Gc
929.2
Em36e
1151117

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00669 4175

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

OF

DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN AND ANTHONY EMERY,

OF

NEWBURY, MASS.

1590-1890.

COMPILED BY

REV. RUFUS EMERY.

"*Fidelis et Suavis.*"

EMERY CLEAVES:

SALEM, MASS.

1890.

PRINTED BY
SALEM PRESS PUBLISHING AND PRINTING CO.
The Salem Press
1891.

1151117

$20.00

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

By Rev. Samuel Hopkins Emery, First President of the Emery Family Association.

This bulky volume took its rise in a family meeting of the Emerys, called by the following circular:

We, the undersigned, moved by what seems to us a becoming interest in the Emery name and family, invite all like-minded, who bear that name or who, once bearing it and valuing it, have married into other families, to assemble for a pleasant family reunion in "Ould Newberrie," whence so many of us sprang, on Wednesday, Sept. 3, 1879, gathering as near nine o'clock in the morning, as possible, at the Merrimack House, in Newburyport, whence those inclined can proceed in barges to places of interest to the Emerys in the old town, returning for dinner to the Merrimack House, sometime in the afternoon.

The only expense of the meeting will be one dollar for the dinner and fifty cents for the barge and a small assessment to meet the cost of calling the meeting.

Hoping the members of the Emery family will gladly and in large numbers respond to this call, we remain,

Yours very truly,

Samuel Hopkins Emery, Taunton, Mass.,
Rufus Emery, Newburgh, New York,
Samuel M. Emery, Newburyport, Mass.,
George Edwin Emery, Lynn, Mass.,
George Freeman Emery, Boston, Mass.,
George Francis Emery, Boston, Mass.,
Henry Emery, Lowell, Mass.
Isaac M. Emery, Kennebunkport, Me.,
Smith F. Emery, Centre Harbor, N. H.,
John Chamberlin Emery, Montpelier, Vt.,
Joseph Faulkner Emery, Philadelphia, Pa.,
Joseph Welch Emery, Quincy, Ill.,
Charles Francis Emery, Kansas City, Mo.,
And sixteen others.

More than a hundred responded to this call and it was a very enthusiastic meeting. The following officers were appointed:

President, Rev. Samuel Hopkins Emery, of Taunton, Mass.
Secretary, George Francis Emery, Esq., of Boston, Mass.
Treasurer, Rev. Samuel M. Emery, of Newburyport, Mass.

The above-named officers and Thomas C. Amory, Esq., of Boston, Mass., Rev. Rufus Emery, of Newburgh, N. Y., Thomas J. Emery, Esq., of Boston, Mass., Messrs. John S. Emery and William G. Emery of Boston, Caleb J. Emery of Newton and Henry Emery, of Lowell, were chosen an Executive Committee.

Prayer was offered by Rev. Samuel M. Emery, of Newburyport.

The day was spent in visiting the landing place of John and Anthony Emery at Parker river, and the localities where they first settled, not forgetting the burial places of the dead, where, with bowed heads, religious services were held. The dinner at the Merrimack House was followed by addresses and reminiscences from various members of the family present. It was voted, with entire unanimity to hold another meeting the next year.

A second meeting was held in Newburyport, Sept. 9, 1880.

The morning was spent in visiting the farm of Rev. Samuel M. Emery at West Newbury, on the Artichoke and Merrimack rivers, formerly owned by John, jr., son of John Emery, senior, and which has been in the family ever since.

Dinner was served at the Merrimack House.

The meeting was called to order by the President, Rev. Samuel H. Emery, of Taunton.

Rev. Rufus Emery, of Newburgh, N. Y., read a paper on the Romsey emigrants, John and Anthony Emery. He also stated what had been accomplished during the year in gathering genealogical material.

Hon. Thomas C. Amory, of Boston, read a paper upon the early history of the name, tracing the history of the family in England.

Hon. Charles Emery Stevens, of Worcester, read an essay upon the Emery coat of arms.

A vote of thanks to the above-named gentlemen was passed, for their interesting and instructive papers.

PREFACE.

This book is not an exhaustive Genealogy of the Emery Family in America, but a compilation and arrangement of such records as have been collected by the Genealogical Committee or furnished by other members of the family interested in this work, relating to the descendants of John and Anthony Emery, brothers, who came from Romsey, Hampshire, England, in 1635, and settled in Newbury the same year.

Many of the descendants of the two brothers are not to be found in this volume because their records have not been received and in many instances it has been impossible to obtain them, either because they had been destroyed or because the possessors had no interest in such a work.

There are in this country many bearing the name who are not descended from the Newbury emigrants; their ancestors having come to America subsequent to the coming of John and Anthony of Newbury, and there are others, descendants of the two brothers, who through lack of knowledge or want of interest are unable to trace any relationship to them.

It was the intention of the compiler not to publish the book till a larger part of the gaps in the record had been filled, but at the Annual Reunion held in Boston in September, 1889, the desire was general that such records as were in the hands of the committee should be arranged and published, and they were instructed by a unanimous vote that these should be printed before the next Reunion.

Great care has been taken to avoid errors but with the utmost attention perfect accuracy is impossible. The records are oftentimes conflicting and the compiler has been compelled to put down dates and facts which seemed to have the greatest probability.

There are many subjects of interest which, if time and the limits of this book allowed, might have been presented, such as the "Origin and History of the name," the "Coat of Arms" and the "Ancestors of John Emery of Romsey," but must find a place in a supplemental volume if such is desired by those interested in the Family History.

The thanks of the compiler are due to all the members of the Genealogical Committee and all others who have been engaged in this work, and who have aided either by records or the means of procuring them, particularly to John S. Emery and Thomas J. Emery of Boston for unflagging zeal and generous aid, to Edwin Emery of New Bedford, Mass., and Lieut. Jonas Aden Emery, U. S. A., Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., for their great assistance in reading and correcting the manuscript of this work.

RUFUS EMERY.

Officers for the ensuing year were chosen as follows:

President, Rev. Samuel Hopkins Emery, of Taunton, Mass.

Secretary, Thomas J. Emery, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

Treasurer, Rev. Samuel M. Emery, of Newburyport, Mass.

The above-named officers and Messrs. George Francis Emery, John S. Emery, Thomas C. Amory, William G. Emery, George Freeman Emery, all of Boston, and Rev. Rufus Emery, of Newburgh, N. Y., Caleb J. Emery, of Newton, Henry Emery, of Lowell, George E. Emery, of Lynn, were appointed an Executive Committee.

Rev. Rufus Emery was chosen historian of the family, to be assisted by Josiah Emery, of Williamsport, Pa., George E. Emery, of Lynn, Mass., John S. Emery, of Boston, Edwin Emery, of New Bedford, Mass., and Rev. Enville J. Emery, of West Swanzey, N. H.

Voted, to meet next year, in Dover Point, N. H., where Anthony Emery settled.

A third meeting was held at the Dover Point House, Dover Point, N. H., Sept. 8, 1881.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the President.

A paper on the life and labors of Elder Joshua Emery, of Berwick, Me., prepared by Rev. Enville J. Emery, was read by Rev. Rufus Emery.

Edwin Emery read a paper upon Col. Caleb Emery of Sanford, Me.

A poem by Eva L. Emery was then read.

A committee, of which Rev. Rufus Emery was chairman, presented a resolution of respect and sympathy for the President of the United States, dangerously sick, which was adopted, and followed with prayer by Rev. George F. Clark, of Mendon.

Mayor Murphy of Dover, extended the congratulations of the city to the family. United States Senator Rollins, also, of New Hampshire, being present, expressed his interest in the object of the meeting.

Rev. Rufus Emery gave an account of the life of Anthony Emery, whose house was once in this part of Dover and whose place of settlement had been visited by some of the family in the morning.

The president of the family meeting, declining a reëlection, Rev. Rufus Emery, of Newburgh, N. Y., was chosen President.

Treasurer and Secretary, Thomas J. Emery, Esq., of Boston.

Executive and Genealogical Committees same as last year, with the addition of Rev. George F. Clark to the latter committee.

The singing of Auld Lang Syne closed the meeting.

A fourth meeting was held in Fraternity Hall, Newburyport, Sept. 6, 1882.

The meeting was opened with prayer by Rev. S. H. Emery, of Taunton.

The President, Rev. Rufus Emery, delivered an address. He also read a poem, written for the occasion, by Mrs. Eva L. Dye, formerly Emery, of Ohio.

The Genealogical Committee made a report.

The officers of last year were reëlected, with the addition to the Executive Committee of George A. Emery, Saco, Me., George H. Emery, Concord, N. H., John C. Emery, Montpelier, Vt., and Josiah Emery, Williamsport, Pa. Dinner was served with the usual after-dinner speeches. It was voted to meet in 1883.

The fifth meeting was held in Newburyport, Sept. 12, 1883.

It was opened with prayer by Rev. S. H. Emery, of Taunton.

The officers of the preceding year were reëlected with the addition of Lewis Emery, jr., of Bradford, Pa., to the Executive Committee.

A poem, written by Brainerd P. Emery, was read by the President.

The time of the meeting was principally occupied with the report of the Genealogical Committee and discussion of matters relating thereto.

Voted, that the time and place of the next meeting be left with the Executive Committee.

As usual, there was a dinner, with after-dinner speeches.

No meeting was held in 1884. The Executive Committee decided Boston was the most convenient place in which to hold family meetings. Accordingly the sixth meeting was held in

the Meionaon, Tremont Temple, Boston, Thursday, Sept. 10, 1885.

The attendance was unusually large, something like two hundred. Prayer was offered by Rev. Ira Emery, of China, Me.

Hon. George F. Emery, of Portland, Me., delivered an address.

Hon. Charles Emery Stevens, of Worcester, read a paper on Noah Emery, of Exeter, N. H.

A poem by Mrs. E. Emery Dye was read by the President, and a hymn, composed by Mrs. Emery Tilton, was sung.

The officers of preceding year were reëlected, with addition of Emery Cleaves, of Boston, Mass., Charles W. Emery, Canterbury, N. H., to the Genealogical Committee; and William H. Emery, of Boston, Noah Emery, Bangor, Me., Samuel H. Emery, jr., Concord, Mass., Mark P. Emery, Portland, Me., to the Executive Committee.

An excellent dinner was provided, followed by speeches.

The seventh meeting was held in the Meionaon, Tremont Temple, Boston, Sept. 13, 1886.

Prayer by Rev. S. Hopkins Emery, of Taunton.

Genealogical matters occupied most of the time of the meeting.

The officers of preceding years were re-appointed, with addition to the Executive Committee of George W. Emery, Marshfield, Mass., Thomas B. Emery, Greensboro', Ohio, Matthew G. Emery, Washington, D. C., Francis F. Emery, Boston, Stephen A. Emery, Newton, Mass.

As usual, an excellent dinner with speeches.

The eighth meeting was held in Boston, Sept. 14, 1887, in the same place, opened with prayer by Rev. Charles M. Emery, of Portland, Me.

A hymn, written by Miss Mabel S. Emery, of Lynn, was sung.

The address was delivered by Rev. S. Hopkins Emery, of Taunton, who also read a poem by Miss Eleanor S. Deane, of Taunton, as, also, a hymn by Miss Ann D. Reed, of Taunton, which was sung.

A change in officers was made by appointing those who had been members of the Executive Committee, residents in other

states, as Vice Presidents, adding to their number Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, of Bangor, Me.

S. Hopkins Emery was appointed a committee of one to bear friendly greetings to the Boynton Family, in session in another part of the Temple. He returned, bringing with him a kind response from the Boyntons.

An excellent dinner, as usual, was served, followed by speaking.

The ninth meeting was held in Boston, Sept. 12, 1888. Prayer by Rev. S. H. Emery, of Taunton.

A telegram of greeting was sent to the Perry family in Reboboth, who returned a friendly answer. A poem by Mrs. D. A. Green, of Medford, was read. Dinner, as usual, with speaking. No essential change in officers.

The tenth meeting was held in Boston, Sept. 18, 1889, opened with prayer by Rev. Charles M. Emery, of Portland, Me.

Poems written by Miss Ellen H. Butler, of Portland, Me., and George W. Emery, of Minneapolis, Minn., were read by the President, who also reported, for the Genealogical Committee, satisfactory progress, and on motion of Rev. S. H. Emery, the thanks of the family were cordially extended to this committee for their good work.

Dinner, with after speaking, as usual. No change in officers.

The eleventh meeting was held in Boston, Sept. 18, 1890, in the usual place.

After an interesting opening address by President Rufus Emery, prayer was offered by Rev. George F. Clark, of West Acton, Mass.

Edwin Emery, of New Bedford, read a paper on the origin and significance of the family name. Both papers were considered of great value and were requested for publication in a supplement to the forthcoming book. Readers, who should detect errors in the book were desired to send notice of the same at once to the chairman of the publication committee, Rev. Rufus Emery, Newburgh, N. Y.

A poem by Mrs. Eva Emery Dye, of Oregon City, O., was read by the President, sent by the writer from her western home.

Dinner and the after-dinner speaking had their usual interest.

Officers of the Association were unanimously chosen for 1890–91, as follows:

President, Rev. RUFUS EMERY, Newburgh, N. Y.

Vice Presidents, Hon. HANNIBAL HAMLIN, Bangor, Me., Rev. S. HOPKINS EMERY, Taunton, Mass., Hon. MATTHEW G. EMERY, Washington, D. C., Hon. LEWIS EMERY, jr., Bradford, Pa., Hon. CHARLES T. EMERY, Toledo, Ohio, Hon. GEORGE W. EMERY, Sea View, Mass., Hon. GEORGE F. EMERY, Portland, Me., Hon. CHARLES E. EMERY, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer, THOMAS J. EMERY, Esq., Boston, Mass.

Executive Committee, PRESIDENT and SECRETARY, and Messrs. JOHN S. EMERY, WILLIAM H. EMERY, HIRAM EMERY, FRANCIS F. EMERY, all of Boston, EMERY CLEAVES, of Salem, Mass., MARK P. EMERY, of Portland, Me.

Genealogical Committee, PRESIDENT and SECRETARY, and Messrs. JOHN S. EMERY, Boston, EDWIN EMERY, New Bedford, EMERY CLEAVES, Salem, GEORGE F. CLARK, West Acton, CHARLES E. STEVENS, Worcester, CHARLES W. EMERY, Canterbury, N. H., Lieut. JONAS A. EMERY, U. S. A., Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., and Miss JANE T. EMERY, South Berwick, Me.

PART I.

JOHN EMERY, SEN. AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1 John Emery, sen., son of John and Agnes Emery of Romsey, Hants, England, was born in England, Sept. 29, 1598; he sailed from Southampton, April 3, 1635, with his brother Anthony in the ship James of London, William Cooper, Master, their wives and one or two children each probably with them; he landed in Boston, June 3, 1635, and went soon after to Newbury where John, sen., had a town grant of half an acre for a house lot. John Emery was fined Dec. 22, 1637, by the town, twenty shillings for inclosing ground not laid out, or owned by the town, contrary to a town order, and on Feb. 1, 1638, the town granted him that part of ground which was already inclosed. He was made freeman June 2, 1641, and recorded as one of the ninety-one freeholders of the town Dec. 2, 1642; in the same year he was appointed with three others to make a valuation of all the property in the town, for the purpose of proportioning each man's share in the new division. On March 16, 1663, John Emery was presented to the Court at Ipswich by Henry Jaques, Constable of Newbury, for entertaining travellers and Quakers. May 5, 1663, his presentment for entertaining Quakers was referred unto next Court. The next Court fined him four pounds, costs and fees for entertaining strangers. The evidence given in the case was "yt two men quakers wr entertained very kindly to bed and table & John Emmerie shok ym by ye hand and bid ym welcome." Also, "that the witness heard John Emery and his wife say that he had entertained quakers and that he would not put them from his house and used argument for the lawfulness of it." John Emery in May, 1663, petitioned the General Court for the remission of his fine. His petition was signed by the selectmen of the town and fifty of the citizens. The fine was not remitted.

He was also prominent in the case of Lieut. Robert Pike, refusing to recognize the authority of the Court to deprive him and his neighbors of the right of petition. In the famous ecclesiastical difficulties John Emery was a member of the Woodman party.

April 10, 1644, he had a grant from the town of twenty-two acres and five rods being his own and Henry Palmer's portion of "Divident" land in the great field beyond the new town. He was selectman, 1661; fence viewer, 1666; grand juryman in the same year; jury of trials in 1672; appointed to carry votes to Salem in 1676. He married, first, in England, Mary ———, who died in Newbury, April, 1649. He married, second, Mrs. Mary Webster (*née* Shatswell) widow

of John Webster of Ipswich, Oct. 29, 1650. He died in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 3, 1683. His wife died April 28, 1694. He made his will May 1, 1680, proved Nov. 27, 1683, in which he mentions his age as eighty-three years. The inventory of his estate was taken the same day, amounting to 263 pounds, 11 shillings. His wife made her will Aug., 1693, proved June 11, 1696.

Children:

2 i JOHN,[2] b. in England, about 1628.
3 ii ANN, b. in England about 1631.
4 iii EBENEZER, daughter, b. in Newbury, Sept. 16, 1648.
5 iv JONATHAN, b. in Newbury, May 13, 1652.

2 JOHN[2] EMERY, jun. (*John*[1]), son of John Emery, sen., and his first wife, came with his father to Newbury in 1635; married Mary Webster daughter of John and Mary (Shatswell) Webster, Oct. 2, 1648. Selectman, 1670–1673; jury of trials, 1675–1676; chosen to carry votes to Salem 1675–1676; chosen to serve on jury of trials at Ipswich; tything-man, 1679; way-warden, 1679. In 1642 he had laid out to him fourscore acres over the Artichoke or Raspberry River. Forty acres of this land was a grant of the town of Newbury to John Emery, sen., and by him given to his son in consideration of love and affection. The remaining forty acres were bought of Archelaus Woodman for thirty pounds, being a town grant to him. This tract of land has been in possession of the name since it was laid out to John Emery, jun.; and now, included in the farm of the late Eliphalet Emery, Esq., of West Newbury, is owned by his daughter, Mrs. Mary Hale Emery. In 1679, March 3, "the town of (Newbury) granted John Emery, jun., twelve acres of land on the west side of Artichoke River, provided he build and maintain a corn mill to grind the town's corn from time to time and to build it within one year and a half after the date hereof." This mill is now known as Curzons Mills, Newburyport, Mass. John Emery, jun., was a signer of the petition in the case of Lieut. Robert Pike, and a member of the Woodman party in the church difficulties. He is styled Sergeant on the records. He was made freeman May 30, 1660; made his will Aug. 3, 1693. His wife died Feb. 3, 1709.

Children, born in Newbury:

6 i MARY,[3] b. June 24, 1652.
7 ii HANNAH, b. April 26, 1654.
8 iii JOHN, b. Sept. 12, 1656; d. July 14, 1730.
9 iv BETHIA, b. Oct. 15, 1658.
10 v SARAH, b. Feb. 26, 1660.
11 vi JOSEPH, b. March 23, 1663; d. in Andover, Mass., Sept. 22, 1721.
12 vii STEPHEN, b. Sept. 6, 1666.
13 viii ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 16, 1668.
14 ix SAMUEL, b. Dec. 20, 1670.
15 x JUDITH, b. Feb. 5, 1673.
16 xi LYDIA, b. Feb. 19, 1675.
17 xii ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 8, 1680.
18 xiii JOSIAH, b. Feb. 28, 1681; m. Abigail, dau. of Dr. Caleb and Ruth (Morse) Moody, Nov. 25, 1714. He died March 16, 1718. She m., 2nd, Jno. Stickney, jr.; 3d, Capt. William Johnson; 4th, Joseph Swasey.

3 Ann[2] Emery (*John*[1]), daughter of John Emery, sen., and his first wife, married James Ordway (born 1620, died after 1702), Nov. 23, 1648. She died March 31, 1687.

Children, born in Newbury:

19 i Ephraim,[3] b. April 25, 1650.
20 ii James, b. April 16, 1651.
21 iii Edward, b. Sept. 14, 1653.
22 iv Sarah, b. Sept. 14, 1656.
23 v John, b. Nov. 17, 1658.
24 vi Isaac, b. Dec. 4, 1660; d. at the age of eight years.
25 vii Jane, b. Nov. 12, 1663.
26 viii Hannaniah, b. Dec. 2, 1665.
27 ix Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1670.
28 x Mary, b. April 5, 1671.

4 Ebenezer[2] Emery (*John*[1]), daughter of John Emery, sen., and his first wife, married John Hoag, April 21, 1669. John Hoag was born in England, or Wales, in 1643, and came to America with his father's family when about seven years old. The rest of the family returned, but John, being bound out as an apprentice, was obliged to remain. He was opposed to the Salem witchcraft. After the children were grown up all the family became Quakers. John Hoag died 1728, aged 85.

Children, born in Newbury:

29 i John,[3] b. Feb. 20, 1670.
30 ii Jonathan, b. Oct. 28, 1671; m. Martha Goodwin.
31 iii Joseph, b. Jan. 10, 1677.
32 iv Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1683.
33 v Judith, b. April 20, 1687.

5 Jonathan[2] Emery (*John*[1]), son of John, sen., and Mrs. Mary (Webster) Emery, made freeman April 19, 1691; married Mary Woodman, daughter of Mr. Edward Woodman, Nov. 29, 1676. He was pressed at Newbury, Dec. 3, 1675, as a soldier for King Philip's War and was at the great Narragansett fight Dec. 19, 1675, and wounded in the shoulder. His will was made Feb. 6, 1722–23; proved Oct. 7, 1723. Amount of inventory, two hundred and two pounds, two shillings ten pence. He died in Newbury, Sept. 29, 1723. His wife died Sept. 13, 1723.

Children, born in Newbury:

34 i Mary,[3] b. Sept. 25, 1677.
35 ii John, b. ———, 1678.
36 iii Jonathan, b. Feb. 2, 1680.
37 iv David, b. Sept. 28, 1682.
38 v Anthony, b. Nov. 13, 1684; m. Hannah Plummer, 1711; d. April 6, 1766, without issue. His wife d. April 6, 1760, æ. 77 years.
39 vi Stephen, b. Jan. 13, 1687; d. Dec. 19, 1688.
40 vii Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1688; m. Ambrose Berry, June 3, 1728.
41 viii Stephen, b. June 24, 1693.
42 ix Edward, b. Nov. 10, 1694.
43 x James, bapt. April 10, 1698.

6 Mary[3] Emery (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John, jun., and Mary (Webster) Emery, born 1652; married Samuel Sawyer, son of Wil-

liam and Ruth Sawyer, March 13, 1670–71. He was made freeman May 12, 1675; died Feb. 11, 1718.

Children, born in Newbury:

44 i MARY,[4] b. Jan. 20, 1672.
45 ii SAMUEL, b. June 5, 1674.
46 iii JOHN, b. March 15, 1676.
47 iv JOSHUA.
48 v HANNAH, b. Jan. 12, 1679.
49 vi JOSIAH, b. Jan. 20, 1681.
50 vii JOHN, b. Feb. 23, 1683.
51 viii A DAUGHTER, b. March 7, 1685.
52 ix BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 27, 1686.

7 HANNAH[3] EMERY (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John, jun., and Mary (Webster) Emery, born 1654; married, Nov. 18, 1673, Richard Bartlett, son of Richard and Abigail Bartlett, born Feb. 21, 1649.

Children:

53 i HANNAH,[4] b. Nov. 8, 1674.
54 ii RICHARD, b. Oct. 20, 1676.
55 iii JOHN, b. Sept. 23, 1678.
56 iv SAMUEL, b. July 8, 1680.
57 v DANIEL, b. Aug. 8, 1682.
58 vi JOSEPH, b. Nov. 18, 1686.
59 vii SAMUEL, b. May 2, 1689.
60 viii STEPHEN, b. April 21, 1691.
61 ix THOMAS, b. July 14, 1695.
62 x MARY, b. Sept. 15, 1697.

8 JOHN[3] EMERY (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John, jun., and Mary (Webster) Emery; married Mary Sawyer (daughter of William and Ruth Sawyer, born July 29, 1660) June 13, 1683; Mary Sawyer Emery died Nov. 3, 1699. He married, second, Abigail Bartlett, May 27, 1700; and, third, Mary March, Dec. 7, 1723.

Children, born in Newbury:

63 i MARY[4], b. Dec. 29, 1684; m. Jonathan Wiggins, Nov. 9, 1703.
64 ii JOHN, b. Sept. 29, 1686.
65 iii JOSIAH, b. Dec. 19, 1688; d. March 16, 1718.
66 iv DANIEL, b. June 15, 1693.
67 v LYDIA, b. April 29, 1698.
68 vi SAMUEL, b. Oct. 25, 1699.
69 vii RUTH.
70 viii HANNAH.

9 BETHIA[3] EMERY (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John Emery, jun., and Mary (Webster) Emery, born 1658; married Henry Bodwell, May 4, 1681. Henry Bodwell was pressed from Newbury, Aug., 1676, to go against the Indian enemy. He was one of the survivors of the battle of Bloody Brook; had his left arm broken by a musket ball; being a man of great strength and courage, he seized his gun in his right hand and, swinging it around his head, forced his way through the Indians by whom he was surrounded. He was a renowned hunter and marksman and a terror to the hostile Indians. He is said on one occasion, to have shot an Indian on the opposite side of the Merrimack, who, thinking himself at a safe distance, was making insulting gestures.

Children:

71 i BETHIA,[4] b. June 2, 1682.
72 ii MARY, b. April 1, 1684.
73 iii HENRY and JOSIAH, twins, b. Jan. 27, 1685; both died the same year.
74 iv ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 15, 1686.
75 v HENRY, b. Nov. 6, 1688.
76 vi JAMES, b. Jan. 16, 1691.
77 vii DANIEL, b. Feb. 14, 1693.
78 viii SARAH, b. Dec. 1, 1694.
79 ix HANNAH, b. Sept. 1, 1696.
80 x JUDITH, b. April 4, 1698.
81 xi RUTH, b. Dec. 2, 1699.
82 xii CHILD, b. July 10, 1701.

10 SARAH[3] EMERY (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John, jun., and Mary (Webster) Emery; married Isaac Bailey, June 13, 1683. She died April 1, 1694. He married, second, Rebecca Bartlett, Sept. 5, 1700.

Children, born in Newbury:

83 i ISAAC,[4] b. Dec. 30, 1683; m. Sarah Titcomb.
84 ii JOSHUA, b. Oct. 30, 1685.
85 iii DAVID, b. Dec. 12, 1687; m. Experience Putnam.
86 iv JUDITH, b. Feb. 11, 1690; m. James Ordway.
87 v SARAH, b. Feb. 11, 1692.

11 JOSEPH[3] EMERY (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John, jun., and Mary (Webster) Emery; married Elizabeth Merrill, daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Webster) Merrill, Oct. 2, 1693. He died in Andover, Mass., Sept. 22, 1721. Abigail Webster was the daughter of Mrs. Mary Webster, the second wife of John Emery, sen.

Children, born in Andover:

88 i JOSEPH,[4] b. April 9, 1696.
89 ii ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 28, 1698.
90 iii MARY.
91 iv SARAH, m. William Russell.
92 v ABIGAIL, b. Nov., 1705.
93 vi HANNAH, b.———; d. unm., 1746.

12 ENSIGN STEPHEN[3] EMERY (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John, jun., and Mary (Webster) Emery; married Nov. 29, 1692, Ruth, daughter of Henry and Anna (Knight) Jaques (born April 14, 1672). Millwright and planter. He died Feb. 1, 1746–7. His wife died Jan. 9, 1764.

Children, born in Newbury:

94 i ANNA,[4] b. Oct. 10, 1693.
95 ii SARAH, b. Jan. 1, 1696.
96 iii RUTH, b. June 6, 1698.
97 iv MARY, b. Dec. 15, 1700.
98 v JUDITH, b. Feb. 25, 1703.
99 vi ABIGAIL, b. May 4, 1705.
100 vii ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 2, 1708.
101 viii STEPHEN, b. July 16, 1710.

102 ix HANNAH, b. April 23, 1712; d., unm., 1772.
103 x MIRIAM, b. Nov. 22, 1714.
104 xi LYDIA, b. July 29, 1717 (see No. 257).

13 ABIGAIL[3] EMERY (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John, jun. and Mary (Webster) Emery; married Henry Ingalls, Jan. 6, 1688.

Children, born in Andover:

105 i HENRY,[4] b. April 2, 1689.
106 ii MARY, b. Feb. 25, 1691.
107 iii ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 15, 1693.
108 iv FRANCIS, b. Dec. 20, 1694.
109 v JOSEPH, b. April 17, 1697.

14 REV. SAMUEL[3] EMERY (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John, jun. and Mary (Webster) Emery; graduated at Harvard College, 1691. He went to Wells, Me., previous to 1698, probably as chaplain to the garrison stationed there. In the town records of 1698, he is mentioned as a minister of the town. March 17, 1701, the town voted to settle Mr. Emery as their regular minister and "to give him yearly 45 pounds to be paid one half in good merchantable provisions as follows: Wheat at five shillings a bushel; Indian corn at three shillings a bushel; rye at three shillings a bushel; pork at three pence a pound; beef at two pence a pound; and to cut and bring to his house twenty-five cords of fire wood and that he should have the use of the ministerial land." A church was organized Oct. 29, 1701. Mr. Emery was ordained Oct. 29, 1701, the churches of Newbury, Dover, Portsmouth and York being invited to assist. In 1716, the people being poor in consequence of the war, Mr. Emery relinquished all that was due, being a large part of the amount allowed him as salary. After this his people raised his salary to eighty pounds, and directed all mill rents to be paid to him and built a study for his use. The latter years of his life were disturbed by some troublesome matters. He was charitable and of a quiet temperament, performing his duty without ostentation, with zeal and courage fulfilling in an eminent degree the apostolic precept, "as much as in you lieth live peaceably with all men."

Rev. Samuel Emery married Tabitha Littlefield, daughter of Francis Littlefield, jun., of Wells. He died at Biddeford, Me., Dec. 28, 1724. Mrs. Emery died April 27, 1736.

Children, born in Wells:

110 i SAMUEL,[4] b. Aug. 14, 1698.
111 ii MARY, b. Dec. 7, 1699; m. John Fairfield.
112 iii HANNAH, b. Feb. 10, 1701; m. Ira Littlefield.
113 iv SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1702.
114 v TABITHA, b. March 23, 1704.
115 vi REV. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 3, 1707.
116 vii IRENE, b. March 4, 1710.
117 viii JOHN, b. March 2, 1715; d., unm., 1736.

15 JUDITH[3] EMERY (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John, jun. and Mary (Webster) Emery; married Abel Huse, son of Abel and Mary (Sears) Huse, born Feb. 19, 1665. He died in Newbury, March 11, 1758, aged 93.

Children, born in Newbury:

118 i JOHN,[4] b. Oct. 31, 1694.
119 ii ABEL, b. Nov. 18, 1696.
120 iii STEPHEN, b. Nov. 16, 1702; grad. of Harvard College, 1726; m. Mrs. Judith Emery, widow of Daniel Emery (d. Sept. 5, 1736). Dr. Huse removed to Haverhill, Mass.; m. Sarah Clement, Jan. 2, 1785.
121 iv SAMUEL, b. March 30, 1705.
122 v JUDITH, b. Feb. 13, 1709; m. John Holman.
123 vi SARAH, b. Jan. 29, 1712; m. Caleb Kimball.
124 vii MARY, b. March 16, 1716; m. Enoch Davis, May 8, 1760.

16 LYDIA[3] EMERY (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John, jun., and Mary (Webster) Emery; married Joseph Brown, 1696.
Children:

125 i JOSEPH,[4] b. Nov. 1, 1699.
126 ii FRANCIS, b. Jan. 23, 1702.
127 iii ELIZABETH, b. June 8, 1716; m. Ebenezer Little; d. in Campton, N. H., Nov. 13, 1795.

17 ELIZABETH[3] EMERY (*John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of John, jun., and Mary (Webster) Emery; married John Kelly, jun., Nov. 6, 1696 (born June 17, 1668; died Nov. 3, 1735).
Children:

128 i JOHN,[4] b. Oct. 8, 1697.
129 ii ELIZABETH, bapt. Oct. 1, 1699; m. Stephen Morse.
130 iii JUDITH, bapt. March 29, 1702.
131 iv RICHARD, b. March 8, 1704.
132 v STEPHEN, b. July 9, 1706; d. young.
133 vi MARY, b. Dec. 31, 1708; m. Samuel Sawyer, July 9, 1729.
134 vii HANNAH, b. March 2, 1711.
135 viii LYDIA, b. May 31, 1713.
136 ix DANIEL, b. May 9, 1716.
137 x SARAH, b. Oct. 6, 1718.
138 xi MOSES, b. July 20, 1721; d. young.

20 JAMES[3] ORDWAY (*Ann*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Ann (Emery) Ordway; married Tirzah Bartlett, widow of Thomas Bartlett and daughter of William and Joanna (Bartlett) Titcomb, born in Newbury, Feb. 21, 1658. He married, second, Sarah Clark of Rowley, May, 1696.
Children:

139 i A CHILD,[4] b. Oct. 16, 1691; d. Jan. 10, 1696.
140 ii LYDIA, b. July 12, 1693; d. young.
141 iii LYDIA, b. July 14, 1696.
142 iv JOANNA, b. May 22, 1697.
143 v JOHN, b. June 22, 1699.
144 vi MARY, b. April 28, 1703.

21 EDWARD[3] ORDWAY (*Ann*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Ann (Emery) Ordway; married Mary Wood, Dec. 12, 1678.
Children:

145 i JOANNA,[4] b. Nov. 28, 1685.
146 ii RACHEL, b. Jan. 14, 1688.
147 iii JACOB, b. Jan. 14, 1690.
148 iv ISAIAH, b. Jan. 28, 1692.
149 v DANIEL, b. Jan., 1694.

23 JOHN[3] ORDWAY (*Ann*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Ann (Emery) Ordway; married Mary Godfrey, daughter of Peter and Mary (Browne) Godfrey, Dec. 5, 1681.

Children:

150 i MARY,[4] b. Sept. 18, 1682.
151 ii JOHN, b. Oct. 29, 1684.
152 iii JAMES, b. July 4, 1687.
153 iv PETER, b. Sept. 15, 1691.
154 v HANNAH, b. Nov. 29, 1693; d. young.
155 vi HANNAH, b. March 6, 1695.
156 vii STEPHEN, b. April 8, 1697.
157 viii ANN, b. May, 1699.
158 ix NATHAN, b. April 28, 1703.

26 HANNANIAH[3] ORDWAY (*Ann*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Ann (Emery) Ordway; married ———

Children:

159 i REBECCA,[4] b. Dec. 29, 1690.
160 ii ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 2, 1693.
161 iii NATHANIEL, b. July 3, 1695.
162 iv JOANNA, b. April 15, 1698.
163 v ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 15, 1702.

35 JOHN[3] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Mary (Woodman) Emery; married Hannah Morse, daughter of Joshua and Joanna Morse, Feb., 1705; second, Rebecca Walker, Nov. 8, 1733. He died Aug. 24, 1759. First wife died Oct. 4, 1732. Second wife died Oct. 19, 1753.

Children:

164 i HANNAH,[4] b. Jan. 19, 1706; m. Edward Holman, May 19, 1726.
165 ii JOSHUA, b. March 21, 1709.
166 iii DAVID, b. Jan. 24, 1710.
167 iv SARAH, b. Dec. 5, 1711; m. David Chase, Nov. 24, 1729.
168 v ANTHONY, b. Sept. 5. 1713.
169 vi JOHN, b. June 30, 1715.
170 vii MEHETABLE, b. Oct. 12, 1718.
171 viii JUDITH, b. Jan. 10, 1722; m. Samuel Smith, Dec. 2, 1742.
172 ix MARY, b. Dec. 8, 1726.

36 JONATHAN[3] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Mary (Woodman) Emery; married Ruth Richardson, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Ladd) Richardson (born in Newbury, Dec. 4, 1683; died in Plaistow, N. H., Sept. 18, 1749).

Children, born in Newbury:

173 i CALEB,[4] b. 1706.
174 ii RUTH, b. Aug. 25, 1709; m. Nathan Smith, Nov. 19, 1730.
175 iii ANN, b. April 7, 1711.
176 iv JONATHAN, b. Jan. 27, 1714.
177 v HUMPHREY, b. April 15, 1715.
178 vi SYLVANUS, b. April 7, 1717.

41 STEPHEN[3] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Mary (Woodman) Emery; married Lydia Jackman, Feb. 25, 1715. He made his will Oct. 5, 1761, proved June 21, 1762.

Children:

179 i REBECCA,[4] b. Nov. 21, 1715.
180 ii MEHETABLE, b. Aug. 1, 1718; m. Nathan Morse.
181 iii STEPHEN, b. Nov. 12, 1719.
182 iv JOHN, b. Nov. 23, 1721.
183 v MOSES, b. April 27, 1724.
184 vi DANIEL, b. Jan. 1, 1727.
185 vii BENJAMIN, b. July 14, 1734.
186 viii EDMOND, b. April 5, 1737; was in Capt. Beniah Young's Co., Col. Bagley's regiment at Fort William Henry, Aug. 9, 1756, and his name appears on the muster roll of Capt. Young's Co., Feb. 8, 1757.

42 EDWARD[3] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Mary (Woodman) Emery; married, Dec. 19, 1719, Sarah Sibley (born March 27, 1699), daughter of Samuel Sibley. He removed from Newbury to Contoocook, N. H., in 1733. He was an influential citizen and often selected to transact public business. He was a member of the Committee to locate the town and also of one to prepare and arrange for the ordination of Rev. Phineas Stevens. The council which settled Mr. Stevens met at Mr. Emery's house. His bill for services was twenty-six shillings, for use of his house, one pound eleven shillings. The materials for the entertainment were five bushels of wheat, sixteen pounds of pork, two pounds of sugar, "Crainberrys, cabbage and turnips." In 1756 he, with Ezekiel Flanders, was killed by the Indians, while hunting at Newfound Lake.

Children:

187 i SARAH,[4] b. Nov. 5, 1720; m. Moses Burbank.
188 ii SAMUEL, b. Dec. 14, 1722.
189 iii WILLIAM, b. Jan. 6, 1725.
190 iv MARY, b. Aug. 6, 1727; m. Nathaniel Danforth, jun., before 1761.
191 v ANTHONY, b. Dec. 6, 1730; d. Dec. 20, 1730.
192 vi DAVID, b. May 9, 1732; d. Jan. 21, 1735.
193 vii DAVID, b. Aug., 1736; d. Aug. 7, 1737.
194 viii EDWARD, b. March 10, 1740.

43 JAMES[3] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Mary (Woodman) Emery; married Ruth Watson of Haverhill, Mass., in Haverhill Dec. 10, 1719. He was a farmer and lived in Haverhill till about 1725, when he moved to Dracut, Mass. The record of baptism of James Emery is from the records of the First Church of Newbury. The records of birth and death of himself and wife are not known. He was probably born in Newbury, early in 1698. It is probable that she was born in Haverhill and that she died in Dracut.

He died in Dracut before April 4, 1763, having made his will May 3, 1762, at which time he stated that he was "now Inlisted a soldier in his Majeste's Service."

On March 30, 1757, he presented a petition to the General Court of Massachusetts, in which he stated that his son Ambrose, a minor, "Inlisted himself into His Magestie's Service in the Expedition Carrying on against Crown Point, in the year 1756, under the command of Capt. Butterfield, and after he was dismissed [discharged] at Lake George, as he was returning home, he was taken sick at Glasgo, and not able to travel; and when tidings thereof was brought to your Petitioner he

sent a man and horse to fetch his son home, which occasioned considerable charge to your Petitioner, according to the account herewith exhibited." He asked that he be remunerated. He was given three pounds, nine shillings and eight pence.

Children:

195 i DAVID,[4] b. Oct. 1, 1720, at Haverhill, Mass., was living in Dracut, March 3, 1743–44.
196 ii JONATHAN, b. Nov. 23, 1722, at Haverhill, Mass.
197 iii EZEKIEL, b. July 6, 1724, at Haverhill, Mass.; d. unm., before May 3, 1762.
198 iv ANTHONY, b. 1726.
199 v JAMES, d. in Dracut, Mass., Nov. 1755.
200 vi MOSES is said to have followed the sea as captain of a vessel.
201 vii MARY was living May 4, 1792, in Dracut. She never married.
202 viii JOHN, b. 1736 in Dracut; soldier in the French War, enlisted in Capt. Wm. Peabody's Co., Col. Ichabod Plaisted's Reg. Killed in battle with Indians near Fort William Henry, Sept. 18, 1756.
203 ix AMBROSE, b. Feb. 25, 1738–39, in Dracut.
204 x EDWARD, b. July 26, 1741, in Dracut.
205 xi NATHANIEL, b. March 8, 1743–44, in Dracut; married Mrs. Phebe Clough of Dracut. He was a farmer and lived in Dracut. He married for his second wife, Patience———. They lived in Anson, Me. He was a soldier in the service of the Americans in the Revolution. He was in Capt. Henry Elkins's Co., Nov. 23, 1775. In March, 1777, he volunteered for three years under Capt Josiah Jenkins in Col. Brewer's Regt. He was transferred to Capt. Sewall's Co., of Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt., from which he was discharged at the expiration of his term of service. He was in the battles of Hubbardstown, Bemis Heights, the surrender of Burgoyne, the assault and capture of Stony Point and Monmouth, N. J. He was at Valley Forge during the winter of 1777–78. There is no record of children by either marriage.

45 SAMUEL[4] SAWYER (*Mary*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Emery) Sawyer; married in Newbury, Dec. 17, 1702, Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Moores) Goodridge (born Sept. 17, 1675). He died April 21, 1723. His wife died Oct. 14, 1722.

Children:

206 i SAMUEL,[5] b. June 4, 1705.
207 ii MARTHA, b. Feb. 11, 1707; m. Edmund Hale May 16, 1728.
208 iii ABIGAIL, b. May 26, 1709.
209 iv JOSEPH, b. April 8, 1711.
210 v MARY, b. Oct. 3, 1712.
211 vi EDMUND, b. Nov. 6, 1714.
212 vii JACOB, b. June 4, 1716.

49 JOSIAH[4] SAWYER (*Mary*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Emery) Sawyer; married Jan. 22, 1708, Tirzah, daughter of Thomas and Tirzah (Titcomb) Bartlett.

Children:

213 i JOSIAH,[5] b. April 12, 1709.
214 ii TIRZAH, b. Nov. 7, 1713.
215 iii ISRAEL, b. Oct. 9, 1717.
216 iv GIDEON, b. Dec. 15, 1719.
217 v JAMES, b. May 12, 1722.

50 JOHN[4] SAWYER (*Mary*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Emery) Sawyer; married Mary Merrill, Dec. 25, 1700. She died Feb. 21, 1708. He married, second, Sarah, widow of Samuel Sibley of Salem, 1711.

Children, by his first wife:

218 i JUDITH,[5] b. Oct. 16, 1701.
219 ii JOHN, b. April 5, 1704.

Children, by his second wife:

220 iii LYDIA, b. March 29, 1712.
221 iv EUNICE, b. Jan. 21, 1715; m. in 1736, Joshua Woodman.
222 v LOIS, b. July 21, 1718.

52 BENJAMIN[4] SAWYER (*Mary*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Emery) Sawyer; married Elizabeth———.

Children:

223 i BENJAMIN,[5] b. March 2, 1716.
224 ii ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 2, 1718.

53 HANNAH[4] BARTLETT (*Hannah*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) daughter of Richard and Hannah (Emery) Bartlett; married John Ordway.

Children:

225 i NEHEMIAH,[5] b.
226 ii HANNAH, b.

54 RICHARD[4] BARTLETT (*Hannah*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richard and Hannah (Emery) Bartlett; married Margaret Woodman, daughter of Edward Woodman, April 12, 1699.

Children:

227 i RICHARD[5], b. June 27, 1700.
228 ii JOSEPH, b. Feb. 18, 1702.

55 JOHN[4] BARTLETT (*Hannah*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richard and Hannah (Emery) Bartlett; married Mary Ordway.

Child:

229 i HANNAH[5]; m. Richard Kelly (131), son of John and Elizabeth (Emery) Kelly (17).

57 DANIEL[4] BARTLETT (*Hannah*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) son of Richard and Hannah (Emery) Bartlett, married ———.

Children:

230 i JOHN[5].
231 ii DANIEL.
232 iii STEPHEN.

58 JOSEPH[4] BARTLETT (*Hannah*,[3] *John*[2], *John*[1]), son of Richard and Hannah (Emery) Bartlett; married ———.

He was pressed and sent to Haverhill and quartered at the house of Capt. Simon Wainwright. When the Indians made an attack on the

town Aug. 29, 1708, he was captured and taken to Canada. He was a prisoner four years two months and nine days. He returned to Newbury, Nov. 8, 1712. He died in 1754 at sixty-eight.

Children:

233 i JOSEPH.[5]
234 ii GERSHOM.
235 iii RICHARD.
236 iv MATTHIAS.
237 v ELIZABETH.
238 vi MARY.
239 vii HANNAH.
240 viii SARAH.
241 ix MARY.
242 x LYDIA.

59 SAMUEL[4] BARTLETT (*Hannah*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richard and Hannah (Emery) Bartlett; married ———.

Child:

243 i JOSHUA.[5]

60 STEPHEN[4] BARTLETT (*Hannah*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richard and Hannah (Emery) Bartlett; married Hannah Webster, Dec. 18, 1712.

Children:

244 i STEPHEN.[5]
245 ii JOSEPH.
246 iii SIMEON.
247 iv JOSIAH, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Nov., 1729; studied medicine under Dr. Ordway of Amesbury; finished his medical education in 1750 and at the age of twenty-one began the practice of medicine in Kingston, N. H. Representative from Kingston in 1765; chosen delegate to the Continental Congress, Aug. 23, 1775; reëlected to the same office, Jan. 23, 1776. He was the first to vote for and the second to sign the Declaration of Independence. Delegate to the Congress at Yorktown, March 14, 1778; Chief Justice of Common Pleas in 1779; Justice of the Superior Court in 1782; Chief Justice in 1788; member of the convention which adopted the Federal Constitution; Senator to Congress, 1789; President of New Hampshire, 1790–93; first Governor of the state, 1793. He died May, 1795, at sixty-six. He married Hannah Webster, who died 1789.
248 v LEVI.
249 vi HANNAH.

61 THOMAS[4] BARTLETT (*Hannah*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richard and Hannah (Emery) Bartlett; married Hanuah Moody, daughter of Cutting and Judith (Little) Moody.

Children:

250 i CUTTING.[5]
251 ii EDMUND.
252 iii ABIGAIL.
253 iv PARKER.
254 v JUDITH.

62 MARY[4] BARTLETT (*Hannah*,[3] *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Richard and Hannah (Emery) Bartlett; married——Hill.

Children:

255 i NEHEMIAH.[5]
256 ii JOSIAH.

64 JOHN[4] EMERY (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Mary (Sawyer) Emery; married Mehetable, daughter of Henry and Ann (Longfellow) Short, Dec. 30, 1714. Mrs. Ann (Longfellow) Short was the second wife of Henry Short, widow of William Longfellow and daughter of Henry Sewall and Jane Dummer. Lieut. John Emery died June 30, 1750, aged sixty-four. His wife died June 11, 1773, aged sixty-eight.

Children:

257 i MOSES,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1715. See No. 104.
258 ii ANNA, b. Nov. 21, 1716; m. Woodbridge Brown, son of Rev. W. Brown of Abington, Mass.
259 iii JOSIAH, b. March 16, 1718; d. Dec. 8, 1729.
260 iv MARY, b. Jan. 25, 1720.
261 v JOHN, b. Feb. 24, 1722; d. Aug. 1, 1736.
262 vi MEHETABLE, b. March 23, 1725; d. June 29, 1739.
263 vii SARAH, b. Dec. 15, 1726.
264 viii JANE, b. Aug. 4, 1729; d. June 19. 1736.
265 ix JOSIAH, b. Oct. 29, 1731; d. June 4, 1736.
266 x DANIEL. b. Dec. 7, 1733.
267 xi SAMUEL, b. July 26, 1737.

66 DANIEL[4] EMERY (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Mary (Sawyer) Emery; married Hannah, daughter of Jacob Tappan, Nov. 26, 1718; made his will Jan. 2, 1728–29; proved Feb. 3, 1728–29. He gave sixty pounds for the use of the ministry, of which ten pounds was for Communion plate, twenty pounds more for the first Church which should be gathered at Chester, N. H., and a minister ordained; twenty pounds for Nottingham, N. H., twenty pounds to the Parish in which he belonged, twenty-five pounds to Mr. Tufts, fifty pounds to his kinsman in College, and one thousand pounds to his brothers and sisters, besides providing liberally for his widow.

Mrs. Hannah (Tappan) Emery died Oct. 15, 1719, aged twenty. He married, second, Mrs. Judith Knight widow of Mr. John Knight, Nov. 29, 1723; died Jan. 28, 1728–29 aged thirty-six. Mrs. Judith Emery married, third, Mr. Stephen Huse, July 30, 1729 and died Sept. 5, 1736.

Children, born in Newbury:

268 i SAMUEL,[5] b. Oct. 11, 1719; probably died young.
269 ii MARY, b. Nov. 10, 1724; probably died young.

67 LYDIA[4] EMERY (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and (Mary Sawyer) Emery; married Edward Dean of Ipswich, son of Philemon Dean, May 29, 1716. He died in 1716. She married, second, Thomas Bancroft of Reading, Mass., Oct. 31, 1717, who died Feb. 24, 1748. She married, third, Joseph Damon, June 11, 1750 and died in 1784.

Children, born in Reading:

270 i MARY,[5] b. Aug. 14, 1718.
271 ii THOMAS, b. Sept. 26, 1721; d. 1763.
272 iii MOSES, b. Sept. 7, 1723; d. 1797.
273 iv LYDIA, b. March 4, 1725-6.
274 v ABIGAIL, b. March 14, 1728.
275 vi DANIEL, b. Dec. 1, 1730.
276 vii SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 14, 1733; m.———Chase.
277 viii JOSEPH, b. Nov. 10, 1735; d. 1825.
278 ix ELIZABETH, b. May 28, 1738; m. Samuel Woodman in Newbury, March 25, 1761.
279 x HANNAH, b. May 25, 1741; m.———Gale of Sutton, Mass.

69 RUTH[4] EMERY (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Mary (Sawyer) Emery; married Ezekiel Hale in 1711. Mrs. Ruth Hale died Nov. 27, 1735. He married, second, Sarah (Poor) Spofford, Oct. 31, 1736.

Children:

280 i[5]
281 ii
282 iii
283 iv
284 v
285 vi
286 vii
287 viii

70 HANNAH[4] EMERY (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Mary (Sawyer) Emery; married Samuel Chase (son of Aquila and Ann (Follansbee) Chase, b. in Newbury, Mass., May 13, 1690), Dec. 8, 1713. He was killed by falling from his horse, July 24, 1743. His widow married, second, James Shute of Rowley, Mass., 1762, and died Oct. 6, 1776.

Children, born in Newbury, Mass.:

288 i FRANCIS,[5] b. Aug. 15, 1715.
289 ii AMOS, b. Jan. 9, 1718.
290 iii HANNAH, b. March 23, 1721.
291 iv MARY, b. Aug. 15, 1724; d. young.
292 v ANN, b. Oct. 23, 1727; m. Amos Pillsbury; 2nd, Thomas Noyes.
293 vi SAMUEL, } b. Oct. 22, 1729; { went to Kennebunk, Me.
294 vii BENJAMIN, } b. Oct. 22, 1729; { went to Kennebunk, Me.
295 viii MARY, b. Dec. 24, 1731. { went to Kennebunk, Me.
296 ix BETTY, b. Oct. 9, 1739; m. Stephen Noyes, March 23, 1758.
297 x JOHN, b. March 25, 1740; m. Ruth Hills, dau. of Moses Hills.

75 HENRY[4] BODWELL, JUN. (*Bethia*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Henry and Bethia (Emery) Bodwell, born in Andover, Mass., Nov. 6, 1688; married in 1726 Ann ———

Children:

298 i ANN,[5] b. Feb. 25, 1727.
299 ii HENRY, b. July 26, 1729; m. Mary Robinson, daughter of Joseph and Mehetable[5] (Eames) Robinson. He was the grandfather of the late Joseph Robinson Bodwell, Governor of Maine, who died in Hallowell, Maine, Dec. 15, 1887.
300 iii PHEBE, b. Feb. 15, 1731.
301 iv BETHIA, b. May 25, 1734.

302 v JOSHUA, b. Oct. 4, 1736.
303 vi MARY, b. July 21, 1740.
304 vii WILLIAM, b. March 1743; d. young.
305 viii WILLIAM, b. May 18, 1747.

77 DANIEL[4] BODWELL (*Bethia*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Henry and Bethia (Emery) Bodwell; married Elizabeth Parker, of Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

306 i TIFFIN.[5]
307 ii DANIEL.
308 iii JOHN.
309 iv ELIZABETH.
310 v RUTH.
311 vi ABIGAIL, m. Nathaniel Ladd, and lived in Norwich and Coventry, Conn.
312 vii SAMUEL.
313 viii MARY.
314 ix PARKER.

84 JOSHUA[4] BAILEY (*Sarah*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Sarah (Emery) Bailey; married Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Atkinson) Coffin.

Children:

315 i STEPHEN,[5] b. 1708; d. 1797.
316 ii JOSHUA. b. 1712; d. 1786.
317 iii REV. ABNER, b. 1716; m. Mary Baldwin; d. 1798.
318 iv MAJOR ENOCH, b. 1720; m. Abigail Fry; d. 1756.
319 v SARAH, b. 1722; m. Edward Tappan.
320 vi JUDITH, b. 1724; m. Stephen Little.
321 vii ABIGAIL, b. 1724; m. Moses Little.
322 viii GEN. JACOB, b. 1726; m. Prudence Noyes; d. 1816.
323 ix JOHN, b. 1729; m. Annis Chase.

88 JOSEPH[4] EMERY (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Merrill) Emery; married Abigail Merrill, daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Bartlett) Merrill (born in Newbury, Mass., May 5, 1701); published in Amesbury, Mass., June 6, 1730; lived in Andover till 1769 when he removed to Pembroke, N. H., where he died July 12, 1776, aged 80. His wife died Jan. 18, 1736. He married second, Abigail Long, daughter of Shubal and Hannah (Merrill) Long; published in Newbury Aug. 17, 1738.

Children, by first wife:

324 i ELIZABETH.[5]
325 ii DAUGHTER, name unknown.
326 iii JACOB.

Child, by second wife:

327 iv JOSEPH, b. June 3, 1739.

89 ELIZABETH[4] EMERY (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Merrill) Emery; married Robert Pease of Andover, Mass. She was his third wife. He died Nov. 17, 1766.

Children, born in Enfield, Conn.:

328 i ELIZABETH,[5] b. 1718.
329 ii HANNAH, b. 1720.
330 iii ABIGAIL, b. 1722.
331 iv ROBERT, b. Dec. 19, 1724.
332 v EMERY, b. 1727.
333 vi JANE, b. 1729; m. Thomas Buck.
334 vii ANN, b. 1730.
335 viii BATHSHEBA, b. 1732.
336 ix MARY, born in Somers, Conn., July 3, 1734.
337 x ABIAL, b. in Somers, Jan. 24, 1736.
338 xi NOAH, b. in Somers, June 28, 1739.

90 MARY[4] EMERY (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Merrill) Emery; married Joseph Parker, Dec. 31, 1722.
Child:

339 i JOSEPH.[5]

92 ABIGAIL[4] EMERY (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Merrill) Emery; married Abiel Frye.
Children:

340 i ABIGAIL,[5] b. Feb. 19, 1733; d. young.
341 ii ABIEL, b. Nov. 3, 1734.
342 iii Hon. SIMON, b. Sept. 29, 1737; d. Oct. 1822. Member of the Mass. House of Representatives, Senate or Council for nearly twenty years; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in York Co., and Chief Justice of the same court in the Co. of Oxford.
343 iv ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 16, 1740.
344 v SARAH.
345 vi MAJOR ISAAC, b. Feb. 6, 1748.

94 ANNA[4] EMERY (*Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Jaques) Emery; married, April 10, 1711, Tristram Little, son of Joseph and Mary (Coffin) Little (born April 7, 1688). She died Oct. 4, 1755.
Children:

346 i MARY,[5] b. March 17, 1713.
347 ii STEPHEN, b. March 31, 1715; d. Nov. 11, 1716.
348 iii ANNA, b. Aug. 4, 1716.
349 iv JUDITH, b. Sept. 22, 1720; d. unm. Feb. 11, 1796.
350 v SARAH, b. Aug. 8, 1724; d. Nov. 26, 1736.
351 vi ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 21, 1730; d. Aug. 20, 1736.

95 SARAH[4] EMERY (*Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Jaques) Emery; married May 21, 1719, Richard Dole (born Dec. 31, 1689), son of William and Mary (Brocklebank) Dole.
Children, born in Newbury:

352 i SARAH,[5] b. March 12, 1720.
353 ii RICHARD, b. March 1, 1721; d. young.
354 iii RICHARD, b. April 23, 1722; d. young.
355 iv MOSES.
356 v ABIGAIL, b. April 14, 1727.
357 vi MARY.
358 vii STEPHEN, b. July 7, 1741.

96 RUTH[4] EMERY (*Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Jaques) Emery; married William Moulton, April 24, 1716.

Children:

359 i RUTH.[5]
360 ii ANNE.
361 iii STEPHEN.
362 iv MARY.
363 v WILLIAM.
364 vi JONATHAN.
365 vii JUDITH.
366 viii ELIZABETH.
367 ix DAVID.
368 x JAMES.

97 MARY[4] EMERY (*Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ensign Stephen and Ruth (Jaques) Emery; married Jan. 5, 1727, Thomas Noyes, jun., son of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Noyes, born Oct. 2, 1679. His wife died June 14, 1735. He married, second Mrs. Elizabeth Ilsley, July 24, 1740. He died July 10, 1753. All his children were by his first wife.

Children, born in Newbury:

369 i CHILD,[5] b. Oct. 30 and d. Nov. 12, 1727.
370 ii THOMAS, b. April 12, 1729.
371 iii STEPHEN, b. Jan. 18, 1731.
372 iv MOSES, b. June 13, 1735; d. Aug. 10, 1735.

98 JUDITH[4] EMERY (*Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Jaques) Emery; married, Dec. 29, 1720, Capt. Daniel Hale (born Feb. 22, 1696–7). Capt. Hale commanded a company in Col. Samuel Waldo's Mass. Regt. in the Expedition against Louisburg in 1745, and was killed at the head of his company in the trenches before that fortification, May 21, 1745.

Children:

373 i DANIEL,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1722, in Rowley, Mass.; m., 1st, Edna Pickard; 2nd, Kezia Plummer; 3rd, Priscilla Brown.
374 ii EBENEZER, b. March 2, 1724–5, in Rowley, Mass.; m.——— Mion.
375 iii SARAH P.
376 iv DAVID, b. Sept. 30, 1729, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Mehetable Eastman.
377 v AMOS, b. Aug. 25, 1732, in Newbury, Mass.; d. Jan. 24, 1735–6.
378 vi JUDITH, b. July 10, 1738, in Newbury, Mass; m. Oliver Hale.
379 vii ABIGAIL, b. July 1, 1741, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Moses Jaques.

99 ABIGAIL[4] EMERY (*Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Jaques) Emery; married Gideon Bartlett, Dec. 16, 1725.

Children:

380 i MARY,[5] d. young.
381 ii GIDEON, d. young.
382 iii ELIPHALET, d. young.
383 iv STEPHEN.
384 v MAHALA.
385 vi GIDEON.
386 vii ELIPHALET.
387 viii MARY.
388 ix ABIGAIL.

100 Elizabeth[4] Emery (*Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Jaques) Emery; married Caleb Moody, son of Deacon Caleb and Ruth (Morse) Moody. She died Sept. 14, 1754, aged 47 years.

Children, born in Newbury:

389 i Mary.[5]
390 ii Elizabeth.
391 iii Caleb, b. July 29, 1727.
392 iv Joshua.
393 v Hannah.
394 vi Sarah.
395 vii Stephen.
396 viii

101 Stephen[4] Emery (*Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Ruth (Jaques) Emery; married Hannah Rolfe, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Tappan) Rolfe, May 5, 1732. Stephen Emery was commissioned Ensign of a company of Foot by William Shirley, May 21, 1746; Colonel of the Seventh Regiment of militia by Francis Bernard, Esq., March 23, 1767, and by Thomas Hutchinson, Esq., Colonel of the Second Division of the Second Regiment in the town of Newbury and Rowley in 1771. Col. Stephen Emery died in Newbury (West Newbury) Sept. 16, 1795, aged 85. His wife died at the same place Jan. 10, 1779, aged 71.

Children, born in Newbury:

397 i Stephen,[5] b. Jan. 18, 1732–33.
398 ii Benjamin, b. May 14, 1735; d. May 13, 1736.
399 iii Hannah, b. Oct. 25, 1737; d. Nov. 7, 1737.
400 iv Benjamin, b. Dec. 10, 1738.
401 v Joseph, b. Sept. 19, 1740; d. Oct. 6, 1740.
402 vi Nathaniel, b. Aug. 23, 1741.
403 vii Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1744.
404 viii Mary, b. May 12, 1746; d., unm., May 21, 1803.
405 ix Eliphalet, b. July 20, 1748; educated for a physician. He is said to have been a surgeon in a privateer which sailed from Newburyport. He d. Oct. 15, 1773, aged 26.
406 x Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1750.
407 xi Enoch, b. April 13, 1752; d., unm., Jan. 30, 1760.

103 Miriam[4] Emery (*Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Jaques) Emery; married John Moody, Oct. 18, 1750. She was his second wife. His first wife was Hannah Tappan, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Greenleaf) Tappan, born 1710.

Children:

408 i Jacob.[5]
409 ii Ebenezer, m. Lydia Bartlett.
410 iii Anna, b. Nov. 21, 1756.

104 Lydia[4] Emery (*Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Jaques) Emery; married, March 24, 1738, Moses (257) Emery, son of John and Mehetable (Short) Emery (born Oct. 12, 1715). He died April 11, 1789, aged 73. His wife died July 11, 1800, aged 82 (see No. 257).

Children, born in Newbury:

411 i LYDIA,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1738–9.
412 ii MARY, b. April 14, 1741.
413 iii JOHN, b. March 12, 1743.
414 iv MOSES, b. Jan. 31, 1745.
415 v JOSIAH, b. May 17, 1747.
416 vi NATHAN, b. May 31, 1750; d. unm.
417 vii SARAH, b. July 13, 1753.
418 viii ANN, b. May 13, 1756.
419 ix AMOS, b. April 24, 1758 (see No. 410).
420 x MICHAEL, b. Aug. 5, 1764.

106 MARY[4] INGALLS (*Abigail*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls; married Ephraim Farnum of Concord, N. H., Nov. 12, 1728.

Children:

421 i EPHRAIM,[5] b. Sept. 21, 1733.
422 ii BENJAMIN, b. March 21, 1739; m. Anna Merrill.

108 FRANCIS[4] INGALLS (*Abigail*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls; married Lydia Ingalls (his cousin), Nov. 19, 1719.

Children:

423 i FRANCIS,[5] b. Aug. 26, 1721.
424 ii ISAIAH, b. June 6, 1723.

109 JOSEPH[4] INGALLS (*Abigail*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls; married Phebe Farnum, Dec. 29, 1720.

Children:

425 i JOSEPH,[5] b. 1721; d. Feb. 20, 1721–2.
426 ii JOSEPH, b. Aug. 9, 1723.

110 SAMUEL[4] EMERY (*Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rev. Samuel and Tabitha (Littlefield) Emery; married Bathsheba Hill. He probably lived for a time in Wells and afterwards removed to Falmouth.

Children:

427 i SAMUEL.[5]
428 ii STEPHEN, bapt. in Wells, Me., July 4, 1735.
429 iii JOHN.
430 iv MOSES.
431 v BATHSHEBA, bapt. in Wells, Me., Dec. 30, 1730; m. Paul Thorndyke, June 13, 1761.
432 vi SARAH, bapt. in Wells, Me., April 8, 1732.
433 vii HANNAH.

113 SARAH[4] EMERY (*Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Rev. Samuel and Tabitha (Littlefield) Emery; married, Sept. 16, 1725, Nathaniel, son of Nicholas Gilman (born March 2, 1704).

She married, second, Hon. John Phillips, one of the founders of Phillips Exeter Academy. He was the son of Rev. Samuel and Hannah (White) Phillips. Mrs. Sarah Phillips died Oct., 1765. The children were all by her first husband.

Children:

434 i TABITHA,[5] b. July 21, 1726.
435 ii SARAH, b. 1727; d. 1729.
436 iii NATHANIEL, b. 1730; d. 1746.
437 iv SARAH, b. Sept. 5, 1733; d. 1735.
438 v ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 14, 1735; d. 1736.
439 vi JOANNA, b. 1737.

115 REV. STEPHEN[4] EMERY (*Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rev. Samuel and Tabitha (Littlefield) Emery; was graduated at Harvard College, 1730; ordained at Nottingham, N. H., 1741; driven out by the Indians in 1748. From Nottingham he removed to Exeter, N. H., afterwards to Chatham, Cape Cod, where he was installed and passed the remainder of his life. He was minister at Chatham thirty-three years during which period he admitted to the church one hundred and thirty-five and baptized six hundred and eighty-one persons. He married Hannah, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Allen of Falmouth, Oct. 8, 1742. He died May 24, 1782. She died June 7, 1799.

Children:

440 i TABITHA,[5] b. Dec., 1743, at Cape Elizabeth.
441 ii HANNAH, b. Oct., 1745, at Nottingham, N. H.
442 iii JOHN, b. March 28, 1747, at Nottingham, N. H.
443 iv STEPHEN, b. March 23, 1749, at Exeter, N. H.
444 v SAMUEL, b. Feb. 22, 1751, at Chatham; was graduated at Harvard College, 1774; m. Mary Appleton, dau. of Nath. Appleton; d. in 1838. His wife d. March 13, 1824, *s.p.*

116 IRENE[4] EMERY (*Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Rev. Samuel and Tabitha (Littlefield) Emery; married, in 1730, Rev. Thomas Prentice (born in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1702); was graduated at Harvard College, 1726. She died in 1745. He was a minister in Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Me., 1730; installed as the colleague of Rev. H. Abbot in Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1739. After the burning of Charlestown, June 17, 1775, Mr. Prentice returned to Cambridge, his native place, where he died June 17, 1782.

Children:

445 i IRENE,[5] b. in Arundel, Me., 1737; d. in Cambridge, Mass., April 29, 1791, unm., æt. 54.
446 ii MARY, m. James Frost of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1, 1768. He d. July 22, 1770. She m., 2nd, Nehemiah Rand of Charlestown. She d. in Lyndeboro, N. H., in 1791. He m., 2nd, Margaret Prentice, sister of his first wife.
447 iii LUCY, b. Aug. 18, 1740; d. young.
448 iv MARGARET, b. Aug. 9, 1742; m. Nehemiah Rand, Oct. 21, 1791.
449 v THOMAS, b. June 9, 1745; d. young.

118 JOHN[4] HUSE (*Judith*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Abel and Judith (Emery) Huse; married Sarah Tappan, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Kent) Tappan, Oct. 25, 1716. She died May 4, 1730. He married, second, Sarah Hopkinson, Oct. 22, 1730.

Children:

450 i MARTHA[5], b. July 14, 1717; m. Wm. Jenkins, March 4, 1735.
451 ii SARAH, b. Dec. 20, 1718; m. Nicholas Johnson, March 23, 1737.

452 iii HANNAH, b. Jan. 31, 1720.
453 iv MARY, b. Dec. 26, 1721; m. Daniel March, April 6, 1742.
454 v ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 26, 1723; m. Moses Hale, April 20, 1742.

119 ABEL[4] HUSE (*Judith*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Abel and Judith (Emery) Huse; married, first, Elizabeth Little, April 29, 1729; second, Hannah Farley, of Ipswich, 1739.

Child:

455 i ELIZABETH,[5] b. July 14, 1730; d. young.

121 SAMUEL[4] HUSE (*Judith*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Abel and Judith (Emery) Huse; married Mary Mirick, July 14, 1726. Lived in Methuen.

Children:

456 i ABEL,[5] b. Aug. 14, 1727; m. Mary Whittier, Oct. 30, 1772; removed to Derryfield, N. H.
457 ii MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1729; m. Aaron Chamberlin and removed to Derryfield, N. H.
458 iii JUDITH, b. Jan. 8, 1732; m. John Pettingell, Dec. 27, 1753; d. in 1830, æt. 98.
459 iv LYDIA, b. Dec. 28, 1733; m. John Morse, Nov. 1, 1753.
460 v ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 26, 1736.
461 vi ANNE, b. Jan. 18, 1739; m. John Griffin, Feb. 18, 1759.
462 vii SAMUEL, b. March 7, 1741; m. Elizabeth Austin, April 28, 1763.
463 viii MOSES, b. Dec. 4, 1743; m. Elizabeth Barton, March 28, 1769, and d. Feb. 3, 1814.

128 JOHN[4] KELLY (*Elizabeth*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Emery) Kelly; married Hannah, daughter of Capt. William Somes of Gloucester, Mass. He lived in Newbury, Mass., until middle life when he removed to Atkinson, N. H., where he died April 27, 1783.

Children:

464 i JOHN,[5] b. Oct. 15, 1724; m. Hannah Hale of West Newbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 18, 1807. His wife d. Nov. 27, 1811, æt. 85.
465 ii PRUDENCE, b. Nov. 1, 1726; m. Capt. John Knight; resided in Atkinson, N. H., and had ten children.
466 iii HANNAH, b. Nov. 12, 1728; d. unm.
467 iv ELIZABETH, b. May 8, 1732.
468 v JUDITH, b. May 26, 1734.
469 vi MOSES, b. March 5, 1738-9; m. Lydia Sawyer, Nov. 10, 1757; high sheriff of Hillsborough Co., N. H., for thirty years. Lived in Hopkinton and Goffstown, N. H., and d. Aug. 2, 1824.
470 vii STEPHEN, b. March 16, 1740.
471 viii JOSHUA, b. Feb. 13, 1743; m. Deborah Page of Atkinson, N. H.; removed to Conway, N. H., where he d. in 1822.
472 ix WILLIAM, b. Oct. 31, 1744; graduated Harvard College, 1767; ordained in Warren, N. H.; m. Lavinia Bayley, dau. of Rev. Abner Bayley of Salem, N. H., and d. May 18, 1813.

131 RICHARD[4] KELLY (*Elizabeth*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Emery) Kelly; married Hannah Bartlett, lived in West Amesbury (now Merrimack), Mass., where he was a prominent and much respected citizen. He died June 8, 1774.

Children:

473 i HANNAH,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1726; m. Bartholomew Heath.
474 ii ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 28, 1728; m. Capt. John Sawyer of West Amesbury (now Merrimack).
475 iii MARY, b. Nov. 19, 1730; m., 1st, William Moulton; 2nd, Dea. John Hoyt.
476 iv STEPHEN, b. Aug. 28, 1732; d. Nov. 4, 1736.
477 v RICHARD, b. Nov. 29, 1734; d. March 14, 1750.
478 vi JOHN, b. Oct. 22, 1736; m. Elizabeth Hoyt and d. March 9, 1821.
479 vii JUDITH, b. Nov. 17, 1737; m. Joseph Sawyer, resided in Hampstead and Warner, N. H.
480 viii STEPHEN, b. Nov. 4, 1740; m. Lois Sargent.
481 ix ESTHER, b. April 20, 1743; d. July 29, 1743.
482 x MOSES, b. Aug. 12, 1748; d. March 15, 1749-50.

134 HANNAH[4] KELLY (*Elizabeth*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Emery) Kelly; married Stephen Bailey of West Newbury, Mass., July 9, 1729.

Children:

483 i STEPHEN,[5] b. 1735; d. Dec. 3, 1771.
484 ii ENOCH.
485 iii JOSHUA, b. 1739; d. Jan. 7, 1806.
486 iv AMOS.
487 v SARAH.

135 LYDIA[4] KELLY (*Elizabeth*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Emery) Kelly; married John Morse.

Children:

488 i LYDIA,[5] d. in infancy.
489 ii MARY, b. March 28, 1736; m. Abner Chase of West Amesbury.
490 iii JOHN, b. 1738; m. Dorothy, dau. of Timothy Morse.
491 iv LYDIA, b. 1740; m. Samuel Sawyer; 2nd, Joseph Chase.
492 v TIMOTHY, b. 1743; m. Hannah Smith of Ipswich and lived there.
493 vi SARAH, b. 1745; m. Daniel Harriman and lived in Plaistow, N. H.
494 vii JONATHAN, b. Oct. 17, 1747; m. Mary Moody; 2nd, Judith Brown, and lived in Newburyport, Mass.
495 viii DANIEL, b. April 17, 1750; m. Mary Challis.
496 ix ELIZABETH, b. 1752; m. Nicholas Short of Newbury.
497 x JUDITH, b. 1754; d. 1756.
498 xi AMOS, b. 1759; d. 1775.

136 DANIEL[4] KELLY (*Elizabeth*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Emery) Kelly; married Mary Smith of Newbury; resided in West Amesbury, Mass.

Children:

499 i ELIZABETH,[5] b. Nov. 15, 1735; m. Stephen Bartlett and lived in Bath, N. H.
500 ii MERCY, b. Sept. 10, 1737; d. Oct. 17, 1747.
501 iii MARY, b. May 31, 1739; d. July 31, 1739.
502 iv LYDIA, b. Aug. 15, 1740; d. Oct. 19, 1747.
503 v MARY, b. June 3, 1742; d. Oct. 20, 1747.
504 vi DEBORAH, b. Jan. 4, 1744; d. Oct. 29, 1747.
505 vii MOSES, b. Sept. 4, 1745; d. Oct. 30, 1747.
506 viii DANIEL, b. May 13, 1747; m. Mary Webster of Kingston, N. H.

137 SARAH[4] KELLY (*Elizabeth*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Emery) Kelly; married Amos Clark.

Children:

507 i JUDITH,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1740.
508 ii THOMAS, b. March 7, 1743.
509 iii MOSES, b. March 25, 1746.
510 iv PRISCILLA, b. March 13, 1748.
511 v AMOS, b. Oct. 22, 1751.
512 vi ANNA, d. Jan. 18, 1752.
513 vii JONATHAN, } b. March 31, 1754; { d. young.
514 viii ELIZABETH, }
515 ix JONATHAN, b. April 30, 1756.

165 JOSHUA[4] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Hannah (Morse) Emery; married Sarah Smith, March 28, 1728. She died Oct. 25, 1752. He married, second, Sarah Short, Aug. 29, 1754.

Children, born in Haverhill, Mass.:

516 i JOHN,[5] b. Jan. 6, 1728–9.
517 ii HANNAH, b. March 28, 1733; m. John Johnson of New Salem, N. H.; died *s. p.*
518 iii SARAH, b. March 29, 1735; m. William Woodbury of Salem, N. H., April 16, 1761.
519 iv JOSHUA, b. Feb. 1, 1738–9.
520 v BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 11, 1740.
521 vi MOLLY, b. July 5, 1742.

By second wife:

522 vii MOSES, b. July 13, 1760.

166 DAVID[4] EMERY (*John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Hannah (Morse) Emery; married Abigail Chase, Jan. 27, 1732. She died Aug. 29, 1753. He married, second, Mrs. Mary Hale, Dec. 30, 1756. She died Sept. 12, 1778, aged 66. He died Oct. 29, 1778, aged 69.

Children:

523 i DAVID,[5] b. Jan. 23, 1734; d. Feb., 1734.
524 ii JOHN, b. Jan. 16, 1735.
525 iii ABIGAIL, b. June 2, 1737; m. Ephraim Boynton, Feb. 19, 1756.
526 iv HANNAH, b. Feb. 5, 1739.
527 v MARTHA, b. March 1, 1741; m. Nathaniel Bailey, Aug. 6, 1761.
528 vi SARAH, b. June 24, 1744; m. Enoch Noyes, Oct. 30, 1765.
529 vii MOSES, b. June 13, 1747.
530 viii THOMAS, b. Sept. 4, 1750.

167 SARAH[4] EMERY (*John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Hannah(Morse) Emery; married David Chase, Nov. 24, 1729, son of Aquila Chase, born Oct. 20, 1710.

Children:

531 i DAVID,[5] b. Dec. 1, 1730.
532 ii JOSHUA, b. Oct. 21, 1733.
533 iii ANTHONY, b. Dec. 6, 1735.
534 iv TRISTRAM, b. Jan. 23, 1737.
535 v SIMEON.

168 ANTHONY[4] EMERY (*John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Hannah (Morse) Emery; graduated at Harvard College, 1736; married

Abigail Leavitt, May 10, 1738; was the first physician in Chelmsford, Mass.; removed to Hampton, N. H., where he passed a very active, useful and honorable life. He had an extensive medical practice and fine farm and carried on quite a trade in West India goods. He was Auditor of Selectmen accounts at Hampton, 1753–62. Selectman, 1757; moderator, 1766; surgeon during the siege of Louisburg, being commissioned by Sir William Pepperrell, Feb. 10, 1745; enlisted in the Expedition against Crown Point under Sir William Johnson as surgeon in Col. Jos. Blanchard's Regiment and was commissioned as Lieutenant in Capt. John Moore's Co.; discharged Dec. 5, 1755. In this expedition he was detailed to serve as an associate of John Hale. He was one of the grantees of the town of Andover, N. H., and built the first saw-mill in that town. He died at Hampton, Aug. 19, 1781. His wife died Nov. 22, 1799.

Children:

536 i JOHN,[5] b. 1739; d. April 11, 1756.
537 ii SARAH, b. Dec. 31, 1740.
538 iii WILLIAM, b. April 16, 1742.
539 iv JOSEPH, b. 1744.
540 v THOMAS, b. 1746; d. young.
541 vi CLEMENT, b. 1748; m. Mary Page, April 23, 1771; lived in Orford, N. H.; d. in Andover.
542 vii THOMAS, b. Jan. 5, 1750; bapt. Nov. 10, 1751.
543 viii NATHANIEL, b. 1751.
544 ix MOLLY, b. 1753; d. July 27, 1755.
545 x WILLARD, b. 1756; d. May 7, 1756.
546 xi WILLARD, b. July 16, 1759.

172 MARY[4] EMERY (*John*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of John and Hannah (Morse) Emery; married William Smith, son of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Moody) Smith, May 20, 1747.

Child:

547 i HANNAH.[5]

173 CALEB[4] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Ruth (Richardson) Emery; married Abigail Simons, in Haverhill, July 23, 1730.

Children:

548 i ABIGAIL,[5] b. July 25, 1731, in Amesbury; prob. m. Ebenezer Hackett in Newbury, March 26, 1752.
549 ii PRUDENCE, b. June 27, 1733, in Amesbury.
550 iii CALEB, b. May 13, 1736, in Amesbury.
551 iv SYLVANUS, b. March 11, 1742, in Plaistow, N. H.
552 v AMOS, b. 1750.
553 vi JOEL, b. 1753.
554 vii EUNICE, b. ——; m. Timothy Corliss, son of Timothy and Sarah (Hutchins) Corliss of Weare, N. H. (b. Nov. 28, 1726); he d. in 1810; she d. Dec. 21, 1821.
555 viii LOIS, b. ——; m. Nathaniel Corliss, brother of Timothy (b. in 1738), lived in South Weare and Sandwich, N. H. Each family had eleven children.

175 ANN[4] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Richardson) Emery; married Joseph Heath, jun., in Haverhill, Mass., April 14, 1732; lived in Plaistow, N. H.

Children:

556 i PRISCILLA,[5] b. March 4, 1733.
557 ii JOSEPH, b. Nov. 20, 1735; d. Sept. 18, 1749.
558 iii HANNAH, b. Nov. 24, 1737.
559 iv SYLVANUS, b. Sept. 27, 1739.
560 v ANNE, b. July 26, 1741.
561 vi MOSES, b. May 7, 1743.
562 vii JONATHAN, b. Feb. 22, 1744.
563 viii ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 26, 1746.
564 ix ASA, b. July 29, 1748.
565 x ABRAHAM, } b. March 24, 1753; { d. March 26, 1753.
566 xi ISAAC, }
567 xii ISAAC, b. Sept. 9, 1754.

177 HUMPHREY[4] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[3] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Ruth (Richardson) Emery; married Sarah Heath, in Haverhill, Mass., March 14, 1737–8; removed to Dunbarton, N. H., settled and on a farm near the town of Bow, now called the Emery farm.

Children:

568 i ENOCH,[5] b. July 10, 1738; d. July 26, 1745.
569 ii NOAH, b. July 16, 1739; said to have been drowned in a brook. See Appendix A.
570 iii FRANCES, b. July 21, 1741.
571 iv RUTH, b. June 10, 1743.
572 v HUMPHREY, b. May 18, 1746.
573 vi JOANNA, b. May 18, 1748; prob. d. young.
574 vii LYDIA, b. June 10, 1750.
575 viii ENOCH, b. March 10, 1752.
576 ix RICHARDSON, b. March 10, 1753.
577 x JOANNA, b. March 17, 1755.

181 STEPHEN[4] EMERY (*Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Lydia (Jackman) Emery; married Deliverance Styles (born in Boxford, Feb. 21, 1722–3) daughter of John and Eleanor (Pearl) Styles, Oct. 20, 1743. He was a soldier in the expedition against Canada in the company of Capt. Israel Gerrish and died soon after his return home in 1758.

Children:

578 i DAVID,[5] bapt. July, 1744. See Appendix B.
579 ii STEPHEN, b. Feb. 22, 1745; bapt. March 2, 1746; d. young.
580 iii STEPHEN, b. April 10, 1748.
581 iv JOHN, b. Sept. 9, 1750.
582 v JESSE, b. April 13, 1753.
583 vi REBECCA, b. June 18, 1755.

182 JOHN[4] EMERY (*Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Lydia (Jackman) Emery; married in Boxford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1753, Abigail Styles, daughter of John and Eleanor (Pearl) Styles (born in Boxford, Feb. 8, 1727–8).

Children:

584 i LYDIA,[5] b. June 30, 1755.
585 ii ABIGAIL, b. May 13, 1757.
586 iii MOLLY, b. Oct. 25, 1759.
587 iv JUDITH, b. Nov. 29, 1761; d. in Newbury, Mass., April 2, 1845.
588 v DANIEL, bapt. in Newbury, Feb. 26, 1764.
589 vi JOHN, b. in Newbury, Nov. 1, 1768.

185 Benjamin[4] Emery (*Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Lydia (Jackman) Emery; married Sarah Samson, July 8, 1753.

Children:

590 i Moses,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1754.
591 ii Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1757; m. Jonathan Page of Atkinson, N. H.

188 Samuel[4] Emery (*Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Edward and Sarah (Sibley) Emery; married Elizabeth Woodwell, 1746.

Children:

592 i Elizabeth.[5]
593 ii Mary, b. in Hopkinton, May 22, 1751.

189 William[4] Emery (*Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Edward and Sarah (Sibley) Emery; married Mary Chase, Aug. 4, 1749, daughter of Nathan and Judith (Sawyer) Chase (born in West Newbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1729). See Appendix C.

Child:

594 i Judith,[5] b. July, 1755.

196 Jonathan[4] Emery (*James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Ruth (Watson) Emery; married Jerusha Barron, daughter of John and Hannah Barron of Dracut, Mass. (born Aug. 4, 1735). He entered the intention of their marriage with the town clerk of Dracut, Dec. 7, 1753. He lived in Dracut, Mass., Winthrop, Me., and Fairfield, Me.; and was probably the first settler in the last-named town. He settled there in 1771 at Emery Hill, on the west side of the Kennebec, and was a carpenter and farmer. He was very benevolent. His home was a stopping place for travellers and all were welcome. He invariably declined to receive pay. In 1775, when Arnold was making his famous expedition into Canada, he made his headquarters at Jonathan Emery's house for two weeks, while his boats and baggage were being transported over the carrying-place to avoid the rapids of the Kennebec. Jonathan Emery assisted in repairing Arnold's boats. He was an Indian scout for eight years, in revenge, it is said, for the murder of his brother John. He was an intimate friend of Rev. Paul Coffin. His wife died in Fairfield, Me., in 1781. He afterwards married a widow by the name of Whitten. He died in Fairfield in June, 1807. His second wife died there about 1810.

Children:

595 i David,[5] b. in Dracut, Mass., Sept. 24, 1754.
596 ii Jerusha, b. in Dracut, Mass.
597 iii Hannah, b. in Dracut, Mass.
598 iv John, b. in Dracut, Mass.
599 v Thankful, b. in Dracut, Mass., Sept. 10, 1763.
600 vi James, b. in Dracut, Mass., 1766; m. Polly Wheelen of Canaan, Me., Jan. 1, 1801 (b. 1769). He d. in Fairfield, Me., Nov. 22, 1831. His wife d. there Oct 4, 1848, *s. p.*
601 vii Briggs H., b. in Dracut, Mass., Nov. 11, 1767.
602 viii Jones, b. in Winthrop, Me., 1770 or 1771.
603 ix Samuel, b. in Fairfield, Me., June 15, 1773.
604 x Rachel, b. in Fairfield, Me., in Jan. or Feb., 1777.

198 ANTHONY[4] EMERY (*James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Ruth (Watson) Emery, born probably in Dracut, Mass.; married ——— ———. He was living in Dracut, Feb. 11, 1760, and in Conway, N. H., March 21, 1771, and was there as late as April 24, 1789. He was a farmer.

Children:

605 i SAMUEL,[5] born in Conway, N. H., 1775.
606 ii JOHN.
607 iii JAMES.
608 iv NAOMI.

203 AMBROSE[4] EMERY (*James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Ruth (Watson) Emery; married Mrs. Catherine Foster of Pelham, N. H. He entered the intention of marriage with the town clerk of Dracut, July 17, 1762. He was a farmer and lived in Dracut. He married for his second wife Rebecca Yocum of Pennsylvania. She was born in 1746. They lived at Philadelphia and Thompsontown, Pa., and also in Mifflin Co. and Greene Co., Pa. He was a soldier in the British service in the French and Indian War, and was mustered into service Oct. 11, 1756, in Capt. Jonathan Butterfield's company. He was in the Crown Point expedition and was reported on one of the muster-rolls of his company as "killed or taken." This was a mistake, but he was wounded by an arrow. He was in the Boston "Tea Party." His home was within hearing of the battle of Brandywine and in one of the winter camps of General Washington's army, and his wife Rebecca cooked the soldiers' rations. He died near Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., in 1824. She died there in 1843.

Children by first marriage, born in Dracut, Mass.:

609 i SARAH,[5] b. March 14, 1762.
610 ii RUTH, b. Feb. 2, 1764.
611 iii DANIEL, b. Nov. 2, 1765; d. there Dec. 25, 1765.
612 iv LYDIA, b. April 12, 1769.

Children by second marriage, born in Philadelphia:

613 v JOHN, b. Oct. 4, 1771.
614 vi CHARLES, d. there in childhood.
615 vii JAMES, d. there in childhood.
616 viii ELIZABETH, d. there in childhood.
617 ix SAMUEL, b. March 8, 1779.
618 x CLEMENTINE, b. Nov. 17, 1784.
619 xi REBECCA, b. 1786; d. unm. in Greene Co., Ind., in Sept., 1869.
620 xii JONAS, b. July 23, 1788.
621 xiii AMBROSE, b. Nov. 23, 1790.
622 xiv NATHANIEL, b. 1792; m. Elizabeth Botts in Greene Co., Pa., 1816; lived in Greene Co., Pa, and Cochecton Co., O.; farmer; d. *s. p.* in Carlisle, O., 1845. His wife d. a few years later.
623 xv JESSE, b. 1794.

204 EDWARD[4] EMERY (*James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Ruth (Watson) Emery; married Mrs. Eunice McKie, *née* Smith, widow of Capt. McKie and daughter of Robert Smith of London, England. She was born in Queen's Square, London, between 1724

and 1730. Captain McKie brought his wife Eunice and two sons to Salem, Mass. He was afterwards lost at sea with his vessel. It is said that Robert Smith belonged to the nobility of England. He was very wealthy and left a large fortune to his heirs. Edward Emery was a farmer and lived in Fairfield, Me., where he settled in 1771. He died in Fairfield, Me. His wife died in Vassalboro, Me.

Children:

624 i ROBERT S.,[5] } b. July 15, 1764.
625 ii EUNICE, }
626 iii DAVID.
627 iv EDWARD.
628 v PRISCILLA, b. in Fairfield, Me., Aug. 10, 1771.

260 MARY[5] EMERY (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Mehetable (Short) Emery; married Bernard Currier of Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1739, son of Richard and Dorothy Currier (born in Amesbury, April 15, 1719).

Children:

629 i MEHETABLE,[6] b. June 27, 1740.
630 ii STEPHEN, b. Nov. 16, 1741.
631 iii MARY, b. Sept. 10, 1743.
632 iv ANNE, b. July 8, 1745.
633 v STEPHEN, b. Sept. 13, 1747.
634 vi RICHARD, b. Sept. 13, 1749.
635 vii ANNA, b. Dec. 6, 1754.

263 SARAH[5] EMERY (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Mehetable (Short) Emery; married Henry Adams of Newbury, Nov. 20, 1746.

Children:

636 i ANNE,[6] b. April 2, 1747.
637 ii JOHN, b. Oct. 4, 1748.
638 iii ENOCH, b. July 11, 1752.
639 iv NATHAN, b. May 1, 1755.
640 v SARAH, b. Feb. 3, 1757.
641 vi PAUL, b. March 23, 1762.
642 vii MEHETABLE, b. Jan. 12, 1764.

266 DANIEL[5] EMERY (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Mehetable (Short) Emery; married Sarah Brocklebank in 1757.

Child:

643 i JOHN,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1758.

267 SAMUEL[5] EMERY (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Mehetable (Short) Emery; married Ruth Annis, daughter of Christopher Annis, Nov. 25, 1760; died in West Newbury, Aug. 10, 1805. His wife died March 20, 1800, aged 62.

Children, born in Newbury:

644 i SARAH,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1762; d. in West Newbury, Oct. 4, 1838, unm.
645 ii MEHETABLE, b. Aug. 23, 1764.
646 iii DANIEL, b. July 25, 1766; d. in West Newbury, Jan. 18, 1841, æt. 74.

647 iv ANNE, b. Sept. 20, 1768; d. Sept. 10, 1778.
648 v HANNAH, b. April 2, 1771; d. unm. Aug. 26, 1857.
649 vi MOSES, b. April 17, 1773.
650 vii POLLY, b. Jan. 7, 1777; d. unm. Sept. 8, 1854, æt. 77.

270 MARY[5] BANCROFT (*Lydia*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Emery-Dean) Bancroft; married Samuel, son of Thomas and Mary (Herbert) Nichols (born 1714), Jan. 24, 1736.
Child:

651 i SARAH,[6] b. 1739.

273 LYDIA[5] BANCROFT (*Lydia*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Emery-Dean) Bancroft; married Aug. 24, 1742, Jonathan Noyes of Newbury, Mass.
Child:

652 i JOSEPH,[6] served in the Revolutionary War and was Captain of Marines on the brig Palace. He was commissioned Lieutenant in the 11th Mass. Bay Regt., Jan. 1, 1777.

274 ABIGAIL[5] BANCROFT (*Lydia*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Emery-Dean) Bancroft; married Joseph Parker, Oct. 26, 1748. He died in Hopkinton, June 5, 1765. She married, second, Jonathan Amsden; third, Joseph Dudley; died in Princeton, Mass., aged 79.
Children:

653 i JACOB.[6]
654 ii AMOS.
655 iii ABIGAIL, m. Mark Collins.
656 iv NEHEMIAH.
657 v JOHN.

288 FRANCIS[5] CHASE (*Hannah*,[4] *John*[3], *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Hannah (Emery) Chase; married Sarah Pike. He died Aug. 30, 1806. Lived in Newton, N. H.
Children:

658 i HANNAH,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1738; m. Joseph Welch.
659 ii SAMUEL, b. Oct. 23, 1739; m. Mary Stewart; lived in Litchfield, N. H.; d. 1816.
660 iii AMOS, b. July 6, 1741; m. Hannah Carleton; lived in Unity, N. H.
661 iv FRANCIS, b. July 4, 1743; m. Sarah Hubbard; lived in Unity, N. H.
662 v JOSEPH, b. Feb. 5, 1745; m. Elizabeth Darrah; lived in Litchfield, N. H.; d. 1829.
663 vi ABNER, b. Nov. 19, 1746; m. Joanna Moody; lived in Unity, N. H.
664 vii SIMEON, b. Aug. 26, 1748; m. Dolly Parker; lived in Litchfield, N. H.; d. 1839.
665 viii SARAH, b. July 24, 1750; m. Reuben Currier; lived in Unity, N. H.
666 ix DANIEL, b. May 21, 1755; m. Hannah Eaton; lived in Newton, N. H.; d. Aug. 1, 1802.
667 x BETTY, b. Oct. 27, 1758; m. Richard Whittier; lived in Canaan, N. H.; d. 1828.

668 xi MOLLY, b. Feb. 12, 1760; m. Jonathan Carleton in Canaan, N. H., and d. 1830.
669 xii MOSES, b. March 2, 1763; m. his cousin Mary Noyes, dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Chase) Noyes; lived in Plaistow, N. H.; d. Feb. 15, 1853.

289 AMOS[5] CHASE (*Hannah*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Hannah (Emery) Chase; married Sarah Cole and died in Saco, Me., March 2, 1808.

Children:

670 i SAMUEL,[6] b. 1742.
671 ii REUBEN, b. 1744.
672 iii SARAH, b. 1747.
673 iv HANNAH, b. 1749.
674 v BETTY, b. 1751.
675 vi AMOS, b. 1752.
676 vii JOSEPH, b. 1754.
677 viii JOHN, b. 1757.
678 ix OLIVER, b. 1759.
679 x DANIEL, b. 1762.
680 xi MARY, b. 1764.
681 xii ABNER, b. 1768.

293 SAMUEL[5] CHASE (*Hannah*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Hannah (Emery) Chase; married Sarah Stewart, daughter of Robert Stewart of Amesbury, Mass., and was killed by falling from an apple tree Oct. 31, 1769. His wife married, second, Major Thomas Noyes and died Jan. 15, 1813, aged 80. (See No. 370.)

Children:

682 i MARY,[6] b. Feb., 1753; m. Moody Smith, 1774.
683 ii ANNA, b. Aug. 7, 1755; m. Wm. Bailey, 1778; d. in Bradford, Mass., 1818.
684 iii ROBERT, b. April 10, 1757; m. Lydia Bodwell.
685 iv BENJAMIN, b. 1758; m. Alice Bartlett.
686 v SARAH, b. 1760; m. Joshua Bailey, 1780.
687 vi SAMUEL, b. 1763; d. unm. April 19, 1782, æt. 18.
688 vii ELIZABETH, b. 1765; d. at 10 years of age.
689 viii HANNAH, b. April 21, 1768; m. Maj. Samuel Bailey, Dec. 17, 1791; he d. in West Newbury.
690 ix AMOS, b. May 5, 1770; m. Judith Little in Haverhill, West Parish.

324 ELIZABETH[5] EMERY (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Merrill) Emery; married Samuel Eames of Haverhill, Mass.

Child:

691 i NABBY,[6] b. in Haverhill, April 23, 1758.

326 REV. JACOB[5] EMERY (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Abigail (Merrill) Emery; graduated at Harvard College in 1761; succeeded Rev. Aaron Whittemore as pastor of the Congregational Society of Pembroke, N. H.; ordained Aug. 3, 1768, holding his office for seven years. In March, 1775, he sought a dissolution of the pastoral relation on account of poor health. In that year, after relinquishing his parish, he was elected as delegate to a

convention of the state, at Exeter, to consider the state of the country. In this convention. Mr. Emery was member of a committee to prepare and set forth a proclamation for a day of fasting and prayer. He was a member of the House in the session beginning Dec. 18, 1776. In going from Exeter to his home in Pembroke, he was taken ill and suffered much. He died in Pembroke, N. H., March 16, 1777, aged 39. He married Elizabeth Cushing, daughter of Rev. James Cushing of Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

692 i JACOB,[6] b. April 12, 1770.
693 ii THOMAS, b. ———; d. unm. in Farmington, Me., 1825.
694 iii JAMES C., b. June 17, 1773.

327 JOSEPH[5] EMERY (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Abigail (Long) Emery; married Hannah Stickney, June 2, 1763, who was born in Boxford, Mass., June 27, 1738, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Goodridge) Stickney. They removed from Andover to Pembroke, N. H., May 16, 1769. He died Nov. 4, 1821. His wife died Feb. 1, 1834, aged 97.

Children:

695 i JOSEPH,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1764, in Andover.
696 ii SAMUEL, b. Aug. 18, 1766, in Andover.
697 iii HANNAH, b. Feb. 19, 1775, in Pembroke, N. H.
698 iv JACOB, b. March 24, 1777, in Pembroke, N. H.
699 v NABBY, b. March 6, 1780, in Pembroke, N. H.
Also six children who died in infancy, one of whom was Jacob, b. July 18, 1768.

331 ROBERT[5] PEASE (*Elizabeth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Robert and Elizabeth (Emery) Pease; married Hannah Sexton of Somers, Sept. 4, 1746. He married, second, Submit Davis. He removed to Blandford, Mass., 1780, lived there for a short time, lost his property by depreciation of Continental money which he received in pay for his farm and returned to Somers, Conn., where he died in 1805.

Children:

700 i ROBERT,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1749, in Somers.
701 ii HANNAH, b. Aug. 29, 1751, in Somers.
702 iii ABIA, b. 1753.
703 iv STEPHEN, b. July 4, 1755.
704 v ABNER, b. Nov. 9, 1757.
705 vi ERASTUS, b. 1759.
706 vii ALPHEUS, b. April 16, 1762.
707 viii CHARLES, b. 1764.
708 ix SARAH, b. Sept. 28, 1766; d. young.
709 x HANNAH, b. Nov. 29, 1769.
710 xi MIRIAM, b. Sept. 25, 1771.

332 EMERY[5] PEASE (*Elizabeth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Robert and Elizabeth (Emery), Pease; married Mary Horton Jan. 9, 1755; lived in Somers where he died in 1796 aged 69. He was Justice of the Peace and one of the first to answer the call to defend the liberty of his country. He marched to Boston at the first alarm at the head of seventy volunteers from his town and was more or less engaged as Captain during the Revolutionary War.

Children, born in Somers:

711 i DAVID,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1755.
712 ii EMERY, Aug. 26, 1757.
713 iii AUGUSTUS, b. July 19, 1759.
714 iv SYLVANUS, b. Oct. 3, 1761.
715 v MARY, b. Jan. 19, 1764.
716 vi ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 7, 1766; m. Elam Hale, 1798.
717 vii GAIUS, b. Dec. 1, 1768.
718 viii MARGARET, b. June 1, 1772.
719 ix MATILDA, b. April 24, 1774.
720 x INDEPENDENCE, b. Aug. 27, 1776; m. Gen. David Mack.

335 BATHSHEBA[5] PEASE (*Elizabeth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Emery) Pease; married Joseph Hunt.
Children:

721 i PETER,[6] m. Molly Pease.
722 ii BATHSHEBA, b. 1768; m. Jan. 14, 1790, Stephen Parsons.
723 iii ANNA, b.———; m. Stephen Richardson.
724 iv ELEANOR, b.———; m. Issachar Jones.

337 COL. ABIAL[5] PEASE (*Elizabeth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Robert and Elizabeth (Emery) Pease; married Esther Cooley, May 12, 1757, daughter of Eliakim and Griswold (Beckwith) Cooley, born Oct. 15, 1729. Col. Pease settled in Somers where he died, 1806, aged 70. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War.
Child:

725 i ESTHER,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1768; m. Seth Dwight.

338 NOAH[5] PEASE (*Elizabeth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Robert and Elizabeth (Emery) Pease; married Mary Ward in 1762. He married, second, Mrs. Dorcas Arnold, widow of Samuel Arnold, and daughter of Dea. John Hubbard, of Ellington, Conn. Lieut. Pease was a farmer. He died July 20, 1818.
Children, born in Somers:

726 i GILES,[6] b. April 13, 1763.
727 ii NOAH, b. Sept. 30, 1765; d. young.
728 iii HANNAH, b. July 17, 1769; m. Calvin Pitkin of Somers.

346 MARY[5] LITTLE (*Anna*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Tristram and Anna (Emery) Little; married Capt. Michael Dalton, Feb. 5, 1734. He died March 1, 1770, aged 61 years. His widow married Patrick Tracy, and died Dec. 10, 1791.
Children:

729 i MARY,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1734; d. Nov. 18, 1736.
730 ii MICHAEL, b. Nov. 1, 1736; d. young.
731 iii TRISTRAM, b. May 28, 1738; grad. H. C. at seventeen years of age and studied law; inherited a fortune from his father and had a large landed property in West Newbury. He entertained as guests, Washington, John Adams, Louis Philippe and Talleyrand; was warden of St. Paul's Church, Newburyport; speaker of the Mass. House of Rep., Senator of Mass. and of the U. S. in the first Congress after the adoption of the Federal Constitution. He possessed great personal beauty, graceful and accomplished manners and was a diligent and finished scholar. He m. Ruth Hooper. He d. in Boston, May 30, æt. 79. They had three daughters and two sons, none of whom attained their majority.

348 ANNA[5] LITTLE (*Anna*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Tristram and Anna (Emery) Little; married Stephen Sewall, Dec. 27, 1739 and died Feb. 16, 1796. He was a schoolmaster in Newburyport and died in 1795.

Children:

732 i JOHN,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1740; d. at Surinam, S. A., Sept. 1, 1766.
733 ii SARAH, b. Aug. 18, 1743; d. Nov. 7, 1745.
734 iii SARAH, b. Nov. 2, 1746.
735 iv ANNA, b. Sept. 25, 1749.

352 SARAH[5] DOLE (*Sarah*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Richard and Sarah (Emery) Dole; married James Knight, May 22, 1740.

Children:

736 i DANIEL.[6]
737 ii JAMES.

356 ABIGAIL[5] DOLE (*Sarah*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Richard and Sarah (Emery) Dole; married John Plummer, April 4, 1751.

Children:

738 i RUTH.[6]
739 ii SARAH.
740 iii ANNA.

357 MARY[5] DOLE (*Sarah*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Richard and Sarah (Emery) Dole; married Stephen Ilsley, Nov. 24, 1747.

Children:

741 i RICHARD.[6]
742 ii JONATHAN.
743 iii WILLIAM.

370 THOMAS[5] NOYES (*Mary*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Emery) Noyes; married Elizabeth Morse, daughter of Dea. Stephen and Elizabeth Morse, Jan. 4, 1753. She died May 15, 1793. He married, second, Sarah Chase, Dec. 9, 1794, and died Nov. 29, 1801. See No. 293.

Children:

744 i THOMAS,[6] b. March 20, 1754; grad. of Harvard College, 1777; studied for the ministry but was never ordained; d. unm. Aug. 9, 1797.
745 ii STEPHEN, b. July 13, 1758; d. unm. June 20, 1796.
746 iii MOSES, b. Jan. 15, 1773; d. Oct. 10, 1778.

371 STEPHEN[5] NOYES (*Mary*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Emery) Noyes; married Susannah, daughter of Lieut. Joseph Chase, June 15, 1756. She died Feb. 11, 1758. He married, second, Betty Chase, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Emery) Chase, March 23, 1758. He died Sept. 15, 1815. Betty, his wife, died Aug. 5, 1812.

Children:

747 i SUSANNAH,[6] b. April 6, 1759; m. in 1783,——Moody; d. Nov. 23, 1803.
748 ii MOSES, b. Dec. 13, 1760; d. Dec. 20, 1760.
749 iii SAMUEL, b. June 29, 1762; d. unm. Aug. 26, 1839.
750 iv MARY, b. March 23, 1767; m. Moses Chase of Plaistow, N. H., April 17, 1788; d. Feb. 15, 1853.
751 v BETTY, b. July 30, 1770; d. unm. Nov. 6, 1862.
752 vi STEPHEN, b. Aug. 7, 1775; m. Jane Little, dau. of Edmund and Sarah (Hale) Knight, pub. April 3, 1804. She died July 6, 1816. He m., 2d, Ruth Ayer of Haverhill, Mass., 1818. She d. Jan. 8, 1847. He m., 3rd, Fanny Ayer Hills, widow of Thomas Hills, first town clerk of West Newbury, Mass. She d. June 1, 1867. He d. Jan. 19, 1867.

391 CALEB[5] MOODY (*Elizabeth*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Emery) Moody; married Dorothy Sargent, 1754. He died July 24, 1793. His wife died March 18, 1826, aged 89.

Children:

753 i MOSES S.,[6] b. March 20, 1757; m. 1st, Susan Brown; 2nd, Sally Dean; 3rd, Ruth Ordway; d. Jan. 1, 1818, *s.p.*
754 ii JOSHUA, b. Sept. 11, 1759; never married.
755 iii SAMUEL, b. July 14, 1762.
756 iv CALEB, b. Jan. 4, 1765; d. Jan., 1784, æ. 19.
757 v STEPHEN, b. Jan. 21, 1767; m. Fanny Coffin; d. April 21, 1842.
758 vi DOLLY, b. April 2, 1769; m. Joshua Brown; d. Sept., 1863, æt. 94.
759 vii ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 8, 1771; m. Joseph Ridgeway; d. Feb. 20, 1860, æt. 88.
760 viii SALLY, b. Dec. 13, 1773; m. Josiah Bartlett; d. Feb. 20, 1862.
761 ix JOSEPH, } b. Nov. 11, 1777; { d. young.
762 x BENJAMIN, } { d. in Epsom, N. H., Feb. 28, 1820.
763 xi JOSEPH, b. May 13, 1781; d. at St. Pierre, Martinique, May 7, 1805.

397 STEPHEN[5] EMERY (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Hannah (Rolfe) Emery; married Sarah Moody, Nov. 6, 1760. She died Nov. 6, 1777, aged 36. He married, second, Sarah Bartlett, who died July 23, 1791. He died April 16, 1799, aged 67.

Children, born in Newbury:

764 i STEPHEN,[6] b. July 8, 1761.
765 ii ENOCH, b. March 16, 1763.
766 iii ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 7, 1764; d. May 11, 1778.
767 iv HANNAH, b. Dec. 20, 1765.
768 v MOODY, b. June 20, 1769.
769 vi NATHANIEL, b. July 24, 1772; m. Mary Quimby, Nov. 27, 1799; d. Aug. 23, 1812, *s.p.*

400 BENJAMIN[5] EMERY (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Hannah (Rolfe) Emery; married Sarah Bailey, March 12, 1761; removed to Rumford (now Concord, N. H.), before 1766. Jan. 21, 1766, he was elected constable at the first legal meeting of the freeholders and inhabitants of the parish of Concord. In 1775, he was captain of militia, and in the Revolutionary War commanded a company at the battle of White Plains, N. Y.; in 1776, signed the "Association Test;" in 1777, one of the committee of safety; dele-

gate in 1788 to the Convention that ratified the Constitution; was selectman, 1770, 1771, 1775. 1782, 1791–93. She died Nov. 2, 1819. He married, second, Sarah——, who died in 1827.

Children, born in Concord:

770 i SUSAN,[6] b. April 15, 1762.
771 ii BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 3, 1764; d. June 4, 1785.
772 iii SARAH, b. Feb. 25, 1766.
773 iv ISAAC, b. Nov. 28, 1768.
774 v ELIZABETH, b. April 30, 1771.
775 vi RUTH, b. Aug. 30, 1773; d. Dec. 3, 1801.
776 vii ELIPHALET, b. Aug. 14, 1775.
777 viii ENOCH, b. May 23, 1778; d. April 3, 1802.
778 ix CHARLES, b. July 22, 1780.
779 x JOHN, b. Jan. 24, 1783; d. March 20, 1783.
780 xi BENJAMIN, b. April 9, 1786; d. unm.

402 LIEUT. NATHANIEL[5] EMERY (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Hannah (Rolfe) Emery; commissioned Ensign of second Military company of Newbury, by Gov. Thomas Hutchinson, Jan. 12, 1772; appointed second lieutenant of a company drafted from Newbury and Rowley, Mass., Sept. 30, 1776. Upon the Lexington alarm he went as private in the company of Thomas Noyes, 3d, to Cambridge, Mass. Married Sarah Short, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Short of Newbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1777. She died Dec. 22, 1783, aged 30. He married, second, Abigail Longfellow, May 21, 1795. She died in West Newbury, Mass., Dec. 9, 1843, aged 97.

Children, born in Newbury:

781 i SARAH,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1779.
782 ii ELIPHALET, b. Sept. 15, 1781.
783 iii CAPT. NICHOLAS, b. Dec. 16, 1783; m. Sarah Robinson and d. *s. p.*, Oct. 7, 1826. His wife d. March 18, 1846, æt. 76.

403 HANNAH[5] EMERY (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Rolfe) Emery; married Paul Little, May 20, 1762. She died at Casco, Me., Sept. 4, 1777.

Children:

784 i HANNAH,[6] b. May, 1763 (see No. 764).
785 ii PAUL, b. Aug. 8, 1767; m. Mary Osgood.

406 ELIZABETH[5] EMERY (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Rolfe) Emery; married Rev. Moses Hale (born Feb. 19, 1749, son of Rev. Moses Hale of Newbury, Mass., and Mehetable Dummer) Dec. 28, 1775, in Newbury Newtown (now West Newbury). Rev. Moses Hale graduated at Harvard College, 1771; ordained at Boxford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1778; and died there May 25, 1786. His wife died April 24, 1785.

Children:

786 i ELIZABETH,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1776; bapt. Nov. 10, 1776.
787 ii MOSES, b. Sept. 26, 1778; bapt. Sept. 27, 1778.
788 iii STEPHEN, b. Dec. 6, 1780; bapt. Dec. 8, 1780.
789 iv SARAH, b. Dec. 4, 1782; bapt. Dec. 8, 1782.
790 v MARY, b. April 17, 1785; bapt. May 8, 1785; d. in West Newbury, March 16, 1819.

1151117

408 JACOB[5] MOODY (*Miriam*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John Moody and Miriam (Emery) Moody; married Susannah Noyes.
Children:

791 i JOHN,[6] m. Mary Sargent.
792 ii EBENEZER.

410 ANNA[5] MOODY (*Miriam*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Miriam (Emery) Moody; married Amos Emery, son of Moses and Lydia (Emery) Emery. He died Oct. 21, 1810. His wife died Nov. 19, 1818.
Children, born in Newbury:

793 i HANNAH,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1785.
794 ii ANNA, b. Dec. 6, 1786.
795 iii EBENEZER, b. March 20, 1789; d. unm. in West Newbury, July 9, 1864, æt. 75.
796 iv LYDIA, b. April 16, 1791; d. unm. in West Newbury, Dec. 16, 1874, æt. 83.
797 v MIRIAM, b. April 13, 1793; d. unm. in West Newbury, March 2, 1878, æt. nearly 85.
798 vi MOSES, b. Feb. 4, 1795; m. Ella Maria Taylor in Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1821, and d. Feb. 1, 1822.
799 vii AMOS, b. May 5, 1797; d. unm. in West Newton, Jan. 1, 1836, æt. 38.
800 viii JACOB M., b. June 22, 1799.

411 LYDIA[6] EMERY* (*Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Lydia (Emery) Emery; married Eliphalet Coffin, Jan. 17, 1760; died in Newbury, May 12, 1823, aged 84.
Children:

801 i LYDIA.[7]
802 ii HANNAH, d. unm.
803 iii JOHN.
804 iv HEZEKIAH.
805 v HANNAH.
806 vi MOSES.
807 vii NATHAN.

412 MARY[6] EMERY (*Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Lydia (Emery) Emery; married David Bachelder of Rye, N. H.
Children:

808 i MARY.[7]
809 ii LYDIA.
810 iii ANNA.
811 iv RHODA.
812 v REUBEN.
813 vi DOROTHY, d. unm.
814 vii MOSES.
815 viii ABIGAIL.

413 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Lydia (Emery) Emery; married Elizabeth Woodman,

* Lydia Emery is the fifth generation on her mother's side and the sixth on her father's side. The paternal line is followed in her descendants.

Oct. 1, 1767, daughter of John and Anna (Adams) Woodman (born March 29, 1744), who died in West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1791. He married, second, Sarah Platts in Boxford, Mass., June 10, 1796.

Children:

816 i JOHN,[7] b. March 16, 1769; d. unm.
817 ii LYDIA, b. April 18, 1771; d. unm.
818 iii JUDITH, b. May 31, 1773; d. unm.
819 iv SAMUEL, b. Aug. 10, 1775.
820 v NATHAN, b. Nov., 1777; d. unm.
821 vi BETSEY, b. March 3, 1780.
822 vii MARY, b. Dec. 30, 1783.

414 MOSES[6] EMERY (*Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Lydia (Emery) Emery; married, in Newbury, Ruth Bodwell of Methuen, Mass., who was born Feb. 13, 1750. He was the third settler in Bakerstown, Me., now Minot, and built the first sawmill in the place. His wife was eminent for her courage and piety.

Children:

823 i OLIVE,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1767.
824 ii RUTH, b. May 29, 1769.
825 iii MOSES, b. Sept. 20, 1772.
826 iv NATHAN, b. Aug. 5, 1780.
827 v MARY, b. March 18, 1785.
828 vi STEPHEN, b. April 29, 1790.

415 JOSIAH[6] EMERY (*Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*),[1] son of Moses and Lydia (Emery) Emery; married Rebecca Woodman, 1770, daughter of John and Anna (Adams) Woodman (born July 10, 1746), sister to Elizabeth, who married John Emery. She died Jan. 5, 1788. He married, second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Meader) Morrison, widow of Samuel Morrison, Oct. 13, 1791, who died July, 1837, aged 70.

Children:

829 i MOSES,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1772, at Epping, N. H.
830 ii NATHAN, b. Dec. 6, 1773, at Epping, N. H.
831 iii ANN (NANCY), b. July 8, 1775, in Sanbornton, N. H.
832 iv MOLLY (POLLY), b. March 21, 1777, in Sanbornton, N. H.
833 v LYDIA, b. Nov. 8, 1778, " " " "
834 vi REBECCA, b. Nov. 9, 1780, " " " "
835 vii SARAH (SALLY), b. Aug. 26, 1782, " " " "
836 viii BETTY (BETSEY), b. May 3, 1784; m. Simon D. Sanborn, Feb. 6, 1817.
837 ix AN INFANT.

417 SARAH[6] EMERY (*Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Lydia (Emery) Emery; married Ezekiel Merrill, June 1, 1773. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and at the capture of Burgoyne; removed to Auburn, Me. He was born in Newbury, Mass, Dec. 9, 1748, and died in Auburn, Me., March 16, 1830. His wife died March 4, 1848, aged 95.

Children:

838 i ROGER,[7] b. June 2, 1774, in Newbury.
839 ii MOSES, b. Oct. 1, 1775, in Newbury.
840 iii SARAH, b. March 10, 1777, in Pelham, N. H.
841 iv ANNA M., b. Aug. 26, 1779, in Pelham, N. H.

842 v MARY, b Feb. 3, 1781, in Pelham, N. H.
843 vi EZEKIEL, b. Nov. 15, 1782, in Pelham, N. H.
844 vii LYDIA, b. March 19, 1785, " " " "
845 viii SUSAN, b. July 13, 1790, in Andover, Me.

418 ANN[6] EMERY (*Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Lydia (Emery) Emery; married Abel Merrill, Jan. 4, 1776. He was the son of John and Ruth (Hale) Merrill (born in Newbury, July 4, 1752). He died in West Newbury, Mass., July 1, 1834, aged 82. His wife died in the same place, May 28, 1840, aged 84.

Children:

846 i JOHN,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1776; d. unm.
847 ii SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 17, 1778.
848 iii NATHAN, b. April 3, 1781; d. unm.
849 iv SARAH, b. June 13, 1798.
850 v LYDIA E., b. April 4, 1801.

420 MICHAEL[6] EMERY (*Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Lydia (Emery) Emery; married, 1804, Mrs. Sarah Worthen Sargent (born Nov., 1764, daughter of Joseph Worthen of Amesbury, Mass.); published in Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1804. She died March 1, 1814. He married, second, Lydia Hoyt Sargent, widow of Jonathan Sargent, March 23, 1815. She died May 15, 1849, aged 82. He died Oct. 27, 1842, aged 78. Being incapacitated from manual labor by a lame wrist, he became a teacher and taught school in Sanbornton, N. H., for some years. He, in company with William Little, started the carriage business in 1800.

Children:

851 i JOHN SARGENT,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1805, in Newbury.
852 ii JOSEPH, b. Sept. 19, 1807, in Amesbury.

427 SAMUEL[5] EMERY (*Samuel*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Bathsheba (Hill) Emery; married Margaret Dalzel, June 28, 1758.

Children:

853 i SAMUEL.[6]
854 ii FOREST, b. Jan. 17, 1781; d. Jan. 24, 1845.
855 iii STEPHEN.
856 iv MARY.

434 TABITHA[5] GILMAN (*Sarah*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Emery) Gilman; married Samuel son of John and Elizabeth (Hale) Gilman, 1743.

Children:

857 i SARAH,[6] b. June 17, 1745; m. Capt. Josiah Gilman, Nov. 30, 1765; d. July 26, 1785.
858 ii PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 23, 1746; d. Dec. 27, 1780, unm.

440 TABITHA[5] EMERY (*Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Rev. Stephen and Hannah (Allen) Emery; married David Gilman, Dec. 8, 1763.

Children:

859 i SUSANNAH,[6] b. 1764.
860 ii SAMUEL, b. 1768.
861 iii ABIGAIL, b. 1770.
862 iv HANNAH, b. 1776.

441 HANNAH[5] EMERY (*Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Rev. Stephen and Hannah (Allen) Emery; married John Ward Gilman of Exeter, N. H., Dec. 3, 1767. She died June 22, 1802. He was elected lieutenant of a company that marched from Exeter to Bunker Hill; appointed postmaster by Washington and retained the office forty years; died June 16, 1823.

Children:

863 i STEPHEN,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1768; sea captain; d., unm., Oct. 9, 1849.
864 ii WARD, b. Dec. 18, 1769.
865 iii JANE, } b. July 16, 1773; } d. April 3, 1778.
866 iv ALLEN, }
867 v DEBORAH HARRIS, b. May 26, 1775; d., unm., in Exeter, N. H.
868 vi JOHN, b. April 8, 1777; d. April 11, 1777.
869 vii HANNAH, b. May 6, 1778; d., unm., Aug. 15, 1850.
870 viii JANE, b. July 22, 1780; d. in Exeter, N. H., Nov. 2, 1835.
871 ix JOHN, b. Aug. 15, 1782; married, lived and died in New Orleans, La., Sept. 10, 1822.
872 x SAMUEL, b. Jan. 4, 1785; unm.; followed the sea.
873 xi JOSEPH, b. March 4, 1789; d. Aug. 18, 1805.
874 xii ELIZABETH, b. May 29, 1791; d., unm., March 10, 1858.

442 JOHN[5] EMERY (*Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rev. Stephen and Hannah (Allen) Emery; married Mercy Crowell, Nov. 28, 1782. John Emery is borne as ensign on the rolls of Capt. Abijah Bangs' company, Colonel Dike's regiment for five days' service in November, 1776; as second lieutenant in same company, Dec. 1, 1776; also in the same company as second lieutenant, commissioned as such Feb. 1, 1777; among the officers of that regiment who engaged to tarry on Dorchester Heights in March, 1777; and on roll of Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's company, Col. Z. Winslow's regiment, for six days in September, 1778, at Bedford and Falmouth.

Children:

875 i STEPHEN,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1783.
876 ii JOHN, b. March 15, 1785; d., unm., June 29, 1820.
877 iii SAMUEL, b. March 18, 1787.
878 iv BENJAMIN, d. in infancy.
879 v BETSEY, b. Sept. 26, 1789.
880 vi JOSEPH, b. April 4, 1791; d. June 23, 1818.

443 STEPHEN[5] EMERY (*Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rev. Stephen and Hannah (Allen) Emery; married Ann Knox of Boston, daughter of Thomas Knox; died Nov. 16, 1801. His wife died December, 1801.

Children:

881 i ANN,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1778; m. ——— Hitchborn; d. Oct. 1801.
882 ii MARY, b. Oct. 13, 1779; d., unm., Oct. 28, 1819.

883 iii HANNAH, b. July 11, 1782; d., unm., Jan. 2, 1802.
884 iv THOMAS K., b. Jan. 28, 1784; m. Mary H. Parker; d. 1815, *s. p.*
885 v STEPHEN, b. Dec. 20, 1785; d., unm., May 2, 1815.
886 vi SAMUEL, b. Jan. 15, 1787; m. Elizabeth Blanchard of Salem, Mass.; d. March 24, 1882, æt. 95.

516 JOHN[5] EMERY (*Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Sarah (Smith) Emery; married Abigail Webster, in Haverhill, Jan. 24, 1751–2. He died in Haverhill, Jan. 7, 1764. His widow married, second, Thomas Webster, Oct. 14, 1766, and had: Thomas, born Aug. 10, 1767; Amos, born Jan. 30, 1770; Daniel, born July 27, 1771.

Children:

887 i JOHN,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1753, in Plaistow, N. H.
888 ii SAMUEL, b. Oct. 25, 1754, in Plaistow, N. H.
889 iii JOSHUA, b. March 14, 1757, in Haverhill, Mass.
890 iv MOSES, b. April 1, 1759, in Haverhill, Mass.

519 JOSHUA[5] EMERY (*Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Sarah (Smith) Emery; married Hannah Currier of Haverhill, May 5, 1763. She died Feb. 9, 1769. He married, second, Rachel Currier, Aug. 29, 1770. He died Sept. 14, 1784.

Children:

891 i ABIGAIL,[6] b. Feb. 29, 1768, in Haverhill, Mass.
892 ii SMITH, b. Aug. 16, 1771, in Haverhill, Mass.
893 iii HANNAH, b. Feb. 25, 1773; d., 1795, in Haverhill, Mass.
894 iv JOSHUA, b. Sept. 16, 1774, in Haverhill, Mass.
895 v RACHEL, b. Feb. 11, 1777.
896 vi SARAH, b. Nov. 26, 1778; m. —— Rowell of Bow, N. H.
897 vii JOHN, b. Sept. 25, 1780.
898 viii ISABELLA, b. July 14, 1782.
899 ix MARY, b. April 9, 1784.

520 BENJAMIN[5] EMERY (*Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Sarah (Smith) Emery; married Mary Rawlins (Rollins), Sept. 23, 1762, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Wheeler) Rawlins. Major Benjamin Emery died in Atkinson, N. H., Jan. 28, 1817, aged 76. His wife died in the same place, Nov. 17, 1824, aged 80.

Children:

900 i SARAH,[6] b. July 9, 1765.
901 ii MARY, b. Aug. 22, 1766.
902 iii MARTHA (PATTY), b. July 22, 1770.
903 iv BENJAMIN RAWLINS, b. March 27, 1775; m. Ruth Webster of Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 27, 1798. His wife d. in Atkinson, N. H., July 3, 1848, æt. 70 years. He d. at the same place, Aug. 1, 1834. They had an adopted daughter, Ruth E. Webster.

521 MARY[5] EMERY (*Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Smith) Emery; married James Merrill of Plaistow, N. H., March 15, 1759.

Children:

904 i JAMES,[6] b. Feb. 26, 1760, at Atkinson, N. H.; d., unm., Jan. 21, 1839.
905 ii JOHN, b. April 6, 1761; m. Elizabeth Gordon and lived in Derry, N. H.
906 iii NATHANIEL, b. March 3, 1762, at Atkinson, N. H.
907 iv JOSHUA, b. Feb. 13, 1764.
908 v SARAH, b. Nov. 6, 1768; m. Evan Jones, Jan. 28, 1789; lived in Methuen, Mass.
909 vi RUTH, b. June 27, 1771; d., unm., Jan. 6, 1833.
910 vii EMERY, b. Aug. 24, 1772.
911 viii JESSE, b. July 18, 1774; m. ——— Clark; lived in Bradford, Vt.
912 ix SAMUEL, b. Feb. 11, 1776.
913 x HEZEKIAH, b. Sept. 10, 1782; m. Betsey Orr; lived in Atkinson, N. H.
914 xi CALEB, b. May 22, 1784; grad. Dart. Coll., 1808; m. ——— Underhill; d. Dec. 19, 1841.
915 xii AMOS, b. June 22, 1786; m., 1st, Sarah ———; 2nd, E. Kimball; lived in Atkinson, N. H.

522 MOSES[5] EMERY (*Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and his second wife, Sarah (Short) Emery; married Abiah Bradley, Jan. 26, 1784. He died in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 13, 1839. She died Sept. 13, 1840, aged 75.

Children, born in Haverhill:

916 i SALLY,[6] b. March 26, 1797; m., 1st, ———Emerson; 2d,——— Howe.
917 ii MOSES G. J., b. April 28, 1799.
918 iii ELIZA, b. May 7, 1801.

524 JOHN[5] EMERY (*David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*[2], *John*[1]), son of David and Abigail (Chase) Emery; married Edna Noyes, daughter of Ephraim and Abigail (Platts) Noyes, April 7, 1756.

Children:

919 i EPHRAIM,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1758.
920 ii HANNAH, b. Sept. 30, 1760; d. young.
921 iii DAVID, b. April 20, 1763.

526 HANNAH[5] EMERY (*David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of David and Abigail (Chase) Emery; married Daniel Hills, May 10, 1757.

Children:

922 i DANIEL,[6] b. May 12, 1758.
923 ii ABIGAIL, b. March 7, 1760.
924 iii DAVID, b. June 4, 1761.
925 iv TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 27, 1764.
926 v HANNAH, b. July 16, 1768.
927 vi JOHN, b. June 15, 1770.

529 MOSES[5] EMERY (*David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Abigail (Chase) Emery; married Sarah Hale, Sept. 27, 1770.

Children, born in Newbury:

928 i TAPPAN,[6] b. ———; d. May 14, 1777.
929 ii ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 27, 1773; m. Jeremiah Jewett, July 15, 1797.
930 iii JOHN, b. April 5, 1775.
931 iv TAPPAN, b. ———
932 v JACOB, b. Oct. 23, 1779.
933 vi MOSES, b. Aug. 29, 1782.

530 THOMAS[5] EMERY (*David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Abigail (Chase) Emery; graduated Harvard College 1768; married Ruth March, Oct. 10, 1770. He died in Newbury (now West Newbury) Nov. 21, 1770. His widow married, second, John White, 3d, May 7, 1772. They lived in Haverhill, N. H.

Child:

934 i THOMAS,[6] b. Jan. 25, 1771 (see No. 786).

537 SARAH[5] EMERY (*Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Dr. Anthony and Abigail (Leavitt) Emery; married Col., afterwards Gen., Jonathan Moulton, Sept. 11, 1776. He died Sept. 18, 1787. His widow married, second, Rev. Benjamin Thurston and died Oct. 24, 1817.

Children:

935 i SALLY,[6] b. June 13, 1779.
936 ii EMERY, b. May 21. 1782.
937 iii JOHN WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 20, 1783.
938 iv NATHANIEL THAYER, bapt. Aug. 5, 1787.

538 WILLIAM[5] EMERY (*Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. Anthony and Abigail (Leavitt) Emery; married Joanna Elkins, 1763. He died in Andover, N. H., May 31, 1825, aged 83.

Children, born in Andover, N. H.:

939 i WILLARD,[6] b. May 15, 1768.
940 ii JOSEPH, b. Nov. 10, 1770.
941 iii ANTHONY, b. Aug. 8, 1773.
942 iv WILLIAM, b. Jan. 24. 1779.
943 v POLLY, b. April 30, 1782.
944 vi HENRY, b. Sept. 25, 1788.

539 DR. JOSEPH[5] EMERY (*Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. Anthony and Abigail (Leavitt) Emery; was the first physician of Fryeburg, Me.; married Mary Fessenden, sister of Rev. William Fessenden, of Cambridge, Mass., first minister of Fryeburg (born in Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1748; graduated Harvard College, 1768; settled in Fryeburg, Me., 1774); married, second, Sarah Clement of Dunbarton, N. H. Dr. Emery died in Andover, N. H., Sept. 9, 1814.

Children:

945 i A DAUGHTER.[6]
946 ii SARAH, m., Nov. 8, 1814, Rev. Daniel Dana, D.D., of Newburyport, Mass.

542 THOMAS[5] EMERY (*Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. Anthony and Abigail (Leavitt) Emery; baptized Nov. 10, 1751; married Dolly Sargent (born in Candia, N. H., March 22, 1754, and died in Loudon, N. H., March 16, 1833). He died Aug. 10, 1834.

Children:

947 i SUSANNAH,[6] b. July 12, 1774.
948 ii SALLY, b. May 12, 1776.
949 iii JOHN, b. June 16, 1781.
950 iv HANNAH, b. March 29, 1786; d., unm., Apr. 24, 1847.

951 v JOSHUA, b. May 16, 1788.
952 vi ANTHONY, b. Oct. 16, 1798; m. Belinda Brown and d. Aug. 10, 1850 *s. p.*

543 NATHANIEL[5] EMERY (*Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. Anthony and Abigail (Leavitt) Emery; married Mary Perkins of Hampton; settled in Andover, N. H., April 1, 1777; removed to London and died there.

Children:

953 i JOHN,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1778.
954 ii MOLLY, b. Aug. 27, 1781.
955 iii JOSIAH, b. Jan. 27, 1784.
956 iv JAMES, b. Aug. 26, 1786; d. young.
957 v ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 19, 1787; m. John Scribner of Andover, N. H.
958 vi SALLY, b. Aug. 9, 1790.
959 vii JAMES, b. May 9, 1792.
960 viii NANCY, b. July 1, 1795.
961 ix JONATHAN.
962 x HANNAH.

546 WILLARD[5] EMERY (*Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. Anthony and Abigail (Leavitt) Emery; married Sarah Perkins of Rye, N. H.; died at Hampton, N. H., March 29, 1827. His wife died Dec. 18, 1835, aged 73.

Children:

963 i NABBY,[6] b. July 12, 1785; m. —— Nudd.
964 ii WILLARD, b. Oct. 28, 1788. See Appendix E.
965 iii ANTHONY, b. Feb. 6, 1789.
966 iv POLLY, b. May 6, 1791; m. —— Monson.
967 v SARAH, b. Sept. 29, 1799.

550 CALEB[5] EMERY (*Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Abigail (Simons) Emery; married Susannah Worthley. He was in the Revolutionary War under Gen. Sullivan and also served in the French and Indian Wars; Selectman of Dunbarton, N. H., 1769.

Children:

968 i JESSE[6], b. July 17, 1759.
969 ii ANNE, b. July 2, 1761; m. James Brown.
970 iii MOLLY, or MARY, b. July 1, 1764; m. Abraham Jones; 2d, Amos Jones.
971 iv DANIEL, b. Dec. 31, 1766.
972 v MEHITABLE, b. May 24, 1768; m. Josiah Brown.
973 vi ABIGAIL, b. June 3, 1771.
974 vii CALEB, b. Jan. 13, 1773.
975 viii JONATHAN, b. Aug. 27, 1775.
976 ix JOHN, b. Oct. 6, 1777.
977 x DAVID, b. Feb. 4, 1780; d. young.

551 SYLVANUS[5] EMERY (*Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Abigail (Simons) Emery; married ——Pope.

Children:

978 i SYLVANUS[6].
979 ii TWIN INFANTS who died.
980 iii HANNAH.
981 iv SALLY.

982 v BETSEY.[6]
983 vi LOUISA.
984 vii RUTH.
985 viii POLLY.
986 ix TAMAR.
987 x EUNICE.

552 AMOS[5] EMERY (*Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Abigail (Simons) Emery; married Anna Foote, published in Dunbarton, N. H., March, 1772.

Children:

988 i ANNE,[6] d. unm.
989 ii CALEB, b. 1776.
990 iii SAMUEL, b. Jan. 31, 1781.

553 JOEL[5] EMERY (*Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Abigail (Simons) Emery; married Love Ladd, daughter of Trueworthy and Lydia (Harriman) Ladd (born in Kingston, N. H., Jan. 2, 1761). He was born in Goffstown, N.H., April 28, 1753; moved from Goffstown to Tunbridge, Vt.; was there in June, 1832. In April, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Richards' Co., Col. John Stark's Regiment; was in the battle of Bunker Hill; reënlisted in Col. Stark's Regiment.

Children, born in Goffstown, N. H.:

991 i LYDIA,[6] b. April 21, 1779; m. James Giles; d. in Tunbridge, Vt.
992 ii JAMES, b. Jan. 26, 1781; m. ——— Metcalf.
993 iii JOHN, b. Sept. 19, 1785.
994 iv JOEL, b. Oct. 10, 1787.
995 v BETSEY, b. Nov. 13, 1789; m. ——— Kimball.
996 vi MARY, b. Oct. 10, 1795; d. 1872.
997 vii JONATHAN, b. Dec. 11, 1797.
998 viii SEAVER, b. Jan. 15, 1801.
999 ix IRA, b. Aug. 19, 1804.

556 PRISCILLA[5] HEATH (*Ann*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph, jr., and Ann (Emery) Heath; married Moses Follansbee.

Children, born in Plaistow, N. H.:

1000 i MOSES,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1752.
1001 ii RACHEL, b. Oct. 10, 1754.
1002 iii JOHN, b. Jan. 2, 1756.
1003 iv ANN, b. July 21, 1758.
1004 v WILLIAM, b. Sept. 22, 1760.
1005 vi SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 17, 1762.

572 HUMPHREY[5] EMERY (*Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Humphrey and Sarah (Heath) Emery; married Patty Reed, who died in 1827. He died in Bartlett, N. H., Jan. 19, 1829.

Children, born in Bartlett, N. H.:

1006 i ESTHER[6], b. Sept. 18, 1783.
1007 ii PETER, b. ———; teacher in N. H.; brick-maker in Fredonia, N. Y. removed to New Madrid, Ky.
1008 iii SYLVANUS.
1009 iv RUTH.

1010 v ABIGAIL, b. ——; m. —— Penny and removed to Kentucky.
1011 vi SARAH.
1012 vii POLLY, m., 1st, —— Messie; 2d, Charles Hill of Shelburn, N. H.; d., *s. p.*, at Gorham, N. H., 1852.

575 ENOCH[5] EMERY (*Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Humphrey and Sarah (Heath) Emery; married Rachel Tyrrell. Children:

1013 i WILLIAM[6].
1014 ii STEPHEN, b. March 28, 1774.
1015 iii JACOB, m. Rosannah Emery; had one child.
1016 iv SAMUEL, b. Nov. 13, 1783, in Bartlett, N. H. See No. 1006.
1017 v NATHANIEL, b. May 7, 1789, in Bartlett, N. H.
1018 vi HUMPHREY.
1019 vii JOHN, b. 1793.
1020 viii ENOCH, b. July 18, 1794, in Bartlett, N. H.; m. Louisa Rumery.
1021 ix BETSEY.
1022 x JENNIE.
1023 xi POLLY, m. Russell Emery.

576 RICHARDSON[5] EMERY (*Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Humphrey and Sarah (Heath) Emery; married Jane Swan, of Irish descent who was born at sea when the mother was en route from Ireland to America. Richardson Emery married for his second wife Mrs. Winchester, a widow of Plattsburg, N. Y. He was a farmer and died on his farm in the town of Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y. He was a soldier in the service of the Americans in the Revolution and was in Capt. Abijah Smith's Co. for N. Y. He enlisted in this company out of Col. Enoch Hale's Regt. of Militia on Sept. 21, 1776.

Children, first marriage (none by second marriage), born in Massachusetts:

1024 i SARAH,[6] b.; d. young.
1025 ii WILLIAM, b. about 1777.
1026 iii HANNAH.
1027 iv SARAH.
1028 v MARTHA.
1029 vi RUSSELL.
1030 vii NATHANIEL.
1031 viii JANE.
1032 ix ROBERT.

580 STEPHEN[5] EMERY (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Deliverance (Styles) Emery; married Lydia Kimball. He married, second, Eliza W. Roberts who died Aug. 24, 1816, aged 46. He died March 7, 1846, aged 98. He enlisted in March, 1775, as a minute man in Capt. Wm. Perley's Co. of Col. James Frye's Regiment. On the day of the battle of Lexington, he turned out in pursuit of the British on their retreat from Concord to Boston. He is said to have been in the battle of Bunker Hill. Enlisted for eight months in the same company, discharged Dec. 31, 1775; was in Capt. Wilde's Co. in the battle at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Children, born in Winchendon, Mass., except first and second:

1033 i BETSEY,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1769, in Wenham, Mass.
1034 ii SALLY, b. Jan. 26, 1777, in Boxford, Mass.; m. —— Foster.
1035 iii LYDIA, b. March 31, 1779.
1036 iv STEPHEN, b. Feb. 18, 1781.

1037 v JOHN, b. March 7, 1783; d. Sept. 26, 1859.
1038 vi NANCY, b. April 4, 1785; m. Edward Bickford; d. 1878.
1039 vii OLIVER, b. March 4, 1787; d., unm., Sept., 1857.
1040 viii LUCY, b. 1807.
1041 ix OLIVE, b. 1816; d., unm., Sept., 1858.

581 JOHN[5] EMERY (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Deliverance (Styles) Emery, went from Topsfield, Mass., to Rindge, N. H., 1771; married Elizabeth Perkins in Topsfield. He was one of the fifty-four men who went to Cambridge at the time of the Lexington Fight, April 19, 1775; signed the test June 1, 1776. He marched for Ticonderoga, May 6, 1777, and in Aug. 8, 1778, was a volunteer to reinforce Gen. Sullivan at Newport, R. I. He was unpretending in manner and upright in character; died March 26, 1839, aged 88; she died May 27, 1839, aged 90 years.

Children, except first two, born in Rindge:

1042 i FRANCIS,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1770, in Topsfield, Mass.
1043 ii DANIEL, b. July 5, 1772, in Boxford, Mass.
1044 iii JOHN, b. Oct. 14, 1774.
1045 iv ISAAC, b. March 25. 1776; removed to N. Y. and d. there.
1046 v STEPHEN, b. May 13, 1778.
1047 vi BETSEY, b. April 25, 1782; d., unm., Sept. 1, 1844.
1048 vii OLIVE, b. Sept. 26, 1784; d., unm., Aug. 20, 1855.
1049 viii ENOS, b. Oct. 23, 1791.
1050 ix JONAS, d. in Boston.

582 JESSE[5] EMERY (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Deliverance (Styles) Emery; married Ruth Dwinnell of Boxford, Mass., Feb. 16, 1776. They lived in Londonderry, N. H. She died in Newry, Me., aged 96. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill; He afterwards (March, 1777,) reënlisted for three years in Capt. Carr's Co. of Col. Phinney's Regt. He served out his time and reënlisted for the war; was in the battle of Monmouth, N. J., and others. He died in Londonderry, March 18, 1812.

Children:

1051 i JESSE.[6]
1052 ii HANNAH.
1053 iii SALLY.
1054 iv REBECCA.
1055 v DAVID, d. at twenty-one years of age.
1056 vi EUNICE, b. Sept. 2, 1795.
1057 vii STEPHEN.
1058 viii CHARLOTTE.

588 DANIEL[5] EMERY (*John*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Styles) Emery; settled in Sutton, N. H., and married Mary Jones (born about 1768). He died in Wilmot, N. H., Aug. 29, 1850. His wife died Nov. 12, 1849. He enlisted for three years in March, 1781, under Capt. Eleazar Frye in Col. Henry Dearborn's N. H. Regt. (the first). He joined his company at a place called Soldiers' Fortune near West Point.

Children:

1059 i JOHN,[6] d. when eighteen years of age.
1060 ii DANIEL.

1061 iii EZRA.
1062 iv JUDITH, b. in 1804.
1063 v TIMOTHY, b. in 1808.

590 MOSES[5] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sarah (Samson) Emery; married Abigail Knight, Aug. 20, 1778, who died Jan. 16, 1779, aged 25; and, second, Mehetable Ingalls, Dec. 5, 1780.

Children by second wife:

1064 i ABIGAIL.[6]
1065 ii BETSEY (Elizabeth), b. May 10, 1783.
1066 iii SALLY, b. in Atkinson, N. H., in 1784.
1067 iv RHODA, b. in Atkinson, N. H., in 1785.
1068 v JESSE.

594 JUDITH[5] EMERY (*William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Mary (Chase) Emery; married Cutting Moulton Nov. 25, 1784. She was his second wife. His first wife was Mary Merrill.

Children, except first three, born in Parsonsfield, Me.:

1069 i WILLIAM,[6] b. July 2, 1785, in Newbury, Mass.
1070 ii JOHN, b. Nov. 5, 1786, in Newbury, Mass.
1071 iii CUTTING, b. June 14, 1788, in Newbury, Mass.
1072 iv POLLY, b. Sept. 7, 1789; lived in Parsonsfield, and d. there April 7, 1856.
1073 v JOSEPH, b. Nov. 6, 1791.
1074 vi DAVID, b. July 27, 1793.
1075 vii JUDITH, b. Oct. 8, 1794; lived in Newburyport, Mass. and d. there.
1076 viii NATHAN, b. Feb. 21, 1796.

595 DAVID[5] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Jerusha (Barron) Emery; married Abigail Goodwin (born 1763, died 1838). There is no record of his marriage as the town of Fairfield was not incorporated in 1788. His intention of marriage is on record dated April 5, 1782; "David Emery and Abigail Goodwin both of Kennebeck River without the boundaries of any town, but in the county of Lincoln, intend marriage." Enlisted Sept., 1775, under Capt. Scott in Arnold's expedition against Canada; went as far as Dead River, returned under Col. Enos and joined the army at Boston, served at the siege of Boston and vicinity till March, 1777, when he enlisted at Winslow, Me. (Kennebeck Co.), for three years under Capt. Josiah Jenkins, Col. Sam. Brewer's Mass. Reg., joined the army at Ticonderoga, N. Y.; served two years; transferred to Valley Forge, Penn., to the command of Major Caleb Gibbs as one of Gen. Washington's Life Guards, discharged at Morristown, N. J., March, 1780; died in Fairfield, Me., Nov. 18, 1830.

Children, born in Fairfield, Me.:

1077 i JOHN.[6]
1078 ii BENJAMIN, b. June 13, 1784.
1079 iii JONATHAN, b. Jan. 3, 1786.
1080 iv CYNTHIA, b. 1793; d., unm., æt. 72.
1081 v CALEB, b. Jan. 1, 1794; m. Emily Chase.
1082 vi JERUSHA, m. Moses S. Wyman.
1083 vii MILES, b. Nov. 29, 1799.
1084 viii RACHEL, b. 1800; m. Isaac Chase.
1085 ix NEHEMIAH.
1086 x SUSANNAH, b. 1809; d., unm., æt. 60.

596 JERUSHA[5] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Jerusha (Barron) Emery; married John Abbot. She married, second,——Swan.

Children:

1087 i JOHN,[6] } 1st marriage.
1088 ii BUTLER, }
1089 iii }
1090 iv }
1091 v } 2nd marriage.
1092 vi }
1093 vii }

597 HANNAH[5] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Jerusha (Barron) Emery; married Reuben Wyman.

Children:

1094 i REUBEN.[6]
1095 ii RODNEY,—: supposed to have been lost at sea.
1096 iii SOPHIA,
1097 iv HANNAH.

598 JOHN[5] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Jerusha (Barron) Emery; married Alice Ballard of Vassalboro, Me., March 10, 1791. He died, 1836. His wife died March, 1856.

Children:

1098 i JAMES[6].
1099 ii SOPHIA, b. May 28, 1792.

599 THANKFUL[5] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Jerusha (Barron) Emery; died in Clinton, Me., Oct. 10, 1837, aged 74. Married, first, David Pearson, July 22, 1785 (born in Berwick, England, July 5, 1745, died Oct. 30, 1799); second, Rev. Mephibosbeth Cain, Jan. 14, 1802 (born in Hingham, May 22, 1766; died Jan. 29, 1849).

Children:

1100 i JANE[6], b. Feb. 14, 1786.
1101 ii SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 16, 1787; d. April 16, 1796.
1102 iii DAVID, JR., b. March 28, 1789.
1103 iv MELINDA, b. May 12, 1791.
1104 v RACHEL, b. May 27, 1793.
1105 vi WILLIAM, b. April 10, 1795; d. March 4, 1801.
1106 vii DEIDAMIA, b. July 10, 1799.
1107 viii LOUISA, b. Oct. 4, 1802; d. Dec. 24, 1804; b. and d. in Clinton, Me.
1108 ix LOUISA, b. Dec. 1, 1804, in Clinton, Me.
1109 x

601 BRIGGS H[5]. EMERY (*Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Jerusha (Barron) Emery; removed to Fairfield, Me., in 1771, and married, 1795, Sally, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Porter) Farnham, of Andover, Mass. (born June 27, 1774), Died in Fairfield, Me., June 10, 1840. His wife died April 27, 1852.

Children, born in Fairfield:

1110 i SAMUEL,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1795.
1111 ii BRIGGS H., b. April 11, 1797; d., unm., June 30, 1819.
1112 iii BENJAMIN FARNHAM, b. April 8, 1799.
1113 iv JOSEPH, b. Oct. 24, 1801.
1114 v ALBEN, b. Dec. 27, 1803.
1115 vi JOHN ABBOT, b. July 28, 1807; d., unm., May 4, 1885; merchant of Bath, Me.
1116 vii SARAH J., b. April 2, 1810; m. John Davis.
1117 viii CHARLES, b. Dec. 17, 1812; d., unm., Nov. 6, 1834, in Bath, Me.
1118 ix OBED, b. Nov. 23, 1815.
1119 x WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 7, 1818; m. Mary Gifford.

602 JONES[5] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Jerusha (Barron) Emery; married Alice Johnston. Lived and died at Medford Ferry, Me.

Children:

1120 i RUTH.[6]
1121 ii RACHEL.
1122 iii HIRAM, supposed to have died at sea.
1123 iv RODNEY.
1124 v VALENTINE.
1125 vi WILLIAM KING.
1126 vii THANKFUL C., b. Oct. 8, 1817.
1127 viii HARRIET, unm.
1128 ix FRANCES.
1129 x GEORGE W.
1130 xi PAUL JONES.
1131 xii JOSEPH D.

603 SAMUEL[5] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Jerusha (Barron) Emery; married Deidamia Johnston, sister of Alice Johnston, wife of Jones Emery (born in Vassalboro, Me., April 2, 1783), Feb., 1801. He died in Fairfield, Me., March 7, 1839. His wife died there Feb. 20, 1851.

Children, born in Fairfield:

1132 i WILLIAM,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1801.
1133 ii BUTLER A., b. Jan. 15, 1803.
1134 iii LOUISA CAIN, b. Nov. 4, 1804; m. James Sands in Oldtown, Me., Oct. 1, 1845. He was b. in Buxton, Me., April 20, 1806. They live at Somerset Mills, Me., and have no children.
1135 iv JOHN J., b. Aug. 28, 1806.
1136 v LUCY J., b. March 18, 1808.
1137 vi SAMUEL, b. May 22, 1810.
1138 vii GEORGE B., b. Sept. 27, 1811.
1139 viii DEIDAMIA P., b. June 7, 1813.
1140 ix DARIUS B., b. June 16, 1815.
1141 x THANKFUL C., b. April 23, 1817.
1142 xi PAULINA, b. Dec. 3, 1818.
1143 xii BRIGGS H., b. Aug 25, 1820.
1144 xiii THOMAS J., b. March 7, 1823.
1145 xiv PARTHENIA D., b. Feb. 8, 1825.
1146 xv AUGUSTUS F., b. April 4, 1828; unm.; lives in Benezette, Pa.

604 RACHEL[5] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Jerusha (Barron) Emery; born in Fairfield,

Me.; married in Skowhegan, Me., John Durrell. He died in Skowhegan, Me., April, 1835. She died there in Nov. 5, 1857.

Children, all born in Fairfield, Me., except last two:

1147 i DRUSILLA,[6] m. John Mills.
1148 ii OBED.
1149 iii PARTHENIA, b. 1802; m. Daniel Wells.
1150 iv HARRIET, m. Rev. Elihu Whipley; lived in Etna, Me.; he d. there. She d. there about 1876, *s. p.*
1151 v RACHEL P., b. Sept. 1, 1806; m. Daniel Wells.
1152 vi JOHN SULLIVAN, d. unm. in Oldtown, Me., 1834.
1153 vii BARRON E. H., b. Sept. 1, 1806.
1154 viii ELKANAH H., b. June 7, 1812
1155 ix SAMUEL E., m. Olive Kimball, in Clinton, Me. She was b. in Clinton. He d. in Hartland, Me., 1856, *s. p.*
1156 x BELINDA, d. unm. in Fairfield, Me.
1157 xi GEORGE W., b. July 3, 1818, in Skowhegan, Me.
1158 xii MARCIA O., b. in Skowhegan, Me.

605 SAMUEL[5] EMERY (*Anthony*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Anthony; married Sally Densmon; died in 1855. His wife died in 1857.

They removed from New Hampshire to Canada near Fort Erie; he was captured in 1814 for furnishing supplies to the American army and lodged in Fort Erie from which he escaped in a row-boat under fire from the fort. Later, he with his family settled at Sodus Point on Lake Ontario, then removed to Ohio where he died.

Children:

1159 i EBENEZER,[6] b. about 1797, Conway, N. H.
1160 ii ELSIE, b. about 1799, Conway, N. H.
1161 iii SALLY, b. about 1801, Conway, N. H.
1162 iv GILBERT, b. about 1804, Conway, N. H.
1163 v LEWIS, b. July 4, 1806, Conway, N. H.
1164 vi SOPHIA, b. about 1809, Canada.
1165 vii JOHN, b. about 1811, Canada.

606 JOHN[5] EMERY (*Anthony*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Anthony; was a tanner and currier.

Child:

1166 i JONAS S.,[6] a minister.

613 JOHN[5] EMRIE (*Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ambrose and his second wife Rebecca (Yocum) Emery; married Margaret Ross in Newmarket, O., March, 1800 (b. Tyrone Co., Ireland). Theirs was the first marriage in Highland Co., O. He was a farmer; lived in Hillsboro, Highland Co., O., and died there Dec. 22, 1852. His wife died in New Market, O. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He always spelled his name "Emrie" and his descendants have followed his method.

Children:

1167 i JAMES ST. CLAIR,[6] b. March 3, 1801, Hillsboro, O.
1168 ii JEHU AMBROSE, b. March 1, 1803, Newmarket, O.
1169 iii JOHN, died in infancy, Hillsboro, O.
1170 iv FRANCES ELINOR, b. May 18, 1807, Hillsboro, O.

1171 v JESSE, d. in infancy, Hillsboro, O.
1172 vi SARAH HARE, b. June 29, 1810, Hillsboro, O.
1173 vii JONAS REECE, b. April 24, 1812, Hillsboro, O.
1174 viii SAMUEL, b. May 18, 1814; d. unm. in New Market, O., 1836.
1175 ix MARY ANN, b. May 5, 1816; d. unm. in Athens, O., 1870.

617 SAMUEL[5] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ambrose and his second wife Rebecca (Yocum) Emery; married Sarah Anderson, daughter of Richard and Mary Anderson, Cumberland Township, Greene Co., Pa., April 7, 1808 (b. Greene Co., Pa., 1791); lived in 1815 in Greene Co., Pa., then near New Market, O., where he died April 5, 1856. His wife died April 6, 1881, in New Market.

Children:

1176 i CLEMENTINE,[6] b. April 14, 1809, Pa.
1177 ii AMBROSE, b. Dec. 26, 1810, Pa.
1178 iii MARY, b. Nov. 28, 1812, Pa.
} Greene Co.
1179 iv REBECCA, b. Jan. 16, 1815, Pa.; m. David Ashmore in Highland Co., O., Aug. 5, 1883. They live in New Market, O. No children.
1180 v ISABEL, b. May 23, 1817, New Market, Ohio.
1181 vi JOHN, b. March 27, 1819, New Market, Ohio.
1182 vii ELIZABETH, b. March 17, 1821, New Market, Ohio.
1183 viii SAMUEL, jr., b. March 7, 1823, New Market, Ohio.
1184 ix SARAH, b. April 13, 1825, New Market, Ohio.
1185 x NANCY, b. July 20, 1827; d. June 25, 1828, New Market, Ohio.
1186 xi RICHARD ANDERSON, b. April 21, 1829, New Market, Ohio.
1187 xii JAMES M., b. June 19, 1832; d. Feb. 5, 1849, New Market, Ohio.

618 CLEMENTINE[5] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ambrose and his second wife Rebecca (Yocum) Emery; married Samuel Kennedy, Feb. 11, 1813 (b. in Hagerstown, Md., 1785; d. in Clarksville, Pa., July 5, 1824). She died in Cross Plains, Ind., Oct. 30, 1862; married in Greene Co., Pa.

Children, born Greene Co., Pa.:

1188 i REBECCA,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1815.
1189 ii CATHARINE, b. March 12, 1817.
1190 iii RACHEL, b. Jan. 12, 1819.
1191 iv ELIZABETH, b. March 3, 1822.
1192 v EMERY, b. April 14, 1824.

620 JONAS[5] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ambrose and his second wife Rebecca (Yocum) Emery; married Susan Morris (daughter of Asa and Susan (Herred) Morris of Rahway, N. J. Susan Herred was the widow of Gen. Herred and daughter of Solomon Hunt), born in Woodbridge, N. J., Feb. 4, 1787. Lived in Greene Co., Pa., and died June 13, 1857. His wife died June 17, 1879.

Children, born in Greene Co., Pa.:

1193 i ELIZABETH,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1810; d. March 5, 1830, unm., in Greene Co., Pa.
1194 ii PHŒBE, b. Aug. 10, 1811.
1195 iii REBECCA, b. Feb. 28, 1813.
1196 iv CATHARINE, b. Feb. 28, 1815.

1197 v PERMELIA, b. Dec. 16, 1816.
1198 vi CASSANDRA, b. Aug. 10, 1818; m. Thomas Horner in Greene Co., Pa., Oct. 7, 1887. He was b. in Luzerne Tp., Fayette Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1809. They live at Rice's Landing, Greene Co., Pa., and have no children.
1199 vii CLEMENTINE, b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. young.
1200 viii JAMES, b. Jan. 20, 1823.
1201 ix JONAS, jr., b. Jan. 10, 1825.
Two children died in infancy.

621 AMBROSE[5] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ambrose and his second wife Rebecca (Yocum) Emery; married Mary Anderson, sister of Sarah, who married Samuel Emery, 1812, in Greene Co., Pa. They removed to Coshocton Co., O., and next to Greene Co., Ind., in 1848. He was a farmer and died near Scotland, Ind., July 8, 1873. His wife died March 21, 1870.

Children:

1202 i JOHN,[6] b. Dec. 22, 1812, in Greene Co., Pa.
1203 ii SARAH, b. Oct. 24, 1814. Teacher, unm.; lives near Scotland, Ind.
1204 iii ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 12, 1816; d. unm. April 30, 1843, in Coshocton Co., O.
1205 iv RICHARD A., b. March 29, 1818; d. Dec. 25, 1827, in Greene Co., Pa.
1206 v REBECCA, b. Sept. 16, 1820.
1207 vi AMBROSE, jr., b. July 7, 1822.
1208 vii WILLIAM S., b. Aug. 17, 1824.
1209 viii MARY ANN, b. July 29, 1826.
1210 ix CLEMENTINE, b. Feb. 8, 1829.
1211 x NATHANIEL, b. April 2, 1831, in Coshocton Co., O.
1212 xi JONAS, b. Sept. 4, 1834; d. in the Field Hospital on the field of Antietam, Sept. 27, 1862. He was wounded during the battle Sept. 17, 1862, but before his removal from near "Bloody Lane" received a mortal wound. Enlisted, April, 1861; private in Co. D., 14th Reg. Ind. Inf.; mustered in June 7, 1861; was in the battles of Cheat Mountain, Green Brier, Hanging Rock, Bloomery Furnace, Winchester, Fort Royal, Harrison's Landing and Antietam. Teacher. 3470 Ind. Section, Antietam Nat. Cem. He was never married.
1213 xii JESSE, b. Sept. 4, 1834; d. unm. Oct. 11, 1852, in Greene Co., Pa.

623 JESSE[5] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ambrose and his second wife Rebecca (Yocum) Emery; married Hannah Simonton. Farmer; lived in Knox Co., O.; died near Mount Vernon.

Children:

1214 i JAMES,[6] m. and had several children; died in Knox Co., O.
1215 ii WILLIAM BOTTS, d. in Ill. from falling from a building; unm.
1216 iii JONAS, m.; d. in Knox Co., O.
1217 iv SARAH ANN, m. David Sutton; lived in Licking Co., O.
1218 v PERMELIA, m. David Waldreth; lived in Knox Co., O.

624 ROBERT S.[5] EMERY (*Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Edward and Eunice (McKie) Emery; married Temperance Mathews (born in Cape Cod, Mass., Sept. 6, 1778; died June 16, 1855) of Vassalboro, Me., April 30, 1801. He died May 23, 1825. His widow married George Arnold.

Children:

1219 i JAMES,[6] b. May 11, 1802, in Fairfield, Me.
1220 ii MELINDA, b. Aug. 2, 1803, in Clinton, Me.
1221 iii EUNICE S., b. May 19, 1805, in Vassalboro, Me.
1222 iv ISAIAH, b. 1808, in Vassalboro, Me.
1223 v GEORGE A., b. May 15, 1810, in Vassalboro, Me.
1224 vi HAMILTON, b. Aug. 9, 1811, in Vassalboro, Me.
1225 vii THANKFUL M., b. Aug. 23, 1814, in Vassalboro, Me.

625 EUNICE[5] EMERY (*Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Edward and Eunice (McKie) Emery; married Thomas Myrick of Fairfield, Me.; lived in Burnham and Patten, Me. She died in Patten, Me.

Children, born in Burnham, Me:

1226 i EDWARD,[6] m., and had two children.
1227 ii SIMEON, d. unm.
1228 iii EZRA, m. and had ten children.
1229 iv VIANNA, m. Abner Dodge and had five children.
1230 v LOUISIANA, d. unm.
1231 vi KIMBALL, d. unm.
1232 vii THOMAS, jr., b. Feb. 29, 1812; m. and had one child; d. March, 1885.
1233 viii JOHN W., married Louisa Soper of Oldtown, Me.; d. in Patten, Me. Widow lives in Patten.
1234 ix FANNIE M., m. Asa Kneeland.
1235 x ROSILLA, d. unm.
1236 xi EMILY, m. Henry Buzzell and had four children.
1237 xii ELIZA J., b. 1813; m. H. F. Heald; live in Lawrence, Mass.; no children.

626 DAVID[5] EMERY (*Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Edward and Eunice (McKie) Emery; married Mary Cooly in Clinton, Me., June 8, 1802; lived and died in Fairfield, Me.; died 1858.

Children:

1238 i JOSEPH C.,[6] b. April 14, 1803, in Frankfort, Me.; left home young. Parents never heard from him.
1239 ii PRISCILLA, b. Feb. 24, 1805, in Frankfort, Me.
1240 iii REBECCA, b. April 13, 1807, in Unity, Me.; m.——Whitcomb, and lived in Fairfield, Me.
1241 iv BETSEY S., b. Jan 15, 1809, in Unity, Me.; m. Thomas Cannon and lives in Fairfield, Me.
1242 v MILBURY, b. April 1, 1812, d. April 27, 1812, in Fairfield, Me.
1243 vi AVIS S., b. June 29, 1814, in Fairfield, Me.; m.
1244 vii WILLIAM F., b. April 7, 1817; d. May 4, 1817, in Fairfield, Me.
1245 viii FRANCIS C., b. April 23, 1818, in Fairfield, Me.
1246 ix DAVID, b. Aug. 12, 1820, in Fairfield, Me.; was a soldier in the War with Mexico.
1247 x ASA S., b. March 15, 1823, in Fairfield, Me.
1248 xi MARY ANN, b. June 24, 1827, in Fairfield, Me.; m.——Hopkins of Bangor, Me. They live in North Bend, Neb.

627 EDWARD[5] EMERY (*Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Edward and Eunice (McKie) Emery; married —— Myrick; lived at Sherman Mills, Aroostook Co., Me., and died there.

Children:

1249 i AMBROSE.[6]
1250 ii DANIEL.
1251 iii RUFUS.

1252 iv NANCY.
1253 v SARAH.
1254 vi JOHN.
1255 vii CLARISSA.

628 PRISCILLA[5] EMERY (*Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Edward and Eunice (McKie) Emery; married Peter Pushor, March 27, 1794; lived at Twenty-five-mile Pond, Me.; his wife died in Fairfield, Me.; he died in Plymouth, Me.

Children:

1256 i ABRAM.[6]
1257 ii AMOS.
1258 iii DAVID, d. young unm.
1259 iv EUNICE, m. Adney Bolton. She d. in Frankfort, Me., *s. p.*
1260 v MARGARET.
1261 vi INFANT, d. in infancy.

640 SARAH[5] ADAMS (*Sarah*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Henry and Sarah (Emery) Adams; married Samuel Northend (born July 10, 1757), June 2, 1780. He died Dec. 30, 1824. She died April, 1839.

Children:

1262 i ELIZABETH,[6] b. April 1, 1781; m. John Kent; d. Sept. 28, 1856.
1263 ii SAMUEL, b. 1783; d. 1802.
1264 iii JOHN, b. May 18, 1785.

643 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah (Brocklebank) Emery; married Susannah Bartlett of Walpole, N. H., a granddaughter of Gov. Josiah Bartlett of New Hampshire (born Oct. 20, 1756).

Children:

1265 i DANIEL,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1782, in Newbury, Mass.; m.; d. in Lyndon, Vt., *s p.*, March 21, 1859.
1266 ii LYDIA HALE, b. Aug. 19, 1784.
1267 iii JOHN, b. July 15, 1788.
1268 iv GEORGE REED, b. July 22, 1791.
1269 v ALPHIA BARTLETT, b. Sept. 10, 1793.
1270 vi HENRIETTA, b. July 10, 1796.
1271 vii JOSIAH BARTLETT, b. April 1, 1798.
1272 viii SAMUEL, b. Nov. 14, 1800; studied law and d., 1822.

645 MEHETABLE[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Annis) Emery; married Ezekiel Little, Esq., of Boston, May 24, 1801 (born July 28, 1762); graduated from Harvard College, 1784; teacher in public schools in Boston; author of an arithmetic; died March 21, 1840.

Children:

1273 i RUTH,[7] b. May 16, 1802; d. May 16, 1802.
1274 ii ANN POOR, b. Nov. 21, 1806.

649 MOSES[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Ruth (Annis) Emery; married, first, Caroline Smith, daughter of Dr. Smith of Newburyport, Mass. She died May 10, 1817, aged 40. He married, second, Sarah Moseley Stewart, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Sarah Moseley Stewart, Jan. 4, 1825. She died Oct. 7, 1875.

Child:

1275 i CAROLINE SMITH,[7] b. ——; d. Jan. 8, 1828, aged 12 years.

692 JACOB[6] EMERY (*Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rev. Jacob and Elizabeth (Cushing) Emery; married Hannah Noyes, April 11, 1799.

Children:

1276 i ANN WAINWRIGHT,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1800; d., unm., Dec. 31, 1877, aged 77.
1277 ii ELIZABETH C., b. April 16, 1801; d. Oct. 25, 1803.
1278 iii HANNAH, b. June 8, 1803.
1279 iv MARY, b. Dec. 18, 1806.
1280 v BENJAMIN N., b. Feb. 17, 1809.
1281 vi JACOB, b. Feb. 5, 1811.

694 JAMES C.[6] EMERY (*Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rev. Jacob and Elizabeth (Cushing) Emery; died Dec. 22, 1849; married Olive Pettingall, Nov. 26, 1801 (born 1769; died Nov. 28, 1836).

Children:

1282 i SUSAN,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1802.
1283 ii SETH, b. April 1, 1804.
1284 iii JAMES, b. June 24, 1806; d. young.

695 JOSEPH[6] EMERY (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Hannah (Stickney) Emery; married Dorcas Holt, Sept. 16, 1787. He died June 8, 1830. She died Sept. 17, 1850.

Children:

1285 i PHŒBE,[7] b. April 19, 1788.
1286 ii SALLY, b. Feb. 14, 1790.
1287 iii DORCAS.
1288 iv JOSEPH, b. Sept. 9, 1793; d. Dec. 24, 1796.
1289 v HANNAH, b. July 5, 1795.
1290 vi NABBY, b. Sept. 10, 1797.
1291 vii JOSEPH, b. Sept. 13, 1799.
1292 viii FANNY, b. Sept. 21, 1801; d. Nov. 4, 1802.
1293 ix MELANDE, b. June 18, 1805; d. July 10, 1827.

696 SAMUEL[6] EMERY (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Hannah (Stickney) Emery; married Mary McConnell, Nov. 13, 1798. He died March 12, 1812. His wife died Jan. 25, 1858.

Children:

1294 i CLARISSA,[7] b. May 29, 1800.
1295 ii ANNA, b. Sept. 19, 1802; d. March 9, 1804.
1296 iii ANNE, b. June 2, 1804.
1297 iv MARY B., b. May 18, 1808.
1298 v SAMUEL MCCONNELL, b. May 6, 1811; d. Aug. 14, 1852.

697 HANNAH[6] EMERY (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Stickney) Emery; married Hall Burgin in Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 24, 1801, son of Ede and Elizabeth (Bryant) Burgin.

Children, born in Allenstown, N. H.:

1299 i JOHN YOUNG,[7] b. July 3, 1806; d., unm., Nov. 11, 1836, at Jackson, Clarke Co., Ala., while on a visit through the southern states.
1300 ii HALL JACKSON, b. Sept. 2, 1809; d., unm., Aug. 9, 1872.
1301 iii MARY LOUISA, b. Jan. 26, 1811.

698 JACOB[6] EMERY (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Hannah (Stickney) Emery; married Jane Gault, daughter of Matthew Gault (a Revolutionary soldier), 1804. She was born March 27, 1786. He died Feb. 5, 1870. His wife died April 28, 1862. He was a man of honor and integrity, respected by all.

Children:

1302 i SOPHIA,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1805.
1303 ii JOHN BROWN, b. June 5, 1807.
1304 iii CHARLES LONG, b. July 20, 1811.
1305 iv ELIZABETH, b. April 28, 1813.
1306 v SAMUEL, b. Oct. 18, 1815.
1307 vi MATTHEW GAULT, b. Sept. 28, 1818.
1308 vii JOSEPH STICKNEY, b. Sept. 30, 1820.
1309 viii HALL BURGIN, b. Oct. 20, 1822.
1310 ix MARY JANE, b. Feb. 22, 1825; d., in Baltimore, July 28, 1867, unm.

699 NABBY[6] EMERY (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Stickney) Emery; married William Haseltine, May 19, 1803.

Children, born in Suncook, N. H.:

1311 i WILLIAM,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1806; d. May 10, 1808.
1312 ii SALLY EMERY, b. Jan. 5, 1808; d. Oct. 3, 1842.
1313 iii WILLIAM, b. Oct. 9, 1809.
1314 iv CAROLINE, b. Dec. 28, 1811; d. Sept. 14, 1842.
1315 v HANNAH BURGIN, b. May 23, 1814.
1316 vi ABBY EMERY, b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. S. Sherman of Salem, N. H., Oct. 6, 1842; d. Nov. 11, 1844.
1317 vii MOSES B., b. Sept. 18, 1818; d., in Ohio, Aug. 19, 1870.
1318 viii MARY K., b. April 27, 1824 (see No. 1307).

764 STEPHEN[6] EMERY (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Sarah (Moody) Emery, born in Newbury, Mass., July 8, 1761; married Hannah Little, daughter of Paul and Hannah (Emery) Little, May 4, 1783.

Children, born in Newbury, Mass.:

1319 i POLLY,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1783.
1320 ii STEPHEN, b. Aug. 7, 1786; d., unm., June 7, 1834.
1321 iii SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1788.
1322 iv PAUL, b. Sept. 28, 1794; d., unm., Washington, D. C., Aug. 16, 1837.
1323 v EDWARD, b. Feb. 8, 1801.

765 ENOCH[6] EMERY (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Sarah (Moody) Emery; married Sarah Sargent (born June, 1766; died Nov., 1848, aged 82). He died May 20, 1846, aged 83.

Children:

1324 i ELIZABETH,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1785.
1325 ii SARAH, b. Oct. 12, 1786.
1326 iii EDMUND SAWYER, b. Jan. 28, 1789; d., 1810, at sea.
1327 iv HANNAH, b. March 21, 1791.
1328 v MOODY, b. May 9, 1793; d., 9 years old.
1329 vi MARY, b. Aug. 7, 1795; d., unm., in Newmarket, N. H.
1330 vii ENOCH, b. June 26, 1797.
1331 viii NATHANIEL, d. young.
1332 ix SUSAN, b. Aug. 2, 1800.
1333 x STEPHEN, b. 1803; d. young.
1334 xi CATHERINE, b. May 18, 1805.
1335 xii MOODY, b. Feb. 8, 1807.
1336 xiii STEPHEN MOODY, b. Dec. 26, 1809; graduate of Dartmouth College, 1836; Dartmouth Medical School, 1842; m. Lucy Ann Augusta Hosmer, daughter of Capt. Jacob and Catherine (Wellington) Hosmer, Nov. 22, 1838. She was b. July 16, 1809, and d. in Fisherville, April 8, 1878. Settled in Fisherville, N. H. (Boscawen), where he died, *s. p.*, Nov., 1881; ranked high in his profession and was active in town affairs and often elected to office.

767 HANNAH[6] EMERY (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Moody) Emery; married Samuel Moody, April 25, 1790; died June 15, 1801.

Children:

1337 i CHARLES,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1791; d., unm., Feb. 21, 1875, æt. 84.
1338 ii HANNAH, b. Nov. 22, 1792.
1339 iii SALLY, b. April, 1795.
1340 iv ELIZA, b. April 21, 1797.

768 MOODY[6] EMERY (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Sarah (Moody) Emery; married Abigail Prescott, daughter of Philemon Prescott, Oct. 18, 1795.

Children:

1341 i GEORGE,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1797; m. Mary R. Foote, Dec. 11, 1822; d. Nov. 11, 1868. He died in West Newbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1864; prominent in town affairs and respected by all.
1342 ii RUFUS, b. Aug. 15, 1797; drowned in the Merrimac River, Nov. 13, 1819.
1343 iii ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 23, 1801.
1344 iv SAMUEL MOODY, b. April 10, 1804.
1345 v EUNICE MARY, b. April 16, 1808; d. Feb. 17, 1832.

770 SUSAN[6] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Bailey) Emery; married Jonathan Bradley, son of Lieut. Timothy Bradley. She died July 27, 1793. He married, second, Mrs. Lucretia Cook.

Children:

1346 i RUTH.[7]
1347 ii CLARISSA, m. ——— Bachelder; had one son.
1348 iii ISAAC, m.; had children; all died young.

772 SARAH[6] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Bailey) Emery; married Philbrick Bradley. She died Nov. 8, 1801. He married, second, ——— His second wife died June 29, 1833.

Children:

1349 i JOHN,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1783.
1350 ii LUCY, b. May 27, 1785.
1351 iii ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 13, 1787.
1352 iv SOPHIA, b. Nov. 4, 1788.
1353 v SARAH, b. Dec. 11, 1791.
1354 vi SABRA, b. April 27, 1793.
1355 vii ROBERT, b. June 1, 1794.
1356 viii ENOCH, b. April 24, 1796.
1357 ix PHILBRICK, b. Aug. 13, 1798.
1358 x SUSANNAH, b. July 29, 1800.

773 ISAAC[6] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sarah (Bailey) Emery; married Esther Tay. He died March 30, 1848, aged 80. He was for many years the well-known landlord of a public house and a member of the legislature of New Hampshire and held many other offices.

Children:

1359 i HARRIET,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1796; d. Aug. 16, 1796.
1360 ii HARRIET, b. Nov. 28, 1798; d. Nov. 22, 1830.
1361 iii SUSAN, b. Feb. 4, 1801; d. Dec. 30, 1830.
1362 iv SARAH B., b. July 19, 1803; m. John Miller; d. Feb. 14, 1876.
1363 v ALBERT GALLATIN, b. Aug. 20, 1805; m. Abigail Clough; d., 1877.
1364 vi ISAAC, b. Aug. 22, 1807.
1365 vii ESTHER, b. Aug. 1, 1811; m. Newton E. Johnson; d. 1852.
1366 viii TIMOTHY W., b. Dec. 21, 1813.
1367 ix ELIZA A., b. Dec. 18, 1816; m. David M. Bradley; d. 1862.
1368 x MARY, b. July 19, 1819; d. Sept. 24, 1828.
1369 xi CLARA E., b. Jan. 21, 1821; m. Josiah S. Locke.
1370 xii NANCY A., b. Aug. 14, 1824; d. Nov. 24, 1859.

774 ELIZABETH[6] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Bailey) Emery; married David George, jr., Aug. 30, 1789. He died April 21, 1838, aged 70. His wife died Aug. 6, 1827.

Children:

1371 i DAVID BAILEY,[7] b. April 12, 1790.
1372 ii CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 11, 1792.
1373 iii DOLLY, b. May 23, 1794.
1374 iv ELIZABETH, b. May 10, 1797.
1375 v HANNAH, b. July 29, 1800.
1376 vi RUTH EMERY, b. Aug. 14, 1802.
1377 vii SARAH, b. Feb. 27, 1806.
1378 viii MATTHEW OLIVER, b. June 30, 1809.
1379 ix GRACE LOW, b. Aug. 14, 1812.

776 ELIPHALET[6] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sarah (Bailey) Emery; married, April 4, 1804, Betsey Walker, daughter of Judge Timothy and Esther (Burbeen) Walker (born April 15, 1780). He died Sept. 16, 1825, and she died Aug. 23, 1834.

Children:

1380 i ESTHER W.,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1806.
1381 ii JOHN LANGDON, b. Sept. 25, 1809.

778 CHARLES[6] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sarah (Bailey) Emery; married, Oct. 25, 1805, Polly (Mary) Walker, daughter of Judge Timothy and Esther (Burbeen) Walker (born March 22, 1786). He died in Concord, N. H., Oct. 9, 1811. His widow married, second, Hon. F. W. Fisk, March 1, 1813.

Children:

1382 i MARY W.,[7] b. May 2, 1807; d. in infancy.
1383 ii CHARLES LIVERMORE, b. Aug. 8, 1808; d., in Texas, unm.
1384 iii CLARISSA W., b. Oct. 30, 1810.

781 SARAH[6] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Lieut. Nathaniel and Sarah (Short) Emery; married Nathaniel Noyes of Salisbury, N. H., son of Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah (Hale) Noyes, Feb. 6, 1809; published in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1808.

Children:

1385 i SARAH,[7] d. in infancy.
1386 ii MARY EMERY, b. Sept. 19, 1811.
1387 iii NATHANIEL EMERY, b. April, 1813.
1388 iv SARAH, d. young.

782 ELIPHALET[6] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Short) Emery; married Sarah Hale, daughter of Rev. Moses and Elizabeth (Emery) Hale, April 4, 1820. He was prominent in town affairs, representative to general court several terms and interested in all things relating to the public welfare. He died in West Newbury, April 20, 1869. His wife died March 4, 1865.

Children:

1389 i MARY HALE,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1821 (see No. 1344).
1390 ii SARAH NOYES, b. June 15, 1824; d. Jan. 18, 1834.

785 PAUL[6] LITTLE (*Hannah*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Paul and Hannah (Emery) Little; married Mary Osgood, daughter of Abraham Osgood, April 22, 1792, who was born April 22, 1772, and died Sept. 16, 1819. He died in Windham, Me., Jan. 5, 1849, where he lived.

Children:

1391 i JOSIAH,[7] b. April 7, 1793; m., 1st, Barbara M. Merrill; 2nd, Elizabeth Craque. His first wife d. 1845; his second wife d. in Lynn, Mass., Sept., 1880.
1392 ii MARY, b. Oct. 4, 1798; d., unm., Sept. 12, 1869.
1393 iii MOSES, b. March 5, 1801; m. Eliza Webb, who died Oct. 13, 1847. He lived in Windham and died there, Sept. 12, 1843.

786 ELIZABETH[6] HALE (*Elizabeth*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Rev. Moses and Elizabeth (Emery) Hale; married Thomas Emery, son of Thomas[6] and Ruth (March) Emery, Nov. 27, 1796. She died from the effects of a severe burn May 29, 1803. He married, second, Mrs. Margaret Coffin, widow of Joseph Coffin of Newbury, daughter of Robert Sutherland of Portland, Me., who

was a native of Scotland, Nov. 27, 1806. He died April 11, 1860. His second wife died Sept. 7, 1861.

Children:

1394 i FLAVIUS,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1797 (see 1343).
1395 ii CHARLES, b. June 20, 1800; m. Mary E. George.
1396 iii MOSES HALE, b. Feb. 15, 1803; d., in West Newbury, June 9, 1873.

787 MOSES[6] HALE (*Elizabeth*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rev. Moses and Elizabeth (Emery) Hale; married Susan Tappan of Newbury, Mass., March 12, 1804. She died Aug. 30, 1817; married, second, Anstice Jaques, daughter of Nathaniel Jaques, Esq., of Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 13, 1821. He died in Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 14, 1843. Shipmaster.

Children:

1397 i ELIZABETH,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1805; d. young.
1398 ii ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 6, 1806; m. Daniel Putnam of Boston, May 8, 1832.
1399 iii LYDIA, b. Mar. 31, 1810; d. Feb., 1811.
1400 iv LYDIA TAPPAN, b. Dec. 22, 1811; married Pemberton Hale, Sept. 9, 1845; died in Salem, Mass.
1401 v MOSES, b. June 5, 1814; m. Lydia E. Jaques, Aug. 19, 1851; d. in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 5, 1859.
1402 vi SUSAN, b. Feb. 23, 1816; d. Aug. 30, 1817.
1403 vii CAPT. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 19, 1823; m. Eliza P. Witham of Annisquam, Mass., April 14, 1851; d. in London, Eng., Jan. 6, 1863.
1404 viii CAPT. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Jan. 8, 1825; m. Elizabeth B. Cheney, dau. of James Cheney of Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 7, 1850.
1405 ix CAPT. CHARLES, b. June 27, 1827; m. Mary B. Huse, dau. of William Huse of Newburyport, Mass.
1406 x ELIPHALET EMERY, b. Nov. 6, 1830; m. in London, Eng., Hannah Tappan of Newburyport, Mass., April 18, 1856.
1407 xi CHILD, b. June 9; d. June 10, 1836.

788 STEPHEN[6] HALE (*Elizabeth*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rev. Moses and Elizabeth (Emery) Hale, married Nancy How, Dec. 6, 1808; graduated at Harvard College, 1802, Unitarian clergyman and teacher. He died in West Newbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1844. His wife died in Claremont, N. H., March 19, 1829.

Children:

1408 i ELIZABETH EMERY,[7] b. in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 30, 1809; d. unm. in West Newbury, Feb. 13, 1879.
1409 ii NANCY, b. Sept. 16, 1813; m. Ferdinand Gori; d. Dec. 17, 1841.
1410 iii SUSAN, b. Oct. 13, 1815; m. Plummer Burpee, Nov. 26, 1844.

793 HANNAH[7] EMERY (*Amos*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Amos and Anna (Moody) Emery; married Robert Howell, Oct. 6, 1814. He died Aug. 19, 1849, aged 62. She died July 5, 1859, aged 74.

Children:

1411 i A SON.[8]
1412 ii AMOS EMERY, b. March 18, 1817.
1413 iii ANN MOODY, b. April 17, 1819; d. April 1, 1838.
1414 iv MARY E., b. July 15, 1821.

794 ANNA[7] EMERY (*Amos*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Amos and Anna (Moody) Emery; married Edmund Worth, Oct. 6, 1814; she was his second wife. His first wife was Mary Morse, who died Nov. 14, 1812. His second wife died May 7, 1871. He died Feb. 6, 1858, aged 83.

Children:

1415 i SARAH,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1820; d. April, 1847.
1416 ii LYDIA, d. when 27 years of age.

800 JACOB M.[7] EMERY (*Amos*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Amos and Anna (Moody) Emery; married Jane R. Emerson, Dec. 6, 1826, who was born Oct. 11, 1798, in Dunbarton, N. H.; died in West Newbury, Aug. 16, 1886. He died Nov. 30, 1872, aged 73.

Children:

1417 i MARGARET ANN,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1827; d. Oct. 4, 1827.
1418 ii MOSES AVERY, b. March 18, 1829; d. unm. Dec. 6, 1851, æt. 22.
1419 iii EBENEZER, b. Feb. 28, 1831.
1420 iv JOHN MOODY, b. Dec. 17, 1832.
1421 v MARGARET JANE, b. June 16, 1836.
1422 vi MARY ELLEN, b. July 10, 1845; d., unm., April 22, 1885.

801 LYDIA[7] COFFIN (*Lydia*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Eliphalet and Lydia (Emery) Coffin; married Oliver Hale, son of Oliver and Judith (Hale) Hale.

Children:

1423 i LYDIA.[8]
1424 ii SARAH.
1425 iii OLIVER.
1426 iv JUDITH.
1427 v ELIPHALET.
1428 vi BETSEY.
1429 vii SILAS.

803 JOHN[7] COFFIN (*Lydia*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Eliphalet and Lydia (Emery) Coffin; married Lois Sargent.

Children:

1430 i THOMAS.[8]
1431 ii ELIPHALET.
1432 iii HANNAH.

804 HEZEKIAH[7] COFFIN (*Lydia*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Eliphalet and Lydia (Emery) Coffin; married Anna Hale.

Children:

1433 i WILLIAM.[8]
1434 ii ENOCH.

806 MOSES[7] COFFIN (*Lydia*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) son of Eliphalet and Lydia (Emery) Coffin; married Mary Jones.

Children:

1435 i EMERY.[8]
1436 ii FREDERICK JAMES.
1437 iii ELIZABETH.

807 NATHAN[7] COFFIN (*Lydia*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Eliphalet and Lydia (Emery) Coffin; married Eunice Coffin.

Children:

1438 i CHARLES.[8]
1439 ii NATHAN EMERY.
1440 iii JOHN D.

808 MARY[7] BACHELDER (*Mary*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of David and Mary (Emery) Bachelder; married Jeremiah Elkins.

Children:

1441 i BETSEY.[8]
1442 ii MARY.
1443 iii DAVID.
1444 iv LYDIA.
1445 v HENRY.

810 ANNA[7] BACHELDER (*Mary*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of David and Mary (Emery) Bachelder; married Levi Lane.

Children:

1446 i JEREMIAH.[8]
1447 ii MARY ANN.
1448 iii SARAH.
1449 iv EMERY.
1450 v RHODA.
1451 vi DAVID EMERY.

812 REUBEN[7] BACHELDER (*Mary*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Mary (Emery) Bachelder; married Betsey Tilton.

Child:

1452 i DAVID.[8]

814 MOSES[7] BACHELDER (*Mary*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Mary (Emery) Bachelder; married Abigail Drake.

Child:

1453 i JOSIAH.[8]

819 SAMUEL[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Woodman) Emery; married Ruby Woodward, Feb. 4, 1808, who was born Sept. 1, 1774, and died Feb. 13, 1856. He died Feb. 10, 1810.

Child:

1454 i JAMES WOODWARD,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1808.

821 BETSEY[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Woodman) Emery; married Christopher S. Kimball.

Children:

1455 i ELIZA WOODWARD.[8]
1456 ii MARY EMERY.

822 MARY[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Woodman) Emery; married John Webster.

Children:

1457 i A SON.[8]
1458 ii A SON.

823 OLIVE[7] EMERY (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Ruth (Bodwell); married Ezekiel Loring.

Children:

1459 i NATHAN.[8]
1460 ii ROXANNA.
1461 iii OLIVE.
1462 iv STEPHEN.
1463 v MARY ANN.
1464 vi CHAUNCEY.
1465 vii WELLINGTON.
1466 viii CLARISSA.

824 RUTH[7] EMERY (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Ruth (Bodwell) Emery; married John Dunning, who was born Feb. 1, 1766; died Sept. 12, 1852.

Children:

1467 i RUTH,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1789; m. Feb. 1, 1809, William Harris, jr.; d. June 11, 1821.
1468 ii SALLY, b. Sept. 1, 1791; m. Ephraim Harris, Mar. 7, 1823.
1469 iii OLIVE, b. Dec. 9, 1793; m. Joseph Strout, Feb. 28, 1817.
1470 iv REBECCA, b. June 15, 1796; m. Jabez Waterman.
1471 v JOHN, b. Sept. 29, 1798; m. Sarah J. Moody; 2nd, Eliza Briggs. He d. in Aug., 1873.
1472 vi ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 14, 1801; m. Nathaniel Brackett, Sept. 5, 1842.
1473 vii ISAAC, b. June 21, 1802; m., 1st, Rachel R. Gay; 2nd, Lavinia Clark, Feb. 15, 1848. Methodist local preacher.

825 MOSES[7] EMERY (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Ruth (Bodwell) Emery. He was the first male child born in Minot, Me., and by virtue of this received a grant of land of fifty acres. He was a Methodist local preacher beginning when he was about fifty years of age. He married Susannah Woodward. He died at Livermore Falls, Me., Nov. 4, 1861.

Children:

1474 i MOSES,[8] b. July 16, 1794.
1475 ii SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 9, 1797.
1476 iii ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 15, 1799.
1477 iv EUNICE, b. Nov. 20, 1802.

1478 v IRENE, b. Aug. 2, 1805.
1479 vi ELIZA ANN, b. July 23, 1809.
1480 vii NATHAN ADDISON, b. Oct. 25, 1813; killed accidentally, April, 1839.
1481 viii MARY ANN, b. July 23, 1816; d. July 16, 1840.
1482 ix SARAH STOWELL, b. Sept. 22, 1819, in Minot, Me.; m. Samuel A. Bailey, Sept. 18, 1843. He d. Aug. 12, 1850. She m., 2nd, Richardson Moffat, Esq. (ship builder of Boston), Oct. 18, 1853, in Portland, Me. They resided in Berlin, Wis., 1854–1857, when they returned to East Boston. During the war she was in the soldiers' hospital in Annapolis, Md., and in other places, and afterwards organized and successfully taught a school for colored children in New Castle, Del. In all relations of life she was active, faithful and devoted. She d. in East Boston, Mass., May 22, 1887.

826 NATHAN[7] EMERY (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Ruth (Bodwell) Emery. When sixteen years old he became interested in the subject of religion under the preaching of Rev. Jesse Lee; elected class leader at sixteen; at nineteen he was licensed to preach; he entered the itinerant service in Maine; was ordained deacon at Union, Me., in 1802. The principal part of his ministerial labors was performed in Conn., New York and Ohio. Under his ministry in 1816 the first Sunday School was established in the old Sands Street Church in Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1821 he bought in Waterville, Ohio, a farm and cultivated it. He had not the advantages of early training, but by incessant labor, he became a good classical student and eloquent preacher. He was familiarly called Father Emery. The prominent traits of his character were good sense, great zeal and a deep and uniform piety. He died May 27, 1849, aged 69. He married in Middletown, Conn., Clarissa Frothingham, in 1806, who died Dec. 18, 1845.

Child:

1483 i MARY,[8] m. Lineheart; 2nd, ——— Pierce.

827 MARY[7] EMERY (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Ruth (Bodwell) Emery; died March 4, 1848; married Ebenezer Emerson, March 11, 1804. He was born July 17, 1771; died Aug. 7, 1842.

Children:

1484 i CLARISSA F.,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1805.
1485 ii OLIVE E., b. Feb. 21, 1808.
1486 iii EMERY, b. Oct. 15, 1810.
1487 iv MARIA A., b. July 20, 1813.
1488 v NATHAN, b. Jan. 30, 1816.
1489 vi ALBION, b. Nov. 23, 1819.
1490 vii RICHARD HENRY, b. Nov. 2, 1822.
1491 viii JENNETT L., b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. Jan. 2, 1857.

828 STEPHEN[7] EMERY (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Ruth (Bodwell) Emery. He fitted for college under many obstacles and hindrances and contrary to the will of his father; graduated at Bowdoin college, 1814; taught the Academy at Hallowell, Me., teaching a singing school and day school and

reciting in college at the same time; studied law at Portland, Me., admitted to the bar, June, 1819, and settled at Paris, Me. Judge of Probate for Oxford Co., Me., for several years; Attorney General of Maine; chairman of the Board of Education; member of Executive Council and judge of District Court. He married Jan. 15, 1815, Sarah Stowell, daughter of Daniel Stowell, one of the early settlers of Paris, Me. She was born March 26, 1792, and died Nov. 18, 1822. He married, second, Jennett, daughter of John and Jennett B. Loring, Feb. 7, 1825 (born July 25, 1800; died Sept. 29, 1858).

Children:

1492 i SARAH T.,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1815.
1493 ii GEORGE F., b. Nov. 10, 1817.
1494 iii STEPHEN, b. 1822, died in infancy.
1495 iv JENNETT, b. May 16, 1828.
1496 v ELLEN VESTA, b. Sept. 14, 1835.
1497 vi STEPHEN ALBERT, b. Oct. 14, 1841.

829 DEA. MOSES[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah and Rebecca (Woodman) Emery; married Mrs. Hannah (Woodman) Morrison, Nov. 12, 1794. He was a member of the Congregational Church of Sanbornton, N. H., from May 3, 1807, till the time of his death, Sept. 10, 1850. His wife died July 11, 1837, aged 70 years.

Children:

1498 i ELIZABETH,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1796.
1499 ii HANNAH, b. May 25, 1799; d., unm., March 17, 1861.
1500 iii WOODMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1802.

830 NATHAN[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah and Rebecca (Woodman) Emery; married Betsey McCrillis, 1798 (born Aug. 8, 1780; died in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 6, 1852, aged 72). He died Feb. 19, 1850, aged 76. "He was one of the best specimens of the productions of New England,—the honored head of a large and enterprising family, a pillar in society and a true member of the church of God."

Children:

1501 i JOHN TAYLOR GILMAN,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1799.
1502 ii DAVID, b. May 24, 1800.
1503 iii JOSIAH, b. Nov. 30, 1801.
1504 iv CHARLES, b. Dec. 25, 1803; mate of a vessel; d. of yellow fever in Havana, Nov., 1824; unm.
1505 v NATHAN, b. Feb. 19, 1806.
1506 vi SUSAN, b. Dec. 23, 1807; d. June 11, 1811.
1507 vii NANCY, b. Sept. 13, 1809.
1508 viii ALVAN, b. March 17, 1811.
1509 ix JOSEPH WOODMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1813.
1510 x HENRY, b. Nov. 5, 1814.
1511 xi MARTHA, } b. Sept. 2, 1816.
1512 xii MARY, }
1513 xiii ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1819; d. Nov. 22, 1821.
1514 xiv MOSES, b. April 21, 1820.
1515 xv ENOCH, b. Aug. 31, 1822.
1516 xvi SAMUEL, b. June 17, 1827.

831 ANN[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Rebecca (Woodman) Emery; married Ede Taylor, Dec. 12, 1793; died April 9, 1847, aged 72. He was born April 27, 1767, and died in Lebanon, N. H., April 5, 1846, aged 79.

Children:

1517 i AGNES MOORE,[8] b. May 23, 1795; m. Benjamin Whidden, April 2, 1831 (b. in Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 5, 1791; d. Jan., 1873, aged 81). His wife d. June 5, 1871.
1518 ii REBECCA WOODMAN, b. May 1, 1796.
1519 iii MARY (POLLY), b. Oct. 12, 1797.
1520 iv RACHEL MOORE, b. March 11, 1799.
1521 v NANCY, b. July 11, 1800.
1522 vi CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 21, 1801; m. Freeman Lane, May 14, 1833; d. *s. p.*
1523 vii ELECTA, b. Nov. 23, 1803; d. May 25, 1812.
1524 viii ELIZA CROCKETT, b. Nov. 8, 1806.
1525 ix SALLY HUSE, b. Dec. 13, 1808.
1526 x IRENE B., b. June 5, 1811.
1527 xi ELECTA, b. March 29, 1813; d. Nov. 29, 1832.
1528 xii MIRANDA, b. Dec. 5, 1815; d. June 17, 1829.
1529 xiii JOSIAH EMERY, b. Feb. 3, 1819; maker of edged tools in Nashua, N. H.; d. June 10, 1848; m. Susan H. Manser, Nov. 21, 1847.

832 MOLLY[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Rebecca (Woodman) Emery; married John P. Hayes, Jan. 21, 1796.

Children:

1530 i WILLIAM,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1796.
1531 ii REBECCA W., b. July 23, 1798.
1532 iii BRADSTREET MOODY, b. March, 1800.
1533 iv JOHN PLUMMER, b. Oct. 24, 1803.
1534 v ROSINA, b. 1804; d., in Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1829, unm.
1535 vi MARY P., b. 1807; d., in Hennepin, Ill., 1838.
1536 vii ELIZA ANN, b. April 15, 1810.
1537 viii ABIGAIL W., b. March, 1812.
1538 ix SALLY EMERY, b. Nov. 30, 1813.
1539 x JOSIAH EMERY, b. July 6, 1817.

833 LYDIA[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Rebecca (Woodman) Emery; married Jeremiah Hackett, Nov. 15, 1798.

Children:

1540 i MARY (POLLY),[8] b. March, 1800.
1541 ii NANCY, b. Dec. 31, 1802.
1542 iii MAHALA.
1543 iv EMERY.
1544 v BETSEY EMERY, b. Aug. 18, 1807.
1545 vi ASA, d., unm.
1546 vii SUSAN.

834 REBECCA[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Rebecca (Woodman) Emery; married Jonathan Morrison, Oct. 28, 1798.

Children:

1547 i ELIZABETH MEADER,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1799; d. young.
1548 ii JONATHAN, b. Dec. 15, 1800; d. Oct. 6, 1815.
1549 iii ELIZA MEADER, b. Nov. 14, 1802.
1550 iv JOSIAH EMERY, b. April 30, 1804.
1551 v ABIGAIL LIBBY, b. March 4, 1806.
1552 vi JUDITH LANE, b. March 2, 1808.
1553 vii AMOS EMERY, b. Aug. 2, 1811.
1554 viii HANNAH WOODMAN, b. July 21, 1814; m., 1st, George Teel; 2nd, M. N. Hawks.
1555 ix REBECCA ANN, b. June 28, 1817.
1556 x JONATHAN EASTMAN, b. Feb. 11, 1820.

835 SARAH[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Rebecca (Woodman) Emery; married Joseph Huse, Nov. 5, 1805. She died June 27, 1855. He died Jan. 24, 1856.

Children:

1557 i RACHEL,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1806.
1558 ii DANIEL MORRISON, b. Dec. 8, 1808.
1559 iii WILLIAM BRIER, b. June 23, 1810.
1560 iv WOODMAN EMERY, b. April 12, 1815; m. Sarah J. Rogers; d. Aug. 14, 1846.
1561 v EBENEZER B., b. June 11, 1820.

838 ROGER[7] MERRILL (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ezekiel and Sarah (Emery) Merrill; married, in Bethel, Me., March 1, 1803, Sarah Freeland, youngest daughter of Dr. James Freeland of Sutton, Mass. (born Aug. 27, 1782; died in Brunswick, Me., Dec. 3, 1855). He removed to Brunswick, Me., and engaged in lumbering on the Androscoggin, and died suddenly Feb. 17, 1849.

Children:

1562 i CAPT. MOSES EMERY,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1803; grad. West Point, 1826; killed at the battle of Molino del Rey, Mexico, Sept. 8, 1847; m. Louisa Slaughter of Culpepper Co., Va.
1563 ii JAMES FREELAND, d. in infancy.
1564 iii SARAH FREELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1806; d. Aug. 18, 1820.
1565 iv ANGELINE, b. Aug. 7, 1808; m. George Earle, Nov. 18, 1829.
1566 v JAMES FREELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1810; d. Nov. 12, 1816.
1567 vi SAMUEL RAWSON, b. Nov. 23, 1813; m. at Stevens' Point, Wis., June 1, 1860, Anna C. Emmons of Rochester, N. Y., who lived in Juneau, Wis., where he died Dec. 17, 1881.
1568 vii FRANCES FREELAND, b. Oct 4, 1817; m., in Brunswick, Me., Oct. 7, 1844, Warren Rundlett of Alna, Me. She died in Brunswick, Me., April 14, 1884.
1569 viii ARABELLA, b. Nov. 10, 1819.
1570 ix LEONARD PARKER, b. Sept. 27, 1821; grad. Bowdoin College, 1842; was a lawyer; abandoned his practice and entered the merchant service and died in New Orleans, La., Oct. 31, 1870. He m. Catherine Kent Newman of Brunswick, Me., Oct. 27, 1851; left two sons.
1571 x SARAH FREELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1823; d. Aug. 16, 1844.
1572 xi LYDIA STONE, b. Sept. 4, 1826; m., in Louisville, Ky., June 29, 1853, William Rhodes of Cincinnati, O.; removed to St. Paul, Minn., 1857, where he died Feb. 14, 1882, aged 56.

839 Moses[7] Merrill (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ezekiel and Sarah (Emery) Merrill; married Dorothy Bragg, May 1, 1810 (born 1782; died in Andover, Me., June 16, 1848, aged 66).

Children:

1573 i Mary Frye,[8] b. June, 1811; m. Caleb Franklin Poore, Dec. 20, 1827; d. July 16, 1857.
1574 ii Sarah Emery, b. Sept. 2, 1812; d. Sept. 8, 1812.
1575 iii Moses Gilman, b. Oct. 25, 1813; m. Sarah ———; d. in Lawrence, Mass.
1576 iv Sarah Emery, b. Aug. 25, 1815; m. Jeremiah Barker; d. May, 1854.
1577 v John Calvin, b. July 17, 1817; m. Araminta P. Jones, dau. of Benjamin and Jannette (Allen) Jones, b. in Turner, Me., March 14, 1828; d. May 24, 1884.

840 Sarah[7] Merrill (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Emery) Merrill; married Peregrine Bartlett, one of the first settlers in Bethel, Me.

Children:

1578 i Nathan,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1793; d. May 25, 1801, Bethel, Me.
1579 ii Ruby, b. March 11, 1796; m. Aaron Mason, May 3, 1817.
1580 iii Freeborn, b. Oct. 14, 1797; d., unm., in La.
1581 iv Maria, b. Sept. 30, 1799; m. David H. Farnham of Rumford, Me.
1582 v Salina, b. March 28, 1802.
1583 vi Ezekiel Merrill, b. Apr. 20, 1804. Physician; settled in the west.
1584 vii Elijah, } b. Jan. 26, 1806; { d. March 11, 1806.
1585 viii Elisha, } { d. Feb. 13, 1806.
1586 ix Marina, b. Feb. 7, 1807; m. Bart Bartlett.
1587 x Stephen, b. July 9, 1809; m. ——— Stevens.
1588 xi Solon, b. Nov. 22, 1810; lived in N. Y.
1589 xii Luna Emeline, b. March 19, 1814; d. March 2, 1817.
1590 xiii Socrates Plato, } b. Jan. 1, 1816; { d. Feb. 20, 1817.
1591 xiv Sylvanus Porter, } { d. Nov. 11, 1832.
There were five other children who died in infancy.

841 Anna Moody[7] Merrill (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Emery) Merrill; died in Andover, Me., Nov. 27, 1848; married Samuel Poor (son of Benjamin and Phebe (Varnum) Poor), born May 3, 1767; died Feb. 4, 1820. She married, second, Abner Rawson and, third, Daniel Gould. Her children were all by the first husband.

Children:

1592 i Samuel,[8] b. March 22, 1800; m. Asenath Farnham, b. 1802, and d. Aug. 26, 1863; he d. in Andover, Me., May 26, 1867.
1593 ii James Varnum, b. May 21, 1803, at Andover, Me.; m. Rachel Hamilton.
1594 iii Benjamin, b. in Andover, Me., Sept. 26, 1804; m. Catherine, daughter of John Montgomery.

842 Mary[7] Merrill (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Emery) Merrill; married Dr.

Sylvanus Poor of Andover, Me., Feb. 18, 1802, who was born March 7, 1768. She died suddenly July 17, 1841.

Children:

1595 i LAURA,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1802; d. Oct. 27, 1880, at Bolton, Mass.; m. Rev. Thomas Treadwell Stone, D.D., in 1825, son of Solomon and Hepzibah Treadwell Stone, b. in Waterford, Me., Feb. 9, 1801, graduated Bowdoin College, 1820.

1596 ii SYLVANUS, b. Feb. 23, 1805; m., 1st, Jan. 22, 1834, Eliza Fox, d. Jan. 23, 1867; 2nd, Lovicy Cole, widow of Amos Chipman, b. April 4, 1819.

1597 iii JOHN ALFRED, b. Jan. 6, 1809, a prominent railroad and business man of Portland, Me.; m., 1st, Elizabeth A. Hill; 2nd, Elizabeth Orr; 3rd, Margaret Gwynne; d. at Portland, Me., Sept. 5, 1871.

1598 iv ELBRIDGE, b. May 6, 1811; m., 1st, Susan Bragg, Jan. 20, 1834; 2nd, Huldah Ellen Hale, Nov. 25, 1877.

1599 v HENRY VARNUM, b. Dec. 8, 1812; grad. Bowdoin College, 1835; m. Mary Wild Pierce, Sept. 7, 1841, dau. of Dr. John Pierce of Brookline, Mass., and has had seven children: three sons, four daughters.

1600 vi MARY PALMER, b. Dec. 15, 1814; d. 1818.

1601 vii MARTHA LAURENS, b. Feb. 1, 1818; m. William Henry Talbot, Sept. 9, 1846.

843 EZEKIEL[7] MERRILL (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ezekiel and Sarah (Emery) Merrill; married Phebe V. Farrington, daughter of John and Phebe (Poor) Farrington, June 1, 1809.

Children:

1602 i EZEKIEL EMERY,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1811; m. Hannah Abbot Frost, Dec. 11, 1834.

1603 ii HENRY PUTNAM, b. Nov. 3, 1814; m., in Canada, 2nd, Barbara Drum, and had two daughters.

1604 iii PHEBE VARNUM, b. Feb. 3, 1813; m. Daniel Cary Dresser, Feb. 18, 1836.

1605 iv SARAH FARRINGTON, b. Nov. 15, 1818; m. Whitman W. Hobbs.

1606 v JOHN FARRINGTON, b. April 11, 1821;

1607 vi MARTHA SWAN, b. March 10, 1827; m., 1st, Samuel Allen, Oct. 4, 1853; 2nd, Nathan Dresser, Dec. 14, 1858.

1608 vii LYDIA TALBOT, b. Oct. 14, 1832; m. William A. Morehead.

844 LYDIA[7] MERRILL (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Emery) Merrill; married Isaac Winslow Talbot, March 13, 1812, son of David and Esther (Winslow) Talbot; lived in Turner, Me. He died July 8, 1856. She died Aug. 29, 1875.

Children:

1609 i ISAAC WINSLOW,[8] b. May 4, 1813; d. unm.

1610 ii JOSEPH EMERY, b. Aug. 11, 1817; m. Martha V. Stevens, March 1, 1842.

1611 iii EZEKIEL MERRILL, b. April 23, 1823; m., 1st, Nancy Whitman, July 13, 1848; 2nd, Marella Vermilyea, Dec. 30, 1856.

845 SUSAN[7] MERRILL (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Emery) Merrill; married Nathan Adams, March 17, 1817. He died at Rumford, Me., Jan. 26, 1850. She died at Wilton, Me., May 1, 1868.

Children:

1612 i MILTON,[8] b. April 15, 1818; d. Sept. 7, 1819.
1613 ii JOHN MILTON, b. Sept. 22, 1819; m., 1st, Sept. 16, 1851, Sophia E. Preble, widow of Edward E. Preble, only son of Com. Edward Preble, U. S. N. They separated in 1862. He m., 2nd, Apr. 16, 1867, Adela Sophronia Hobbs; was admitted to the Bar in 1864; Lieut Col. on the staff of Gov. Hubbard; County Supervisor of Schools; Reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court; Manager of the *Eastern Argus;* and, in 1866, became its sole proprietor and editor-in-chief. In 1876 and 1877 he was a member of the Maine Legislature from Deering, Me.
1614 iii CHARLES, b. July 10, 1821; d. Nov. 14, 1845.

847 SUSANNAH[7] MERRILL (*Ann*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Abel and Ann (Emery)Merrill; married Simeon Welch, May 26, 1799, son of Col. Joseph and Hannah (Chase) Welch (born July 24, 1772).

Children:

1615 i SUSANNAH,[8] b. in Plaistow, N. H., April 22, 1800; m. Col. Warren Porter, Oct. 9, 1823.
1616 ii JOHN, d. young.
1617 iii JOHN, b. 1803; d. young.
1618 iv HANNAH CHASE, b. 1805.
1619 v SUSANNA MOODY, b. 1809.
1620 vi SARAH MERRILL, b. 1810.
1621 vii MATILDA, b. March 29, 1812.
1622 viii RICHARD, b. May 31, 1814.
1623 ix CATHARINE, b. July 23, 1819.

849 SARAH[7] MERRILL (*Ann*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Abel and Ann (Emery) Merrill; married Stephen Chase of West Newbury; lived in Plaistow, N. H.

Children:

1624 i MARY ANNA.[8]
1625 ii LYDIA ADALINE.
1626 iii ALFRED.
1627 iv WARREN, d. on the passage from West Indies.
1628 v FLAVIUS, d. unm.
1629 vi MELVINA.
1630 vii HORACE.
1631 viii CHARLOTTE.
1632 ix MILTON.

850 LYDIA EMERY[7] MERRILL (*Ann*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Abel and Ann (Emery) Merrill; married John Poor, May 19, 1825. He died Oct. 12, 1866, aged 73. She died Jan. 17, 1884.

Children:

1633 i JOHN MERRILL,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1829.
1634 ii ABEL MERRILL, b. Nov. 12, 1832.
1635 iii MOSES, b. June 8, 1834.
1636 iv LYDIA.
1637 v MARY MALVINA.
1638 vi HANNAH.
1639 vii MARTHA.

851 JOHN SARGENT[7] EMERY (*Michael*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Michael and Sarah (Worthen-Sargent) Emery; married, first, Jane Wilson Page, Dec. 14, 1831, who died Aug. 7, 1843, aged 35; married, second, Susan Breck Haseltine (born Feb. 2, 1811), Jan. 28, 1844.

Children:

1640 i CHARLES W.,[8] b. May 17, 1837; killed in action May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va.
1641 ii SARAH JANE, b. Aug., 1839; m. Alex. C. Ordway, Nov., 1877.
1642 iii FREDERICK A., b. July 28, 1847.
1643 iv JULIA M., b. Dec. 17, 1848.
1644 v ANNIE BARTLETT, b. March 19, 1851.
1645 vi RICHARD S., b. July 6, 1852; m. Elizabeth Carleton, Nov. 26, 1874.
1646 vii MARY LOUISA, b. May 10, 1854; d. Nov. 17, 1854.
1647 viii SUSAN HASELTINE, b. Oct. 4, 1857; unm.

852 DEA. JOSEPH[7] EMERY (*Michael*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Michael and Sarah (Worthen-Sargent) Emery; married Judith A. Lane, daughter of Joseph H. and Polly (Lane) Lane (born Nov. 17, 1817), May 25, 1843. He died May 6, 1883.

Child:

1648 i LYDIA LOUISA,[8] b. April 30, 1844; m. Horatio N. March, son of Joshua and Hannah S. Thompson March (b. May 12, 1831), June 4, 1873.

854 FOREST[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Margaret (Dalzel) Emery; married Mary Adams, daughter of Capt. Richard Adams of York, Me. (born Oct. 14, 1777); died Jan. 24, 1845.

Children:

1649 i SARAH,[7] b. June 27, 1802; m. Benj. Stewart of Wells, Me.
1650 ii MARY, b. Dec. 6, 1803; m. Eben Blaisdell of York.
1651 iii HANNAH, b. Oct. 2, 1805.
1652 iv ELIZA, b. Feb. 5, 1808; m. Elisha Littlefield of Wells.
1653 v JAMES, b. July 29, 1810.
1654 vi STEPHEN, b. Sept. 26, 1811.
1655 vii HEPZIBAH, b. March 26, 1814; m. Bernard McCann.
1656 viii ANN, b. May 7, 1817.
1657 ix ABIGAIL, b. July 14, 1819.

864 WARD[6] GILMAN (*Hannah*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John Ward and Hannah (Emery) Gilman; married Hannah, daughter of Mark Seavy of Rye, N. H., 1797 (born June 2, 1771; died March 12, 1868). He died Dec. 14, 1821.

Children:

1658 i HANNAH EMERY,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1798; m. Gideon Colcord Lyford of Exeter, N. H., Sept. 9, 1821.
1659 ii JOHN WARD, b. April 25, 1799; lost at sea.
1660 iii MARK SEAVY, b. Aug. 25, 1800; m. Hannah Esty of Nashua, N. H., May 22, 1832.
1661 iv WILLIAM, b. March 31, 1802; d. Oct. 3, 1802.
1662 v WILLIAM, } b. Oct. 9, 1803; { d. Jan. 20, 1805.
1663 vi MARY, } { m. May 13, 1828, C. W. Brewster, editor of *Portsmouth Journal* and author of "Rambles about Portsmouth."

866 ALLEN[6] GILMAN (*Hannah*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John W. and Hannah (Emery) Gilman; married, first, Pamelia Augusta Dearborn; second, Eleanor Brewer; died April 7, 1846. He was the first mayor of Bangor, Me.

Children:

1664 i PAMELIA AUGUSTA SOPHIA,[7] m., 1822, Col. Greenleave Dearborn, U. S. A., who d. Sept. 9, 1846.
1665 ii CHARLES, b. June 30, 1807; m. Annette M. Dearborn, Jan. 20, 1822; d. July 24, 1849.
1666 iii JOSEPH, b. Sept. 18, 1809; m. Sabrina P. Hodsdon, July 9, 1833.
1667 iv SAMUEL ALLEN, b. 1811.
1668 v WILLIAM ABBOT.
1669 vi ELIZABETH, b. 1815; d. 1815.
1670 vii HENRY, b. 1817.
1671 viii EMELINE HURST, b. 1820; m., 1843, Leonard Jones.

875 STEPHEN[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Mercy (Crowell) Emery; married Betsey Ryder, Nov. 20, 1807.

Children:

1672 i JOHN,[7] b. June 6, 1808.
1673 ii MARY, b. June 28, 1810; m. John Witherill of Wellfleet, Mass., Dec. 13, 1832; d. Aug. 28, 1863.
1674 iii PRISCILLA, b. Oct. 30, 1812; m., 1st, David Taylor; 2nd, A. Gilmore; 3d, E. Baker. She d. July 11, 1864, *s. p.*
1675 iv BETSEY, b. Nov. 29, 1814; m. Capt. Eben Harding, Jan. 27, 1837; d. Aug. 26, 1885.
1676 v STEPHEN, b. April 17, 1817.
1677 vi ALATHINA, b. April 19, 1819.
1678 vii SARAH, b. Feb. 4, 1821; m. Capt. Kimball Eldredge, Oct. 7, 1841; d. May 12, 1869.
1679 viii CYRUS, b. July 8, 1827.

877 SAMUEL[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Mercy (Crowell) Emery; married Jerusha Chase, 1808; died Feb. 5, 1850.

Children:

1680 i CAROLINE,[7] b. July 29, 1808; m. Elisha Mayo of Orleans, Mass., May 30, 1826.
1681 ii MERCY, b. Nov. 4, 1809; d. May 15, 1816.
1682 iii JOSEPH, b. Oct. 27, 1811.
1683 iv HANNAH, b. Sept. 28, 1813; d., unm., Feb. 15, 1885.
1684 v MERCY, b. July 8, 1817; m. Capt. Eli Nickerson, May 9, 1839.
1685 vi JERUSHA, b. Oct. 25, 1819; m. John Charter, Oct. 25, 1866; d. Sept. 2, 1887.
1686 vii SAMUEL, b. July 6, 1822; d., unm., June 3, 1853.
1687 viii JULIA ANN, b. Sept. 4, 1824; m. Payson Crowell, July 5, 1852.

879 BETSEY[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Mercy (Crowell) Emery; married Dr. Daniel Clifford, Feb., 1812; died Sept. 26, 1866.

Children:

1688 i SAMUEL D.,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1812.
1689 ii BENJAMIN F., b. Dec. 13, 1813; m. Betsey Harding.
1690 iii WILLIAM D., b. Dec. 20, 1815.
1691 iv BETSEY, b. Oct. 21, 1822.

1692 v DANIEL, b. March 5, 1825.
1693 vi RUTH H., b. March 13, 1827.

887 JOHN[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Webster) Emery; married Abiah Page of Haverhill, Mass., May 6, 1779. He died Jan. 28, 1823.

Children:

1694 i ABIGAIL,[7] b. June 13, 1780; m. Benjamin Morse of Lowell, Mass.; d. Sept. 10, 1830.
1695 ii JOHN, b. Oct. 8, 1785; d., unm., Jan. 4, 1816.
1696 iii SAMUEL, b. Nov. 9, 1788.
1697 iv ABIAH, b. Feb. 5, 1792; m. ——— Morse; d., *s. p.*, Dec. 19, 1815.
1698 v RICHARD, b. Nov. 23, 1794.
1699 vi ELIZA, b. April 15, 1799; m. John Young.

889 JOSHUA[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Webster) Emery; married Ruth Nott in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 21, 1781. He died Jan. 6, 1832.

Children:

1700 i ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 15, 1782.
1701 ii MARY, b. May 6, 1784.
1702 iii HANNAH, b. April 16, 1786; d. July 9, 1788.
1703 iv PHŒBE, b. March 23, 1788.
1704 v HANNAH, b. May 29, 1790.
1705 vi SAMUEL, b. July 14, 1792.
1706 vii MOSES, b. June 17, 1794.
1707 viii CYNTHIA, b. July 22, 1795.

890 MOSES[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Webster) Emery; married, 1787, Mary, daughter of Capt. Stephen Webster. He died in Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 11, 1849. His wife died Aug. 16, 1831. He prepared for Harvard College; entered the army during the war; became a manufacturer of buckles; removed to Lisbon, N. H., in 1850; was clerk of the proprietors of unsettled land in the township for twenty-two years; justice of the peace; prominent in town affairs and an influential member and worker of the Methodist Society. His impartial decisions in matters of controversy were well known and widely acknowledged.

Children:

1708 i MARY,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1789, Haverhill, Mass.; d., unm., in Lisbon, N. H., July 25, 1834.
1709 ii ABIGAIL W., b. June 4, 1791, Dover, N. H.
1710 iii STEPHEN, b. March 9, 1794, Dover, N. H.; d., unm., in Lisbon, N. H., Oct. 23, 1838.
1711 iv LUCY, b. Aug. 24, 1798, Hopkinton, N. H.
1712 v MOSES, b. July 6, 1801, Lisbon, N. H.

892 SMITH[6] EMERY (*Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Rachel (Currier) Emery; married Rhoda Burroughs in Alstead, N. H.

Children:

1713 i WILLARD, b. Aug. 19, 1796; d. April 9, 1844.
1714 ii JOHN WINSLOW, b. March 30, 1798.

1715 iii SMITH, b. Feb. 7, 1800.
1716 iv SANFORD, b. Aug. 6, 1805.
1717 v RHODA, b. Oct., 1808.
1718 vi ANNA, b. Sept. 24, 1811.
1719 vii BELINDA, b. Dec. 25, 1814.
1720 viii ARNOLD S., b. March 10, 1817.
1721 ix PAMELIA, b. July 13, 1819; d. Oct. 22, 1839.
1722 x LUCY, b. Oct. 8, 1826.

894 JOSHUA[6] EMERY (*Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Rachel (Currier) Emery; married Elizabeth Welch, daughter of Col. Joseph and Hannah (Chase) Welch, Feb. 1, 1801. He was steward of Andover Theological Seminary for many years and died June 28, 1854, aged 80. His wife died Sept. 4, 1868, aged 92.

Children:

1723 i JOSEPH WELCH,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1802.
1724 ii FRANCIS WELCH ROBERTS, b. May 31, 1804.
1725 iii JOSHUA, b. Aug. 5, 1807.
1726 iv SEWALL NORTON, b. Feb. 23, 1810.
1727 v SAMUEL HOPKINS, b. Aug. 22, 1815.
1728 vi JUSTIN EDWARDS, b. Nov. 30, 1818; d. Nov. 4, 1821, in Andover.

897 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Rachel (Currier) Emery; married Harriet Humphrey, June 18, 1807. He was a merchant in Boston.

Children:

1729 i MARGARET L.,[7] b. June 8, 1808; d. Aug. 27, 1809.
1730 ii MARGARET L., b. March 10, 1810.
1731 iii JOHN L., b. May 1, 1812; d. March 15, 1816.
1732 iv HENRY A., b. Oct. 2, 1814; d. Dec. 20, 1815.
1733 v HARRIET E., b. Aug. 14, 1816.

905 NATHANIEL[6] MERRILL (*Mary*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Mary (Emery) Merrill; married Mary Little, daughter of Benjamin and Hepzibah (Poor) Little, July 17, 1789.

Children:

1734 i MARY EMERY.[7]
1735 ii MEHETABLE EMERY.

906 JOSHUA[6] MERRILL (*Mary*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Mary (Emery) Merrill; married Mehetable Dow, daughter of Abraham and Susannah (Hoyt) Dow, of Salem, N. H.

Children:

1736 i JOHN JOHNSON,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1792; m. Dec. 25, 1813, Betsey Eaton.
1737 ii HANNAH, b. April 2, 1794; m. Capt. Bricket Bradley of West Haverhill, Mass.
1738 iii ABRAHAM DOW, b. March 7, 1796.
1739 iv MEHETABLE, b. Nov. 1, 1797; m. Leonard Emerson of Haverhill, Mass.

917 MOSES GILL J.[6] EMERY (*Moses*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2]

John[1]), son of Moses and Abiah (Bradley) Emery; baptized by Rt. Rev. Edward Bass, first bishop of Mass., Jan. 12, 1800; married Frances G. Brewster, daughter of Dr. Royal Brewster of Buxton, Me., and granddaughter of Rev. Paul Coffin; she was born June 19, 1806.

Child:

1740 i ANNIE P.[7] b. in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 23, 1842.

919 EPHRAIM[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Edna (Noyes) Emery; died in West Newbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1827; married Mary Russell (born June 19, 1765) Sept. 17, 1785. Enlisted as fifer April 19, 1775, at the Lexington alarm; entered the service in William Rogers' Company, Col. Baldwin's Regt., April 27, 1775; Sergeant in Capt. Pillsbury's company, Col. Wigglesworth's Regiment, 1777; promoted Ensign Jan. 1, 1778; promoted Lieut. in the 13th Regiment, Col. Smith, April 10, 1778; acted as Adjutant from 1781 until appointed paymaster to the Sixth Regiment, 1783; was in the assault on Stony Point, July 16, 1779; in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; at West Point, N. Y., and in Sullivan's Rhode Island campaign, 1778. Commissioned Lieutenant and Paymaster in Tupper's (6th) Regiment, 1783; after the war appointed, in 1799, captain in the United States Army, 14th Regiment, which was disbanded in 1800, and was successively Captain, Brigade Major and Inspector in the state militia in the county of Essex. Member of the Cincinnati. His widow died in Newbury, March 3, 1843.

Children:

1741 i MARY,[7] b. March 27, 1786.
1742 ii JOHN, b. March 1, 1788; d., unm., March 25, 1869.
1743 iii THOMAS, b. Sept. 7, 1791.
1744 iv HANNAH, b. June 1, 1801; m. Joseph Brown; d. May 15, 1860. He died Dec. 4, 1876.

921 DAVID[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Edna (Noyes) Emery; married Betty Little, Aug. 22, 1785. He died Oct. 21, 1785. His widow married Moses Coleman of Byfield, Dec. 5, 1787. He was in the army during the Revolutionary war till after the battle of Brooklyn, when, his term of service having expired, he returned home. He enlisted in the company of Captain Silas Andrews in 1776, and went to Rhode Island; he served as fifer under Captain Noyes in Col. Wade's regiment, from 1779 to 1780, and from July to Oct., 1780, he was in Capt. Mighill's company, Col. Wade's regiment, West Point. Mrs. Coleman died Sept. 12, 1857.

Child:

1745 i DAVID,[7] b. in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 22, 1785.

930 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*.[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Sarah (Hale) Emery; married Sarah Fellows, Jan. 14, 1796, in Dunbarton, N. H.

Children:

1746 i SARAH,[7] b. Sept., 1797.
1747 ii JOHN, b. Oct. 11, 1799.
1748 iii TAPPAN, b. March 10, 1802.
1749 iv ISAAC, b. Feb. 22, 1804; m. Sarah Hosum, May 19, 1832; d. *s. p.*
1750 v NANCY, b. April 15, 1806.
1751 vi BETSEY, b. May 2, 1808.
1752 vii MOSES, b. June 10, 1810.
1753 viii SUSAN, b. Aug. 1, 1815.

932 JACOB[6] EMERY (*Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Sarah (Hale) Emery; married Lydia Noyes, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Noyes (born Sept. 23, 1782), Nov., 1804. She died Dec. 10, 1858. Comb manufacturer. He died Dec. 6, 1858.

Children:

1754 i HARRIET,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1806.
1755 ii CLEMENTINE, b. June 24, 1807.
1756 iii MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 22, 1809.
1757 iv CATHARINE, b. June 15, 1812.
1758 v LYDIA ANN, b. July 18, 1814.
1759 vi RUFUS KING, b. Nov. 15, 1816.
1760 vii ELIZA T., b. June 18, 1819.
1761 viii CALVIN, b. Nov. 21, 1821.

933 MOSES[6] EMERY (*Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Sarah (Hale) Emery; married Betsey Follansbee, Sept. 24, 1803.

Children:

1762 i LUCIAN A.,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1804.
1763 ii CHARLES H., b. April 15, 1806; d. young.
1764 iii BETSEY C., b. Dec. 11, 1808; d. young.
1765 iv BETSEY F., b. Dec. 19, 1810.
1766 v LUCY, b. Oct. 20, 1812; d. young.
1767 vi CHARLES H., b. May 9, 1814.
1768 vii MOSES H., b. Feb. 6, 1816.
1769 viii HARRIET K., b. Jan. 9, 1819.
1770 ix NEHEMIAH F., b. Dec. 29, 1821.
1771 x LUTHER M., b. July 7, 1824; d. Aug. 24, 1854, unm.
1772 xi DAVID F., b. Jan. 8, 1828.

935 SALLY[6] MOULTON (*Sarah*,[5] *Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Gen. Jonathan and his second wife, Sarah (Emery) Moulton; married Rev. Huntington Porter of Rye, N. H., March 30, 1797; died Jan. 2, 1835.

Children:

1773 i MARIA,[7] b, Feb. 12, 1798.
1774 ii ELIPHALET, b April 25, 1800.
1775 iii OLIVER, b. March 3, 1802.
1776 iv LOUISA, b. May 18, 1803.
1777 v MARTHA RUGGLES, b. June 11, 1805.
1778 vi SUSAN SARGENT, b. April 12, 1807.
1779 vii SARAH EMERY, b. June 2, 1809.
1780 viii OLIVIA, b. Feb. 15, 1811.
1781 ix HUNTINGTON, b. Dec. 4, 1812.
1782 x EMERY MOULTON, b. April 1, 1815.
1783 xi CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 7, 1816; d. young.

1784 xii CHARLES HENRY, } b. Sept. 19, 1817.
1785 xiii WILLIAM HENRY, }
1786 xiv ELVIRA, b. Jan. 11, 1820.

936 EMERY[6] MOULTON (*Sarah*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Gen. Jonathan and his second wife Sarah (Emery) Moulton; was married; died in Lynn, 1850.
Child:

1787 i OTIS.[7]

937 JOHN WASHINGTON[6] MOULTON (*Sarah*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Gen. Jonathan and his second wife (Sarah Emery) Moulton; was married; died Jan. 24, 1821.
Children:

1788 i AMELIA.[7]
1789 ii AMANDA. b. 1826; m. Rev. ——— Bacon of New Haven, Conn.
1790 iii SON, died young.

938 NATHANIEL THAYER[6] MOULTON (*Sarah*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Gen. Jonathan and his second wife Sarah (Emery) Moulton; died Dec. 6, 1870; married Lydia D. Holbrook, May 11, 1809, who died Dec. 2, 1870.
Children:

1791 i ANGELINE,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1810; m. Jona. L. Pierce of Milwaukee, Wis., March 3, 1832; d. May 23, 1883.
1792 ii SARAH EMERY, b. June 15, 1812; d. Oct. 13, 1826.
1793 iii MARTHA CLARK, b. July 24, 1815; m. Alfred M. Stearns, April 26, 1842
1794 iv HARRIETT NEWELL, b. Feb. 26, 1818; m. Henry Nowell of Portsmouth, N. H., May 9, 1843.
1795 v CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN, b. July 19, 1820; m. Frances Manson of Portsmouth, N. H.
1796 vi CORDELIA, b. April 26, 1822; m. Daniel F. Jones of Boston, Mass., June 4, 1844.
1797 vii NATH. THAYER, JR., b. Feb. 28, 1824; m. Lucretia Shaw of Portsmouth, N. H.
1798 viii JOHN EMERY, b. June 25, 1826; d. Sept 3, 1826.
1799 ix EMELINE LYDIA, b. Jan. 19, 1828; d. Oct. 18, 1828.
1800 x ARABELLA PORTER, b. Feb. 11, 1832.

939 WILLARD[6] EMERY (*William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Joanna (Elkins) Emery; married, Nov. 15, 1792, Sarah Cilley, who was born in Epping, N. H., Aug. 6, 1770, and died in Andover, N H., Dec. 12, 1847.
Children:

1801 i WILLIAM,[7] b. March 31, 1794; (see 960).
1802 ii JONATHAN, b. July 22, 1796.
1803 iii ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 10, 1801.
1804 iv SARAH, b. June 13, 1805.
1805 v POLLY, b. March 27, 1809.
1806 vi HORATIO GATES, b. July 2, 1812.

940 JOSEPH[6] EMERY (*William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2]

John[1]), son of William and Joanna (Elkins) Emery); married Dolly Blake (born Jan., 1777; died June 17, 1835), March 13, 1800; died May, 1852.

Children, born in Andover, N. H.:

1807 i JOHN,[7] b. March 30, 1804.
1808 ii JOSEPH, jr., b. Nov. 29, 1805.
1809 iii DOLLY, b. Dec. 23, 1807.
1810 iv WILLIAM BLAKE, b. May 16, 1816.
1811 v MARY, b. Jan. 18, 1822.

941 ANTHONY[6] EMERY (*William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Joanna (Elkins) Emery; died Oct. 30, 1846; married Abigail Cilley (born Jan. 4, 1773), Nov. 17, 1796, who died July 21, 1858.

Children, born in Andover, N. H.:

1812 i JOHN,[7] b. Sept., 1797; d. Sept. 16, 1805.
1813 ii WILLARD, b. March 13, 1804.
1814 iii JOHN, b. Oct., 1806; d., unm., 1871; school teacher.

942 WILLIAM[6] EMERY (*William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Joanna (Elkins) Emery; died Oct. 12, 1848; married Ruth Brown, Nov. 7, 1802, who died Feb. 28, 1861.

Children, born in Andover, N. H.:

1815 i ABIGAIL,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1803; d. 1809.
1816 ii JOSEPH, b. Aug. 15, 1806; d. May 6, 1807.
1817 iii WILLIAM, b. April 14, 1808; d. Sept. 22, 1809.
1818 iv JOSEPH, b. Nov. 15, 1809.

943 POLLY[6] EMERY (*William*[5], *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Joanna (Elkins) Emery; died Feb. 4, 1872; married James Marston, sen. (son of Paul Smith Marston), Dec. 4, 1806, who was born Feb. 8, 1783; died April 26, 1809.

Children:

1819 i JAMES, JR.,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1810.
1820 ii WILLIAM SMITH, b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. Vienna S. Catton of Effingham, N. H., April 3, 1858.

944 HENRY[6] EMERY (*William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Joanna (Elkins) Emery; married Susannah Rowe (born in Kingston, N. H.), Feb. 25, 1813, daughter of Jacob and Molly (Burns) Rowe of Hampton Falls, N. H. He was killed by the cars at Fellows Crossing, East Andover, N. H., June 13, 1849.

Children:

1821 i MARY,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1815; d. March 4, 1820.
1822 ii WILLARD A., b. Dec. 9, 1817; d. March 12, 1820.
1823 iii WILLARD ANDREW, b. Jan. 28, 1821.
1824 iv MARY ANN, b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. Moses H. Atwood; d. April 11, 1872, *s. p.*
1825 v ABBIE, b. April 13, 1825; m. Nason W. Case, Nov. 19, 1856.

947 SUSANNAH[6] EMERY (*Thomas*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jona-*

than,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Dolly (Sargent) Emery; married Thomas Brown, Dec. 17, 1799. She died Nov. 19, 1820.

Children:

1826 i IRA,[7] b. March 21, 1802.
1827 ii ELIZA B., b. May 21, 1804.
1828 iii BELINDA, b. Aug. 2, 1806.
1829 iv THOMAS F., b. Feb. 14, 1809.

948 SALLY[6] EMERY (*Thomas*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Dolly (Sargent) Emery; married Levi Staniels. She died in Loudon, N. H., Feb. 18, 1854.

Children:

1830 i ASA.[7]
1831 ii ELDRIDGE.
1832 iii DAVID.
1833 iv DOLLY.
1834 v SUSAN.
1835 vi EMERY T.

949 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Thomas*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Dolly (Sargent) Emery; married Betsey Burpee of Boscawen, N. H., 1807. His wife died and he married in 1810, Abigail Osborne of Loudon, N. H., who was born July 19, 1787; died Oct. 8, 1831.

Children:

1836 i MARY,[7] b. 1808; m. Cutting G. Stevens, May, 1830; d. in Lowell, Mass., May 24, 1879, *s. p.*
1837 ii JACOB O., b. March 12, 1812.
1838 iii BETSEY, b. Feb. 6, 1815.

951 JOSHUA[6] EMERY (*Thomas*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Dolly (Sargent) Emery; married, first, —— Chamberlin; second, Betsey Abbot; third, Eliza Eastman, and died Jan. 21, 1870.

Children:

1839 i JOHN C.,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1816; d., unm., in Montpelier, Vt.
1840 ii WILLIAM, b. Aug. 31, 1819; d. in Loudon, N. H.
1841 iii ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 23, 1822; d. when 11 years of age.
1842 iv THOMAS S., b. Jan. 24, 1824; d. when 22 years of age.
1843 v CHARLES E., b. Oct. 9, 1827; d. when 22 years of age.
1844 vi ROBERT A., b. June 18, 1831; d. when 35 years of age.
1845 vii ELLEN M., b. Dec. 18, 1843; teacher and unm. at the South.

953 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Mary (Perkins) Emery; died in Boston, 1834. Merchant in Portsmouth, N. H., lost his property by fire in that place; stationed at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, during the war of 1812; died of consumption contracted by exposure while on duty. Married Jane Kimball (born in Concord, N. H., May 19, 1780; died in Boston, Sept. 4, 1861), 1800.

Children:

1846 i HULDAH P.,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1803.
1847 ii MARY K., b. June 13, 1804.

1848 iii Harriet M., b. March 25, 1806.
1849 iv John, jr., b. June 5, 1808.
1850 v Sophronia, b. May 25, 1812.
1851 vi Asa K., b. July 4, 1816.
1852 vii Lucretia L., b. Oct. 12, 1818.
1853 viii Sarah J., b. Oct. 5, 1820.

954 Molly[6] Emery (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Perkins) Emery; married John T. Leavitt, of Chichester, N. H.

Children:

1854 i Sophia,[7] d. Aug. 11, 1818.
1855 ii J. Warren.
1856 iii Adeline.
1857 iv Benj. F.
1858 v George W., b. July 2, 1812.
1859 vi Hamilton.
1860 vii Sophia Ann.

955 Josiah[6] Emery (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Mary (Perkins) Emery; married, first, Betsy Osgood; second, Nancy Sanborn, of Pembroke, N. H. He died in Dover, N. H., July, 1837.

Children:

1861 i Sherburne,[7] d. in infancy.
1862 ii Olie, d. 17 years of age.
1863 iii Charles Osgood, d. 17 years of age.
1864 iv Nathaniel.
1865 v Mary, d. 9 years of age.
1866 vi Chase, d. young.
1867 vii Eliza Perkins, b. Feb., 1812.
1868 viii Shuah Blake, b. Nov., 1814.
1869 ix Josiah, b. Jan. 13, 1818.
1870 x Mary Jane, d. 17 years of age.
1871 xi Sarah Ann, b. in Dover, N. H.
1872 xii Nancy, d. 22 years of age.
1873 xiii Elizabeth.

958 Sally[6] Emery (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Perkins) Emery; married Moses Morse of Loudon, 1815 (born April 13, 1788; died Nov. 22, 1880). His wife died Feb. 24, 1872.

Children:

1874 i Harris E.,[7] b. April 1, 1816.
1875 ii Alvah L., b. Oct. 16, 1818; d. in Loudon, N. H., Oct. 7, 1839.
1876 iii Juliann P., b. May 10, 1825.

960 Nancy[6] Emery (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Perkins) Emery; married July 4, 1822, William Emery of Andover, N. H., son of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) Emery. He died in Franklin, N. H., March 13, 1860. His wife died in Lebanon, N. H., July, 1871.

Children, born in Andover:

1877 i Eliza Fellows,[7] b. March 28, 1825.
1878 ii Caroline Dearborn, b. May 14, 1828.
1879 iii Nancy Jane, b. June 29, 1834.

968 JESSE[6] EMERY (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Susannah (Worthley) Emery, the first male child born in the town; married, first, Hannah Corlis (born July 10, 1765), daughter of Jeremiah (the first town clerk of Weare) and Mary (Ordway) Corlis. He married, second, about 1814, Betsey Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Shattuck) Wyman of Hillsborough, N. H. He removed to Henniker, where he died July 10, 1838. He was a man of ingenuity and skill, a manufacturer of clocks and spinning-wheels. His second wife, born March 13, 1777, died Jan. 30, 1850.

Child:

1880 i RUTH,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1786; m. Daniel Colby.

971 DANIEL[6] EMERY (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Susannah (Worthley) Emery; married Elizabeth Straw and lived in Henniker, N. H.

Children:

1881 i POLLY (MARY),[7] b. Oct. 27, 1790; m., Aug. 1, 1824, ——— Wilkins; d. March 16, 1877.
1882 ii DAVID, b. Aug. 14, 1792.
1883 iii LEVI, b. June 13, 1794.
1884 iv JOHN, b. Nov. 24, 1799.

973 ABIGAIL[6] EMERY (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Caleb and Susannah (Worthley) Emery; married Jonathan Hoag. He married, second, Phœbe Hoag.

Children:

1885 i ISRAEL,[7] b. 1795.
1886 ii ANNA, b. 1799; m. Samuel Osborne.
1887 iii JOSEPH, b. 1809.

974 CALEB[6] EMERY (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*),[1] son of Caleb and Susannah (Worthley) Emery; married Polly Harriman.

Children:

1888 i MOLLY (MARY),[7] b. 1805; d., unm.
1889 ii SALLY, b. 1808; m. William Cheney.
1890 iii WILLIAM, m. 1st, Mary Peaslee; 2d, Mary McNealley.
1891 iv JOHN G., b. 1809.

976 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Susannah (Worthley) Emery; married, Nov. 26, 1801, Sally Noyes (born April 14, 1785) who died in 1863. He removed to Washington, Vt., and died, 1819.

Children:

1892 i JOHN.[7]
1893 ii SALLY.
1894 iii CLARISSA.
1895 iv CALEB.
1896 v ELVIRA.
1897 vi DANIEL.
1898 vii IRA.

978 Sylvanus[6] Emery (*Sylvanus*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Sylvanus and ——— (Pope) Emery; married Abigail Knowles and removed to Sandwich, N. H. He died Aug. 13, 1851. His wife died April 4, 1854.

Children:

1899 i Nathaniel,[7] b. 1807; m. Lois Greenleaf.
1900 ii Samuel, b. 1809; went from home when a boy; never heard from.
1901 iii Abijah, b. 1811; m. Abigail Greenleaf.
1902 iv Mark.
1903 v Abigail, b. 1818; d. 1862.
1904 vi Arvilla, b. 1821.
1905 vii John, b. 1824; d. 1865.

989 Caleb[6] Emery (*Amos*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Amos and Anna (Foote) Emery; married Eleanor Heath (born May 12, 1776) of Bow, N. H., 1803, who died at Lyman, N. H., Feb. 24, 1878. He emigrated with his wife from Dunbarton, N. H., to Lyman in 1809; called by his townsmen to discharge nearly all the various offices and services required in town affairs, having been town clerk for twenty-eight years; selectman, representative and justice of the peace for thirty years, and during all preserving a reputation above reproach. He died Jan. 21, 1842.

Children:

1906 i Solomon, H.,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1803.
1907 ii Horace, b. Aug. 6, 1805.
1908 iii Edward, d. young.
1909 iv Cynthia E., b. Feb. 13, 1808.
1910 v Ann, b. 1810.
1911 vi Betsey, b. 1815; d. July 19, 1839.
1912 vii Edward, b. Jan. 18, 1818.
1913 viii George W., b. June, 1821; d., in Lyman, 1847.
1914 ix Eleanor Vesta, b. 1825; d., unm., in Bartlett, Vt.
1915 x Mary C., b. 1827.

990 Samuel[6] Emery (*Amos*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Amos and Anna (Foote) Emery; married Polly (Mary) Flanders, in Bath, N. H., March 16, 1809; died in Munroe, N. H., July 10, 1856.

Children:

1916 i Chellis,[7] b. June 27, 1810, Munroe, N. H.
1917 ii Francis F., b. Sept. 25, 1817.
1918 iii Warren S., b. Sept. 28, 1831.
1919 iv Walter H., b. April 25, 1834.

993 John[6] Emery (*Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joel and Love (Ladd) Emery; married Rhoda, daughter of Peter and Prudence (French) Gale (born Feb. 1, 1788).

Children:

1920 i Orlinzo.[7]
1921 ii Clarissa.

994 Joel[6] Emery (*Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]),

son of Joel and Love (Ladd) Emery; married May 7, 1814, Lucy Goddard (daughter of Samuel and Mary Goddard, born in Royalton, Vt., Feb. 17, 1797). He died Feb. 13, 1860. His wife died Oct. 10, 1878.

Children:

1922 i SILAS,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1816.
1923 ii NANCY, b. Nov. 28, 1818.
1924 iii ISAAC, b. May 16, 1821.
1925 iv LOVE ANN, b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. Samuel Turner, Jan. 15, 1854.
1926 v GARDNER, b. Feb. 8, 1826; d., unm., Nov. 18, 1848.
1927 vi CAROLINE, b. Jan. 1, 1828; d. young.
1928 vii LEONARD, b. Jnly 16, 1829.
1929 viii CAROLINE L., b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Ezra Briggs, Aug. 30, 1858.
1930 ix EDSON, b. July 26, 1833; m. Jennie Gay, May 20, 1866.
1931 x PHILO, b. July 2, 1836; soldier in the Union Army; wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864; d. in Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 9, 1864, unm.

999 IRA[6] EMERY (*Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joel and Love (Ladd) Emery; married Betsey Richardson of Bethel, Vt., Aug. 1, 1830.

Children:

1932 i EZRA H.,[7] b. June 6, 1831.
1933 ii EMELINE T., b. Sept. 5, 1832.
1934 iii JANE G., b. Sept. 22, 1834.
1935 iv GEORGE, b. Sept. 12, 1836; d. July 8, 1840.
1936 v LYMAN S., b. Jan. 3, 1839.
1937 vi IRA, b. May 23, 1840.
1938 vii GEORGE S., b. Dec. 17, 1843.
1939 viii ALONZO, b. March 31, 1845.
1940 ix ELIZA, b. Sept. 23, 1846.
1941 x ELLEN, b. Oct., 1850; m. Thomas J. Lazier of Claremont, N. H.

1006 ESTHER[6] EMERY (*Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Humphrey and Patty (Reed) Emery; married Samuel, son of Enoch and Rachel (Tyrrell) Emery; died in Gorham, N. H., Nov. 17, 1845. His wife died Nov. 26, 1841.

Children, born in Shelburne, N. H.

1942 i JOEL,[7] b. June 7, 1807; d. in Oxford, Me., June, 1828.
1943 ii FREEMAN, b. 1809; died young.
1944 iii ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 17, 1813.
1945 iv SAMUEL F., b. March 20, 1826.

1008 SYLVANUS[6] EMERY (*Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Humphrey and Patty (Reed) Emery; married Susan Rodgers.

Children:

1946 i DOLLY,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1795. See No. 1019.
1947 ii DANIEL.
1948 iii BARZILLAI.
1949 iv THOMAS.
1950 v HUBBARD.
1951 vi GILBERT, b. Aug. 7, 1813.
1952 vii ROBERT.
1953 viii STEPHEN.
1954 ix REUBEN.

1009 RUTH[6] EMERY (*Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Humphrey and Patty (Reed) Emery; married Peter Emery, who died at Swanton, Vt., in 1806. She married, second, James Morgan who was born April 1, 1764 and died in Fredonia, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1857. His wife died in Kenedy, Dec. 17, 1862.

Children:

1955 i NOAH,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1795, Bartlett, N. H.
1956 ii SILAS, b. 1804; was given to a Mr. Hall; was known as Silas Hall, went to Michigan and was never heard from.
1957 iii THOMAS, b. 1801, removed South and all trace of him is lost.
1958 iv JONAS, b. March 8, 1807.

By second marriage:

1959 v SARAH MORGAN, b. July 20, 1817.
1960 vi EMILY MORGAN, b. Jan. 23, 1819.

1011 SARAH[6] EMERY (*Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Humphrey and Patty (Reed) Emery; married Enoch Emery. He died in Bethel, Vt., Nov., 1843. His wife died in Albany, Me., Dec., 1849.

Children:

1961 i HUMPHREY,[7] d. in Bethel, Vt., April, 1876, unm.
1962 ii AMOS, b. 1804; d. unm. in Albany, Me., Aug. 11, 1865.
1963 iii PETER, b. March 28, 1811, in Guildhall, Vt.

1013 WILLIAM[6] EMERY (*Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Enoch and Rachel (Tyrrell) Emery.

Children:

1964 i JOSEPH.[7]
1965 ii WILLIAM.
1966 iii ALICE.

1014 STEPHEN[6] EMERY (*Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Enoch and Rachel (Tyrrell) Emery; married Dolly Rogers in Bartlett, N. H., 1796.

Children:

1967 i ISAAC,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1798.
1968 ii SAMUEL, b. Sept. 30, 1799; m. Betsey Copp of Jackson, N. H.
1969 iii BETSEY, b. Sept. 9, 1801; d. seventeen years of age.
1970 iv JOSHUA, b. Oct. 12, 1803.
1971 v WILLIAM, b. May 25, 1810; m., 1st, Lucy D. Allen; 2nd, Harriet C. R. (Blanchard) Adams, widow of Samuel Adams. He d. in S. Gray, Me., April 11, 1888.
1972 vi LYDIA, b. March 22, 1812.

1017 NATHANIEL[6] EMERY (*Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Enoch and Rachel (Tyrrell) Emery; married Deborah Rogers (born Nov. 27, 1784). He died Dec. 29, 1820. His wife died Oct. 1, 1877.

Children:

1973 i DOLLY,[7] b. April 25, 1807.
1974 ii HANNAH. b. Oct. 7, 1809; d. June 15, 1882.
1975 iii IRA, b. July 30, 1811; m.; d. June 13, 1879.
1976 iv JONATHAN, b. March 30, 1814.
1977 v JANE, b. March 27, 1817; d. July 18, 1817.
1978 vi MARTHA B., b. May 15, 1821.

1019 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Enoch and Rachel (Tyrrell) Emery; married Dolly Emery, daughter of Sylvanus and Susan (Rodgers) Emery (born Jan. 4, 1795). He died July 1, 1868. His wife died Jan 10, 1870.

Children:

1979 i HENDERSON S.,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1816; d. Oct. 19, 1857.
1980 ii SUSAN, b. Oct. 30, 1821.
1981 iii THOMAS R., b. May 29, 1826; m. Elizabeth J. Emery, April 18, 1852.
1982 iv MARY J. E., b. Nov. 8, 1831.

1020 ENOCH[6] EMERY (*Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Enoch and Rachel (Tyrrell) Emery; married Louisa Rumery (born in Shelburne, N. H., April 21, 1793).

Children:

1983 i RACHEL,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1826.
1984 ii JOEL, b. Feb. 1, 1830.
1985 iii JUDITH ANN, b. June 10, 1833.
1986 iv CHARLES, b. April 7, 1837.

1021 BETSEY[6] EMERY (*Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Enoch and Rachel (Tyrrell) Emery; married George Nicholson.

Children:

1987 i CHRISTOPHER.[7]
1988 ii GEORGE.
1989 iii NATHANIEL.
1990 iv ELIZA.

1022 JENNIE[6] EMERY[6] (*Enoch*[5], *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Enoch and Rachel (Tyrrell) Emery; married Thomas Cole.

Children:

1991 i RACHEL.[7]
1992 ii ENOCH.
1993 iii JOHN.

1025 WILLIAM[6] EMERY (*Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richardson and Jane (Swan) Emery, farmer; married Margaret Aseltine (died in Brandon, N. Y.), lived in Swanton, Vt., and Schuyler Falls, N. Y. He was run over by an ox cart and killed in Brandon, Franklin Co., N. Y., aged 72.

Children:

1994 i JANE,[7] b. in Swanton, Vt.
1995 ii RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 24, 1804, in Swanton, Vt.
1996 iii MARIA, b. in Swanton, Vt.
1997 iv THEOPHILUS MANSFIELD, b. March 6, 1808, in Swanton, Vt.
1998 v MANDANA, b. in Clinton Co., N. Y., 1810.
1999 vi NATHANIEL, b. 1812. at "the Gore," Schuyler Falls, N. Y.
2000 vii WILLIAM, JR., b. 1822, at "the Gore, Schuyler Falls, N. Y.
2001 viii SABRINA.
2002 ix ELIZABETH.
2003 x MARTHA, d. unm. in Brandon, N. Y.

1026 HANNAH[6] EMERY (*Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Richardson and Jane (Swan) Emery; died Feb. 18, 1879; married Rev. Edward Gould (born in Vermont, Aug., 1792) in Clinton Co., N. Y., 1816. He was a Methodist minister and lived in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and died in Michigan; known as the Sleeping Preacher and in his later years as Father Gould.

Children:

2004 i CHARLOTTE E.,[7] b. in Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1818.
2005 ii MARY, lives in Chicago, unm.
2006 iii GEORGE.
2007 iv URIAH, was m. twice; lived in Texas.
2008 v EDWARD, Union soldier (spy); d. in service in hospital, Paducah, Ky., unm.
2009 vi JOHN, drowned in Black Brook, Clinton Co., N. Y., unm.
2010 vii HANNAH.
2011 viii JACOB, m. ——— Ladd; res. Gibsonville, Cal.

1027 SARAH[6] EMERY (*Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Richardson and Jane (Swan) Emery; married Uriah Ayer (born in Connecticut) in Schuyler Falls, N. Y.; farmer; lived and died in Schuyler Falls.

Children, all born in Schuyler Falls:

2012 i DARIUS,[7] Town Supt. of public schools; supervisor of town; sheriff of Clinton Co., N. Y.
2013 ii JOSEPH, d. unm.
2014 iii SEBA, m. ——— Johnson of Schuyler Falls.
2015 iv FLORINDA, m. and d.
2016 v ELIZABETH, m. Oscar Hudson.
2017 vi MARTHA, d. unm.

1028 MARTHA[6] EMERY (*Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Richardson and Jane (Swan) Emery; married Charles Hazen in Schuyler Falls, N. Y. Farmer; lived and died in Schuyler Falls.

Children, born in Schuyler Falls:

2018 i NATHAN,[7] m. Jane Deforest; res. Nebraska.
2019 ii VALENTINE, m.; res. Nebraska.

1029 RUSSELL[6] EMERY (*Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richardson and Jane (Swan) Emery; married probably Polly, daughter of Enoch and Rachel (Tyrrell) Emery (see No. 1023). He died in Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y., aged 70.

Children:

2020 i SOPHRONIA,[7] m. and d.
2021 ii DANIEL, m. and d.
2022 iii ALMIRA, m. and d.
2023 iv ENOCH, b. July 31, 1815.

1030 NATHANIEL[6] EMERY (*Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richardson and Jane (Swan) Emery; married Lydia ———. He died in West Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., aged 65.

Children:

2024 i CINDERELLA.[7]
2025 ii HANNAH.
2026 iii ALVAH, m.; d. *s. p.* in Plattsburg, N. Y., 1887.
2027 iv ROBERT, lives in Dorr, Allegan Co., Mich., unm.
2028 v MARTHA, b. June 5, 1807.
2029 vi SAMUEL.

1033 BETSEY[6] EMERY (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Kimball) Emery; married, May 20, 1800, Isaac, son of Pelatiah Cummins of Winchendon, Mass. (born Jan. 23, 1767). He removed to Winchendon in 1817. He died Feb. 24, 1843, aged 77.

Children:

2030 i A SON,[7] who d. young.
2031 ii ELIZA, b. Aug. 31, 1804; m. Dea. Levi Prentice, who d. July 27, 1877.
2032 iii GEORGE, b. June 22, 1806; m., 1st, Seba Whitney; 2nd, Miranda Morse.
2033 iv ALONZO, b. Jan. 17, 1808; d. Sept. 17, 1824.
2034 v A SON, who d. at 3 years of age.
2035 vi ISAAC, b. Dec. 13, 1810; m. Eliza T. Wood.
2036 vii LYDIA, b. 1812; m. Audsen Beard; d. March 16, 1861.

1036 STEPHEN[6] EMERY (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Lydia (Kimball) Emery; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1808; lawyer in Gloucester and West Cambridge, Mass.; lived in Cambridge, Lyndeboro, N. H., and Orange, Mass.; married Rhoda W. Nason, April 8, 1816; died in Orange, Mass., May 2, 1863. His wife died Jan. 25, 1866.

Children:

2037 i SAMUEL DEXTER,[7] b. May 1, 1817, Cambridge; d. Sept. 15, 1817.
2038 ii MARY ANN WHITEMORE, b. April 7, 1818, Lyndeboro.
2039 iii ALMIRA KIMBALL, b. Aug. 20, 1820, Cambridge; m. John Turner, Nov. 22, 1839.
2040 iv OLIVER PARSONS, b. June 17, 1822, in Gardner, Mass.; m. Eliza Mann in 1867.
2041 v JAMES WEBSTER, b. Sept. 8, 1826; m., 1st, Julia C. Ward, Oct. 8, 1862; 2nd, Mary L. Humes.
2042 vi ALZINA CUMMINS, b. Aug. 8, 1827; m. W. M. Raymond, 1850.

1042 FRANCIS[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Perkins) Emery; married Eunice Philbrick (daughter of James and Eunice (Hale) Philbrick), Jan. 18, 1796 (born May 13, 1771); resided a few years in Grafton, Vt., and subsequently in Winchendon, Mass. He died Jan. 31, 1843. His wife died Oct. 13, 1856.

Children, except first two, born in Winchendon:

2043 i GRATA P.,[7] b. Oct. 17, 1796, Grafton, Vt.; d. Oct. 13, 1801.
2044 ii ELIZABETH P., b. Aug. 23, 1798, Grafton, Vt.
2045 iii JOHN W., b. Nov. 20, 1799.
2046 iv EUNICE H., b. April 30, 1803.
2047 v LUCRETIA P., b. Feb. 24, 1805; m. Hubbard Moore, July 12, 1832; d. May 6, 1873. He d. Feb. 20, 1874.
2048 vi LOUISA F., b. Oct. 3, 1807; m. Horace Chaffin, April 3, 1834.
2049 vii SARAH S., b. Aug. 26, 1809.
2050 viii MARY, b. Oct. 16, 1811; d. Oct. 31, 1813.

1043 Daniel[6] Emery (*John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Perkins) Emery; married Betsey Curtice (daughter of Abner and Ruth (Hale) Curtice, born July 14, 1772). He was a manufacturer of nest-boxes in Rindge, N. H., till 1806, when he removed to Jaffrey. In 1825, he removed to Pennsylvania and engaged in agriculture; was postmaster for several years; died in Mehoopany, Wyoming county, Pa., 1855. His wife died in Jaffrey, N. H., 1848.

Children:

2051 i Pamelia,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1794; d., unm., in Ware, Mass.
2052 ii Prentice Burr, b. July 17, 1797; d. in New Jersey; physician.
2053 iii Alvah, b. June 11, 1799; m. and d., *s. p.*
2054 iv Ambrose, b. Nov. 12, 1802.
2055 v Cynthia.
2056 vi Daniel, b. Jan. 16, 1809.
2057 vii Sophia, m. Jonathan Ayres.

1044 John[6] Emery (*John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Perkins) Emery; married Deborah Towne, daughter of Dea. Francis Towne. He died June 7, 1838. She died Oct. 14, 1832.

Children:

2058 i Charles Pinckney,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1808; d., unm., April 5, 1853.
2059 ii Francis Towne, b. June 24, 1811.
2060 iii Elizabeth P., b. June 10, 1815; m. Walter Brooks, 1857; d. Aug., 1870.
2061 iv Deborah, b. Dec., 1820.

1046 Capt. Stephen[6] Emery (*John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Perkins) Emery; married, first, Feb. 15, 1804, Betsey Wood, daughter of Isaac Wood, sen., (born Sept. 10, 1785; died March 2, 1807); second, May 30, 1810, Polly Ingalls, daughter of Jonathan Ingalls (born March 28, 1785; died May 20, 1826); third, July 19, 1827, Hepsie Buswell, daughter of John Buswell (died March 7, 1858). He died Jan. 13, 1874, aged 95, being five years older than any other person living in Rindge at the time.

Children:

2062 i Derostus Wood,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1807.
2063 ii Albert L., b. March 5, 1811.
2064 iii Augustus C., b. Sept. 27, 1813.
2065 iv Eliza, b. May 31, 1816; d. Sept. 16, 1816.
2066 v Eliza, b. Feb. 21, 1819.
2067 vi Infant, } b. July, 1823; } d. the same month.
2068 vii Infant, }
2069 viii Stephen B., b. Sept. 1, 1828; d., in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 17, 1847.
2070 ix Elizabeth, or Hepsibath, b. April 23, 1833; d. May 24, 1836.
2071 x Caroline M., b. June 26, 1834; d. April 22, 1836.
2072 xi Ellen, b. Jan. 7, 1836; d., unm., Sept. 30, 1864.

1049 Enos[6] Emery (*John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Perkins) Emery; married Zipporah Hale, daughter of David Hale, April 22, 1817. She died of small-

pox, Sept. 14, 1848. He died Feb. 20, 1867. He resided in Keene, Groton and Ashburnham.

Children:

2073 i MARY JANE,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1818; m. George B. Lane, June 15, 1839.
2074 ii WILLIAM H., b. March 27, 1821; m. Mary A. Lane.
2075 iii CHARLES H., b. March 29, 1823.
2076 iv PASCAL P., b. July 21, 1825.

1057 STEPHEN[6] EMERY (*Jesse*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jesse and Ruth (Dwinnell) Emery; married Margaret Chase, 1816, in Londonderry, N. H. (born April, 1796); died in Curtis Corners, Leeds, Me.

Children:

2077 i DAVID.[7]
2078 ii ELIZA.
2079 iii SARAH M., b. Sept. 7, 1821.
2080 iv MARY.
2081 v GEORGE, m. Matilda or Lydia Eames.
2082 vi ROSANNAH.
2083 vii LUCINDA.
2084 viii JOHN, b. Feb. 15, 1834.
2085 ix CLARK, b. April 9, 1837.

1060 DANIEL[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Mary (Jones) Emery; married Rebecca Chase. He died in Wilmot, N. H., Jan., 1882. His wife died Aug. 24. 1882, aged 84.

Children:

2086 i TILTON E.[7]
2087 ii MATTHEW P.
2088 iii HARRIET J., m. William Hubbard; d. *s. p.*

1061 EZRA[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Mary (Jones) Emery; married Jane Dole, March 17, 1825. He died at Dunbar, N. H., July 26, 1833, aged 30. His wife died Oct. 8, 1877.

Children:

2089 i MARY JANE,[7] d. young.
2090 ii WILLIAM G.
2091 iii NANCY G.
2092 iv SARAH W.
2093 v JAMES, m. Jane McKenzie.
2094 vi JOHN, m. Frances Backsin of Danbury, N. H.
2095 vii MASON N., d. in 1863, nineteen years of age.
2096 viii MAY W., m. John Carser of Salisbury, N. H., who d. in 1883.

1062 JUDITH[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Mary (Jones) Emery; married Eben White, June 4, 1823. She died in Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 1, 1850. He died May 14, 1861.

Children:

2097 i MARY,[7] b. 1823.
2098 ii LIZZIE JANE, b. July 16, 1825.

2099 iii LYSIAS E., b. May 31, 1827.
2100 iv DAVID H., b. Nov. 7, 1829; d. young.
2101 v MOSES E., b. Nov. 14, 1834; Union soldier in 3d N. H. Vols., wounded in the retreat from Fort Wagner; d. in N. Y. from his wounds, Aug. 22, 1863.
2102 vi M. HELEN, b. July 30, 1837.
2103 vii ADDIE J., b. May 23, 1840.
2104 viii LORENZO N., b. Sept. 6, 1844; d. young.

1063 TIMOTHY[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Mary (Jones) Emery; married Fanny Jones who died in Merrimack, Wisconsin, Feb. 28, 1876, aged 68. He died Sept. 26, 1886, aged 77.

Children:

2105 i ABBIE,[7] d. 1852, æt. nineteen.
2106 ii LAVINIA.

1064 ABIGAIL[6] EMERY (*Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and his second wife Mehetable (Ingalls) Emery; married Benjamin Emerson, jr., of Hampstead, N. H., Feb. 22, 1803.

Children:

2107 i MARY.[7]
2108 ii MOSES.

1065 ELIZABETH[6] EMERY (*Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and his second wife Mehetable (Ingalls) Emery; married John Emerson, Nov. 15, 1804. He died June 5, 1848. She died May 10, 1875.

Children, born in Hampstead, N. H.:

2109 i JESSE EMERY,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1805.
2110 ii ALFRED, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m., 1st, Susan E. Perry in 1838; 2nd, Mary Ganson in 1841; 3rd, Lucretia A. Butler in 1855.
2111 iii JOHN WEBSTER, b. Nov. 24, 1810.
2112 iv ROBERT HENRY, b. Oct. 26, 1816.
2113 v ELIZABETH, b. July 14, 1821; d. July 12, 1845.
2114 vi MARY, b. Aug. 24, 1823.

1066 SARAH[6] (SALLY) EMERY (*Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and his second wife Mehetable (Ingalls) Emery; died in Haverhill, Mass., March 10, 1863; married Nathan Currier of Atkinson, N. H. (born in Salem, N. H., Nov., 1787, and died April 17, 1845). Lived in Salem, N. H.

Children:

2115 i DUDLEY W.,[7] b. March 24, 1813.
2116 ii MEHETABLE E., b. April 5, 1815.
2117 iii ALPHEUS, b. Jan. 23, 1817.
2118 iv SARAH, b. March 30, 1819.
2119 v ABIGAIL, b. March 19, 1821.
2120 vi RHODA E., b. July 10, 1823.
2121 vii ELIZABETH R., b. Aug. 9, 1825.
2122 viii HARRIET, b. Sept. 27, 1829.
2123 ix FANNY N., b. Nov. 24, 1833.

1067 RHODA[6] EMERY (*Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and his second wife Mehetable (Ingalls) Emery; married Benjamin Wilson (born in Pelham, N. H., Feb 14, 1803); died in Chester, N. H. Lived in Atkinson.

Children:

2124 i MEHETABLE EMERY,[7] b. in Atkinson, April 8, 1828; d. in Chester, N. H., June 7, 1859.
2125 ii ANDREW JACKSON, b. in Salem, March 24, 1830; d. in Chester, N. H., Oct. 15, 1852.
2126 iii ELIZABETH INGALLS, b. in Salem, April 15, 1832; m. Lucien Kent in Chester, N. H., Sept. 13, 1855, who died April 1, 1880.
2127 iv BENJ. FRANKLIN, b. May 19, 1840, in Salem.
2128 v CHARLES ALBERT, b. April 19, 1843, in Chester; m. Mary E. Abbot; d. May 27, 1871.

1068 JESSE[6] EMERY (*Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and his second wife Mehetable (Ingalls) Emery; married Sarah B. Welch.

Children:

2129 i DAVID,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1816.
2130 ii BENJ. EMERSON, b. April 16, 1818.
2131 iii ABIGAIL PAGE, b. April 16, 1822.

1069 WILLIAM[6] MOULTON (*Judith*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Cutting and Judith (Emery) Moulton; married in 1804, Mary Pearl (born 1784).

Children:

2132 i CLARISSA,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1805.
2133 ii SAMUEL, b. June 11, 1807.
2134 iii CUTTING, b. April 19, 1810.
2135 iv WILLIAM EMERY, b. March 19, 1813.
2136 v JUDITH, b. July 19, 1817.
2137 vi CATHARINE, b. Dec. 11, 1820.

1070 JOHN[6] MOULTON (*Judith*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Cutting and his second wife Judith (Emery) Moulton; married Hannah Foster of Parsonsfield, Me. Lived in Saccarappa, Me.

Children:

2138 i ABIGAIL.[7]
2139 ii ELIZA.
2140 iii LUCY.
2141 iv JOSEPH.
2142 v GEORGE.
2143 vi JOHN.
2144 vii LYDIA.
2145 viii WILLIAM.

1071 CUTTING[6] MOULTON (*Judith*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Cutting and his second wife Judith (Emery) Moulton; married Lydia Lord. He died March 22, 1854. His wife died Oct. 8, 1881.

Children:

2146 i LYDIA B.,[7] m. ——— Wentworth.
2147 ii SARAH L., m. ——— Libby.
2148 iii PATIENCE, m. ——— Pray.
2149 iv ALMIRA, m. ——— Smith.
2150 v ORINDA, m. ——— Shorey.
2151 vi EMERY B.
2152 vii MARY F., m. ——— Ravel.
2153 viii JAMES W.
2154 ix JOHN L.
2155 x ALBERT N.
2156 xi SUSAN E., m. ——— Doe.

1073 JOSEPH[6] MOULTON (*Judith*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Cutting and his second wife Judith (Emery) Moulton; married Ruth Messer of Newport, N. H., 1815. She died in 1841. He married, second, Polly Barker, April 13, 1843; removed to Antrim, N. H., and died, 1864. She died in 1872.

Children:

2157 i SALOME W.,[7] b. March 5, 1817.
2158 ii MARTHA J., b. Feb. 20, 1821.
2159 iii LUCETTA, b. June 25, 1826.
2160 iv LUCRETIA, b. Dec. 4, 1828.
2161 v REV. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 12, 1834.

1074 DAVID[6] MOULTON (*Judith*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Cutting and his second wife Judith (Emery) Moulton; married Mary Weatherbee, May 5, 1817. He died Oct. 1, 1868, aged 75. Lived in Oak Grove, Dodge Co., Wis.

Children:

2162 i MARTHA J.,[7] b. March 14, 1818.
2163 ii LORENZO M., b. Oct. 29, 1819.
2164 iii ALMON, b. Nov. 21, 1821.
2165 iv SOBIESKI, b. Sept. 10. 1823.
2166 v ABEL, b. Nov. 27, 1825.
2167 vi HENRY, b. Oct. 14, 1827.
2168 vii DAVID, b. Feb. 26, 1830.
2169 viii FRANKLIN B., b. Feb. 15, 1835.
2170 ix AMOS, b. March 1, 1836.

1076 NATHAN[6] MOULTON (*Judith*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Cutting and his second wife Judith (Emery) Moulton; married Mary Edgerly of Tamworth, N. H., Nov., 1829. Lived in Parsonsfield, Me., and died Dec. 20, 1874.

Children:

2171 i LORENZO,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1830.
2172 ii MARTHA J., b. Sept. 5, 1833.
2173 iii MARY A., b. Oct. 23, 1834.
2174 iv ELI, b. Dec. 22, 1836.
2175 v HANNAH E., b. April 22, 1839.

1077 JOHN[6] EMERY (*David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Abigail (Goodwin) Emery; married Abigail Brown in Clinton, Me., Oct. 18, 1805; lived in Waterville; farmer. She was born Jan. 10, 1787, and died in Waterville, Jan. 26, 1851. He died in Waterville, Nov. 24, 1860.

Children, all born in Waterville:

2176 i AVIS,[7] b. 1807.
2177 ii LAURETTA, m. Rev. Thomas M. Brown of Clinton, Me. He d. She lives in Goliad, Goliad Co., Tex.
2178 iii DAVID.
2179 iv SUMNER.
2180 v ABIGAIL; m. Daniel Blackstone; they live in Boston.
2181 vi REUBEN.
2182 vii NATHANIEL G.
2183 viii EVELINE, b. April 29, 1824; m. Othniel Smith, Nov. 8, 1870; farmer; they live in Canaan, Me., *s. p.*
2184 ix A SON, d. in infancy.
2185 x A DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.

1078 BENJAMIN[6] EMERY (*David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Abigail (Goodwin) Emery; married Mary Whidden in Canaan, Me., 1808 (born in Canaan, Aug. 4, 1786), where he lived till 1826; then in Skowhegan; later in Bangor, and lastly in Upper Stillwater; died there April 28, 1871. His wife died May 2, 1873.

Children, born in Canaan:

2186 i ORRA,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1809.
2187 ii RACHEL, b. April 29, 1811.
2188 iii HARRISON, b. Nov. 29, 1812.
2189 iv SAMUEL I., b. Sept. 30, 1814.
2190 v ESTHER ELLEN, b. Sept. 29, 1816; m. Colonel John Pooler of Skowhegan, Me. (b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 13, 1802), in Bangor, Me., March 27, 1851, merchant; and colonel in the state militia; d. in Bangor, June 5, 1860. His widow m., 2nd, Joseph Metcalf in Orono, Me., Jan. 15, 1873; b. in Lisbon, Me., Feb. 22, 1807; farmer.
2191 vi BENJAMIN WATSON, b. July 9, 1819.
2192 vii NEHEMIAH N., b. July 29, 1821; m. Cleora A. Sampson (b. in Dover, Me., March 25, 1832) of Milo, Me., Oct. 2, 1852, in South Hadley Falls, Mass. Union soldier; discharged for disability; workman in National Armory, Springfield, Mass.; d. in Stratford, Conn., June 20, 1874, *s. p.*
2193 viii LORENZO DOW, b. May 2, 1824.
2194 ix MILES, b. Oct. 13, 1826; m. Mary Elizabeth Taylor (b. in Ohio) in Drytown, Cal.; removed from Bangor, Me., to Cal., 1851; merchant and miner; d. March 23, 1873, *s. p.*, in Drytown.
2195 x JOSEPH B., b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 15, 1828; went to California *via* Cape Horn, 1853; spent five years in gold mines; in 1858 settled in Oakland, Douglass Co., Oregon, and engaged in business; in 1882 removed to Portland, Ore.; postal clerk on the Columbia River Steamship Mail Line from Portland to Astoria. U. S. mail agent for eight years; unm.

ORINDA, an adopted daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Whidden) Emery, b. Aug. 16, 1830, in Skowhegan, Me.; m. Albert Webb of Sangerville, Me., Jan. 4, 1856. They had one child named Stanley F., b. Oct. 30, 1857, in S. Sangerville, Me., where they live.

1079 JONATHAN[6] EMERY (*David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Abigail (Goodwin) Emery; married Hannah Cheney of Vermont (born in Lunenburg, Vt., 1786), in Fairfield, Me., 1810; lived in Canaan and died in Harmony, Me., Dec. 17, 1863. His wife died Oct., 1848. Farmer; soldier in the war of 1812.

Children, born in Canaan, Me.:

2196 i SYLVIA C.,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1814.
2197 ii COLUMBUS W., b. Sept. 21, 1815.
2198 iii JONATHAN E., b. April 27, 1817.
2199 iv ISRAEL, b. Jan. 10, 1820; d. July 10, 1820.
2200 v SARAH ANN, b. July 8, 1821; m., 1st, William Ellis in Brunswick, Me., Jan. 30, 1849 (b. Sept. 23, 1799, and d. in Brunswick, Me., Sept 17, 1858); 2nd, George E. Bevers, 1879, in Hancock, Minn. He was b. in Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 25, 1834. No children.
2201 vi MARY ANN, b. May 24, 1823; d. in St. Albans, Me., unm., æt. 18.
2202 vii ISABELLA, b. Dec. 16, 1826; d. Jan. 28, 1827.
2203 viii MARCIA I.
2204 ix EMILY ORA, b. June 6, 1829.
2205 x ELVIRA, b. May 7, 1830; d. young.
2206 xi CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. May 7, 1831.
2207 xii LEVI FRANKLIN, b. June 21, 1833.

1081 CALEB[6] EMERY (*David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Abigail (Goodwin) Emery; married —— Lowe; second, Oct. 24, 1819, Emily Chase, daughter of Isaac and Bridget (Delano) Chase. She was born in Fairfield, Me., Oct. 25, 1804.

Children, by his second wife, born in Fairfield, Me.:

2208 i ALONZO KING,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1823.
2209 ii FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 4, 1825.
2210 iii CAROLINE, b. July 19, 1827; m. James McNellie.
2211 iv JOSHUA, b. March 3, 1830; lumberman.
2212 v EMELINE, b. March 4, 1836; m., 1st, Watson Lord; 2nd, Adelbert Nichols.
2213 vi CALEB G., b. Sept. 28, 1838.
2214 vii EBEN TRIPP, b. Aug. 1, 1840.
2215 viii MELVILLE, b. Aug., 1842.
2216 ix AMY FRANCES, b. Feb 4, 1845.

1082 JERUSHA[6] EMERY (*David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of David and Abigail (Goodwin) Emery; married Moses S. Wyman; lived in Kendall's Mills, Me., and died in Fairfield, Me. She died in Kendall's Mills, 1866.

Children, born in Fairfield:

2217 i CHARLES SUMNER,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1816; m. Melinda Cayford.
2218 ii INCREASE KENDALL, b. March 8, 1819.
2219 iii WILLIAM HARRISON, b. March 3, 1821; lives in St. Paul, Minn.; unm.
2220 iv RACHEL CHASE, b. Aug. 10, 1823; d. in Lowell, Mass., unm., July 15, 1843.
2221 v AMANDA SAWYER, m. Alden Blackwell. She d. *s. p.*
2222 vi BUTLER EMERY, d. in Philadelphia, Pa.; m., 1st, Jane Rose; 2nd, Maliuda Sylons.
2223 vii EMILY MAYNARD, m. John D. Robbins; live in Augusta, Me.
2224 viii HENRY GULIFER, m.; d. in California.

1083 MILES[6] EMERY (*David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Abigail (Goodwin) Emery; married Mary Delia Nedeau, in Tobigue, Victoria, N. B., March 17, 1832 (born in St. Andrews, Quebec, Canada, Oct. 7, 1817). Lived in Fort Kent, Me. He died Oct. 18, 1884. Lumberman.

Children, born in Fort Kent:

2225 i MILES,[7] jr., b. Nov. 28, 1832; d. in Ft. Kent, unm., Oct. 17, 1862; carpenter.
2226 ii RAPHILE, b. July 17, 1835.
2227 iii LOUISA, b. Dec. 27, 1836.
2228 iv DANIEL, b. Nov. 12, 1838.
2229 v CHARLES, b. Jan. 18, 1840; lives in Mason, Bayfield Co., Wis.; lumberman; unm.
2230 vi SUSAN, b. June 4, 1842.
2231 vii SOPHIA, b. May 10. 1844.
2232 viii CRYSTY ANN, b. Jan. 23, 1846.
2233 ix HARRIET, b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Dec. 16, 1855, in Ft. Kent.
2234 x ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 5, 1849.
2235 xi DAVID C., b. March 8, 1852.
2236 xii MARTHA, b. April 5, 1854; m. William Chase, in Patten, Me., Jan. 31, 1879.
2237 xiii WILLIAM, b. May 21, 1856.
2238 xiv ELLEN, b. Aug. 3, 1858; resides in Bangor, Me.; unm.
2239 xv RUTH H., b. July 5, 1860.

1084 RACHEL[6] EMERY (*David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of David and Abigail (Goodwin) Emery; died March 15, 1887; married, in Fairfield, Me., Dec. 1, 1825, Isaac Chase (born in Sidney, Me., May 15, 1800); brother of Emily Chase, who married Caleb Emery, No. 1081.

Children, born in Fairfield, Me.:

2240 i ORRA ANN,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1826.
2241 ii ALBERT B., b. Feb. 11, 1828.
2242 iii EMILY EMERY, b. May 21, 1830.
2243 iv BENJAMIN F., b. April 27, 1832; went to Cal.
2244 v SARAH S., b. Feb. 17, 1835.
2245 vi REV. JOHN WESLEY, b. May 6, 1837.

1085 NEHEMIAH[6] EMERY (*David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Abigail (Goodwin) Emery; married, first, Nancy Carpenter, in Lincoln, Me.; second, —— Adams, in Lincoln, Me.; merchant in Lincoln, Me.

Children, born in Lincoln, Me.:

By first wife:

2246 i WILLIAM HENRY CRAWFORD.[7]

By second wife:

2247 ii ALVANUS, d. in Lincoln, Me., æt. 16.
2248 iii AUGUSTUS, d. young.
2249 iv NANCY, d. young.

1098 JAMES[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Alice (Ballard) Emery; married and lived in St. John, N. B.

Children:

2250 i SON.[7]
2251 ii SON.
2252 iii SON.
2253 iv DAUGHTER.

1099 Sophia[6] Emery (*John*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Alice (Ballard) Emery; married Isaac Holt; lived in Benton, Me., and died there April 2, 1889, aged 98. He was born March 6, 1791. She died Aug. 2, 1828.

Children:

2254 i Jackson,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1814; d. Nov. 16, 1835.
2255 ii Obadiah, b. Oct. 19, 1816.
2256 iii Mary Achsha, b. Oct. 16, 1818.
2257 iv William Ames, b. Oct. 31, 1820; d. in Florida.
2258 v James Emery, d.
2259 vi Isaac Jones, b. Dec. 15, 1822; d. Dec. 29, 1883.
2260 vii Esteria Louisa, b. Sept. 9, 1825.
2261 viii Sarah Adaline, b. Nov. 29, 1827.

1108 Louisa[6] Cain (*Thankful*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Mephibosheth and Mrs. Thankful (Emery) Pearson Cain; married Richard Wells of Vienna, Me., Dec. 7, 1825; lived in Clinton, Me., and died there Aug. 7, 1879. She died there Nov. 27, 1886.

Children, born in Clinton, Me.:

2262 i Ruby S.,[7] b. June 17, 1827; d Feb. 12, 1828.
2263 ii George N., b. July 11, 1828; m. Philena Bigelow of Starks, Me., Oct. 12, 1854. He d. Iowa, Dec. 16, 1878.
2264 iii Mephibosheth, b. Nov. 19, 1829; d. Dec. 29, 1829.
2265 iv Gideon, b. Nov. 13, 1830; d. Aug. 28, 1831.
2266 v Richard M., b. Sept. 17, 1832; m. Leora J. Nicholls, of Searsport, Me., March 13, 1873.
2267 vi Gideon M., b. Aug. 19, 1833; m. Caroline Woodsum of Clinton, Me., Jan. 1862.
2268 vii Thankful C., b. Sept. 17, 1834; m. Ezra McIntire of Bloomfield, Me., Feb. 2, 1856.
2269 viii Mephibosheth C., b. Oct. 17, 1835; m. Jane Shillinglan of Neponset, Ill., 1855.
2270 ix William E., b. Jan. 26, 1837.
2271 x David P., b. June 14, 1838; d. Sept. 1, 1838.
2272 xi Rachel L., b. Nov. 6, 1839; m. Elias Drake of Milo, Me., April 10, 1859. She d. in Clinton, Sept. 15, 1862.
2273 xii Sarah E., b. July 11, 1841; m. Elias Drake of Milo, Me., Aug. 25, 1867.
2274 xiii Daniel, b. Dec. 19, 1842; d. Jan. 6, 1843.
2275 xiv Ruby V., b. Dec. 26, 1845; m. Benjamin Drake of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 20, 1870.

1110 Samuel[6] Emery (*Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Briggs H. and Sally (Farnham) Emery; married Abiah Judkins in Fairfield, Me., May 28, 1820 (born in Fayette, Me., Nov. 30, 1796); enlisted in July, 1862, as private in company "C," 19th Reg. Me. Vol. Inf.; mustered into United States service Aug. 25, 1862. He was familiarly known throughout his brigade as "Uncle Sam." On the march his rifle and knapsack were frequently carried in the sutler's wagon while he busied himself saving rifles, belts and clothing which the other soldiers threw away.

He was too old and crippled to do a soldier's duty, and was discharged, but reënlisted in the invalid corps, and was a guard over prisoners of war, at the time of his death in Augusta, Me., May 1, 1865. His record is one of which his descendants may well be proud.

His is an example of American patriotism. He was an old man exempt from military duty, but went to the front, faced the enemy in the battles of Fredericksburg and Falmouth and in other desperate engagements, and was in the service when he died at the age of seventy. His widow died in Fairfield, Me., Sept. 26, 1866.

Children, born in Fairfield, Me.:

2276 i BENJAMIN F.,[7] b. March 14, 1821; miner in California; d., unm., in Glen Haven, N. Y., March 24, 1856.
2277 ii ADONIRAM J., b. April 5, 1823; d. March 6, 1825.
2278 iii MARY JANE, b. June 22, 1824; d. July 30, 1825.
2279 iv ZERI J., b. July 3, 1826.
2280 v CHARLES H., b. June 15, 1828; miner in Cal.; enlisted in company "L", 1st Reg. Cal. Cav., April 1, 1863; Sen. Corporal of his company; drowned in Sacramento river, Sept. 6, 1863.
2281 vi INFANT SON, b. and d. June, 1830.
2282 vii ANDREW J., b. Aug. 19, 1831.
2283 viii EDWIN ALLEN, b. May 7, 1834.
2284 ix ABIGAIL J., b. July 23, 1835.

1112 BENJAMIN FARNHAM[6] EMERY (*Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Briggs H. and Sally (Farnham) Emery; married, first, in Bath, Me., Oct. 12, 1829, Mary Ann Leavitt (born in Brentwood, N. H., Jan. 20, 1810; died in Bath, Oct. 28, 1831); married, second, in Bath, May 16, 1839, Lucinda W. Noyes (born in Freeport, Me., June 1, 1812). Wool merchant; died in Bath, Dec. 21, 1873. His wife died Dec. 25, 1883.

Children, born in Bath:

2285 i MARY ANN LEAVITT,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1830; d. Jan. 29, 1831.
2286 ii ANN MARY, b. Feb. 22, 1840.
2287 iii SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 27, 1841; m. Isaac Rogers, Dec. 1, 1859, in Bath, Me. He was born in Bath, Oct. 9, 1834; res. in Bath, *s. p.*
2288 iv CHARLES DAVIS, b. Sept. 1, 1843.
2289 v BRIGGS HALLOWELL, b. Sept. 14, 1845.
2290 vi HELEN LUCINDA, b. March 28, 1849.
2291 vii BENJAMIN F., JR., b. Nov. 28, 1851; m. Emma B. Carlton, Nov. 21, 1877, in Whitefield, Me.; d. Feb. 8, 1880, *s. p.*; she m., 2nd, John Bailey.
2292 viii ADA FRANCES, b. Nov. 13, 1853; m. John H. Owens, Nov. 18, 1886, in Boston, Mass. (b. in Meriden, Conn., Sept. 20, 1848); farmer; they reside at Jamaica Plain, Mass., *s. p.*

1113 JOSEPH[6] EMERY (*Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Briggs H. and Sally (Farnham) Emery; died Oct. 18, 1852; married, first, in Fairfield, June 28, 1828, Susanna Gordon (born in Salem, N. H., June 23, 1808; died in Fairfield, Feb. 24, 1837); married, second, Nov. 28, 1839, Mrs. Deidamia P. Tyler (born in Fairfield, June 7, 1813, daughter of Samuel and Deidamia (Johnson) Emery; died Nov. 30, 1850).

Children, born in Fairfield:

2293 i MARY ANN,[7] b. April 27, 1829.
2294 ii SUSAN J., b. Nov. 12, 1830.
2295 iii JAMES F., b. July 18, 1832.
2296 iv CHARLES B., b. Oct. 4, 1834.

By second marriage:

2297 v MELVILLE D., b. July 28, 1842.
2298 vi SARAH M., b. Aug. 31, 1848.
2299 vii LOTTIE L., b. Sept. 21, 1850.

1114 ALBEN[6] EMERY (*Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Briggs H. and Sally (Farnham) Emery; married in Fairfield, Dec. 29, 1831, Betsey Ellis Tobey (born in Fairfield, June 30, 1813). Wool merchant; lived in Fairfield, Me., till 1851, when he moved to Waterville, Me., and died Jan. 29, 1873.

Children born in Fairfield, Me.:

2300 i ALBERT PORTER,[7] b. April 19, 1833.
2301 ii ALBEN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 3, 1834.
2302 iii CHARLES MELVIN, b. July 6, 1836; m. Fannie Isabel Barrell, dau. of Dea. Elijah and Adaline (Stockbridge) Barrell of Green, Me., July 5, 1868 (b. Nov. 17, 1839); taught school every winter from 1854 to 1864; was graduated at Waterville Coll. (now Colby University) 1863, and from Newton Theo. Institution, 1868; clerk in Paymaster General's Office, Washington, D. C., 1864–5; ordained pastor of Baptist Church in Thomaston, Me., Sept. 29, 1868, and was pastor in Thomaston, Greene, Fairfield and Freeport, Me.; chaplain of Maine State Prison, secretary of Maine Baptist Educational Society four years and financial agent of Hebron Academy. Lives in Portland, Me.
2303 iv LAURA ELLEN, b. July 8, 1838; d., unm., in Waterville, Me., Oct. 9, 1886. Teacher of high rank and attainment in the public schools. Graduate of Waterville Academy.
2304 v WILLIAM H., b. March 27, 1840.
2305 vi FLORETTA, b. July 21, 1842; d. in Waterville, Me., Jan. 17, 1852.
2306 vii VIRA CHANDLER, b. Jan. 7, 1845; d. in Waterville, Jan. 19, 1852.
2307 viii JAMES HIRAM, b. April 16, 1847; m., 1st, in Waterville, Eliz. S., dau. of William and Varila (Fuller) Dyer, May 13, 1874 (b. May 13, 1847; d. Sept. 21, 1876); m., 2nd, Myra A., dau. of Ruel M. and Emily A. Gifford in Winslow, Me., Nov. 2, 1880 (b. March 31, 1854); wool merchant in Chicago, Ill.
2308 ix LINDA ABBOT, b. April 15, 1849; m. Henry T. Hanson in Waterville, Me., May 7, 1883 (b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1849).
2309 x EDWARD BYRON, b. April 26, 1851; d. in Fairfield, Nov. 28, 1851.
2310 xi IDA MAY, b. Dec. 29, 1852; d. Dec. 21, 1879; m. Robert T. Albertson, son of Alanson and Rhena Albertson of N. Y. City, Dec. 4, 1878, in Waterville, Me. (b. in Kinderhook. N. Y.).

1116 SARAH J.[6] EMERY (*Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Briggs H. and Sally (Farnham) Emery; married in Fairfield, Me., Sept. 12, 1843, John Davis; died in California. She died in Fairfield, Dec. 1, 1847.

Child:

2311 i JOHN HENRY,[7] b. in Fairfield, Me.; soldier in the Union Army; d. in Hospital in Augusta, Me., unm.

1118 OBED[6] EMERY (*Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Briggs H. and Sally (Farnham) Emery; married, Aug. 28, 1851, Louise E. Atwood (born Feb. 29, 1824, in Fairfield). Farmer and stock raiser in Fairfield, Me.

Children, born in Fairfield:

2312 i VIRGIL PARIS,[7] b. March 24, 1853.
2313 ii CORA LOUISE, b. Dec. 26, 1855; unm.
2314 iii HENRY CHESTER, b. Nov. 30, 1859; m. Florence M. Randall, Nov. 30, 1887.

1119 WILLIAM H.[6] EMERY (*Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Briggs H. and Sally (Farnham) Emery; married in Fairfield, Feb. 10, 1847, Mary Gifford (born April 10, 1828). He died March 30, 1855, in Fairfield.

Children, born in Fairfield:

2315 i CLARENCE PERCY,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1847.
2316 ii CHELSEA B., b. Dec. 14, 1849.
2317 iii VIRTURA ANN, b. April 23, 1853.

1120 RUTH[6] EMERY (*Jones*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jones and Alice (Johnston) Emery; married M. McDuff; lived in Lagrange, Me. She is dead.

Seven children, Nos. 2318 to 2324. Names unknown.

1121 RACHEL[6] EMERY (*Jones*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jones and Alice (Johnston) Emery; married Geo. W. Farrar; lived in Oldtown, Me. She is dead.

Seven children, Nos. 2325 to 2331. Names unknown.

1123 RODNEY[6] EMERY (*Jones*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jones and Alice (Johnston) Emery; married ———. Soldier in the Second Regt. Me. Vol. Inf., and lived in Medford, Me., where he died.

Four children, Nos. 2332 to 2335. Names unknown.

1124 VALENTINE[6] EMERY (*Jones*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jones and Alice (Johnston) Emery; married ———.

Three children, Nos. 2336 to 2338. Names unknown.

1125 WILLIAM K.[6] EMERY (*Jones*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jones and Alice (Johnston) Emery; married ———; lives in Mass.

Seven children, Nos. 2339 to 2345. Names unknown.

1126 THANKFUL C.[6] EMERY (*Jones*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jones and Alice (Johnston) Emery; married in Clinton, Me., April 10, 1842, Aaron Eldridge (born Aug. 22, 1812; died in Dayton, Me., May 1, 1879). She died in Medford, Me., July 29, 1885.

Children, born in Clinton, Me.:

2346 i IRA S.,[7] b. April 30, 1843; soldier in the Union Army in 4th Maine Battery, d. in the Hospital, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 25, 1862, unm.
2347 ii RANSOM, b. March 1, 1846.
2348 iii FRANCES A., b. Feb. 24, 1848; d. Nov. 13, 1848.
2349 iv JONES EMERY, b. Dec. 3, 1849.
2350 v WILLIAM M., b. Nov. 9, 1851; unm.; farmer in Dexter, Me.

2351 vi RICHARD F., b. April 27, 1854; unm.; dealer in live stock in Clinton.
2352 vii GEORGE W., b. March 11, 1856; d. April 19, 1856.
2353 viii JOSEPH V., b. April 9, 1859; d. Dec. 16, 1859.
2354 ix AARON M., b. Sept. 14, 1860; m. Eliz. Galusha in Clinton, Me., Aug. 22, 1880; farmer in Clinton.

1128 FRANCES[6] EMERY (*Jones*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jones and Alice (Johnston) Emery; married R. Fritts or Fitts. Lived in Medford, Me.
Four children, Nos. 2355 to 2358. Names unknown.

1129 GEORGE W.[6] EMERY (*Jones*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jones and Alice (Johnston) Emery; married——; lives in Vermont.
Three children, Nos. 2359 to 2361. Names unknown.

1130 PAUL JONES[6] EMERY (*Jones*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jones and Alice (Johnston) Emery; married Fidelia Rollins of Sebec, Me.; live in Clinton, Me. He was a Union soldier.
Children:

2362 i EMMA P.[7]
2363 ii DAUGHTER.
2364 iii SON.

1131 JOSEPH D.[6] EMERY (*Jones*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jones and Alice (Johnston) Emery; married——; live in Medford, Me.
Children:

2365 i A DAUGHTER,[7] m. —— Harthorn.
2366 ii A DAUGHTER, m. J. G. Daggit.
Six other children, Nos. 2367 to 2372. Names unknown.

1132 WILLIAM[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Deidamia (Johnston) Emery; married, Dec. 1, 1833, in Clinton, Me., Julia Ann Reynolds (born in Clinton, June 6, 1813). He died in Fairfield, Jan. 17, 1866. She married, second, in Augusta, Me., Nov. 16, 1872, John H. Weeks.
Children:

2373 i WILLIAM GARDINER,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1834, in Clinton, Me.
2374 ii LUCY JANE, b. Dec. 7, 1836, in Clinton, Me.; m. Geo. Packard, Nov. 28, 1854, in Augusta, Me.; farmer. He d., *s.p.*, in Fairfield, Me., April 19, 1855. She d. in N. H., Sept. 22, 1857.
2375 iii DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Oct. 24, 1839, in Phippsburg, Me.
2376 iv ESTHER DAVIS, b. July 4, 1841, in Phippsburg. Me.
2377 v FREEMAN HENRY, b. Nov. 8, 1844; m. Josephine Robinson (b. Feb. 10, 1862), in Clearfield, Pa., Dec. 25, 1880; enrolled as private in Co. "C", 19th Regt. Me. Vol. Inf., July 30, 1862; wounded at Gettysburg; transferred to Co. "F", 11th Regt. V. R. C.; appointed Corporal of Color Guard of his Regt. July 18, 1864; discharged July 8, 1865. Res. in Philipsburgh, Pa.
2378 vi GEORGE EVANS, b. Aug. 19, 1846, in Phippsburg, Me.
2379 vii MARY EMMA, b. Oct. 1, 1849, in Phippsburg, Me.

2380 viii MATILDA HELEN, b. May 21, 1852; m. Preston Eldridge in Bellows Falls, Vt., May 21, 1873 (b. in Clinton, Me., May 8, 1841); d. in Seward, Neb., June 30, 1878, *s. p.*
2381 ix HOLLIS CAMPBELL, b. Jan. 3, 1854, in Augusta, Me.
2382 x CHARLES, b. Oct. 3, 1856, in Fairfield, Me.

1133 BUTLER ABBOT[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Deidamia (Johnston) Emery; married in Fairfield, Me., Apr. 14, 1834, Mary Gibson (born in Fairfield, Oct. 24, 1815). He died Feb. 23, 1873, in Fairfield. Lumberman. His widow lives in Fairfield.

Children, born in Fairfield:

2383 i MATILDA,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1835; d., unm., Aug. 24, 1851, in Fairfield.
2384 ii ISRAEL MANUEL, b. Oct. 4, 1836; lives at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., Cal., unm.
2385 iii JANE HELEN, b. Dec. 21, 1837; d. Dec. 6, 1842, in Fairfield.
2386 iv PHŒBE ANN, b. June 26, 1841.
2387 v MARY HELEN, b. Dec. 19, 1846; d., unm., Dec. 10, 1869.

1135 JOHN J.[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Deidamia (Johnston) Emery; married, March 20, 1833, in Fairfield, Miranda S. Deering (born in Gorham, Oct. 14, 1814), of Gorham, Me. Selectman of Fairfield, Me., nine years. Representative, 1850; lived in Fairfield and Waterville, Me., and Turner's Falls, Mass.

Children, born in Fairfield, Me.:

2388 i ZENORA A.,[7] b. April 7, 1834.
2389 ii ERASTUS F., b. Aug. 20, 1835.
2390 iii MARTHA E., b. April 12, 1837.
2391 iv SAMUEL D., b. Nov. 18, 1838.
2392 v MARY F., b. Aug. 24, 1840; unm.
2393 vi JOHN WARD, b. March 19, 1843.
2394 vii MIRANDA S., b. Nov. 22, 1844; d. July 29, 1845.
2395 viii FANEUIL HALL, b. March 29, 1846.
2396 ix HOWARD G., b. April 2, 1848; d. June 14, 1869, unm.
2397 x KATE I., b. Nov. 13, 1849.
2398 xi LESLIE A., b. April 22, 1852.
2399 xii FLORENCE M., b. March 7, 1854; m. Franklin A. Packard, Sept. 17, 1883, in Boston, Mass.
2400 xiii JESSIE F., b. in Waterville, March 4, 1856. Prin. of Teachers Training School, Pawtucket, R. I.; unm.

1136 LUCY[6] JOHNSTON EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Deidamia (Johnston) Emery; married, April 21, 1831, Elisha Parkhurst, of Unity, Me. (born June 26, 1766; died, in Unity, Sept. 30, 1859). She died March 17, 1836.

Children:

2401 i MARY LOUISA,[7] b. April 2, 1832; d. Feb. 27, 1833.
2402 ii HON. ELISHA EMERY, b. Jan. 26, 1834, in Dresden, Me.
2403 iii SAMUEL BUTLER, b. Aug. 6, 1835, in Dresden, Me.

1137 SAMUEL[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Deidamia (Johnston) Emery; married in Phippsburg, June 12, 1838, Frances A. Oliver, (born in Phippsburg, Me., May 7, 1821); soldier in Company "D," Twenty-first Regiment, Maine Vol. Inf. in the war of the Rebellion and died in Chelsea, Me., Feb. 16, 1889.

Children:

2404 i PAULINA D.,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1840, in Phippsburg.
2405 ii AUGUSTUS F., b. March 19, 1843, in Phippsburg.
2406 iii RICHARD O., b. May 17, 1845, in Fairfield.
2407 iv ALWILDA E., b. Aug. 31, 1847, in Fairfield.
2408 v THOMAS L., b. Oct. 13, 1849, in Phippsburg.
2409 vi ESTHER L., b. April 1, 1855, in Phippsburg.

1138 GEORGE BEAL[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Deidamia (Johnston) Emery; married, first, in Dresden, Me., April 22, 1834, Abigail Hondlett (born in Dresden, Me., Jan. 31, 1812; died in Fairfield, April 27, 1867). He married, second, Mrs. Caroline H. Wyman (*née* Fogg), Dec. 9, 1869 (born in Buckston, Me.); carpenter and lumberman in Fairfield.

Children, born in Fairfield:

2410 i PRESTON M.,[7] b. March 24, 1836.
2411 ii ANNE E., b. Jan. 19, 1838.
2412 iii WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. Ellen C. Lawrence, in Fairfield, March 24, 1867 (born in Fairfield, July 5, 1846); enlisted in Co. "C," 19th Regt. Maine Vol. Inf., June 25, 1862; appointed corporal; promoted sergeant; promoted second lieutenant Dec. 29, 1863; first lieutenant Jan. 10, 1864; in action first and second battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Buell's Station, Wilderness, Mine Run and other battles; wounded at Gettysburg and also in another battle; postmaster of Fairfield sixteen years; register of deeds for Somerset Co., Me.
2413 iv GEORGE F., b. Nov. 8, 1841.
2414 v MARIA A., b. April 12, 1843.
2415 vi PARTHENIA H., b. Jan. 14, 1845; m. Ed. C. Lowe, Nov. 26, 1870, in Waterville, Me. (b. in Waterville, 1839); druggist in Westboro, Mass.
2416 vii ELIJAH B., b. June 21, 1846.
2417 viii JANE A., b. April 17, 1848.
2418 ix WILLIS C., b. Dec. 15, 1853.

1139 DEIDAMIA P.[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Deidamia (Johnston) Emery; married, first, in Dixmont, Me., Feb. 21, 1835, Fred. Tyler, who died June 18, 1836, *s. p.*; second, in Fairfield, Nov. 28, 1839, Joseph Emery, son of Briggs H. and Sally (Farnham) Emery.

Children:

2419 i
2420 ii } (see Nos. 2297–2299.)
2421 iii

1140 DARIUS[6] BALLARD EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Deidamia (Johnston) Emery; married in Blythe Island, Wayne County, Ga., Jan. 16, 1867, Winifred P. Smith (born in Hayward County, N. C., June 29, 1835). He was a bridge-builder; lived in Brunswick, Ga., and died in Wayne County, Ga., Aug. 20, 1882. His wife died in Waycross, Ga., Jan. 4, 1878.

Children, born in Brunswick, Ga.:

2422 i THOMAS S.,[7] b. March 2, 1868; d. July, 1869.
2423 ii NELLIE PAULINE, b. Feb. 8, 1870; teacher in Georgia.
2424 iii MABEL R., b. Oct. 25, 1873.
2425 iv KATE, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

1141 THANKFUL CAIN[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Deidamia (Johnston) Emery; married in Oldtown, Me., March 16, 1837, Richard Burnham (born in Scarboro, Me., Aug. 25, 1813); lumberman.

Children, born in Oldtown:

2426 i JOSEPHINE A.,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1837.
2427 ii CHARLOTTE FRANCES, b. Jan. 16, 1840; d., in Oldtown, Aug. 29, 1841.
2428 iii RICHARD DARIUS, b. Aug. 31, 1842; first corporal, Co. "E," 7th Regt. Me. Vol. Inf.; enlisted 1861; d., unm., in Oldtown, Me., Jan. 17, 1882.
2429 iv SARAH FRANCES, b. June 4, 1844.
2430 v INFANT DAUGHTER, b. and d., 1848.
2431 vi HORACE MANN, b. Oct. 16, 1849.

1142 PAULINA[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Deidamia (Johnston) Emery; married in Fairfield, Me., May 24, 1835, John Deering (born in Scarboro, Me., Oct. 19, 1806); lived in Fairfield and died there, Jan. 9, 1859.

Children, born in Fairfield:

2432 i ELLEN,[7] b. June 7, 1837.
2433 ii CHARLES SAWYER, b. April 1, 1839.
2434 iii ISABEL FRANCES, b. April 23, 1841; unm.
2435 iv ARIANNA, b. March 28, 1844.
2436 v MARY LOUISA, b. June 30, 1853; unm.

1143 BRIGGS H.[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Deidamia (Johnston) Emery; married, in Fairfield, Oct. 13, 1847, Sarah Marshall Woodsum (born in Waterborough, Me., April 7, 1826). He was accidentally killed in California, while engaged in mining, March 3, 1857. His widow married, second, Jesse B. Nye, Dec. 14, 1857.

Child, born in Fairfield:

2437 i WALTER SCOTT,[7] b. June 3, 1850; d. March 30, 1857.

1144 THOMAS JEFFERSON[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Deidamia (Johnston) Emery; married, in Fairfield, Oct. 28, 1856, Julia Maria Poor (born in Belfast, Me., March 5, 1838); civil engineer; lives in Waterville, Me.

Children:

2438 i CARRIE M.,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. March 10, 1860, in Fairfield.
2439 ii HERBERT LINCOLN, b. March 16, 1861, in Fairfield; m. Sarah Leslie Davies in Sidney, Me., Dec. 5, 1883 (b. in Sidney, Jan. 11, 1859); merchant in Farmington, Me., *s. p.*
2440 iii FANNY ADELE, b. in Fairfield, Dec. 15, 1863; d. April 28, 1877, in Waterville.
2441 iv CHARLES POOR, b. Jan. 14, 1875; drowned in Waterville, July 30, 1886.

1145 PARTHENIA DURRELL[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Deidamia (Johnston) Emery; married Robert Hannah and died in Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1850.

Children:

2442 i CHILD,[7] d. young.
2443 ii CHILD, d. young.

1147 DRUSILLA[6] DURRELL (*Rachel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Rachel (Emery) Durrell; married John Mills (born in Clinton, Me.); lived in Clinton and Skowhegan, Me.; both died in Skowhegan.

Children:

2444 i OBED.[7]
2445 ii RACHEL, m. Captain Cutler, U. S. Volunteers. She d. in Lewiston, Me., *s. p.*
2446 iii SYLVIA, b. in Skowhegan.
2447 iv BOARDMAN.
2448 v FAREWELL, d. in California.
2449 vi OLIVER, soldier in an Ill. Regt., in the war of the Rebellion.
2450 vii AMANDA, d. in Lewiston, Me.

1148 OBED[6] DURRELL (*Rachel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Rachel (Emery) Durrell; married Betsey Starkey; merchant and lived in Vassalboro, Detroit, Bangor and Oldtown, Me.; representative to Maine legislature two terms. He died in Oldtown, Me. She died in Vassalboro, Me.

Children:

2451 i GEORGE,[7] orderly of General McClellan's bodyguard; cashier.
2452 ii HELEN A., d. young.

1149 PARTHENIA[6] DURRELL (*Rachel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Rachel (Emery) Durrell; married Daniel Wells (born in Clinton, Me., Feb. 17, 1804). She died, 1830.

Child:

2453 i ZENOBIA,[7] b. June 26, 1826; m. Harford Merrow, 1847. He was b. in Waterville, Me., 1818; lives in Hartland, Me., *s. p.*

1151 RACHEL P.[6] DURRELL (*Rachel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Rachel (Emery) Durrell; married in Palmyra, Me., July, 1831, Daniel Wells. She died in Clinton, Jan. 12, 1866; lived in Clinton, Me.

Child, born in Clinton:

2454 i ROYAL,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. Martha B. Pratt, May 13, 1855 (b. in Clinton, Feb. 26, 1836); farmer in Pishon's Ferry, Me.

1153 BARRON E. H.[6] DURRELL (*Rachel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Rachel (Emery) Durrell; married Judith Currier. Mill owner and merchant. Lived in Carmel, Salem, Dexter, Hodgdon and Houlton, Me.

Children:

2455 i ALBERT,[7] accidentally killed when five years of age.
2456 ii MARY,[7] m. Benj. Bassey, M.D., of Houlton, Me.

1154 ELKANAH H.[6] DURRELL (*Rachel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Rachel (Emery) Durrell; married, March 30, 1838, Susan Parker.

Children, born in Skowhegan:

2457 i PARTHENIA,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1840; m. Stetson Bowman, Sept. 13, 1860.
2458 ii SAMUEL, b. July 3, 1842; m. Georgie Littlefield, Nov. 23, 1867.
2459 iii ADALINE P., b. March 5, 1845; m. Simeon Sawyer, Dec. 18, 1868.
2460 iv FLORA L., b. Oct. 31, 1854; m. Hiram Warner, Dec. 30, 1880.
2461 v CLARA, b. Jan. 27, 1861; m. Charles Green, Feb. 26, 1879.

1157 GEORGE W.[6] DURRELL (*Rachel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Rachel (Emery) Durrell; married Sept., 1843, Rose A. Cleveland (born Nov. 19, 1821; died Sept. 3, 1883).
Children, born in Skowhegan:

2462 i HELEN A.,[7] b. June 23, 1844; m. Herbert T. Jewett.
2463 ii LUCIA S., b. April 20, 1847; m. Eugene L. Williams, Oct. 31, 1875, in Providence, R. I., where he is a merchant; *s. p.*
2464 iii JOHN S , b. May 19, 1848; m. Ida M. Fletcher, Sept. 6, 1871.
2465 iv MARY B., b. Jan. 2, 1851; m. Horace E. Parlin, Nov. 26, 1872; R.R. engineer. Bangor, Me.
2466 v ROSE E., b. June 15, 1852; m. Augustus J. Sawyer, June 24, 1872.
2467 vi JAMES C., b. Oct. 15, 1854; m. Elizabeth M. Whitney, July 16, 1874.
2468 vii GEORGE A., b. Oct. 5, 1856; d. Sept., 1861.
2469 viii STEPHEN C., b. Oct. 18, 1858; m. Flora A. Bacon, May 7, 1886, Providence, *s. p.*
2470 ix ELMER E., b. April 5, 1860; m. Harriet F. Moses, Sept. 17, 1884. Clerk in Minneapolis, Minn., *s. p.*

1158 MARCIA O.[6] DURRELL (*Rachel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Rachel (Emery) Durrell; married Levi Parker who died on a steamer from Panama, 1849. She died in Skowhegan.
Children:

2471 i RUBY,[7] m. John Elwood Wyman; 2nd, Arthur Mathews.
2472 ii ELVIRA, m. William Hall, a lawyer. They live in Richmond, Me.

1162 GILBERT[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Anthony*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Sally (Densmon) Emery; married at Sodus Point, N. Y., ———.
Child:

2473 i WILLIAM.[7]

1163 LEWIS[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Anthony*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Sally (Densmon) Emery; married in Lyons, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1826, Maria Gilson (born Feb. 2, 1809). With his father, in 1817, he removed to Ohio and was apprenticed to a woolen manufacturer and learned the trade; returned to Sodus Point, N. Y., and after marriage settled in Junius, N. Y.; removed to Alloway, Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1829; to Villanova, Chaut. Co., N. Y., in 1832; and afterwards to Cherry Creek; followed his trade from 1826 to 1840 when he contracted to build several miles of the Erie R. R., and 1841, he built two miles of the Erie Canal and in both instances failed to get his pay; later he removed to Michigan and established a woolen manufactory at Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., and carried on a large and profitable business; in 1848 he built a second factory and bought a large farm near Hillsdale; in 1864 sold his fac-

tory and his farm and settled in Hillsdale, where he died, Aug. 21, 1886.

Children:

2474 i SARAH JANE,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1827, in Junius, N. Y.; m. Wesley Lockwood; d. 1853.
2475 ii CLARISSA, b. Aug. 22, 1829, in Junius, N. Y.; d. 1835.
2476 iii MARIA, b. Sept. 25, 1831, in Alloway, N. Y.; d. 1853, Hillsdale, Mich.
2477 iv GRANGER G., b. in Villanova, Chaut. Co., N. Y., July 22, 1833; d. 1847.
2478 v OLIVER G., b. in Villanova, Chaut. Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1835.
2479 vi DAVID, b. in Cherry Creek, Chaut. Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1837.
2480 vii LEWIS, JR., b. in Cherry Creek, Chaut. Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1839.

1167 JAMES ST. CLAIR[6] EMRIE (*John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Margaret (Ross) Emrie; married in New York City, Ann Skedmore. Tanner and sailor; U. S. soldier during the Mexican War; settled in California where he probably died.

Child:

2481 i LYDIA,[7] b. in New York City.

1168 JUDGE JEHU[6] AMBROSE EMRIE (*John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Margaret (Ross) Emrie; married in Hillsboro, O., April 2, 1825, Harriet Stout (born in Flemingsburg, Ky., Feb. 23, 1805). Cabinet maker; hotel keeper; merchant; government officer in the Internal Revenue Service; lived in Hillsboro, O., and Cochran, and Aurora, Ind. Mayor of Aurora four years and filled other public offices; called Judge from having been judge of Probate Court of Dearborn Co., Ind.; died in Aurora, March 24, 1875. His wife died July 12, 1881.

Children:

2482 i MARGARET ANN,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1825.
2483 ii SARAH JANE, b. Oct. 4, 1827; d. Nov. 2, 1842, in Aurora, Ind.
2484 iii JOHN STOUT, b. June 23, 1831.
2485 iv MARY LOUISA, b. Nov. 13, 1833.
2486 v JAMES SAMUEL, b. April 3, 1836; d. Aug. 28, 1836.
2487 vi GEORGE SMITH, b. April 11, 1839, in Aurora, Ind.
2488 vii CURTIS KELSEY, b. Aug. 21, 1841, in Aurora, Ind.

1170 FRANCES ELINOR[6] EMRIE (*John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Margaret (Ross) Emrie; married Robert Holliday; lived near Logansport, Ind.

Children:

2489 i CREIGHTON.[7]
2490 ii ROBERT.
2491 iii JAMES.
2492 iv MARGARET.
2493 v MARY ANN.

1172 SARAH HARE[6] EMRIE (*John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Margaret (Ross) Emrie; married, Jan. 6, 1831, Benjamin Chaney (born 1806; died Aug. 6, 1884).

Children, born in Hillsboro:

2494 i MARGARET.[7]
2495 ii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.
2496 iii SALLY MARY, m. Geo. W. Boies, who was in the U. S. N. seven years; County Clerk of Highland Co., O.
2497 iv
2498 v
2499 vi } Names unknown.
2500 vii
2501 viii
2502 ix ORISSA BELLE.

1173 HON. JONAS REECE[6] EMRIE (*John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Margaret (Ross) Emrie; married, first, Nov. 12, 1835, Rebecca Edwards Marshall (born in N. J., March 12, 1816; died Jan. 26, 1846). He married, second, in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 18, 1847, Emma Longwell. Printer, editor, lawyer; member of the Ohio Senate, 1848; Judge of the Probate Court of Highland Co., 1851–1854; elected Representative to U. S. Congress, 1854; in company with his brother, Benjamin Chaney, edited and published the *Hillsboro Gazette* 1839–1841; was editor and publisher of this paper 1841–1848 and 1854–1856; leader in organizing the Hillsboro Female College; removed in 1857 to Mound City, Ill.; conducted the *Emporium* newspaper and engaged in mercantile business. Police magistrate of the city, Township Treasurer of shools; Master in Chancery of Pulaski Co., Ill.; widely known as Judge Emrie, a lawyer of integrity and ability, a citizen of influence and virtue, a gentleman of intelligence and high social standing; died in Mound City, June 5, 1869. His widow died Nov. 11, 1873.

Children, by first wife, born in Hillsboro:

2503 i JOHN MARSHALL,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1836.
2504 ii LLEWELLYN REECE, b. Nov. 11, 1838; m. Sarah Carter in Paducah, Ky., 1863. Union soldier, printer and editor; d. in Mound City, May 8, 1863, *s. p.*
2505 iii CLARA ESTHER, b. Oct. 13, 1840.
2506 iv MARY REBECCA, b. April 6, 1842.
2507 v SARAH LUVENIA, b. March 4, 1844; m. William Sprague of Alleghany City, Pa., in Mound City, Ill., Dec. 26, 1865 (b. in Pittsburg, Pa., April 23, 1836); served in U. S. N. three years of the Rebellion as first Asst. Engineer on U. S. Gunboat, Red Rover; received an honorable discharge at the time of his marriage.
2508 vi MARGARET EDWARDS, b. Jan. 15, 1846; d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage:

2509 vii ELLA E., b. Sept. 9, 1848, in Hillsboro, O.
2510 viii FRANCES A., b. April 8, 1850, in Hillsboro, O.
2511 ix OLLIE M., b. Sept. 24, 1853; d. in infancy.
2512 x JUSTIN R., b., 1855, in Hillsboro.
2513 xi HARRIET BANKS, b. Feb. 7, 1856; d. in Mound City, 1858.
2514 xii LELIA LINCOLN, b. Feb. 22, 1861, in Mound City.
2515 xiii JAY REECE, b., 1864, in Mound City, Ill.

1176 CLEMENTINE[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Anderson) Emery; married

March 31, 1836, Daniel Emry (born in Sugar Valley, Pa., Sept. 2, 1806), who was of German descent and not related to his wife's family; lived near New Market, O. His wife died April 29, 1841. He died May 3, 1848.

Children, born in New Market:

2516 i FRANCIS M.,[7] b. March 10, 1838.
2517 ii NANCY, b. Oct. 6, 1839.

1177 AMBROSE[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Sarah (Anderson) Emery; married, in Hillsboro, O., July 9, 1835, Sarah Mullinix (born in Charleston, W. Va., March 12, 1817). Farmer.

Children, born near Danville, O.:

2518 i CLEMENTINE,[7] b. March 26, 1836.
2519 ii MARY ANN, b. May 14, 1837.
2520 iii SARAH CATHARINE, b. Oct. 1, 1838.
2521 iv SAMUEL C., b. Jan. 9, 1841; d. Nov. 30, 1856.
2522 v NANCY E., b. March 17, 1844.
2523 vi NATHANIEL, b. June 10, 1846; d. July 8, 1861.
2524 vii WILLIAM GADDES, b. Sept. 26, 1848.
2525 viii MARGARET JANE, b. Sept. 17, 1851.
2526 ix JOHN WESLEY, b. March 6, 1854.
2527 x GEORGE W., b. Feb. 26, 1859; d. Nov. 8, 1863.

1178 MARY[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Anderson) Emery; married, March 22, 1844, in Highland Co., O., George Morris. She died Sept. 7, 1846, in Paulding Co., O. He was born March 3, 1822.

Child:

2528 i DAVID HENRY,[7] b. near New Market, O., March 7, 1845.

1180 ISABEL[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Anderson) Emery; married John Kinner (born Sept. 30, 1808), Nov. 24, 1850; lived in Defiance and Arthur, O., and died Sept. 29, 1889.

Children:

2529 i SAMUEL P.,[7] b. June 21, 1852, in Higgensport, O.; d. in Paulding Co., O., Jan. 28, 1874, unm.
2530 ii JOHN H., b. Aug. 21, 1854, in Higgensport; m. Cora E. Hall, Nov. 6, 1887.
2531 iii JACKSON D., b. Nov. 13, 1856, in New Market, O.
2532 iv AMBROSE M., b. July 10, 1858, in New Market, O.; m. Katie Boutwell, Nov. 20, 1870; farmer in Arthur.

1181 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Sarah (Anderson) Emery; married, near New Market, O., March 25, 1852, Barbara Emry (born March 27, 1833), niece of Daniel Emry (who married Clementine, No. 1176).

Children, born near New Market, O.:

2533 i DR. WILLIAM H.,[7] b. March 10, 1853.
2534 ii SAMUEL N., b. Sept. 19, 1854; d. July 30, 1860.
2535 iii JESSE R., b. June 26, 1856.
2536 iv AMBROSE W., b. March 11, 1858; d. Oct. 2, 1861.

2537 v SARAH I., b. June 24, 1860; d. May 29, 1861.
2538 vi NANCY A., b. April 22, 1862; m., in Mt. Sterling, O., W. H. Snyder, Sept. 23, 1888 (b. in Mt. Sterling, March 10, 1841); merchant in Mt. Sterling.
2539 vii PHŒNE E., b. Feb. 23, 1864.
2540 viii ORISSA J., b. Nov. 28, 1866.
2541 ix MAGNOLIA E., b. Feb. 13, 1874.
2542 x CORA E., b. June 1, 1876.

1182 ELIZABETH[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Anderson) Emery; married George Rex (born April 6, 1813, in Westmoreland, Pa.), Dec. 30, 1848. She was his second wife. The first wife was her cousin, Elizabeth Kennedy. Lived in Cross Plains, Versailles and Rexville, Ind.; Alexandria, Canton and Palmyra, Mo.; enlisted in the Union army at Kahoka, Mo., Dec. 4, 1861; served as hospital steward till his death in Palmyra, Mo., Sept. 21, 1863; she served as matron in the U. S. hospitals from June, 1861, to May, 1863.

Children:

2543 i SARAH SAMANTHA,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1850, in Versailles, Ind.
2544 ii REBECCA OLIVE, b. Sept. 25, 1852, in Rexville, Ind.
2545 iii SAMUEL WATSON, b. Oct. 16, 1854, in Versailles, Ind.; d. March 8, 1862, in Alexandria, Mo.
2546 iv JOHN EMERY, b. Dec. 7, 1856, in Ashton, Mo.; bookkeeper, Denver, Col.; unm.
2547 v NANCY ISABEL, b. Jan. 22, 1859, in Ashton, Mo.
2548 vi JAMES ISADORE, b. Oct. 4, 1861, in Clark City, Mo.

1183 SAMUEL[6] EMERY, JR. (*Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Sarah (Anderson) Emery; married, in Danville, O., July, 1850, Harriet Chaplain. He died in Missouri, Nov. 22, 1872; wagon maker and farmer.

Children, born in Danville:

2549 i NANCY SOPHIA,[7] b. April, 1851; m. Noah Workman, of Princeton, O.
2550 ii JOHN FRANK, b. April 15, 1854.
2551 iii WILLIAM SHANNON, b. Nov., 1858.
2552 iv SARAH B., b. Jan. 29, 1864.

1184 SARAH[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Anderson) Emery; married, Jan. 12, 1862, Patrick H. Hobbs (born in Hillsboro, O., April 15, 1826); lives in Folsom, O.

Children, born in Sugartree Ridge, O.:

2553 i SARAH ISABEL,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1863; unm.
2554 ii MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 11, 1864; d. Dec. 8, 1865.

1186 RICHARD ANDERSON[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Sarah (Anderson) Emery; married, Dec. 15, 1850, Mary Ann Larrick (born in Belfast, O., April 2, 1830). Farmer; lives at Winkle, O.

Children:

2555 i SARAH ELLEN,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1852, in New Market.
2556 ii JAMES FRANK, b. Nov. 10, 1854, in New Market.

2557 iii OLIVER SYLVESTER, b. Sept. 26, 1857, in Sugartree Ridge, O.; unm.
2558 iv MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1863, in Buford, O.; unm.
2559 v MARTHA JANE, b. Oct. 1, 1866, in Sugartree Ridge; unm.

1188 REBECCA[6] KENNEDY (*Clementine*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Clementine (Emery) Kennedy; married in Cross Plains, Ind., July 12, 1849, James McGee (born in Winchester, W. Va., May 14, 1817; died March 16, 1881); merchant. Resides in Cross Plains.

Children, born in Cross Plains:

2560 i MARY A.,[7] b. May 1, 1850; m. Sam. Johnson, Feb. 16, 1881.
2561 ii ISABEL CLEMENTINE, b. Oct. 5, 1851; d. Nov. 20, 1866.
2562 iii SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 9, 1853; m. Dr. R. H. Miller, Nov. 28, 1878.
2563 iv ELIZA CATHERINE, b. Jan. 11, 1856; m. N. H. Conyers, Nov. 27, 1879.
2564 v JAMES A. K., b. Dec. 8, 1859; unm.

1189 CATHARINE[6] KENNEDY (*Clementine*,[4] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Clementine (Emery) Kennedy; married, Oct. 14, 1838, Joseph Arford (born March 26, 1814). Farmer. Resides in Friendship, Ind.

Children:

2565 i REBECCA E.,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1839, in Greene Co., Pa.; m. W. H. Howell, Dec. 24, 1868.
2566 ii PHŒBE, b. Nov. 9, 1840, in Greene Co., Pa.; unm.
2567 iii SUSANNA M., b. Oct. 14, 1842, in Greene Co., Pa.; m. W. W. Palmer, Oct. 16, 1864.
2568 iv SAMUEL K., b. May 31, 1844; enlisted at Farmer's Retreat, Ind., Aug., 1862, in Co. "B," 83rd Regt., Ind. Vol. Inf.; mustered in U. S. Service, Aug. 11, 1862; d. on steamer Sioux City, at Young's Point, La., Jan. 19, 1863; unm.
2569 v JAMES R., b. March 16, 1846, Ripley Co., Ind.; m. Mary E. Higbee, March 14, 1867; enlisted as private in 2nd Ind. Battery, Oct. 9, 1864; in battle of Nashville; discharged in Indianapolis, July 3, 1865.
2570 vi MORDICA M., b. Feb. 12, 1848; d. Feb. 26, 1848, Ripley Co., Ind.
2571 vii JOHN K., b. April 7, 1851; m. Virginia Pate, Jan. 18, 1874.
2572 viii CLEMENTINE, b. July 24, 1853, in Ripley Co., Ind.; m. Fred Tegner, Aug. 6, 1873.
2573 ix LOUIS G., b. March 26, 1855, in Ripley Co., Ind.; unm.

1190 RACHEL[6] KENNEDY (*Clementine*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Clementine (Emery) Kennedy; married in Highland Co., O., May 22, 1844, Louis Gibler.

Children, born in Highland Co., O.:

2574 i SOBISCA J.,[7] b. March 24, 1845; m. W. L. Anderson, May 27, 1880.
2575 ii ORLANDO, b. Nov. 25, 1846; m. Sarah Vaughn, Sept. 30, 1873.
2576 iii JOSEPH A., b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. Sept. 13, 1881; unm.
2577 iv OLIVE E., b. May 2, 1859; m. Robert C. Vance, Oct. 23, 1881.

1191 ELIZABETH[6] KENNEDY (*Clementine*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Clementine (Emery) Kennedy;

married March 18, 1844, George Rex, and died July 18, 1848, in Boone Co., Ky.

Children:

2578 i WILLIAM H.,[7] b. March 7, 1845, Aurora, Ind.; m. Mary E. Ivie, Dec. 31, 1875; stock raiser and farmer; private in Co. "F," 21st Mo. Inf., June 8, 1861; corporal in 1861; in battles of Iuka, Holly Springs, Corinth and others in '62; discharged for disability in Nov., '62; reënlisted as private in Co. "C," 3rd Mo. Cav., Feb. 4, 1864; mustered out at New Orleans, La., July 27, 1865.

2579 ii SAMUEL, d. in infancy.

2580 iii LOUISA T., b. Nov. 7, 1847; d. in Alexandria, Mo., March 8, 1862.

1192 EMERY[6] KENNEDY (*Clementine*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Clementine (Emery) Kennedy; married, in Gallatin Co., Ky., Dec. 29, 1851, Mary Roberts; enrolled as a private in Co. "B," 30th Kentucky Mounted Infantry, Aug. 12, 1863; mustered in the United States Service, Feb. 19, 1864, at Frankfort, Ky.; mustered out, April 18, 1865; died in Cincinnati, O., May 21, 1882.

Children, born in Gallatin Co., Ky.:

2581 i CLEMENTINE E.,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1853; lives in Cincinnati, O.; unm.

2582 ii GEORGE R., b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. Sarah Scroggin, Feb. 25, 1886 (b. May 13, 1865), in Owentown, Ky.

2583 iii JAMES, d. in infancy.

2584 iv REBECCA M., b. Aug. 7, 1859; d. in Cross Plains, Ind.; unm., May 26, 1881.

2585 v THOMAS.

1194 PHŒBE[6] EMERY (*Jonas*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonas and Susan (Morris) Emery; married, in Greene Co., Pa., March 23, 1833, Joseph Millikin (born in Greene Co. and died Sept. 14, 1854). She died May 8, 1836.

Child:

2586 i MARY A.,[7] b. in Cumberland township, Greene Co., Pa., March 16, 1834; m. Samuel Crea, in Greene Co., Feb. 10, 1877 (b. July 27, 1833; farmer in Toulon, Stark Co., Ill.), *s. p.*

1195 REBECCA[6] EMERY (*Jonas*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonas and Susan (Morris) Emery; married, Dec., 1832, in Greene Co., Pa., Thomas Lucas, where he was born, 1812; farmer; sheriff of Greene Co. He died in Reneck, Mo., 1867. She died at Clear Springs, Texas Co., Mo., Sept 20, 1884.

Children, born in Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.:

2587 i MARY,[7] b. 1833; m. William Ashburn.

2588 ii PHŒBE E., b. Sept. 18, 1836, m. James J. Flynn in Greene Co., Pa., March 11, 1866. He was born in Meath Co., Ireland, June 5, 1831, merchant in Pittsburgh, Pa.; died there May 31, 1870. Res. Peck, Kan.; *s. p.*

2589 iii MARTHA, b. March 14, 1838; m. Adam Seese.

2590 iv THOMAS BENTON, b. May 7, 1840; is married and lives in Judson, Mo.

2591 v SOLOMON M., b. March 12, 1842; m.; deputy sheriff of Greene Co., Pa.
2592 vi CASSANDRA M., b. Sept. 1, 1847; m. Geo. Edw. Howe.
2593 vii JONAS EMERY, b. April 28, 1850; unm.
2594 viii JAMES LINDSEY, b. June 12, 1856; d. in Ackworth, Iowa, March 14, 1875; unm.

1196 CATHARINE[6] EMERY (*Jonas*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonas and Susan (Morris) Emery; married, first, in Pa., Oct., 1834, George Litzenburgh (born in Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1808; lived in Greene Co., Pa.; died in Licking Co., O., April 16, 1844). She married, second, in Pa., Sept. 28, 1847, Swan Lucas. He was a brother of Thomas Lucas who married Rebecca Emery April 27, 1805. He was the widower of Pamelia Emery and died in Warren Co., Ia., Nov. 12, 1881.

Children, by first husband, born in Greene Co., Pa.

2595 i CHARLOTTE,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1835; d. in Knox Co., O., May 24, 1841.
2596 ii JOHN, b. Sept. 12, 1838; Union soldier; killed in battle, Oct. 4, 1862; unm.
2597 iii SUSAN E., m. ——— Sarazin and lives in St. Louis, Mo.

Children, by second husband:

2598 iv MARTHA PAMELIA, b. in Tyler Co., W. Va., March 14, 1848; d. in Warren Co., Iowa, June 12, 1865; unm.
2599 v BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. in Tyler Co., W. Va., July 26, 1850; m. Lillian Elvira Haynes in Warren Co., Iowa, Nov. 26, 1874 (b. in Ohio, Sept. 5, 1855); farmer; lives in Indianola, Iowa.
2600 vi WILLIAM PIERCE, b. in Tyler Co., W. Va., June 27, 1852; m. Effie Maria Bundy in Warren Co., Iowa, Jan 18, 1874 (b. in Warren Co., April 25, 1858); lives in Indianola, Iowa; farmer.
2601 vii MARY CATHARINE, b. in Greene Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1854; m. George A. Bundy, brother of Effie Maria Bundy, in Warren Co., Ia., March 20, 1873; live in Atkinson, Neb.

1197 PAMELIA[6] EMERY (*Jonas*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonas and Susan (Morris) Emery; married in Greene Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1833, Swan Lucas. She died in Greene Co., Jan. 17, 1847.

Children:

2602 i JAMES,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1840; enlisted in Co. "I" 8th Regt. Pa. Reserve Corps in May, 1861. Killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.
2603 ii SUSANNAH, b. May 6, 1842; m. James Dabley in Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 19, 1865; d. Dec. 26, 1867.
2604 iii SARAH, m. John Crawford, and lives in Indianola, Iowa.
2605 iv JONAS EMERY, banker in Central City, Neb., Union soldier.
2606 v THOMAS, farmer in Central City, Neb., Union soldier.
2607 vi CHARLES, banker in Central City, Neb., Union soldier.

1200 JAMES[6] EMERY (*Jonas*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonas and Susan (Morris) Emery; married in Greene Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1851, Margaret Ann Major. She was born in Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 8, 1828.

Children, born in Washington Co., Pa.:

2608 i JONAS WILLIAM,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1852.

2609 ii SUSAN CECELIA, b. March 8, 1854; d. Nov. 14, 1875; unm.
2610 iii CELENA, b. Sept. 21, 1855.
2611 iv JAMES C., b. April 30, 1857; d., unm., Sept. 4, 1883.
2612 v BENJ. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 31, 1860; merchant in Cannonsburgh, Pa.; unm.
2613 vi EBEN, b. Aug. 6, 1862; clerk in store in Pittsburgh, Pa.; unm.
2614 vii CORA PATTERSON, b. April 17, 1865; unm.
2615 viii ELLA MAY, b. Aug. 17, 1869; unm.
2616 ix LUCY RODGERS, b. June 3, 1871.
2617 x LESTER, b. June 13, 1873.

1201 JONAS[6] EMERY, JR. (*Jonas*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jones and Susan (Morris) Emery; married Mary C. Seaton (born in Greene Co., Pa., April 20, 1828). Resides in Whiteley, Pa.

Children, born in Greene Co., Pa.:

2618 i SARAH ELIZABETH,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1854.
2619 ii MARGARET ELLEN, b. Nov. 25, 1861.

1202 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ambrose and Mary (Anderson) Emery; married, first, in Coshocton Co., O., Dec. 25, 1834, Alcinda Hayes (born in Fauquier Co., Va., July 24, 1813; died in Scotland, Ind., May 18, 1859); second, in Greene Co., Ind., Dec. 22, 1859, Mrs. Alletta Ann Wells (*née* Burgess). He died in Koleen, Ind., May 10, 1888. He was thoroughly educated and from choice made teaching his calling; taught in Ohio and in the public schools of Indiana for more than thirty years. Justice of the Peace and the legal authority of his townsmen, a man of wide information and universally respected and honored.

Children:

2620 i MARY,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1835, in Pike Township, Coshocton Co., O.
2621 ii SARAH A. D., b. Sept. 25, 1837, in same place.
2622 iii CHARLES ANDERSON, b. March 14, 1839, in same place.
2623 iv HARRIET E., b. Nov. 19, 1841, in same place.
2624 v THOMAS B., b. Nov. 16, 1844, in same place; Union soldier in Co. "E," 97th Regt. Ind. Inf.; mustered in Oct. 16, 1862; was in the Vicksburg Campaign and battle of Jackson, Miss.; d. in Camp Sherman on Big Black River, Aug. 28, 1863.
2625 vi WILLIAM AMBROSE, b. May 15, 1847, in Pike Tp., Coshocton Co., O.
2626 vii DAVIS BENJ., b. Sept. 9, 1850, in Greene Co., Ind.
2627 viii ELLEN R., b. Oct. 23, 1854, in Greene Co., Ind.
2628 ix LORENZO NELSON, b. 1860, in Greene Co., Ind.; d. 1861.
2629 x CLEMENTINE PAMELIA, b. 1864, in Greene Co., Ind.
2630 xi WALTER M., b. 1867, in Greene Co., Ind.; farmer.
2631 xii SCHUYLER C., b. 1869, in Greene Co., Ind.
2632 xiii SUSAN VIOLA, b. 1870, in Greene Co., Ind.
2633 xiv NATHANIEL, b. 1872; d. 1876 in Greene Co., Ind.

1206 REBECCA[6] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ambrose and Mary (Anderson) Emery; married in Coshocton Co., Oct. 14, 1841, Benj. John Meredith (born in Coshocton Co., O., Oct. 12, 1822); removed from Ohio to Ind., 1848. She died in Cincinnati, Ind., Feb. 23, 1890.

Children:

2634 i AMBROSE EMERY,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1842, in Coshocton Co., O.
2635 ii WILLIAM ADAMS DAVIS, b. Oct. 27, 1846, in Coshocton Co., O.
2636 iii DR. SAMUEL GILBERT, b. Dec. 18, 1851, in Greene Co., Ind.
2637 iv JOHN WALTER JONAS, b. June 2, 1855, in Greene Co., Ind.
2638 v FRED. ALONZO LORENZO, b. Jan. 31, 1858, in Greene Co., Ind.
2639 vi SARAH J. CELESTINE, b. Feb. 18, 1862, in Greene Co., Ind.; m. Jan. 11, 1883, in Greene Co., Ind., Jacob Floyd (b. in Greene Co., Feb. 5, 1859; carpenter; res. Hobbieville, Ind., *s. p.*).

1207 AMBROSE[6] EMERY, JR. (*Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ambrose and Mary (Anderson) Emery; married in Coshocton Co., Ohio, May 10, 1847, Ann V. Hayes (born in Fauquier Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1825; died Nov. 16, 1886). Teacher and farmer. He died Nov. 22, 1856.

Children, born in Greene Co., Ind.:

2640 i CATHARINE,[7] b. April 30, 1849.
2641 ii ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1851; d. unm.
2642 iii ELIZA A., b. Dec. 25, 1853.
2643 iv LAVINIA F., b. Dec. 28, 1855.

1208 WILLIAM SPENCER[6] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ambrose and Mary (Anderson) Emery; married in Bloomfield, Ind., June 17, 1847, Marcia Hill (born April 29, 1825). Union soldier, Sergeant in Co. "E", 59th Regt. Ind. Inf., died in hospital, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28, 1862; gallant soldier; teacher.

Children, born in Greene Co., Ind.:

2644 i WILLIAM NOBLE,[7] b. May 4, 1848.
2645 ii JOHN WESLEY, b. Dec. 6, 1849, in Bloomfield.
2646 iii SAMUEL RICHARD, b. March 4, 1851; d. March 17, 1863.
2647 iv SARAH ANN, b. July 3, 1853; d. Oct. 10, 1854.
2648 v MARY MABEL, b. Feb. 10, 1855; d. Feb. 2, 1882, unm.
2649 vi CLEMENTINE JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 30, 1857.
2650 vii LITTLE BERRY, b. Sept. 25, 1859.
2651 viii MINA MARCIA, b. Sept. 23, 1862.

1209 MARY ANN[6] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ambrose and Mary (Anderson) Emery; married in Coshocton Co., O., Nov. 26, 1846, Daniel Ashcraft (born in Dresden, O., Sept. 9, 1823). Farmer.

Children, born in Owensburg, Ind.:

2652 i WILLIAM JASPER,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1848.
2653 ii DANIEL BOONE, b. July 8, 1851.
2654 iii AMBROSE WAYNE, b. June 12, 1854.
2655 iv MARY ELIZ., b. June 28, 1857.
2656 v SARAH, b. April 20, 1860; d. May 7, 1865.
2657 vi SEYMOUR, b. Jan. 16, 1863.
2658 vii ROBERT, b. April 25, 1866; d. Nov. 11, 1866.
2659 viii AGNES, b. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Charles Fox, July 4, 1889.
2660 ix NOAH, b. March 25, 1872.

1210 CLEMENTINE[6] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2]

John[1]), daughter of Ambrose and Mary (Anderson) Emery; married, first, in Greene Co., Ind., Eli Adams (born in Tennessee, May 10, 1810; died Nov. 16, 1862; farmer). She married, second, April 1, 1866, C. A. Meredith (born in Coshocton Co., O., Aug 9, 1827; died Sept. 13, 1866). She died Oct. 18, 1866.

Child:

2661 i HARRIET ERELDA,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1853, in Greene Co., Ind.

1211 NATHANIEL[6] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ambrose and Mary (Anderson) Emery; married in Greene Co., Ind., Nov. 15, 1855, Susan McWhirter (born Sept. 28, 1835); farmer. Soldier in Co. "G," 149th Regt. Ind. Inf., enlisted at Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 5, 1865; mustered in at Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 22, 1865; discharged on account of disability incurred in the line of duty, May 15, 1865.

Children, born in Greene Co., Ind.:

2662 i JONES ADEN,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1856.
2663 ii MARY ELIZ., b. Sept. 7, 1858; d. July 14, 1878, unm.
2664 iii JESSE WALKER, b. April 16, 1861.
2665 iv CHARLES SIGEL, b. Jan. 5, 1863.
2666 v INFANT SON, b. Dec. 21, 1864; d. Dec. 24, 1864.
2667 vi HARVEY NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 18, 1869.
2668 vii ROBERT LUCAS, b. Jan. 7, 1872; d. May 21, 1878.
2669 viii LILLY VICTORIA, b. Aug. 10, 1874.

1219 JAMES[6] EMERY (*Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Robert S. and Temperance (Matthews) Emery; married, first, in Philadelphia, Pa., Amanda Fowler (born in England; died in Augusta, Me.); second, Nancy Hall of Bowdoinham, Me. (born in Bowdoinham, Aug. 18, 1823). He died April 22, 1883. James Emery followed the seas over thirty years, three years of this time on a man-of-war and the rest of the time on a merchantman; was first mate part of the time, and captain of a merchantman several years.

Children, born in Vassalboro, Me.:

2670 i JAMES E.,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1841; m. Cynthia H. Tobey, 1859.
2671 ii ELIZA J., b. Dec. 4, 1842.
2672 iii GEORGE H., b. July 1, 1844; d., unm., May 4, 1867; sailor and soldier in service of U. S.
2673 iv ISADORE, b. April 13, 1855; m. in Augusta, Me., Dec. 18, 1884, Alexander J. Cameron (b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, Sept. 15, 1852; bookbinder in Augusta).

1220 MELINDA[6] EMERY (*Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Robert S. and Temperance (Matthews) Emery; married, Nov., 1835, Thaddeus Snell (born in Vassalboro, Me., 1799; died June 28, 1881). She died Sept. 14, 1884.

Children:

2674 i HOWARD H.,[7] b. June 27, 1836, in Augusta, Me.; farmer in Riverside, Me.; unm.
2675 ii HORACE, b. July 26, 1838, in Augusta, Me.
2676 iii HANNAH R., b. Nov. 19, 1841, in Vassalboro, Me.; unm.
2677 iv HESTER J., b. March 25, 1844, in Vassalboro, Me.; unm.

1221 EUNICE S.[6] EMERY (*Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Robert S. and Temperance (Matthews) Emery; married in 1829, Edward Snell (died in Riverside, Me., 1857). She died there April 1, 1886.

Children, born in Vassalboro, Me.:

2678 i CYNTHIA R.,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1830; unm., in Riverside, Me.
2679 ii CHARLES E., b. June 15, 1832; d. Feb., 1833.
2680 iii HELEN M., b. Dec. 27, 1833.
2681 iv ANNE H., b. April 28, 1836; unm., in Riverside, Me.
2682 v CAROLINE H., b. July 15, 1839; unm., in Riverside, Me.

1222 ISAIAH[6] EMERY (*Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Robert and Temperance (Matthews) Emery; married in Augusta, Me., March 17, 1831, Sabrina Babcock (born in Augusta, Mar. 12, 1812; died in China, Me., May 22, 1853). He died June 14, 1854. Was in the Aroostook war, 1839.

Children, born in Augusta:

2683 i ROBERT S.,[7] b. March 16, 1832; d. in Lincoln, Me., June 14, 1854; unm.
2684 ii LAFAYETTE, b. in 1834; d. in infancy.
2685 iii AMANDA F., b. Dec. 8, 1836.
2686 iv JAMES S., b. Feb. 16, 1839; m. Susan Louisa Hatch, Nov. 29, 1883; enlisted in U. S. N., Aug. 1, 1864; was on the U. S. steamer Ino, Wilkes Squadron and the East Gulf Squadron, U. S. ship San Jacinto.
2687 v EUNICE S., b. June 27, 1841.
2688 vi GEORGE A., b. April 21, 1843.
2689 vii MERCY S. STACKPOLE, b. April, 1845; d. in Oct., 1845.
2690 viii FRANKIE (daughter), b. Oct. 11, 1852.
2691 ix ALBERT L., b. March 15, 1855, in China, Me.

1223 GEORGE A.[6] EMERY (*Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Robert S. and Temperance (Matthews) Emery; married in Fairfield, Me., Dec. 2, 1832, Mary Libby (born in Gardiner, Me., May 26, 1816). Farmer; lived in Fairfield, Me., 1816–1850; removed to Lycoming Co., Pa., and afterward to Lock Haven, Pa.

Children, born in Fairfield, Me.:

2692 i GEORGE MELVIN,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1834; lumberman and commercial traveller; mustered into U. S. service in company "D," 1st Regt. Pa. Cav., Aug. 11, 1861; promoted sergeant Sept. 25, 1862; mustered out Sept. 9, 1864; also served in 15th Regt. Pa. Reserve Corps; engaged at Cedar Mountain, Shepherdstown and other battles.
2693 ii JOHN CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1836.
2694 iii THANKFUL B., b. Oct. 16, 1838; d. Nov. 12, 1838.
2695 iv BENJAMIN LIBBY, b. May 2, 1840.
2696 v ORLANDO H., b. June 29, 1842.
2697 vi COL. JAMES MANLEY, b. Jan 1, 1845.
2698 vii SILAS WRIGHT, b. Sept. 1, 1846; accidentally killed in a saw mill in Tangascootac, Pa., April 8, 1859.
2699 viii JOSEPH LIBBY, b. March 2, 1848.

1224 HAMILTON[6] EMERY (*Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Robert S. and Temperance (Matthews) Emery; married Oct. 16, 1834, Emily Buck of Fairfield, Me. (born in Fairfield Jan. 18, 1816; died Sept. 30, 1888). He died Jan. 18, 1843.

Children, born in Fairfield, Me.:

2700 i ALBERT,[7] b. May 3, 1836; d. Dec. 31, 1887.
2701 ii JANE E., b. Aug. 14, 1838.
2702 iii JOHN H., b. Jan. 31, 1840.
2703 iv FANNIE E., b. Jan. 26, 1842; m. Joseph Foster, May 24, 1882, in Vassalboro, Me.

1247 ASA S.[6] EMERY (*David*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Mary (Cooly) Emery; married Alma Ann Philbrick (born Sept. 11, 1832; died Nov. 27, 1871), daughter of Samuel Philbrick of Skowhegan, Me. She was in the eighth generation in lineal descent from the "Emigrant" Thomas Philbrick who came to America between 1630 and 1636.

Child:

2704 i DAUGHTER.[7]

1249 AMBROSE[6] EMERY (*Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Edward and ——— (Myrick) Emery; lives in Enfield, Me.

Child:

2705 i EDWARD.[7]

1256 ABRAM[6] PUSHOR (*Priscilla*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Peter and Priscilla (Emery) Pushor; married Martha St. Clair of Prince Edward's Island. He died in Plymouth, Me., 1883.

Children:

2706 i PETER,[7] lives in Bath, Me.
2707 ii ANN,[7] m.———Trueworthy and lives in Newport, Me.

1257 AMOS[6] PUSHOR (*Priscilla*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Peter and Priscilla (Emery) Pushor; married Mahala Rogers of Cambridge, Me.

Child:

2708 i SON.[7]

1260 MARGARET[6] PUSHOR (*Priscilla*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Peter and Priscilla (Emery) Pushor; married in Hartland, Me., in 1816, Uriah Spearin (born April 7, 1793). He died in 1865. She died Dec. 9, 1865.

Children:

2709 i JOSEPH.[7]
2710 ii DAVID, lives in Plymouth, Me.
2711 iii WILLIAM W., lived in Tunbridge, Vt.
2712 iv WALDO.
2713 v JOHN.
2714 vi BETSEY, m. William Richards.
2715 vii RACHEL.
2716 viii PRISCILLA, b. May 30, 1825; m. Nathan W. Crookson, June 17, 1842; live in Pittsfield, Me.

1266 LYDIA HALE[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2]

John[1]), daughter of John and Susannah (Bartlett) Emery; married Benjamin Smith; removed to Ohio, 1827; died Aug. 6, 1867.

Children, born in Danville, Vt.:

2717 i STEPHEN,[8] b. May 20, 1806.
2718 ii ELVIRA, b. May 5, 1808.
2719 iii SUSAN, b. Nov. 13, 1809.
2720 iv EMILY, b. May 29, 1816.
2721 v ISAAC, b. May 1, 1818.
2722 vi BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 19, 1821.

1267 DR. JOHN[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Susannah (Bartlett) Emery; married, first, in Harpersfield, O., July 4, 1816, Elizabeth Wheeler (born in Harpersfield, Dec. 7, 1796); second, in Talmage, O., June 6, 1830, Ann Walcott (born in Farmington, Conn., May 16, 1797; died in Byron, O., July 21, 1881). He was paymaster in the war of 1812, and died in Swanton, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1862.

Children, by first wife, born in Harpersfield:

2723 i SUSAN,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1817; d. Sept. 9, 1817.
2724 ii JOHN, b. May 7, 1819; d. Sept. 2, 1819.
2725 iii AARON W., b. Dec. 17, 1821; d. Dec. 17, 1821.
2726 iv MARGARET, b. Oct. 20, 1823.
2727 v SAMUEL, b. Jan. 2, 1826.
2728 vi SOLON, b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1828.

By second wife:

2729 vii ELIZABETH, b. July 17, 1831, in Wadsworth, O.
2730 viii HENRIETTA, b. April 22, 1833.
2731 ix JOHN W., b. March 4, 1835; m. Emma E. Shepler, Jan. 14, 1866.
2732 x RUSH, b. May 2, 1838, in Swanton, O.

1269 ALPHIA BARTLETT[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Susannah (Bartlett) Emery; married Dec. 5, 1816, in Lyndon, Vt., Harlow Bailey, who was born in Winstead, Conn., June 19, 1792; died in Madison, O., Feb. 11, 1880.

Children, born in Madison, except the first:

2733 i JOHN EMERY,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1817, in Burke, Vt.
2734 ii ALANSON, b. Oct. 23, 1821; m. F. E. Bond, Oct. 23, 1862.
2735 iii CAROLINE E., b. Dec. 17, 1823.
2736 iv HARLOW, b. Aug. 7, 1826; d. Oct. 18, 1844.
2737 v DANIEL EMERY, b. May 18, 1830.
2738 vi EDWIN JOSIAH BARTLETT, b. Feb 10, 1835; d. Aug. 31, 1837.

1270 HENRIETTA[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Susannah (Bartlett) Emery; died Oct. 19, 1825; married William Beach.

Children:

2739 i SAMUEL.[8]
2740 ii ERASMUS.

1271 JOSIAH BARTLETT[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Susannah (Bartlett) Emery. Phy-

sician in Carrolton, Carrol Co., O.; died in Ridgeville Corners, Henry Co., O., Feb. 24, 1884; married, 1821, Lucinda Goold (born July 31, 1806). She died Nov. 7, 1861.

Children:

2741 i ROBERT G.,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1825.
2742 ii DANIEL, b. March 23, 1827.
2743 iii SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 5, 1828.
2744 iv SAMUEL, b. Oct. 27, 1830
2745 v MARGARET A., b. July 29, 1832.
2746 vi JOSIAH B., b. July 19, 1834.
2747 vii LUCINDA, b. Oct. 26, 1836.
2748 viii WILLIAM G., b. Nov. 24, 1837.
2749 ix JAMES A., b. Oct. 30, 1840.
2750 x JOHN G., b. Feb. 4, 1843.
2751 xi JOSEPH S., b. Dec. 29, 1844.
2752 xii HENRIETTA E., b. Jan. 4, 1848; d. Aug. 26, 1861.

1274 ANN POOR[7] LITTLE (*Mehetable*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ezekiel and Mehetable (Emery) Little; married Jan. 18, 1837, Rev. Jesse Page. She died Dec. 8, 1846. He died Mar. 2, 1883; was a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1831; Andover Theological Seminary, 1835; ordained Sept. 9, 1835; had charge of churches in North Andover and Atkinson, N. H.

Children:

2753 i MARY ANN,[8] Nov. 30, 1839.
Three sons died in infancy.

1278 HANNAH[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Noyes) Emery; married Dec. 25, 1828, John B. Paine (born Sept. 4, 1803; died Aug. 9, 1881, aged 77).

Children:

2754 i JOHN KELLY,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1829.
2755 ii ELIZABETH ANN, b. Dec. 23, 1831; d. April 29, 1855.
2756 iii CHARLES LEWIS, b. May 12, 1834; d. June 10, 1840.
2757 iv RUFUS HOSMER, b. April 8, 1836.
2758 v WILLIAM DRAPER, b. March 17, 1838; m. Mary Springer.
2759 vi MARY SARGENT, b. Feb. 1, 1841; d. Feb. 13, 1859.
2760 vii JOSEPH HARVEY, b. July 2, 1843; d. Nov. 9, 1860.
2761 viii CHARLES HENRY, b. Oct. 7, 1848.

1279 MARY[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Noyes) Emery; married Stephen Chickering of Pembroke, N. H., Oct., 1831. She died March 30, 1863.

Children:

2762 i JOHN,[8] b. June 25, 1832; d. Oct. 18, 1851.
2763 ii JACOB EMERY, b. Aug. 30, 1833.
2764 iii MARY ANN, b. May 23, 1835; d. Sept. 6, 1853.
2765 iv CHARLES, b. Nov. 12, 1836; d. Nov. 13, 1836.
2766 v JESSE, b. Jan. 23, 1838; d. Feb. 22, 1860.
2767 vi EDWIN, b. July 5, 1839.
2768 vii BETSIE, b. July 10, 1841.
2769 viii JABEZ, b. Feb. 20, 1843.
2770 ix EBEN BAILEY, b. Aug. 10, 1845; d. April 20, 1866.
2771 x SARAH HAZELTINE, b. Sept. 7, 1849.

1280 Benjamin N.[7] Emery (*Jacob*,[6] *Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob and Hannah (Noyes) Emery; married Hannah T. Hayes (born March 31, 1814). He died April 1, 1873.

Children:

2772 i Thomas,[8] b. June 7, 1837; m. Sarah Adams.
2773 ii Charles, b. June 17, 1840.

1281 Jacob[7] Emery (*Jacob*,[6] *Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob and Hannah (Noyes) Emery; married July 13, 1841, Mary Smith (born in Candia, N. H., Jan. 7, 1816).

Children:

2774 i Mary Etta,[8] b. June 5, 1842.
2775 ii George S., b. Dec. 5, 1847; m. Hannah E. Sargent of Orford, N. H., May 31, 1879.

1282 Susan[7] Emery (*James C.*,[6] *Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James C. and Olive (Pettingill) Emery; married William B. Paine.

Children:

2776 i William H.,[8] b. May 17, 1828.
2777 ii Charles Emery, b. Jan. 29, 1830.
2778 iii James Emery, b. April 11, 1832.
2779 iv Harriet Maria, b. Oct. 10, 1834.
2780 v Albert Draper, b. Sept. 7, 1838; enlisted in 5th Wis. Regt.; was twice taken prisoner; was eleven months in Castle Thunder, Richmond, and exchanged when almost starved to death.
2781 vi John Cushing, b. June 1, 1840; was killed in battle on the Little Blue, Oct., 1864; corporal of Co. "M," 11th Kansas.
2782 vii Susan Lorinda, b. Sept. 2, 1843.

1283 Seth[7] Emery (*James C.*,[6] *Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James C. and Olive (Pettingill) Emery; born April 1, 1804; married Lorinda H. Ames, May 1, 1834.

Children:

2783 i Susan M.,[8] b. June 10, 1835.
2784 ii James R., b. July 15, 1837.
2785 iii Harlan P., b. March 19, 1839.
2786 iv Augustus P., b. May 22, 1842.
2787 v Laura J., b. Jan. 4, 1850.
2788 vi Milton G., b. Feb. 19, 1852.

1285 Phœbe[7] Emery (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Dorcas (Holt) Emery; married Charles K. Williams, Dec. 11, 1817; died Oct. 18, 1818.

Child:

2789 i Child,[8] d. in infancy.

1286 Sally[7] Emery (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Dorcas (Holt) Emery; married John Buss, 1810.

Children:

2790 i SARAH.[8]
2791 ii ELVIRA.
2792 iii ELIZABETH.
There was probably another dau., Ella Appleton, who m. Stephen Webster.

1287 DORCAS[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Dorcas (Holt) Emery; married John Parker (born May 20, 1783). She was his second wife and died September, 1852. His first wife died in 1824.

Children:

2793 i ESTHER MELANDE,[8] b. June, 1827; d. Sept. 3, 1829.
2794 ii EMILY, b. May 22, 1829.
2795 iii JOSEPH E., b. Nov., 1830; d. Aug., 1855.
2796 iv ESTHER M., b. Aug., 1832.

1289 HANNAH[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Dorcas (Holt) Emery; married Dec. 22, 1824, Stephen Bates. He died in Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 20, 1872, aged 88. His wife died May 6, 1883, aged 87.

Children:

2797 i CHARLES T.,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1825, in Dunstable, Mass.
2798 ii STEPHEN A., b. March 20, 1829.
2799 iii ANNE M., b. Feb. 2, 1835; d., unm., Sept. 4, 1870.

1290 NABBY (ABIGAIL)[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Dorcas (Holt) Emery; married Charles K. Williams; died Jan. 1, 1860.

Children:

2800 i CHARLES,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1826; m., 1st, Orinthea Greer; 2nd, Elizabeth Buss.
2801 ii PHŒBE ANN, b. June 1, 1829.

1291 JOSEPH[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Dorcas (Holt) Emery; married Hannah Merrill of Epping, N. H., Feb. 16, 1829.

Children:

2802 i JOSEPH M.,[8] b. April 27, 1831.
2803 ii NATHANIEL B., b. April 19, 1834.
2804 iii SARAH E., b. May 13, 1841; m. James W. Hall; d. June, 1888, *s. p.*

1294 CLARISSA[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mary (McConnell) Emery; married Feb. 20, 1820, Samuel Gault (born June 9, 1797).

Children:

2805 i SAMUEL EMERY,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1822; d. Dec. 15, 1858.
2806 ii MARY ANN, b. Oct. 25, 1829.

1302 SOPHIA[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Jane (Gault) Emery; married Norris Cochran of Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 24, 1825. He died Oct. 4, 1880. His wife died May 6, 1876. Cattle drover and lumber dealer.

Children:

2807 i DAUGHTER.[8] b. and d. Oct. 27, 1826.
2808 ii EVANDER, b. Sept. 25, 1828; d. Jan. 12, 1830.
2809 iii IRAD, b. Jan. 23, 1831.
2810 iv ELIZABETH JANE, b. April 7, 1833.
2811 v HANNAH BURGIN, b. Sept. 6, 1835.
2812 vi NORRIS, JR., b. Nov. 27. 1838.
2813 vii JACOB EMERY, b. Feb. 21, 1841; d. July 27, 1841.
2814 viii SARAH HASELTINE, b. Feb. 12, 1845.

1303 JOHN BROWN[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob and Jane (Gault) Emery; married, first, Sept. 8, 1831, Mary A. McGrath, daughter of Richard and Mary McGrath (born in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 10, 1810; died, *s. p.*, Nov. 6, 1870); second, Oct. 24, 1871, Mary Virginia Nichols (born in Georgetown, D. C., Aug. 10, 1836; died in Baltimore, 1890), daughter of Samuel T. and Sarah Nichols.

Children:

2815 i JOHN B.,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1872.
2816 ii JENNIE, b. Aug. 29, 1874.
2817 iii JESSIE, b. March 18, 1877.
2818 iv HALL B., b. Aug. 8, 1879.

1304 CHARLES LONG[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob and Jane (Gault) Emery; married March 7, 1841, Elizabeth Watts of Baltimore, Md. He died in 1860.

Children:

2819 i JACOB,[8] b. April 3, 1843; d. Aug. 25, 1864.
2820 ii GEORGE W., b. Feb. 26, 1847; d. Dec. 5, 1865.
2821 iii CHARLES L., b. Nov. 9, 1849.
2822 iv SOPHIA C., b. Aug. 30, 1852; d. 1870.
2823 v HARRIET V., b. March 17, 1855; d. Oct. 6, 1874.
2824 vi
2825 vii

1305 ELIZABETH[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Jane (Gault) Emery; married Rodney M. Farnum, May 15, 1834; he died in Washington, D. C., 1862.

Children:

2826 i JANE E.,[8] b. March 15, 1836, in Bow, N. H.; m. John W. Rogers, May 31, 1855.
2827 ii CHARLES R., b. Oct. 29, 1837; d. Feb. 27, 1841.
2828 iii JACOB E., b. May 19, 1839; d. June 26, 1839.
2829 iv JOHN, b. May 21, 1840; d. Feb. 23, 1841.
2830 v CHARLES R., b. March 18, 1843; d. Sept. 29, 1843.
2831 vi MARY S., b. Jan. 27, 1847.
2832 vii JOHN E., b. Oct. 14, 1848.
2833 viii NORRIS C., b. Aug. 23, 1850.
2834 ix MATTHEW H., b. Sept. 17, 1852; d. July 13, 1853.
2835 x WILLIAM G., b. May 9, 1855; d. July 24, 1855.
2836 xi ELIZABETH JANE, b. July 29, 1857; d. June 30, 1859.

1306 SAMUEL[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob and Jane (Gault) Emery; married Mary G. Watts of Baltimore, Md., 1839. Dealer in brown stone and coal.

Children:

2837 i ELIZABETH JANE,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1841.
2838 ii MARY JULIET, b. March 27, 1844.
2839 iii HARRIET LOUISA, b. Dec. 2, 1846; d. Dec. 13, 1846.
2840 iv JOHN HALE, b. Sept. 3, 1848.
2841 v SAMUEL, b. July 20, 1851; m. Amanda Sailor.
2842 vi SALLIE ARMITAGE, b. Aug. 12, 1860; d. July 26, 1862.
2843 vii JAMES ARMITAGE, b. Aug. 26, 1867.

1307 MATTHEW GAULT[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob and Jane (Gault) Emery; married, first, Dec. 3, 1844, Juliet Day Weston of Va. (born March 4, 1825; died March 3, 1853); second, April 3, 1854, Mary K. Haseltine, No. 1318 (born April 27, 1854), daughter of Wm. and Nabby (Emery) Haseltine of Pembroke, N. H. Mr. Emery is a merchant in Washington, D. C.; was last mayor of the city and now president of 2nd National Bank. A business man of strict integrity, deeply interested in the prosperity of his city and supporter of all enterprises benefiting society and the church.

Children:

2844 i CLARA KATE,[8] b. March 15, 1851; m. Gen. S. S. Henkle, July 21, 1880.
2845 ii MATTHEW G., b. Feb. 18, 1855.
2846 iii JULIET HASELTINE, b. Jan. 21, 1858.
2847 iv WILLIAM R., b. March 25, 1864; d. April 25, 1864.
2848 v MARY ABBIE, b. Oct. 17, 1866.

1308 JOSEPH STICKNEY[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob and Jane (Gault) Emery; married, first, in San Francisco, Nov. 27, 1853, Mary Adele Andres of N. Y.; second, Ella Andreas.

Children:

2849 i JOSEPH.[8]
2850 ii JOHN.
2851 iii ABBIE.
2852 iv FANNY, m. Fred E. Farr of Oakland, Cal.
2853 v HENRY.
2854 vi SON, b. 1879.

1309 HALL BURGIN[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob and Jane (Gault) Emery; married June 15, 1854, Ellen Osgood (born July 7, 1834; died May 27, 1859), daughter of John S. Osgood, Esq.; second, Sallie B. Head (born April 25, 1826; died Sept. 2, 1869), daughter of Col. John Head of Hookset, N. H. He died in Suncook, N. H., Sept. 14, 1886.

Child:

2855 i ORVILLE,[8] b. April 26, 1857; d. Feb. 22, 1858.

1319 POLLY (MARY)[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Little) Emery; married Aug. 9, 1802, David Ordway of West Newbury, Mass. (born Sept., 1778; died Oct., 1847). His wife died Oct. 21, 1819.

Children:

2856 i HANNAH MOODY,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1803.
2857 ii MARY MALVINA, b. Aug. 12, 1806; m. John Sargent; d., *s. p.*, 1838.
2858 iii WARREN, b. May 17, 1810.

1321 SARAH[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Little) Emery; married Nov. 2, 1807, Richard Rand of Rye, N. H. (died April 14, 1845). His wife died March 20, 1865.

Children:

2859 i HANNAH LITTLE,[8] b. 1808.
2860 ii SARAH EMERY, b. Jan. 12, 1822.

1323 EDWARD[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Hannah (Little) Emery; married Mrs. Sarah Quimby in West Newbury, Mass., March 22, 1836.

Children:

2861 i HANNAH L.,[8] b. 1836.
2862 ii STEPHEN, b. 1838.

1324 ELIZABETH[7] EMERY (*Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Sargent) Emery; married Amos Pickard, Feb. 16, 1815.

Children:

2863 i JEREMIAH,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1817.
2864 ii ENOCH EMERY, b. Aug. 18, 1818.
2865 iii JOSEPH, b. July 22, 1820.
2866 iv JOHN D., b. March 22, 1822.
2867 v ELLIS W., b. Dec. 31, 1823.
2868 vi MEHETABLE D., b. Dec. 3, 1826.

1325 SARAH[7] EMERY (*Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Sargent) Emery; married Reuben Fellows of Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 10, 1810.

Children:

2869 i EMILY MERRILL,[8] b. 1811; m. Jesse Haley, Aug. 25, 1833.
2870 ii SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 12, 1812; d. 1850.
2871 iii ELIZABETH EMERY, b. Nov. 14, 1814; m. Joseph M. Foster, Oct. 16, 1837.
2872 iv ENSIGN SARGENT, b. Nov. 21, 1816; m. Abbie J. Weston, April 13, 1840.
2873 v MARY HALE, b. Sept. 1, 1818; m. Jonathan B. Foster, Dec. 5, 1839.
2874 vi MOSES AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 18, 1820; d. July 10, 1822.
2875 vii MOSES AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 13, 1822.
2876 viii SUSAN EMERY, b. Jan. 26, 1825.
2877 ix REUBEN LYMAN, b. Sept. 8, 1827.
2878 x AUGUSTA CAROLINE, b. Dec. 4, 1829; d. Oct., 1846.

1327 HANNAH[7] EMERY (*Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Sargent) Emery; married May 16, 1811, Jacob Smith of Dunbarton, N. H. (born Aug. 8, 1785; died July 26, 1863). His wife died May 2, 1873.

Children:

2879 i EDMUND EMERY,[8] b. June 22, 1812.
2880 ii LUCINDA A., b. Dec. 1, 1813; d. in Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 15, 1824.
2881 iii ABIGAIL, b. July 27, 1815.
2882 iv JACOB B., b. Oct. 30, 1817.
2883 v SARAH EMERY, b. June 26, 1819.
2884 vi ISRAEL NEWELL, b. in Canterbury, N. H., April 9, 1822; m., 1st, Cornelia Bates of North Brookfield, April 21, 1842; 2nd, Julia Collins of Newton, Mass., July 19, 1855. Graduate of Berkshire Med. Coll., Mass.; practised medicine in Lake Providence, La., Haverhill, Mass., and Saginaw City, Mich.; d. March 29, 1883, *s. p.*
2885 vii HANNAH, b. Feb. 11, 1824; d. June 2, 1826.
2886 viii GEORGE O., b. in Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 16, 1825; graduated in medicine, Woodstock, Vt.; d. in Saginaw City, Mich., *s p.* Assistant Surg. on 53rd Reg. Ill. Vol.; m. Malinda Lunt of Bradford, Mass.
2887 ix CHARLES C., b. Feb. 22, 1829.
2888 x ALMIRA P., b. Feb. 22, 1831.
2889 xi LORANN, b. Dec. 22, 1833; d. March, 1849, unm.
2890 xii DAVID G., b. Nov. 26, 1835; d. Oct. 29, 1869, unm.

1330 ENOCH[7] EMERY (*Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Enoch and Sarah (Sargent) Emery; married Oct. 1, 1818, Abigail Prichard (born Jan. 7, 1791; died Sept. 21, 1879). He died Oct. 1, 1879.

Children:

2891 i ELIZA ANN,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1819.
2892 ii MOSES MOODY, b. Dec. 9, 1821.
2893 iii APPHIA MARIA, b. May 18, 1824; d. in Stewartstown, N. H., Feb. 15, 1852.
2894 iv MARY, b. Jan. 22, 1827; d. in Oskaloosa, Ia., Jan. 10, 1858.
2895 v CHARLES SARGENT, b. July 22, 1830; m. Sarah N. Garland, April 5, 1856.
2896 vi DANIEL, b. March 27, 1833.

1332 SUSAN[7] EMERY (*Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Sargent) Emery; married Dr. Sanborn of New Market, N. H.

Four children, Nos. 2897 to 2900. Names unknown.

1334 CATHARINE[7] EMERY (*Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Sargent) Emery; married ———Kelsey.

Two children, Nos. 2901 to 2902. Names unknown.

1335 MOODY[7] EMERY (*Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Enoch and Sarah (Sargent) Emery; married Susan Whidden, May 17, 1831.

Children:

2903 i HANNAH,[8] b. June 1, 1832.
2904 ii STEPHEN MOODY, b. Nov. 21, 1837.

1338 HANNAH[7] MOODY (*Hannah*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Emery) Moody; married Paul Pearson Downer, March 28, 1811.

Children:

2905 i SAMUEL M.,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1812; d. Oct. 8, 1839.
2906 ii THOMAS P., b. Feb. 24, 1813.
2907 iii DOLLY S., b. Nov. 10, 1814; m. William Page, Nov., 1838.
2908 iv NANCY M., b. Aug. 4, 1816; m. Joseph Pickett, Nov., 1839.
2909 v MOSES N., b. July 28, 1818; m. Sarah E. Kelsey.
2910 vi JOSEPH S., b. Dec. 19, 1820.
2911 vii HANNAH M., b. March 10, 1823; m. Otto Herman, Sept., 1846; d. May 11, 1847.
2912 viii ELIZABETH S., b. June 29, 1826; d. Feb. 28, 1831.
2913 ix JAMES R., b. Oct. 25, 1831.

1339 SALLY[7] MOODY (*Hannah*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Emery) Moody; married Hon. Moses Newell of West Newbury.

Children:

2914 i REBECCA,[8] b. July 27, 1816; d. Aug. 28, 1827.
2915 ii JOSEPH, b. June 12, 1819; m. Betsey Moody, Oct., 1845; d. May 28, 1884.
2916 iii MOSES, b. Dec. 4, 1820; d. Feb. 9, 1821.
2917 iv MOSES, b. Sept. 16, 1822; m. Catharine Hill, Jan. 7, 1864; d. July 9, 1868.
2918 v SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 29, 1824; d. Jan. 21, 1827.
2919 vi REBECCA, b. Dec. 4, 1827; m. Hannibal E. Chase, Dec. 20, 1864. He d. April 19, 1884.
2920 vii JOHN, b. March 31, 1830; m. Judith Hill, 1867.
2921 viii SAMUEL, b. May 22, 1833; m. Mary L. Marshall, May 1, 1867.
2922 ix CHARLES, b. April 4, 1836; m. Frederica Boyden, April, 1858; d. June 23, 1858.
2923 x RICHARD, b. April 17, 1839; m. Lydia Poor, May 29, 1863.

1340 ELIZA[7] MOODY (*Hannah*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Emery) Moody; married Aug. 31, 1820, Obadiah Smith, of New Hampton, N. H. (born May, 1787; died June 2, 1853).

Children, born in New Hampton:

2924 i MARY MOONEY,[8] b. July 12, 1821; m. Rev. James Calley, March 23, 1848.
2925 ii FRANCES MOODY, b. Dec. 29, 1822; m. George Hoyt, April 25, 1852.
2926 iii SAMUEL MOODY, b. June 19, 1824; d., unm., Feb. 21, 1850.
2927 iv ROXANNA, b. Nov. 18, 1825; m. James F. Briggs, Feb. 10, 1851.
2928 v SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 22, 1828; m. Charles G. Cheney, Oct. 25, 1851.
2929 vi HENRY HARRISON, b. Oct. 21, 1840; d., unm., March 28, 1862.

1343 ELIZABETH[7] EMERY (*Moody*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moody and Abigail (Prescott) Emery; married, Nov. 1, 1826, Capt. Flavius Emery, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hale) Emery, shipmaster; died in Newburyport, Mass., March 5, 1830. His widow died in Newburgh, N. Y., July 15, 1880.

Children:

2930 i RUFUS,[8] b. July 25, 1827.
2931 ii FLAVIUS, b. June 22, 1829; d. Feb. 22, 1830.

1344 REV. SAMUEL MOODY[7] EMERY (*Moody*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4]

Stephen,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moody and Abigail (Prescott) Emery; educated at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.; was graduated at Harvard College, 1830; taught school in Northfield, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H.; ordained Deacon in the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church by the Rt. Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, in Trinity church, Boston, July 12, 1835; became assistant to Rev. William Jarvis, rector of Trinity church, Portland, Conn.; advanced to the priesthood, Dec. 12, 1835; elected rector of the parish, April 23, 1837; received the degree of D. D. from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; resigned the rectorship of the parish, Aug., 1870; removed to Newburyport, Mass.; had charge of St. James Church, Amesbury, several years; died in West Newbury, Aug. 16, 1883, aged 80; interested in the public schools of his native town; married Mary Hale Emery, daughter of Eliphalet and Sarah (Hale) Emery, of West Newbury, Nov. 17, 1841.

Children, born in Portland, except the first:

2932 i SARAH NOYES,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1842, in West Newbury, Mass.
2933 ii MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 19, 1846.
2934 iii LOUISA JANE, b. July 29, 1849.
2935 iv SAMUEL ELIPHALET, b. April 10, 1852; D.D.S., in Newburyport.
2936 v ABBY PRESCOTT, b. Oct. 11, 1854; d. Nov. 11, 1855.
2937 vi FRANCES JARVIS, b. April 18, 1857.
2938 vii GEORGIANA, b. Oct. 15, 1859.

1346 RUTH[7] BRADLEY (*Susan*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Susan (Emery) Bradley; married John George.

Children:

2939 i PAUL ROLFE,[8] b. April 25, 1807.
2940 ii SUSAN, b. Feb. 25, 1809; d. June 4, 1832.
2941 iii CLARISSA B., b. Sept. 3, 1811; m. Hamilton E. Perkins, May 14, 1833.

1364 ISAAC[7] EMERY (*Isaac*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Esther (Tay) Emery; married Eliza Eastman; died Jan. 31, 1879.

Child:

2942 i ALFRED E.,[8] b. April 21, 1841.

1366 TIMOTHY W.[7] EMERY (*Isaac*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Esther (Tay) Emery; married, first, Comfort Potter; second, Ann Bickford; died May 29, 1875.

Children, by first wife:

2943 i ELVIRA B.,[8] b. Dec., 1841; m. Rev. Charles E. Little.
2944 ii ELBRIDGE, b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. Clara Saunders.
2945 iii ESTHER J., b. Jan. 9, 1851; m. Sidney E. Gates.

1380 ESTHER W.[7] EMERY (*Eliphalet*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Eliphalet and Betsey (Walker) Emery; married Capt. Ebenezer Towle, April 11, 1827.

Children:

2946 i GEORGE SANBORN,[8] b. April 25, 1828.
2947 ii ESTHER, b. May 25, 1831.
2948 iii SUSAN, b. Dec. 12, 1832.
2949 iv CHARLES, b Dec. 5, 1834.
2950 v SARAH, b. Dec. 13, 1837.
2951 vi ELIZABETH, b. July 10, 1844.
2952 vii MARY, b. May 25, 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1848.

1384 CLARISSA WALKER[7] EMERY (*Charles*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Charles and Mary (Walker) Emery; married Horatio Hill, April 25, 1830; died Sept. 19, 1839.
Child:

2953 i SARAH ELIZABETH;[8] m. Enoch G. Hook, of Chicago, Ill., June, 1855.

1386 MARY EMERY[7] NOYES (*Sarah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Emery) Noyes; married, Oct. 15, 1832, Hon. Alfred Kittredge (born in Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 22, 1805), son of Jonathan Kittredge. He was a lawyer; graduated from Dartmouth College, 1827; admitted to Essex Bar, 1831; representative from Haverhill, Mass., 1840–41; member Mass. Senate, 1844–45; editor *Haverhill Gazette*, 1869–77; strong in his convictions, outspoken in his opinions, a good citizen and an upright magistrate; died May 1, 1877.
Child:

2954 i SARAH NOYES,[8] b. July 30, 1833.

1395 CHARLES[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hale) Emery; married Mary E. George, daughter of Joseph George of Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 21, 1829. They had two children: Margaret E., born Aug. 27, 1831; married Charles Bevan, June, 1853, and died July 7, 185–, and had two children, Charles and Harriet. Charles Thomas, born March 4, 1833, enlisted in the Union Army, taken prisoner and died at Andersonville, Sept. 25, 1864. Charles Emery died May 24, 1849. His widow married, second, Freeman P. Greenough of Newburyport, June 8, 1862, and died in 1890.

1412 AMOS EMERY[7] HOWELL (*Hannah*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Robert and Hannah (Emery) Howell; married Joanna Fogg.
Children:

2955 i EDWIN HARRIS.[8]
2956 ii HENRY B.
2957 iii WINSLOW E.

1414 MARY E.[7] HOWELL (*Hannah*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Robert and Hannah (Emery) Howell; married, 1846, Edward Libby (born Oct. 7, 1819). She died June 27, 1887.
Children:

2958 i ROBERT H.[8]
2959 ii FRANCES ANN.
2960 iii CHARLES EDWIN.

1419 EBENEZER[8] EMERY (*Jacob M.*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob M. and Jane R. (Emerson) Emery; married Mary Jane Short, Aug. 24, 1865. He died June 1, 1869.

Children:

2961 i CLARA LINCOLN.[9]
2962 ii WALTER PLUMMER.

1420 JOHN MOODY[8] EMERY (*Jacob M.*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob M. and Jane R. (Emerson) Emery; married Roxanna Slack, Oct. 17, 1854.

Children:

2963 i ROXIE JANE,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1855; m. Will. Merrill Carlton, April 1, 1876.
2964 ii WILLIAM SLACK, b. Feb. 10, 1861.
2965 iii ANNIE MAY, b. May 1, 1865; d. Aug. 15, 1866.

1454 JAMES W.[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Ruby (Woodward) Emery; was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1830; read law with Hon. Ichabod Bartlett of Portsmouth, and became his partner; representative to the state legislature several years; superintendent of the Portsmouth and Concord Railroad; president of the Union Railway Company, of Cambridge, Mass.; married Martha E., daughter of Andrew W. Bell of Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 15, 1837.

Children:

2966 i EDWARD ANDREW,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1839; d. Dec. 12, 1839.
2967 ii FREDERICK C., b. Dec. 17, 1840; d. Jan. 14, 1859.
2968 iii WOODWARD, b. Sept. 5, 1842.
2969 iv MANNING, b. May 9, 1844.
2970 v CAROLINE BELL, b. Oct. 19, 1847.
2971 vi OCTAVIA BELL, b. Jan. 9, 1850.
2972 vii ALICE CHRISTINE, b. Jan. 29, 1852; d. May 26, 1856.

1474 MOSES[8] EMERY (*Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Susannah (Woodward) Emery; married Sarah Cutts Thornton Nov. 27, 1823. His boyhood was spent in hardy toil at home, but an irrepressible desire for a liberal education pushed him forward in spite of adverse influences and obstacles, and finally crowned his self-supporting efforts with success. His impulse in this direction was stimulated by the kindred example of his uncle Stephen, who procured for him the use of Latin books, the mastery of which he achieved without instruction in hours of rest and by the glimmer of candle-light. In the autumn of 1813 he pursued a brief academic course at Bridgton Academy, which was cut short by a mandate to return to his accustomed field of labor. In 1814 having occasion to visit Bowdoin College whence his uncle was about to graduate, he was induced by him to offer himself for examination for admission. He passed the ordeal successfully and was granted a year's leave of absence. His father, taken by surprise, a Methodist clergyman at Brooklyn, procured for him through his brother Nathan the position of cashier in a dry goods house in New York City. But on reaching his majority he returned to college, trudging his way from Boston on

foot. He was admitted to the sophomore class, graduated in 1818, having become a proficient in mathematical and classical studies, the love of which was ever afterward a constant guest. The money for defraying his college expenses was earned principally by teaching at Brunswick, Buckfield and Hebron Academy. In 1821 he was admitted to the bar at Wiscasset where he studied with Judge Bailey, who took him into co-partnership. But in 1825 having married Sarah C. a daughter of Marshall Thornton, he removed to Saco, his subsequent home. His professional life brought him in competition with John Holmes, the Shepleys, Daniel Goodenow, John Fairfield, Nathan Clifford and N. D. Appleton, and with them he shared the honors and emoluments of success. His career was characterized by untiring industry, accompanied by a will and zeal in behalf of his clients which would brook no defeat, if in any way victory was attainable by honorable methods. But his moral convictions, sometimes disturbed by application of the rigid rules of the common law, led him to become early enamored with equity practice, his success in which is sufficiently attested by the fact that in a list of nineteen cases, some of which involved important principles and large amounts, he lost but two. For many years he was the honored President of the York County Bar.

Up to Webster's 7th of March speech he was an ardent Whig; after that he affiliated with the Republican party. But his taste was professional rather than political, although he once came within three hundred votes of an election to Congress in a strong Democratic district, but without any solicitation on his part. In 1836–37, then in the legislature, he, its draftsman, successfully engineered the enactment of the charter of the Portland, Saco and Portsmouth Railroad Company in the face of a powerful opposition.

Of the cause of education he was a prominent champion, and for a long period was President of the Board of Trustees of Thornton Academy. In the temperance reform he was a conspicuous pioneer; as a member of the Unitarian denomination and as a citizen he was always in the front rank of those who strove for the elevation of the people, and for the material prosperity of the community in which he closed a long and honorable career, May 12, 1881.

Children, born in Saco, Me.:

2973 i THORNTON CUTTS,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1824; m., Jan. 1, 1849, Abby Little Bailey; she d. May 10, 1858, at Emery's Crossing (Middle Yuba), Cal.
2974 ii ANNE PAINE, b. Feb. 25, 1827; d. June 11, 1842.
2975 iii CHARLES CARROLL, b. May 31, 1830.
2976 iv SIDNEY HAMDEN, b. Sept. 27, 1832; d. Sept. 13, 1833.
2977 v SARAH GENNETT, b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. Nov. 8, 1835.
2978 vi MOSES, b. Sept. 15, 1837; d. Sept 4, 1838.
2979 vii GEORGE ADDISON, b. Nov. 14, 1839; was graduated at Bowdoin Coll., 1863; read law with his father; admitted to the York County Bar, 1866; representative to the legislature of Maine; judge of the Municipal Court of Saco, where he is an honored citizen.

1475 SUSANNAH[8] EMERY (*Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Susannah (Woodward) Emery; married Asa W. Soulé, 1815.

Children:

2980 i CLARISSA,[9] b. 1818.
2981 ii PERSIS, b. in Gloucester, Me., Aug. 23, 1820.
2982 iii MARIA LOUISA, b. in Garland, Me., July 12, 1823.

1476 ABIGAIL[8] EMERY (*Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Susannah (Woodward) Emery; married Abial Lapham, 1818; died Dec. 2, 1872. He died in Anoka, Minn., Jan., 1883.

Children, born in Minot, Me.:

2983 i LAURA,[9] b. 1822.
2984 ii JULIA, b. May 1, 1824; m. George Campbell, March 8, 1841.
2985 iii DAVID, b. Oct. 18,1827.
2986 iv GEORGE, b. 1831.

1477 EUNICE[8] EMERY (*Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Susannah (Woodward) Emery; married David Lapham; died March 22, 1854.

Children:

2987 i ELIZA ANN,[9] b. June 1, 1829.
2988 ii LUCY ELLEN, b. July 12, 1833.
2989 iii ALBERT BARNARD, b. April 4, 1837; d. Sept., 1839.
2990 iv MARY EMERY, b. March 12, 1841.

1478 IRENE[8] EMERY (*Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Susannah (Woodward) Emery; married, first, Benjamin Waterman, Dec. 28, 1824; second, William French, 1844.

Children:

2991 i EDWIN R.,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1827; m., 1st, Abbie Sweet, Jan., 1852; 2nd, Jennie McDowell, May, 1858.
2992 ii EMILY J., b. May 20, 1831; m. John Morrill, May, 1857.
2993 iii MARIA A., b. Jan. 10, 1834; m. Nelson A. Hatch, 1852.
2994 iv SARAH E., b. Dec. 4, 1837; m. William F. Sawyer, Nov. 25, 1871.
2995 v ADDISON E.

1479 ELIZA ANN[8] EMERY (*Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Susannah (Woodward) Emery; married Albert F. Barnard, July 16, 1835. She died Aug. 14, 1853.

Child:

2996 i CHARLES A.,[9] b. May 7, 1842; m. Ellen A. Hunt, Aug. 14, 1879. Grad. Wes. Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1863. Author of pamphlet "Forms for complaint relating to prevention of cruelty to animals."

1480 NATHAN ADDISON[8] EMERY (*Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Susannah (Woodward) Emery; married Nov. 19, 1835, Chloe Packard of Minot, Me.

Child:

2997 i ADDIE E.,[9] b. July 8, 1839; m., 1st, Sept. 25, 1884, Job Carr at Olmypia, Washington; 2nd, June 23, 1888, John W. Wood at Oakland, Cal.

1487 Maria A.[8] Emerson (*Mary*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Emery) Emerson; married William Osgood, Nov. 23, 1842.

Children:

2998 i Augusta.[9]
2999 ii George E.
3000 iii Nathan P.

1492 Sarah J.[8] Emery (*Stephen*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Stowell) Emery; married Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, Dec. 10, 1833; died April 17, 1855.

Hon. Hannibal Hamlin fitted for college; served in a printing-office as a compositor one year; admitted to the bar, 1833, and continued the practice of law in Hampden, Me., till 1848; member of the state legislature, 1836–40 and 1847; speaker of the House, 1837, 1839–40; representative to Congress, 1843–7; U. S. senator, 1848–1856; governor of Maine 1856; again senator 1857–61; Vice President of the U. S. 1861–65; collector of the port of Boston, 1865–6; U. S. senator, 1869–1881; regent of the Smithsonian Institution, 1861–5, and again in 1876. (See No. 1496.)

Children:

3001 i George E.,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1835; d. July 14, 1844.
3002 ii Charles, b. Sept. 13, 1837.
3003 iii Cyrus, b. April 26, 1839; d. Aug. 28, 1867; union soldier, brevet major general, lawyer in New Orleans; wife d. soon after marriage.
3004 iv Sarah J., b. Jan. 7, 1842.

1493 George F.[8] Emery (*Stephen*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Sarah (Stowell) Emery; married, Sept. 7, 1841, Abby Eliza Appleton (born Feb. 15, 1822). Graduated Bowdoin College, 1836; admitted to the bar, 1838; Register of Probate for six years in Oxford Co., Me.; clerk of U. S. Circuit Court, 1848 to 1876; Nov., 1877, removed from Portland to Boston and became president of the Post Publishing Co. Pension agent under President Buchanan, 1857–61; returned to Portland and resumed his law practice, 1881.

Children:

3005 i John Appleton,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1842.
3006 ii George Freeman, b. April 29, 1845; d. Dec. 20, 1873.
3007 iii Frank Wilson, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. July 20, 1880.
3008 iv Hannibal Hamlin, b. Jan. 7, 1853.
3009 v Sarah Ellen, b. Sept. 12, 1856.
3010 vi Susan Appleton, b. July 29, 1861; m. Henry H. Furbish, Sept. 20, 1883.

1495 Jennett[8] Emery (*Stephen*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and his second wife Jennett (Loring) Emery; married, Dec. 19, 1849, Rev. Nathaniel Butler (born Oct. 19, 1824), clergyman; he has had charges in Eastport, Auburn, Bangor, Rockland, Hallowell, Vassalboro and Camden, Me., Leavenworth, Kan., and Alton, Ill.

Children:

3011 i JEANNIE EMERY,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1850.
3012 ii NATHANIEL, JR., b. May 22, 1853; graduate of Colby University, Waterville, Me., class of 1873.
3013 iii ELLEN HAMLIN, b. Oct. 22, 1860.
3014 iv ANNA PAYNE, b. Aug. 24, 1862.

1496 ELLEN VESTA[8] EMERY (*Stephen*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and his second wife Jennett (Loring) Emery; married Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, Sept. 25, 1856.
Children:

3015 i HANNIBAL E.,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1858.
3016 ii FRANK, b. Sept. 26, 1862.

1497 STEPHEN ALBERT[8] EMERY (*Stephen*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and his second wife Jennett (Loring) Emery; married Lydia Arabella Lord, Oct. 24, 1867. Professor of music in the Boston Conservatory.
Children, except last, born in Malden, Mass.:

3017 i STEPHEN,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1868.
3018 ii CHARLES A. L., b. Feb. 9, 1870.
3019 iii SIDNEY S., b. May 5, 1871.
3020 iv MORITZ H., b. Nov. 19, 1875.
3021 v ERNESTINE, b. Sept. 24, 1877, in Newton Centre, Mass.

1498 ELIZABETH[8] EMERY (*Moses*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Hannah (Woodman-Morrison) Emery; married Joshua Merrick, of New Hampton, Oct. 7, 1823; died May 3, 1837.
Child:

3022 i JOSHUA M.[9]

1500 WOODMAN[8] EMERY (*Moses*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Hannah (Woodman-Morrison) Emery; married Oct. 31, 1824, Fanny Taylor (born Aug. 23, 1803) daughter of John and Susanna (Thompson) Taylor; removed from Sanbornton to Dover, N. H., Aug. 6, 1851, and from Dover to Madbury, N. H., Dec. 7, 1857. He died Jan. 24, 1875.
Children:

3023 i MARTHA,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1829.
3024 ii HORACE, b. May 10, 1831; d., in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 15, 1835.
3025 iii JOHN W., b. Sept. 9, 1838.

1502 DAVID[8] EMERY (*Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Betsey (McCrillis) Emery; married, first, Mahala Hoyt (died Aug. 7, 1877); second, ——— ———.

Six children, Nos. 3026 to 3031.

3026 i JOHN HOYT.[9]

1503 JOSIAH[8] EMERY (*Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Betsey (McCrillis) Emery; married Julia

Ann Beecher, daughter of Hon. John Beecher, Feb. 12, 1830. She died July 25, 1871. Educated at Kimball Union Academy; entered Dartmouth College, 1819; left, 1821; taught five years in New York state; entered junior class, Union College, 1826; graduated, 1828; principal of Wellsboro Academy, 1828–30; practised law in Wellsboro, 1831–71; removed to Williamsport, Pa., 1871; was district attorney, commissioner of bankruptcy and commissioner of draft; frequent writer in various publications.

Children, born in Wellsboro:

3032 i MARY C.,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1830.
3033 ii CHARLES D., b. May 17, 1833.
3034 iii MARTHA P., b. Feb. 16, 1838; educated at Dickinson Seminary; went south as a teacher; returned north at beginning of the war; m. Judge Charles S. Bundy of Washington, D. C., Dec. 19, 1867.
3035 iv EVA VANDERBILT, b. Feb. 15, 1840.
3036 v ELIZABETH, b. May 24, 1842.
3037 vi JOHN BEECHER, b. Dec. 28, 1843.
3038 vii WILLIAM V., b. Oct. 29, 1845.
3039 viii CLARA B., b. June 6, 1848.
3040 ix ANNIE, b. Jan. 30, 1851; d. Dec. 15, 1851.
3041 x GEORGE, b. Feb. 28, 1852; d. Sept. 17, 1862.
3042 xi FRANK B., b. Sept. 15, 1855; m. Rose Holden, Nov. 18, 1879.

1505 NATHAN[8] EMERY (*Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Betsey (McCrillis) Emery; married, first, Mary Peverly; second, Louise Bradley of Canterbury, N. H. Both died *s. p.*

1507 NANCY[8] EMERY (*Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan and Betsey (McCrillis) Emery; married Freeman Webster of Boscawen, N. H. (born Aug. 12, 1809).

Children:

3043 i ELIZABETH EMERY,[9] b. April 27, 1845.
3044 ii CLARA, b. April 9, 1851.

1508 ALVAN[8] EMERY (*Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Betsey (McCrillis) Emery; settled in Michigan and afterward in Central Illinois; married, first, Susan Hayes; second, Henrietta Ward of Lowell, Mass. He died in prison, in Cataba, Ala., Oct. 8, 1864.

Six children: Nos. 3045–3050.

1509 JOSEPH WOODMAN[8] EMERY (*Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Betsey (McCrillis) Emery; married, first, March, 1838, Frances Rosalinda Leland, Upton, Mass. (born Jan. 11, 1818; died, in Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 17, 1853); second, Frances Ann Sanborn, Feb. 16, 1854. He died Nov. 21, 1882.

Children:

3051 i CHARLES,[9] b. Feb., 1839; d. Sept. 29, 1841, in Canterbury, N. H.
3052 ii ELLEN SOPHIA, b. Aug. 30, 1842, in Upton, Mass; unm.
3053 iii BETSEY, b. March 3, 1844, in Upton, Mass.
3054 iv MARY JANE, b. May 14, 1847; d. in Austin, Ill., Feb. 2, 1864.

3055 v CHARLES WOODMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1851, in Upton, Mass.
3056 vi CLARENCE F., b. Sept., 1856, in Clinton, Ill.
3057 vii FRANCES ROSALINDA, b. Aug., 1862, in Macon Co., Ill.; d. March 13, 1870.

1510 HENRY[8] EMERY (*Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Betsey (McCrillis) Emery; married, June 5, 1843, Betsey A. Martin of Wolfboro, N. H. (born April 1, 1818).

Children:

3058 i ELMIRA L.,[9] b. April 3, 1844; m., Dec. 17, 1870, Addison L. Nute (b. in Wolfboro, N. H., July 10, 1846; d. June 27, 1880).
3059 ii ANGELINE, b. July 14, 1846; d. Aug. 3, 1846.
3060 iii WILLIAM C., b. March 24, 1847.
3061 iv MARIA M., b. Oct. 7, 1851.

1514 MOSES[8] EMERY (*Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Betsey (McCrillis) Emery; married Rebecca Haynes.

Seven children: Nos. 3062–3068.

1515 ENOCH[8] EMERY (*Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Betsey (McCrillis) Emery; married, first, Mary Moore; second, Lydia Whiteside; connected with the press in Lowell, Mass., and editor of the Peoria (Ill.) *Transcript*. He died June 20, 1882.

Four children: Nos. 3069–3072.

1516 SAMUEL[8] EMERY (*Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Betsey (McCrillis) Emery; married, first, Lydia Coombs of Lowell, Mass.; second, Mittie Clough of Canterbury, N. H.; lived in Lowell, Mass., Clinton and Peoria, Ill. He died in Canterbury, Sept. 10, 1873.

Children:

3073 i MARY MAUD,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1869, in Ill.
3074 ii ABBIE JOSEPHINE, b. July 23, 1870, in Canterbury, N. H.
3075 iii MITTIE LOUISA, b. Jan., 1872, in Peoria, Ill.

1518 REBECCA W.[8] TAYLOR (*Ann*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ede and Ann (Nancy Emery) Taylor; married, April 17, 1831, Roswell Surtland (born Oct. 8, 1801).

Children, born in Lebanon, N. H.:

3076 i NAOMI R.,[9] b. April 4, 1832.
3077 ii FREEMAN L., b. July 23, 1835.
3078 iii WILLIAM A., b. Oct. 16, 1837.

1519 MARY (POLLY)[8] TAYLOR (*Ann*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ede and Ann (Nancy Emery) Taylor; married Jonathan C. Smith, Aug. 29, 1816, who died Nov. 19, 1853. She died Sept., 1875.

Children:

3079 i EDE,[9] } b. June, ——; } d. June 18, 1817.
3080 ii ELVAH, }
3081 iii MARY A., b. Jan. 17, ——; d. June 30, 1819.
3082 iv CELESTIA, b. July 15, 1820; m., Feb. 4, 1840, Elbert Goodale (b. Nov. 16, 1816); d. Dec. 17, 1863.
3083 v HANNAH INGALLS, b. Oct. 2, 1822; m., July 20, 1846, Peter S. Morton (b. Feb. 2, 1822); d. Jan. 5, 1865.
3084 vi SHADRACH TAYLOR, b. March 5, 1825; m. Marenda T. Wadleigh, Aug. 2, 1845.
3085 vii JONATHAN ALBERT, b. Nov. 18, 1827; m. Mrs. Harriet (Styles) Ingalls, July 24, 1858.
3086 viii ALONZO FRANK, b. May 24, 1830; m. Jerusha S. Newton, Sept. 19, 1854.
3087 ix ELECTA TAYLOR, b. Jan. 28, 1832; m., Nov. 30, 1857, Gustavus Emmons, who was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, July, 1863.
3088 x MARY BRACKETT JOHNSON, b. Feb. 26, 1836; m. Samuel Hodge, Dec. 4, 1854; d. April 19, 1867.
3089 xi ELBERT GOODALE, b. March 16, 1840; Union soldier in N. H. regiments during the war; m. Mary Ann Hanniford, July 4, 1870.

1520 RACHEL MOORE[8] TAYLOR (*Ann*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ede and Ann (Nancy Emery) Taylor; married Trueworthy S. Gordon, Dec. 1, 1819.

Children:

3090 i SARAH A. K.,[9] b. April 8, 1821; m. Jona. R. Pike, Aug. 25, 1847.
3091 ii EDE TAYLOR, b. May 13, 1822; d. Nov. 20, 1853.
3092 iii LUCIEN S., b. June 5, 1827; m. Amanda M. Harris, Aug. 18, 1852.
3093 iv ELIPHALET S., b. Sept. 10, 1831.

1521 NANCY[8] TAYLOR (*Ann*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ede and Ann (Nancy Emery) Taylor; married Nov. 17, 1822, Calvin Ingalls of Canterbury, N. H. (born July 7, 1799; died July 16, 1855); she died Feb., 1874.

Children:

3094 i NATHANIEL P.,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1823.
3095 ii JOSEPH, b. July 21, 1825; m. Elizabeth R. Lucas, Aug. 9, 1848.
3096 iii CHARLES M., b. Jan. 4, 1827.
3097 iv GORDON S., b. July 11, 1829.
3098 v ANDREW J., b. March 30, 1831.
3099 vi IRENE T., b. April 26, 1833.
3100 vii RICHMOND J., b. Jan. 29, 1835; m. Aaron Lord, Nov. 16, 1854.
3101 viii CHARLOTTE L., b. March 27, 1838.
3102 ix ANNIE C., b. Jan. 20, 1843.

1524 ELIZA CROCKETT[8] TAYLOR (*Ann*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ede and Ann (Nancy Emery) Taylor; married, June 8, 1826, Jonathan E. Cilley (born July 26, 1800). She died in Dover, March 5, 1848.

Children:

3103 i ELIZABETH A.,[9] b. March 14, 1827.
3104 ii ANN T., b. July 2, 1830; m. G. H. Monroe, July 2, 1848.

3105 iii HORACE LYMAN, b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. Myra Tibbetts.
3106 iv ORRAN GEORGE, b. April 4, 1840; grad. Dart. Med. Coll., 1867; Surgeon Gen. of Mass., under Gov. Butler; m. Mary Jane Haines, Feb. 26, 1868.

1525 SALLY HUSE[8] TAYLOR (*Ann*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ede and Ann (Nancy Emery) Taylor; married May 29, 1832, Horace Lyman Plaisted (born July 1, 1810).
Children:

3107 i PHŒBE E.,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1836.
3108 ii CLARINDA T., b. Dec. 22, 1838.
3109 iii HORACE S., b. May 10, 1840.
3110 iv DANIEL E., b. Nov. 23, 1843.

1526 IRENE B.[8] TAYLOR (*Ann*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ede and Ann (Nancy Emery) Taylor; married Feb. 23, 1835, Christopher S. Mason (born May 23, 1811).
Children:

3111 i MARTHA ANN,[9] b. April 13, 1846.
3112 ii FRANK TAYLOR, b. Oct. 28, 1850.

1530 WILLIAM[8] HAYES (*Molly*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John P. and Molly (Emery) Hayes; married May 24, 1821, Lydia Sanborn; noted school teacher; removed in 1854 to Milo, Bureau Co., Ill.; died Feb., 1881.
Children:

3113 i JEREMIAH,[9] b. June 22, 1822; m. Mary A. Dearborn in Northfield, N. H., Nov. 15, 1843.
3114 ii JOHN MOODY, b. 1829; grad. Dart. Coll., 1851; Prof. Greek, Lombard University, Galesburgh, Ill.; d. Sept., 1856.
3115 iii MARY PLUMMER, b. Jan., 1833; m. George Lombard of Hanover, N. H.; farmer.
3116 iv AMOS WALTON, b. 1835; d. Nov., 1866.

1531 REBECCA W.[8] HAYES (*Molly*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John P. and Molly (Emery) Hayes; married Elisha Durkee of Hanover, N. H., Sept. 21, 1825; lived in Sycamore, Ill., and Olathe, Kan., where he died. She died Jan., 1877.
Children:

3117 i MARY ELIZ.,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1826; m. Jesse Alden, Sept. 12, 1847.
3118 ii SAMUEL THOMPSON, b. March 31, 1837, Hanover, N. H.; m. Laura Ann Dow of Mayfield, Ill., Sept. 12, 1860. Teacher in Cal.
3119 iii SILAS WHIDDEN, b. March 31, 1837, in Hanover, N. H.; m. Louisa Emeline Withing, Nov., 1858.

1532 BRADSTREET MOODY[8] HAYES (*Molly*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John P. and Molly (Emery) Hayes; died in Milo, Ill., 1832. Physician and farmer.
Child:

3120 i BYRON.[9]

1533 JOHN PLUMMER[8] HAYES (*Molly*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3]

John,[2] *John*[1]), son of John P. and Molly (Emery) Hayes; clergyman in M. E. Church in Ill., for thirty years; agent of A. B. S. 1864–1871; married, first, Julia Ann Patterson of Ky., June 1, 1829 (died Dec. 3, 1833); second, Betsey Carpenter of Norton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1834 (died April 23, 1852); third, Sarah C. Gardner, Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1853.

Children:

3121 i JOHN P.,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1830; soldier in the Union Army; d. in Texas.
3122 ii JONATHAN B., b. Feb. 3, 1833; went south; d. at Memphis, Tenn.

1536 ELIZA ANN[8] HAYES (*Molly*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John P. and Molly (Emery) Hayes; married July 4, 1833, Aaron Morse of Hopkinton, N. H. (died Aug. 9, 1849).

Children:

3123 i MARTHA HALL,[9] b. May 8, 1834; m. Lewis Dow (artist in Cal.) Dec. 25, 1866.
3124 ii GEORGE, b. April 12, 1842; music teacher.

1537 ABIGAIL W.[8] HAYES (*Molly*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John P. and Molly (Emery) Hayes; died July 1, 1838; married William Henry Mead of Meredith, N. H., May 1, 1833.

Child:

3125 i ASA LEWIS,[9] went west and died.

1538 SALLY EMERY[8] HAYES (*Molly*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John P. and Molly (Emery) Hayes; married Francis D. Slade of Hanover, N. H., June 9, 1840; died May, 1882.

Children:

3126 i HORACE TOPLIFT,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1844; d. Nov. 2, 1865.
3127 ii MARY ESTHER, b. Dec. 2, 1849; m. Chas. H. Woodbury of West Lebanon, N. H., July 17, 1872.

1539 JOSIAH EMERY[8] HAYES (*Molly*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*.[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John P. and Molly (Emery) Hayes; died April, 1881. Colonel in the War of the Rebellion; merchant; state treasurer, Kansas.

Children:

3128 i CHARLES.[9]
3129 ii EMMA.
3130 iii ARTHUR.
3131 iv HOLLEY.

1540 MARY (POLLY)[8] HACKETT (*Lydia*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Emery) Hackett; married Stephen Gale at Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 7, 1822.

Child:

3132 i CHARLES W.,[9] m. Jane E. Long of Rockland, Me.; officer in Mass. State Prison twenty-five years.

1541 NANCY[8] HACKETT (*Lydia*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Emery) Hackett; married Sewall Batchelder, Gilmanton, N. H., April 12, 1828.

Children:

3133 i GEORGE A.,[9] b. May 5, 1829, in Boston, Mass.
3134 ii HATTIE, b. Dec. 23, 1833.

1542 MAHALA[8] HACKETT (*Lydia*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Emery) Hackett; married, first, William Goss who was drowned; second, John Goss; third, M. Merrill; died Oct., 1870.

Children:

3135 i JULIA A.,[9] b. Jan., 1827; m., 1st, Stephen Bryer in Guilford, N. H., Nov. 2, 1847; 2nd, Hiram S. Twombly, July 3, 1880.
3136 ii ASA, b. Nov. 26, 1831; m. L. Smith; d. in Dover, N. H., 1862.
3137 iii LYDIA J., b. in Guilford, N. H.; m. H. S. Twombly; d. in Dover, N. H., 1869.
3138 iv ABBY M., b. 1846; m. George Greenleaf who d. in the army, 1871.

1543 EMERY[8] HACKETT (*Lydia*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Lydia (Emery) Hackett; married June 26, 1836, Mehetable R. Durgin (born Aug. 13, 1818; died Dec. 6, 1859). He is known as Hackett Emery.

Children:

3139 i JOHN A.,[9] b. March 28, 1837.
3140 ii CHARLES P., b. Nov. 25, 1838; d. in infancy.
3141 iii ELIZA J., b. Jan. 30, 1841; m. J. L. Bryant, 1857.
3142 iv NELLIE M., b. April 30, 1843; m. J. N. Staples, June 8, 1866.
3143 v ADDIE A., b. Feb. 17, 1845; d. unm.
3144 vi NATHAN E., b. March 4, 1847.
3145 vii ARTHUR E., b. March 28, 1849.
3146 viii CLARA, b. Nov. 14, 1851; married George P. Davis, Dec. 24, 1877.
3147 ix LIZZIE M., b. April 20, 1853; d. unm.
3148 x FANNIE E., b. Sept. 19, 1855; m. Fred F. Chauncey, July 29, 1875.

1544 BETSEY EMERY[8] HACKETT (*Lydia*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Emery) Hackett; married William Finney of Plymouth, Mass., at Boston, Jan. 2, 1830.

Children:

3149 i WILLIAM H.,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1832, in Gilmanton, N. H.; m. Sarah B. Edmonds of Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 15, 1855.
3150 ii ELIZABETH E., b. Jan. 2, 1835, in Plymouth, Mass.; m. James H. Allen of Medford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1855.
3151 iii ALFRED C., b. Aug. 20, 1841, in Boston, Mass.; Union soldier, Corp. in Co. E., 5th Mass. Vols.
3152 iv CHARLES E., b. Nov. 8, 1842; m. Susan M. Leonard of Plymouth, Mass., April 6, 1862.

1546 SUSAN[8] HACKETT (*Lydia*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3]

John[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Emery) Hackett; married Lemuel Crosby.

Children:

3153 i EDWIN F.,[9] m. Emma Shirley.
3154 ii GEORGE L.
3155 iii ANNE E., m. ——Huntington.
3156 iv SUSAN H., m. William Lamox.
3157 v WILLIAM. d. young.
3158 vi CHARLES, d. young.

1547 ELIZABETH M.[8] MORRISON (*Rebecca*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Emery) Morrison; married B. Walton in Lynn, Mass., May 1, 1823; died 1861.

Children:

3159 i ELIZA MALVINA,[9] m. William Smith.
3160 ii ELLEN MARIA, m. George Smith.
3161 iii JONATHAN B., d. unm.
3162 iv JOSEPH WILLIAM, d. unm.

1550 JOSIAH E.[8] MORRISON (*Rebecca*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Emery) Morrison; married Mehetable George, June 4, 1832.

Children:

3163 i SAMUEL L.,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1834.
3164 ii JOSIAH GEORGE, b. Sept. 18, 1839.

1551 ABIGAIL L.[8] MORRISON (*Rebecca*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Emery) Morrison; married Samuel Lunt, Feb. 7, 1828.

Children:

3165 i ABBIE ELIZABETH.[9]
3166 ii SAMUEL, d. in the war of the Rebellion.

1552 JUDITH L.[8] MORRISON (*Rebecca*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Emery) Morrison; married Amos Walton, Sept. 11, 1825.

Children:

3167 i SARAH W.,[9] m. James Leavitt.
3168 ii ABBIE L., m. John Woods.
3169 iii FEDORA ELIZ., m. O. H. P. Fander.
3170 iv SAMUEL, d. unm.

1553 AMOS E.[8] MORRISON (*Rebecca*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Emery) Morrison; married Lucinda Bean, Aug. 19, 1837.

Children:

3171 i JULIA ANN,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1838; d. Jan. 10, 1840.
3172 ii EDWIN CHAPIN, b. July 4, 1845; d. Oct. 12, 1870.
3173 iii MARY ELLEN, b. April 24, 1851.

1555 REBECCA ANN[8] MORRISON (*Rebecca*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4]

John,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Emery) Morrison; married Nathaniel Jones, May 4, 1837.

Children:

3174 i NATHANIEL PERKINS,[9] d. young.
3175 ii CHARLES WILLIAM, d. young.
3176 iii CHARLES CARROL, d. young.
3177 iv WALTER CARROL, d. young.
3178 v GRANVILLE MORRISON, d. young.
3179 vi ANN REBECCA, d. young.
3180 vii ALICE MAY, b. May 6, 1860.

1556 JONATHAN E.[8] MORRISON (*Rebecca*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[2] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Emery) Morrison; married, first, Mary N. Page, Nov. 5, 1843; second, Mary A. Sylvester, Feb. 11, 1873.

Children:

3181 i HERBERT E.,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1844.
3182 ii MARY G. GERTRUDE, b. March 28, 1846.

By second wife:

3183 iii WALTER J., b. Feb. 11, 1874.

1557 RACHEL[8] HUSE (*Sarah*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Emery) Huse; married Oct. 29, 1837, Daniel Demerritt.

Children:

3184 i SARAH E.,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1840.
3185 ii JOSEPH, b. Sept. 17, 1841; d., unm., March 22, 1871; a soldier in the 13th Vt. Regt.
3186 iii DANIEL, b. July 3, 1843; d. May 10, 1854.
3187 iv ARTHUR, b. April 17, 1845.

1558 DANIEL M.[8] HUSE (*Sarah*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Sarah (Emery) Huse; married Eliza Dudley, Nov. 25, 1830; died Sept. 3, 1883. His wife died Jan. 18, 1888.

Children:

3188 i LOVINA A.,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1834; m. Morrell Moore.
3189 ii SARAH EMILY, b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. B. W. Plummer.
3190 iii ANN ELIZA, b. Jan. 8, 1845; m. G. F. Blanchard.

1559 WILLIAM B.[8] HUSE (*Sarah*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Sarah (Emery) Huse; married Fanny Plummer, Dec. 15, 1833.

Children:

3191 i LUTHER PLUMMER,[9] b. May 4, 1835; m. Eliz. Hale, Dec. 25, 1866.
3192 ii WARREN DANIEL, b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. Irene Goodwin, March 6, 1859.
3193 iii LAURA ANN, b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Isaac Blake, June 17, 1860.
3194 iv WILLIAM SANBORN, b. July 13, 1840; m. Clara French, Aug. 12, 1869.
3195 v LEONARD, b. May 7, 1842; d. in La., May 30, 1863. Union soldier.
3196 vi FANNY, b. June 12, 1845; m. Simeon Drake, March 24, 1863.
3197 vii MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 6, 1847. Teacher.

1561 Ebenezer B.[8] Huse (*Sarah*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Sarah (Emery) Huse; married Lydia Fisk, June 5, 1844.

Child:

3198 Alma R.,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. George E. Moody, March 8, 1866.

1642 Frederick A.[8] Emery (*John Sargent*,[7] *Michael*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John Sargent and his second wife Susan B. (Haseltine) Emery; married, March 25, 1885, Clara E. LaFayette (born in Waterboro, Me., April 14, 1854).

Child:

3199 i Anne Grace,[9] b. June 10, 1886, in Boston.

1644 Annie B.[8] Emery (*John Sargent*,[7] *Michael*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John Sargent and his second wife Susan B. (Haseltine) Emery; married Luther C. Richardson of Pelham, N. H., Dec. 25, 1876; she died Jan. 17, 1882.

Children:

3200 i Chester Augustus,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1877.
3201 ii Mabel Ann, b. March 21, 1879.
3202 iii Marion Louisa, b. May 18, 1880.
3203 iv Maxwell C., b. Nov. 2, 1881.

1651 Hannah[7] Emery (*Forest*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Forest and Mary (Adams) Emery; married Jotham Welch of Sanford, Me., published Jan. 14, 1827.

Children, born in Sanford:

3204 i Mary Abigail,[8] b. March 19, 1831; d. June 11, 1832.
3205 ii Abbie Annis, b. March 2, 1834.
3206 iii Stephen Emery, b. May 11, 1836; m. Octavia E. Lane, 1861, in Boothbay, Me.; had several children.
3207 iv Mary, b. April 26, 1839; m. C. W. Tripp; d. Dec. 7, 1884.
3208 v Ann E., b. Aug. 13, 1841; m. Nov. 11, 1865, Hiram S. Pinkham.

1653 James[7] Emery (*Forest*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Forest and Mary (Adams) Emery; married Mrs. Mary Ann Auld, widow of William Auld, and daughter of Robert Getchell of Wells, Me., Dec. 3, 1840. He died Feb. 5, 1852.

Children, born in Wells:

3209 i Mary Ann,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1841; m. Brackett Hall of N. Berwick, Me.
3210 ii Samuel, b. Oct. 25, 1843.
3211 iii Ursula Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1845; m. Alonzo Hubbard of Wells.
3212 iv Lydia Lord, b. April 19, 1848; m. Rufus Hubbard.

1654 Stephen[7] Emery (*Forest*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Forest and Mary (Adams) Emery; married, first, Keziah Eaton; second, Olive Eaton, Nov. 19, 1840.

Children:

3213 i Mary,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1837, in Wells; m. John D. Lawrence, of Kittery, Me.
3214 ii James, b. Jan. 29, 1839, in Wells.

3215 iii AFFA E., b. May 29, 1841, in Wells.
3216 iv FOREST, b. Jan. 13, 1843, in Belmont, Me.
3217 v OSCAR L., b. Nov. 19, 1845. in Wells. Burned to death.
3218 vi NOAH, b. Oct. 9, 1847, in Wells.
3219 vii OSCAR L., b. Dec. 6, 1849.
3220 viii KEZIAH E., b. Dec. 10, 1852.
3221 ix FOREST H., b. May 15, 1857, in Kittery, Me.
3222 x FLORA A., b. July 17, 1859.
3223 xi JOHN L., b. Jan. 17, 1864.

1672 JOHN[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Betsey (Ryder) Emery; married first, Jan. 10, 1832, Almira Harding, who died Aug. 9, 1843; second, Mary Attwood, Feb. 1, 1844.

Children:

3224 i ORZELIA, b. Oct. 21, 1834; m. Capt. Rufus Hours April 1, 1856.
3225 ii JOHN ANSON, b. Nov. 16, 1837.
3226 iii MINERVA FRANCES, b. Feb 10, 1839; m. Capt. Bassett J. Smith, May 6, 1860; d. Sept. 12, 1879.
3227 iv EDSON, b. Nov. 4, 1841; d. April 13, 1871, num.
3228 v RUFUS, b. Aug. 3, 1843.
3229 vi ERASTUS, b. Aug. 7, 1846.
3230 vii BENJAMIN VALENTINE, b. Feb. 14, 1848.
3231 viii MARY ATTWOOD, b. Dec. 26, 1852.
3232 ix CARRIE LUELLA, b. Oct. 27, 1855.
3233 x ALMIRA HARDING, b. Dec. 17, 1857.

1676 STEPHEN[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Betsey (Ryder) Emery; married Rebecca T. Harding, Feb. 23, 1840.

Children:

3234 i GEORGE NEWELL,[8] b. May 12, 1841.
3235 ii STEPHEN AMBROSE, b. July 2, 1844.
3236 iii REBECCA H., b. July 14, 1849.
2237 iv LUCY ANNA, b. Sept 14, 1851.
3238 v JOSHUA, b. Feb. 13, 1858.
3239 vi ROBERT, b. July 8, 1862.

1677 ALATHINA[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Betsey (Ryder) Emery; married Eben Taylor, Jan. 28, 1840.

Children:

3240 i LYSANDER,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1840; m. Sarah S. Tripp, Aug. 25, 1864.
3241 ii ALATHINA EMERY, b. Nov. 5, 1847; m. Richard F. Smith, Sept. 19, 1866.
3242 iii LUELLA, b. Jan. 22, 1852; m. Horace E. Durgin, Feb. 20, 1877.
3243 iv MELINDA S., b. Oct. 21, 1858; m. L. Frank Berkley, Nov. 5, 1876.
3244 v E. AUGUSTINE, b. Dec. 1, 1864; m. Nellie Lawton, Sept. 10, 1885.

1679 CYRUS[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Betsey (Ryder) Emery; married Louisa Cahoon, of Hardwick, Mass., March 23, 1848; died March 30, 1873.

Children:

3245 i ELNORA,[8] b. June 29, 1849; m., 1st, George Ryder, Dec. 16, 1869; 2nd, Chester Cahoon, March 28, 1884.
3246 ii HENRY, b. April 28, 1853.
3247 iii LOUISA MAY, b. Nov. 10, 1855.
3248 iv WALTER, b. Nov. 13, 1857; m. Nettie Doane, Dec. 14, 1883.
3249 v ELMER E., } b. June 29, 1860; { m. Nettie B. Nickerson, Dec. 22, 1886.
3250 vi EDNA, } { d. June, 1873.
3251 vii NELSON, b. July 15, 1862.
3252 viii NETTIE L., b. Aug. 9, 1864; m. Zephaniah Nickerson, Jan. 26, 1886.
3253 ix TRUMAN, b. Aug. 1, 1867.

1682 JOSEPH[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Jerusha (Chase) Emery; married Martha Harding, Jan. 16, 1834; died Jan. 30, 1879. He was a successful sea captain, having been on the sea for forty years, during which time he never met with an accident nor lost more than one man; made the first trip from Japan to San Francisco after the treaty was signed. His wife died in Medford, Mass., May 20, 1887.

Children:

3254 i MARCELIA,[8] b. March 1, 1838.
3255 ii EDWIN FRANCIS, b. Dec. 26, 1839; d. Sept. 15, 1859.
3256 iii BENJ. OSGOOD, b. Feb. 26, 1843.

1688 SAMUEL D.[7] CLIFFORD (*Betsey*,[6] *John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. Daniel and Betsey (Emery) Clifford; married, first, Jan. 15, 1837, Louisa C. Burrows, who died July 30, 1840; second, Rebecca Beane of Barnstable, Mass., March 25, 1845.

Children:

3257 i SAMUEL D.,[8] b. July 21, 1840; d. Oct. 10, 1840.
3258 ii OPHELIA M., } b. Jan. 21, 1846; { d. Sept. 3, 1847.
3259 iii CORDELIA A. E., } { d. Sept. 3, 1847.
3260 iv CORDELIA A. E., b. June 4, 1848; m., 1st, Martin L. Bearse, Feb. 20, 1872; 2nd, Lucian M. Gagh, Nov. 29, 1885.
3261 v MARY E., b. Feb. 4, 1850; m. Reuben A. Tripp, Nov. 18, 1869.
3262 vi SAMUEL D., b. Jan. 16, 1856; d. April 10, 1858.
3263 vii ELLA B., b. Feb. 17, 1861.
3264 viii SAMUEL D., b. Oct. 17, 1865.

1690 WILLIAM D.[7] CLIFFORD (*Betsey*,[6] *John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. Daniel and Betsey (Emery) Clifford; married Lucy A. Bartlett, June 11, 1845. He died in Ware, Mass.

Children:

3265 i LUCY H.,[8] b. July 1, 1848; m. Alonzo Bearse, Nov. 27, 1866. He d. March 31, 1886.
3266 ii MARY E. B., b. Nov. 10, 1853; m. Silas Albee, Nov. 1, 1871.
3267 iii SARAH C., b. Dec. 11, 1855; m. Joseph P. Sumpter, Oct. 17, 1877.

1691 BETSEY[7] CLIFFORD (*Betsey*,[6] *John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev.*

Samuel,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Dr. Daniel and Betsey (Emery) Clifford; married Issacher B. Barnes, Feb. 4, 1844.

Children:

3268 i LOUISA C.,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1844; m. Nathan Downey, Aug. 11, 1861.
3269 ii WILLIAM E., b. 1846; m. Clara Small, 1866.
3270 iii ISSACHER B., b. Dec. 10, 1849; m. Sallie A. Kelley, Jan. 15, 1874.
3271 iv DANIEL P. C., b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. Anne P. White, Nov. 4, 1880.
3272 v EDGAR V., b. Oct. 5, 1856; lost at sea, March 6, 1868.

1692 DANIEL[7] CLIFFORD (*Betsey*,[6] *John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. Daniel and Betsey (Emery) Clifford; married Angeline T. Baxter, Dec. 3, 1857. He died May 21, 1885. His wife died 1881. Lived in Chatham and Hyannis, Mass.

Children:

3273 i ANGELINE P.,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1860; m. George L. Thacher, jr., June 24, 1880.
3274 ii CORA M., b. Dec. 22, 1863; d. Feb. 1, 1865.
3275 iii FRANK L., b. June 6, 1866.
3276 iv BESSIE E., b. July 22, 1868; m. Wm. L. Drew, Aug. 1, 1885.
3277 v KATE R., b. Jan. 22, 1870; m. Frederick W. Bunker, Aug. 26, 1886.
3278 vi MINNIE R., b. Dec. 25, 1872.
3279 vii AMY S., b. Oct. 31, 1875; d. July 8, 1877.
3280 viii MAY T., b. July 5, 1877.

1693 RUTH H.[7] CLIFFORD (*Betsey*,[6] *John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Dr. Daniel and Betsey (Emery) Clifford; married George W. Nickerson, Dec. 3, 1844.

Children:

3281 i BETSEY FRANKLIN,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1845; m. Hiram P. Harriman, lawyer and judge at Barnstable, Mass.
3282 ii GEORGE WILLIAM, b. July 14, 1847; m. Maria G. Knowles, July 22, 1869.
3283 iii EDGAR VERNON, b. Oct. 9, 1849; d. April 27, 1856.

1696 SAMUEL[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Abiah (Page) Emery; married, Feb. 22, 1814, Elizabeth Wolfe Young, grand-niece of General Wolfe (died Jan. 1, 1860); removed to Franklin Furnace, O., 1831, and Tivoli, Peoria Co., Ill., 1836. She died March, 1863.

Children:

3284 i ABIAH PAGE,[8] m. Robert McConnell.
3285 ii JOHN, b. Dec. 28, 1816, in Orford, N. H.; m. Eliza Dana; have eight children.
3286 iii ELIZA YOUNG, b. May 29, 1820.
3287 iv RUBY M., b. Nov. 21, 1829.
3288 v SAMUEL B.

1698 RICHARD[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Abiah (Page) Emery; married Betsey Hardy of Groton, Conn. He was an itinerant minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; began preaching at sixteen years of age; ordained deacon, June 4, 1814; elder, June 5, 1816; died in Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 7, 1821. His wife died in Craftsbury, Vt., March, 1845.

Children, born in Craftsbury:

3289 i EMELINE B.,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1818.
3290 ii BETSEY, b. June 15, 1820; d. July 11, 1821.

1700 ABIGAIL[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Nott) Emery; married Jan. 11, 1804, John Mather of Rockingham, N. H. (born Feb. 22, 1780); lived in Essex, N. Y.

Children:

3291 i CORNELIA,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1804; d. 1831.
3292 ii ABIGAIL WEBSTER, b. Jan. 5, 1806.
3293 iii ELISHA, b. Sept. 25, 1807; m. Betsey Potter; d. June 17, 1833, *s. p.*
3294 iv ISRAEL, b. Dec. 3, 1808.
3295 v JOSHUA EMERY, b. Nov. 24, 1810.
3296 vi JOHN ROYCE, b. Oct. 3, 1812; d. 1842.
3297 vii RUTH PHŒBE, b. April 13, 1814.
3298 viii MARY CYNTHIA, b. March 27, 1816; d. March, 1839.
3299 ix SAMUEL, b. June 13, 1818.
3300 x SARAH, b. April 13, 1820; d. May 14, 1820.
3301 xi JONATHAN, b. June 1, 1821.
3302 xii CAROLINE, b. July 14, 1823; d. 1842.
3303 xiii ROSWELL HUNT, b. July 6, 1825; d. 1842.

1701 MARY[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Nott) Emery; married, Jan. 17, 1802, Jonathan Royce (born Oct. 19, 1780); removed to Illinois.

Children:

3304 i LOIS,[8] b. July 12, 1803.
3305 ii SARAH, b. July 2, 1805.
3306 iii MARY, b. July 11, 1807.
3307 iv PHŒBE, b. Aug. 20, 1809; m. Israel Mather (3294), Jan. 1, 1830; d. Jan. 30, 1835.
3308 v ORLEAN, b. Sept. 2, 1811.
3309 vi HANNAH, b. June 22, 1813; m. Israel Mather (3294), Jan. 8, 1837.
3310 vii HEPZIBAH, b. June 15, 1815; m. William King; d. Jan. 3, 1888, *s. p.*
3311 viii ABIGAIL, b. June 24, 1817; m. Alex. Fortune.
3312 ix MARIA, b. March 27, 1820; m. E. P. Mack.
3313 x JONATHAN, b. May 9, 1822.
3314 xi CHARLOTTE ELIZA, b. Feb. 26, 1824; m. J. Hobson.
3315 xii ABNER, b. June 13, 1826.

1703 PHŒBE[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Nott) Emery; married Bela Frink, Feb. 10, 1825.

Child:

3316 i SARAH JANE,[8] m. ——— Copeland.

1704 HANNAH[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Nott) Emery; married, Dec. 7, 1815, Joshua Shepard, jr. (born Nov. 12, 1788); lived in New Hampshire; removed to Michigan. He died Sept. 21, 1830. His wife died April 1, 1860.

Children:

3317 i CHAUNCEY,[8] b. May 3, 1817.
3318 ii LUCY MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1819; d. March 11, 1824.
3319 iii WILLIAM MATHER, b. Sept. 14, 1822.
3320 iv JOSHUA NORMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1825.
3321 v JAMES HARVEY, b. Nov. 20, 1827.
3322 vi SARAH.
3323 vii MARY.

1705 SAMUEL[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Ruth (Nott) Emery; married, Jan. 2, 1820, Catharine Shepard of Alstead, N. H. (born Aug. 19, 1795; died July 27, 1854). He died 1854.

Children:

3324 i SON,[8] d. in infancy.
3325 ii ELIZA, b. June 26, 1822.
3326 iii HARRIET, b. Feb 19, 1824.
3327 iv EDWIN, b. Nov. 21, 1825.
3328 v JOSHUA SHEPARD, b Dec. 21, 1827.
3329 vi BREWSTER PALMER, b. Aug. 19, 1830.
3330 vii PERSIS, b. Aug. 14, 1832; d. at South Richland, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1870.
3331 viii ALBERT HAMILTON, b June 21, 1834.
3332 ix CYRUS FARNSWORTH, b. July 4, 1836; d. in New York, July 16, 1865.
3333 x LOTTIE A.

1706 MOSES[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Ruth (Nott) Emery; married, first, in Surry, N. H., Jan. 19, 1815, Catharine Winchester (born in Jaffrey, N. H., April 26, 1794); second, Lydia Sprague Stowell (born in Hingham, Mass., May 4, 1797; died Feb. 17, 1861). He died in Lakeville, Mass., Nov. 26, 1860.

Children:

3334 i WILLIAM WINCHESTER,[8] b. in Rockingham, N.H., Nov. 23, 1815.
3335 ii MOSES WEBSTER, b. in Walpole, N. H., April 15, 1818.
3336 iii CYNTHIA WINCHESTER, b. in Surry, N. H., April 3, 1820.
3337 iv SARAH FRANCES WINCHESTER, b. May 12, 1821.
3338 v JOHN DEXTER PRATT, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 22, 1828.
3339 vi LUCY STOWELL, b. in Middleton, Mass., July 20, 1830.

1707 CYNTHIA[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Nott) Emery; married Samuel Hall, Dec. 2, 1819.

Samuel Hall and Samuel Emery, his brother-in-law, removed from Walpole, N. H. to Mexico, N. Y., in 1820, being three weeks on the way. Their conveyance was a long ox sled drawn by two yoke of oxen, carrying their families and household goods.

Children:

3340 i ALMIRA.[8]
3341 ii CYNTHIA.
3342 iii EMERY.
3343 iv PHŒBE.
3344 v ———; d. unm.
3345 vi ———; d. unm.

1709 Abigail W.[7] Emery (*Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Mary (Webster) Emery; married, Sept. 4, 1813, Ebenezer Cushman; clothier; lived in Warren, N. H. (born June 24, 1787).

Children:

3346 i Mary W.,[8] b. June 5, 1814.
3347 ii Francis A., b April 22, 1816.
3348 iii Moses E., b. Dec. 15, 1818.
3349 iv Abigail E., b. July 8, 1822; m. Elnathan Searles; d. May 16, 1843.
3350 v Fanny, b. Aug. 22, 1827; d. Aug., 1875.
3351 vi Rebecca, b. March 23, 1830; d. June, 1881.
3352 vii Charles W., b. May 11, 1834.
3353 viii George F., b. Jan. 17, 1837.

1711 Lucy[7] Emery (*Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Mary (Webster) Emery; married, 1827, Elisha Andross.

Children:

3354 i Moses E.,[8] b. 1829; d. unm.
3355 ii Clarrisa, b. 1834; m. Wilson Dexter.
3356 iii Lucy, b. 1837.
3357 iv Elisha, b. 1839.

1712 Moses[7] Emery (*Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Mary (Webster) Emery; married Eunice English of Lyme, N. H., 1825; fitted for Dartmouth College under his uncle Stephen P. Webster; did not enter college, but turned his attention to agriculture; member of the M. E. Church; an upright and respected citizen; died in Lisbon, July 25, 1861. His wife died Oct. 4, 1875.

Children, born in Lisbon, N. H.:

3358 i Harvey Webster,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1827.
3359 ii Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1830.
3360 iii John English, b. Aug. 16, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1832.
3361 iv Fanny Jane, b. July 8, 1833; d. July 7, 1834.
3362 v Samuel, b. May 1, 1835.
3363 vi Moses, b. March 12, 1837.
3364 vii Charles Wesley, b. Aug. 30, 1840.

1715 Smith[7] Emery (*Smith*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Smith and Rhoda (Burroughs) Emery; married Maria Howe in Plymouth, Vt.

Children:

3365 i John Smith,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1824; m., 1st, Lucinda Wylie, Feb. 22, 1849, who d. Oct. 16, 1875; 2nd, Mrs. Amelia E. Crooker (*née* Smith).
3366 ii Alfred J.
3367 iii Maria L.
3368 iv Rhoda E.
3369 v Emeline L., m. Howard Sickles.
3370 vi Joseph, m.; has two children. Resides in Adrian, Mich.
3371 vii Olive, m. Horatio Reed.
3372 viii Ann Eliza, m., 1st, ———; 2nd, ——— Balwin; 3rd, ——— Newman Holmes. Resides in Lake City, Minn.

3373 ix WILLIAM H.
3374 x HELEN MARY, m. ——— Simmons. Resides in Harper, Kansas.
3375 xi SARAH E.
3376 xii HATTIE, d. young.
3377 xiii CHARLES, d. young.
3378 xiv EVA.
3379 xv JULIA.
3380 xvi HATTIE.

1716 SANFORD[7] EMERY (*Smith*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Smith and Rhoda (Burroughs) Emery; married, first, Isabel Warner, 1832; second, Chloe Beebe, April 8, 1852.

Children:

3381 i EDSON F.,[8] b. March 20, 1835; d. Sept. 3, 1884.
3382 ii SANFORD, JR., b. Nov. 9, 1839; d. March 17, 1864.
3383 iii JAMES F., b. Jan. 30, 1843; m. Emma Haywood.
3384 iv WILLIAM F., b. Jan. 30, 1849.
3385 v ISABELLA C., b. Feb. 18, 1853; m. Frank D. Parker, M.D., June 23, 1887.
3386 vi LAURA A., b. April 1, 1855.
3387 vii ARTHUR R., b. April 5, 1856.

1723 JOSEPH WELCH[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Welch) Emery; married Nancy Low Faulkner of Boston, July 1, 1832. He was a large real-estate owner in Philadelphia, Pa., and Camden, N. J., and a successful business man. He died May 1, 1865.

Children, born in Philadelphia:

3388 i JOSEPH FAULKNER,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1834.
3389 ii ELIZABETH ANN, b. Aug. 9, 1840.
3390 iii MARY FAULKNER, b. May 24, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1867.
3391 iv WOLCOTT JABEZ, b. Nov. 14, 1845; d. Aug. 17, 1849.
3392 v AARON WELCH, b. Dec. 16, 1848; d. Aug. 27, 1866.
3393 vi FRANCIS WELCH, b. April 20, 1851; d. May 18, 1851.

1724 FRANCIS WELCH ROBERTS[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Welch) Emery; married, first, Sophronia Faulkner of Boston, July 2, 1829, who died Dec. 21, 1837; second, Mary Baker Wolcott of Bedford, Mar. 26, 1839, who died Sept. 6, 1847; third, May, 1848 Susan Ward of West Brookfield, Mass. (died in Neponset, 1875). He was a large contractor and builder of Music Hall and other buildings in Boston, a man of great executive ability, generous impulses, highly esteemed and beloved. He died in Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 15, 1860.

Children:

3394 i FRANCIS FAULKNER,[8] b. in Roxbury, Mass., March 26, 1830.
3395 ii SOPHRONIA FAULKNER, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Oct., 1831; d. Dec. 21, 1833.
3396 iii ELIZABETH WELCH, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 1834; d. May 6, 1841.
3397 iv AARON FAULKNER, b. in Roxbury, Mass., March 27, 1836.
3398 v SOPHRONIA FAULKNER, b. and d. in Bedford, Mass., 1839.
3399 vi MARY WOLCOTT, b. in Bedford, April 12, 1841.
3400 vii JULIA REED, b. and d. in Bedford, Mass.
3401 viii JULIA REED, b. in Boston, May, 1847.
3402 ix ANDREW C., b. in Boston, Oct. 9, 1849; d. July 9, 1851.
3403 x GEORGE DEANE, b. in Boston, 1852.

1725 Rev. Joshua[7] Emery (*Joshua*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Welch) Emery; prepared for Amherst College at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; graduated in 1831; student in theology in Andover Theological Seminary; pastor of first Congregational Church, Weymouth, Mass., for thirty-five years; resigned from loss of voice in 1873; married, May 19, 1835, Harriet Peabody of Salem (born in Salem, July 6, 1812) daughter of Jacob Peabody, the "honest auctioneer." He died in Kansas City, Mo., April 24, 1882.

Children:

3404 i Harriet Peabody,[8] b. July 23, 1836, in Fitchburg, Mass.
3405 ii Joshua, b. June 1, 1840, in Weymouth, Mass.
3406 iii Charles Francis, b. March 10, 1849, in Weymouth, Mass.
3407 iv Margaret, b. Sept. 2, 1850; d. Sept. 1, 1852.

1726 Sewall Norton[7] Emery (*Joshua*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*)[1], son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Welch) Emery; married Martha Baker of Boston, June 5, 1836, who died Jan. 17, 1882. He died in Boston, Oct. 27, 1843.

Children:

3408 i Justin Edwards,[8] b. May 17, 1840, in Boston; d. Feb. 17, 1862.
3409 ii Martha Ann, b. July, 1841, in Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 7, 1845.

1727 Samuel Hopkins[7] Emery (*Joshua*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*[4], *John*,[2] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Welch) Emery; fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; entered the sophomore class, Amherst College; graduated, 1834; declined the office of professor in the New York Deaf and Dumb Institution; studied theology in the Andover Theological Seminary; ordained and installed pastor of the Winslow church, Taunton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1837; called to Bedford, Mass.; recalled to Taunton; in 1855 called to the first Congregationalist church, Quincy, Ill., remaining fourteen years; supplied the New England church in Chicago, the Richmond St. church, Providence, R. I., Olivet church, Bridgeport, Conn., and the church in North Middleton, Mass.; minister at large in Taunton eleven years; author of "The Ministry of Taunton" and "History of No. Middleboro Church;" registrar of the Genealogical Association of Illinois; hospital chaplain during the war of the Rebellion and known as the "soldier's friend;" member of the N. E. Gen. and Hist. Soc.; Chicago Hist. Soc.; President of the Old Colony Hist. Soc.; representative to the Mass. Legislature, 1890; married Julia, daughter of William Reed of Taunton, Mass., March 7, 1838.

Children:

3410 i William Reed,[8] b. June 5, 1839, in Taunton, Mass; d. June 9, 1852.
3411 ii Samuel Hopkins, b. Aug. 3, 1840, in Taunton.
3412 iii Francis Wolcott, b. April 24, 1842, in Bedford, Mass.
3413 iv Joseph Welch, b. Nov. 10, 1850, in Taunton, Mass.

1730 Margaret L.[7] Emery (*John*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3]

Jonathan,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Harriet (Humphrey) Emery; married Charles Butrick, Feb. 5, 1846; died Dec. 27, 1878.

Child:

3414 i CHARLES D.,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1847, in Somerville, Mass.; d. May 1, 1877.

1733 HARRIET E.[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Harriet (Humphrey) Emery; married Henry Seaver, Jan. 7, 1844.

Children, born in Boston:

3415 i HARRIET C.,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1845; d. the same day.
3416 ii HENRY H., b. July 15, 1846.

1740 ANNIE P.[7] EMERY (*Moses G. J.*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses G. J., and Frances G. (Brewster) Emery; married Daniel B. Hallett, Esq., of Boston, June 9, 1869.

Child:

3417 i DANIEL EMERY,[8] b. July 29, 1876.

1741 MARY[7] EMERY (*Ephraim*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Russell) Emery; married Captain John Remick who died Oct. 31, 1837. She died June 4, 1848.

Children:

3418 i ISAAC RUSSELL.[8]
3419 ii JOHN E., b. March, 1812.
3420 iii SARAH BARTLETT EMERY, b. 1817.
3421 iv MARY RUSSELL, b. April 14, 1819.

1743 THOMAS[7] EMERY (*Ephraim*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ephraim and Mary (Russell) Emery; married Mary Hoyt, April 14, 1818; died Nov. 12, 1840.

Children, born in West Newbury, Mass.:

3422 i EPHRAIM RUSSELL,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1818.
3423 ii THOMAS GALE, b. Jan. 17, 1820; d. young.
3424 iii GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. Mary E. Carroll.
3425 iv SARAH JANE, b. July 21, 1823.
3426 v BENJ. FRANKLIN, b. June 29, 1825.
3427 vi JUDITH KIMBALL, b. Oct. 31, 1830.

1745 DAVID[7] EMERY (*David*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Betty (Little) Emery; married, April 22, 1812, Sarah Smith (born July 11, 1787), daughter of James and Prudence (Little) Smith. He was an innkeeper; major in the militia and noted for his fine bearing and distinguished horsemanship. He died Jan., 1869. His wife died Aug. 28, 1879.

Child:

3428 i SARAH ANNA,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1821, in Newburyport, Mass.; author of "Three Generations" and "Recollections of a Nonogenarian."

1746 SARAH[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Sarah (Fellows) Emery; married

George Hosum, April, 1821, who died April 30, 1881, aged 81. She died March 25, 1887.

Children, born in West Newbury:

3429 i SARAH,[8] b. July 29, 1828; m. Eben C. Bailey.
3430 ii LYDIA ANN, b. April, 1830.

1747 JOHN[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Sarah (Fellows) Emery; married Mehetable Grant, April 13, 1827. Comb maker.

Children, born in West Newbury:

3431 i GUSTAVUS BYRON,[8] b. April 15, 1828.
3432 ii JOHN GILMAN, b. May 3, 1830; d. Oct. 3, 1830.
3433 iii MARY ESTHER, b. Aug. 23, 1833.

1748 TAPPAN[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Sarah (Fellows) Emery; married Lydia Williams Colby, Aug. 12, 1833; died in Merrimacport, Mass., Feb. 14, 1887, aged 84.

Children:

3434 i CHARLES,[8] b. June 23, 1834.
3435 ii IRA TAPPAN, } b. Dec. 25, 1839; { d. June 8, 1851.
3436 iii LYDIA IRENE, }

1750 NANCY[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Sarah (Fellows) Emery; married Anson W. Noyes of West Newbury, Nov. 6, 1824, and died Feb. 16, 1887.

Children:

3437 i ADDISON BROWN,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1825.
3438 ii THOMAS CHASE, b. Nov. 23, 1827.
3439 iii SALLY ANN WHITTIER, b. Dec. 28, 1830.

1751 BETSEY[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Sarah (Fellows) Emery; married in Amesbury, March 3, 1830, Thomas Sargent Currier of Amesbury, Mass. She died in 1887.

Children:

3440 i THOMAS FLORIAN,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1833, in West Newbury.
3441 ii SUSAN ELIZ., b. Oct. 21, 1835, in West Newbury.
3442 iii HORACE HAMILTON, b. May 23, 1838, in Amesbury.
3443 iv SARAH REBECCA, b. June 23, 1847, in Amesbury.

1752 MOSES[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Sarah (Fellows) Emery; married July 10, 1835, Harriet L. Pillsbury (born Aug. 11, 1813, in Charlestown, Mass.).

Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:

3444 i HARRIET,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1837; d. March 16, 1843.
3445 ii MOSES A., b. Jan. 5, 1843.

1753 SUSAN[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2]

John[1]), daughter of John and Sarah (Fellows) Emery; married Nov. 1, 1844, Nathan Huntington (born Oct. 8, 1818).

Children:

3446 i LOUISA.[8] b. July 10, 1847.
3447 ii SUSAN EMERY, b. Nov. 27, 1849.
3448 iii SARAH FELLOWS, b. July 5, 1850.
3449 iv NATHAN, b. Dec. 15, 1852.
3450 v NELLIE, b. March 9, 1856.
3451 vi EMERY, b. May 26, 1860.

1754 HARRIET[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Noyes) Emery; married Benjamin Edwards, Oct. 23, 1824; died Dec. 25, 1881.

Children:

3452 i BENJ.,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1825.
3453 ii GEORGE A., b. Oct. 4, 1828; d. in W. Newbury, July 4, 1843.
3454 iii CHARLES H., b. Aug. 5, 1832.
3455 iv HARRIET E., b. Sept. 1, 1834.
3456 v LYDIA A., b. Jan. 1, 1836.
3457 vi SARAH G., b. June 4, 1840.

1755 CLEMENTINE[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Noyes) Emery; married Albert Grant, May 11, 1836. He died Sept. 6, 1849. His widow married, second, Joseph Brown, Dec. 25, 1866, who died Dec., 1876.

Children:

3458 i ELIZA TAPPAN,[8] b March 3, 1837; d. May 19, 1844.
3459 ii SUSAN ELIZ., b. March 7, 1839; d. Apr. 27. 1861.
3460 iii LUCY ANN, b. Feb. 18, 1843; d. Feb. 5, 1866.

1756 MARY ELIZABETH[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Noyes) Emery; married Rev. Josiah H. Tilton of Limerick, Me., Nov. 2, 1839. She died Jan. 15, 1842. He married, second, Eliza T. Emery, sister of his first wife, July 26, 1843.

Child:

3461 i MARY ABBIE,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1841.

1757 CATHARINE[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Noyes) Emery; married Charles P. Coffin of Newburyport, Mass., June 2, 1834. He died June 29, 1874.

Children:

3462 i FRANCES LANE,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1837; d. Nov. 21, 1839.
3463 ii CHARLES M., b. May 18, 1839.
3464 iii JOHN G., b. May 4, 1843.
3465 iv SAMUEL F., b. Dec. 27, 1851.

1758 LYDIA ANN[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Noyes) Emery; married, May 1, 1834, Samuel Durgin (born Jan. 13, 1811; died Dec. 12, 1886).

Children:

3466 i LUCY C.,[8] b. March 6, 1835.
3467 ii HENRY F., b. Sept. 12, 1837; d. Oct. 5, 1838.
3468 iii LYDIA A., b. Jan. 12, 1839; m. Samuel W. Bailey, March 5, 1868.
3469 iv ABBIE F., } b. Nov. 5, 1841; { m. John Odiorne, April 5, 1864.
3470 v ELLEN L., }
3471 vi SAMUEL W., b. Oct. 5, 1850; d. July 11, 1866.
3472 vii MARY L., b. May 16, 1852; m. John C. Chase, Oct. 21, 1871.

1759 RUFUS KING[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob and Lydia (Noyes) Emery; married Mary Bradley, Dec. 30, 1842; died Jan. 15, 1865.

Child:

3473 i FRANCIS BERNETT,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1848.

1760 ELIZA T.[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*.[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Noyes) Emery; married Rev. J. H. Tilton, July 26, 1843.

Children:

3474 i GEORGE LEWIS,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1846, in South Gardiner, Mass.; d. Sept. 14, 1848.
3475 ii JULIA GERTRUDE, b. July 18, 1851, in Holden, Mass.
3476 iii JACOB EMERY, b. Jan. 12, 1854, in Lynn, Mass.; d. Sept. 24, 1854.
3477 iv ALFRED LEROY, b. Jan. 4, 1856, in Lynn, Mass.; d. Jan. 22, 1856.

1761 CALVIN[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob and Lydia (Noyes) Emery; married, first, Nov. 26, 1846, Waita Todd, who died June 25, 1853; second, July 26, 1854, Mary Todd, who died July 20, 1858; third, Clara Shannon, Nov. 24, 1859.

Children, born in West Newbury:

3478 i SARAH WAITA,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1857; d. April 1, 1858.
3479 ii CLARA A., b. Feb. 25, 1861.

1762 LUCIAN ALEXANDER[7] EMERY(*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Betsey (Follansbee) Emery; married Eliza Stanwood, April, 1827, and died June 6, 1865.

Children:

3480 i ELIZA H.,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1829; m. H. Webster, Nov. 29, 1853, who grad. Dartmouth College, 1844.
3481 ii LUCIAN H., b. Dec. 4, 1831; m. Mary V. Rundlett, Nov. 29, 1854. She d. July 19, 1871.

1769 HARRIET K.[7] EMERY (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Betsey (Follansbee) Emery; married Hayden Brown.

Children, born in West Newbury:

3482 i HARRIET EMERY,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1844; d. Feb. 14, 1864.
3483 ii LUCY HILLS, b. April 14, 1849; d. Aug. 20, 1849.
3484 iii HORACE, b. Aug. 31, 1851; graduate of Harvard College, 1872; d. July 5, 1883.
3485 iv GILMAN WELD, b. April 5, 1857.

1770 NEHEMIAH F.[7] EMERY (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Betsey (Follansbee) Emery; married Mary Ann Wyatt, April 29, 1844, and died April 14, 1890.

Children:

3486 i GRACE L.,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1845.
3487 ii MARY W., b. April 7, 1850.
3488 iii THOMAS H., b. May 1, 1855.
3489 iv HARVEY DWIGHT, b. July 11, 1860.

1772 DAVID FRANCIS[7] EMERY (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Betsey (Follansbee) Emery; married Mary N. Wyatt, July 3, 1853.

Children:

3490 i CLARA E.,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1853, in Warren, R. I.
3491 ii HARRY B., b. Nov. 26, 1857, in Newburyport, Mass.
3492 iii EDWARD K., b. July 17, 1861, in Philadelphia, Pa.
3493 iv ANNA B., b. May 26, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa.

1801 WILLIAM[7] EMERY (*Willard*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) Emery; married, July 4, 1822, Nancy (Perkins) Emery of Loudon, N. H. (died in Lebanon, N. H., July, 1871). He died in Franklin, N. H., March 13, 1860; farmer.

Children, born in Andover, Me.:

3494 i ELIZA FELLOWS,[8] b. March 28, 1825.
3495 ii CAROLINE DEARBORN, b. May 14, 1828.
3496 iii NANCY JANE, b. June 29, 1834.

1802 JONATHAN[7] EMERY (*Willard*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) Emery; married, first, March 13, 1818, Nancy Weare Rowe (born Jan. 10, 1799; died March 20, 1844), daughter of Jacob Rowe; second, Sept. 23, 1845, Eliza Weare (born June 9, 1811), daughter of Timothy Weare. He died March, 1879; farmer.

Children, born in Andover, N. H.:

3497 i ELBRIDGE GERRY,[8] b. May 15, 1818.
3498 ii JOHN ROWE, b. Sept. 15, 1821.
3499 iii WILLARD HENRY, b. July 5, 1824.
3500 iv SARAH FRANCES, b. June 26, 1826; teacher.
3501 v JACOB ROWE, b. July 28, 1828.
3502 vi ANN JANNETTE, b. Oct. 5, 1832; d. Jan. 11, 1866.
3503 vii LAURETTA M., b. Jan. 25, 1839; d. June 19, 1843.
3504 viii MARTHA VICTORIA, b. Mar. 9, 1843.
3505 ix JOSIAH WEARE, b. Jan. 5, 1849; m. Flora B. Bacon, May 29, 1879.

1803 ABIGAIL[7] EMERY (*Willard*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) Emery; married, first, Col. Joshua L. Weare, Feb. 23, 1825. He died Dec. 17, 1847. She married, second, Rev. Peter Clark, July 13, 1848, who died in Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 25, 1865. Colonel Weare was a farmer and inn-keeper in East Andover, Me.

Children:

3506 i CYRUS,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1827; d. March 17, 1851; teacher.
3507 ii MARY AUGUSTA, b. March 13, 1832; d. Oct. 9, 1833.
3508 iii MARY JOSEPHINE, b. June 13, 1837; d. May 3, 1840.

1804 SARAH[7] EMERY (*Willard*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) Emery; married, Watson Dickerson, son of Moses and Sally (Kinsman) Dickerson, May 14, 1829. He married, second, ——— Daniels. She died Sept. 9, 1868.

Child:

3509 i FRANK.[8]

1805 POLLY[7] EMERY (*Willard*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) Emery; married Col. Jacob Rowe, March 20, 1834; died May 3, 1868.

Children:

3510 i ELBRIDGE GERRY,[8] b. May 30, 1836; d. June 4, 1852; student.
3511 ii ELLEN JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 25, 1840; m. Frank Hersey.

1806 HORATIO GATES[7] EMERY (*Willard*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) Emery; married Jane Taylor Brown at Auburn, N. Y., daughter of Samuel Brown of Andover, N. H.

Children, born in Milton, Mass.:

3512 i MARY ANGELINE,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1837.
3513 ii SARAH REBECCA, b. June 10, 1840.
3514 iii SUSAN JANE, b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. May 6, 1845.
3515 iv HENRY DEARBORN, b. Feb. 27, 1845; d. April 30, 1845.
3516 v JANE AUGUSTA, b. March 26, 1848; d. Sept. 26, 1848.
3517 vi FRANK HARVEY, b. Sept. 1, 1850.
3518 vii ALICE EVA, b. June 18, 1853.

1807 JOHN[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Dolly (Blake) Emery; married first, April, 1825, Sally Fifield of Andover, Me. (born in Poultney, Vt.; died at Holderness, N. H., Dec., 1856). He married, second, Mary S. Clement, March 6, 1858.

Children:

3519 i MARY ELIZABETH,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1826, in Andover.
3520 ii HIRAM F., b. Oct., 1829, in Holderness, N. H.
3521 iii JOHN, JR., b. Nov. 22, 1830, in Holderness, N. H.
3522 iv CALEB C., b. Jan., 1834.
3523 v WILLIAM, b. Jan., 1843, in Plymouth, N. H.

1808 JOSEPH[7] EMERY, JR. (*Joseph*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Dolly (Blake) Emery; married, at New Chester (now Hill), N. H., Nov. 24, 1829, Mary Ann Gordon (born in Sanbornton, N. H., Feb. 25, 1806.) He died Nov. 28, 1835. His widow married, second, Jesse Graves, Esq., Nov. 24, 1842, who died Aug. 2, 1844; third, Ahira Barney of Grafton, N. H., and died Oct. 6, 1854.

Children, born in Andover, N. H.:

3524 i HORACE,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1830.
3525 ii HANNAH JANE, b. Jan. 9, 1834.

1809 DOLLY[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Dolly (Blake) Emery; married Joseph Ayers Rowe, farmer, Oct. 29, 1829, who died April 17, 1885.

Children, born in Andover, N. H.:

3526 i JOSEPH AYERS,[8] b. March 8, 1831; d. May 3, 1863.
3527 ii EMILY ANN, b. March 13, 1837; m. Andrew J. Scribner, April 10, 1869.
3528 iii FRANK PIERCE, b. Nov. 17, 1840; d. Jan. 11, 1863.

1810 WILLIAM[7] BLAKE EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Dolly (Blake) Emery; married Dolly C. Dresser (born in Sutton, N. H.), Jan. 10, 1843. Farmer; selectman; town clerk; tax collector of Andover.

Children, born in Andover, N. H.:

3529 i ELLEN MARIA,[8] b. March 7, 1847.
3530 ii LUCY JANE, b. Aug. 18, 1849.

1813 CAPT. WILLARD[7] EMERY (*Anthony*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Anthony and Abigail (Cilley) Emery; died in Ipswich, Mass., July 21, 1871; married Sarah Hobart, March 13, 1825 (born in Hebron, N. H., June 25, 1805; died in East Andover, N. H., May 12, 1858). Farmer and trader.

Children:

3531 i INFANT,[8] b. and d. 1826.
3532 ii GEO. EDWIN, b. March 27, 1828, in Andover.
3533 iii CYRUS HOBART, b. Aug. 10, 1832; d. Feb. 12, 1833, in Andover.
3534 iv ADELAIDE LOUISE, b. Nov. 1, 1839, in Franklin, N. H.

1818 JOSEPH[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Ruth (Brown) Emery; married Ruth M. A. Stevens, April 16, 1846.

Children, born in Andover, N. H.:

3535 i ROSTO R.,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1847.
3536 ii ALPHONSO, b. Nov. 9, 1851.

1819 JAMES[7] MARSTON, JR. (*Polly*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Polly (Emery) Marston married at Hill, N. H., Betsy Tucker, May 27, 1832.

Children:

3537 i MARY ELIZ.,[8] b. March 9, 1833.
3538 ii CAROLINE, b. June 4, 1838.
3539 iii ARVILLA, b. Aug. 6, 1844; m. Samuel A. Tuttle.

1837 JACOB O.[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Osborn) Emery; married Mary Hilton of Sandwich, N. H., 1844.

One child 3540. Name unknown.

1838 Betsey[7] Emery (*John*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Abigail (Osborn) Emery; married Samuel Stickney of Lowell, Mass.

Children:

3541 i Abbie Osborn,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1844.
3542 ii Fred W., b. June 17, 1853.

1846 Huldah P.[7] Emery (*John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Jane (Kimball) Emery; married John Wilson at Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 20, 1823.

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H.:

3543 i Eliza A.,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1824.
3544 ii John E., b. Sept. 13, 1826.
3545 iii Harriet M., b. Feb. 4, 1828.

1847 Mary K.[7] Emery (*John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Jane (Kimball) Emery; married in Boston, David F. Bradlee, Oct. 5, 1821.

Children:

3546 i Mary Kimball,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1823; d. Feb., 1825.
3547 ii David Henry, b. July 30, 1826; d. July 29, 1868.
3548 iii Mary Jane, b. Dec. 17, 1828.
3549 iv John Emery, b. July 19, 1831.
3550 v Sarah Fulton, b. Sept. 4, 1838.
3551 vi Ellen Maria, b. May 2, 1842.
3552 vii Charles Horace, b. Aug. 18, 1844.

1848 Harriet M.[7] Emery (*John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Jane (Kimball) Emery; married —— Stone in Boston.

Child:

3553 i Mary.[8]

1849 John[7] Emery, jr. (*John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Jane (Kimball) Emery; married Mercy Daniels of Boston.

Children:

3554 i Walter.[8]
3555 ii Martha.
3556 iii Henry.

1850 Sophronia[7] Emery (*John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Jane (Kimball) Emery; married Peter Mair of Boston.

Children:

3557 i Samuel.[8]
3558 ii Sophronia.
3559 iii Sarah.

1851 Asa K.[7] Emery (*John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Jane (Kimball) Emery; married Mary C. Lord in Dunbarton, N. H.

Child:

3560 i MARY.[8]

1852 LUCRETIA L.[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Jane (Kimball) Emery; married G. W. Mair.

Children:

3561 i G. W.[8]
3562 ii SARAH J.
3563 iii HELEN MARIA.

1853 SARAH J.[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Jane (Kimball) Emery; married A. E. Newton, May 27, 1845.

Children:

3564 i SARAH ADELAIDE,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1848.
3565 ii CHARLES ALONZO, b. Feb. 18, 1850.
3566 iii ELIZABETH J., b. Oct. 6, 1852.

1864 NATHANIEL[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah and Betsey (Osgood) Emery; married, at Grandville, Mich., Mary L. Arnold, March 6, 1842, who died April 2, 1857. He died July 27, 1856.

Children:

3567 i EMELINE B.,[8] } b. March 17, 1843.
3568 ii ELIZABETH B., }
3569 iii JOSEPH B., b. Oct. 30, 1844; d. Sept. 15, 1847.
3570 iv BENJAMIN F., b. May 26, 1846.
3571 v MARY A., b. Dec. 11, 1847.
3572 vi ABBY O., b. March 29, 1850; m. G. Marshall McCray, Oct. 6, 1877.

1867 ELIZA PERKINS[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Osgood) Emery; married Andrew Lynn of Portsmouth, N. H. (died in Boston, 1877).

Children:

3573 i ANDREW JACKSON,[8] b. July, 1836.
3574 ii ANN ELIZA, b. Sept., 1838; m. James B. Gunning; d. May, 1865. He d. July, 1877.
3575 iii ELLEN JANE, b. Aug., 1840; m. John M. Clark, Feb., 1869.
3576 iv AUBELLA EMERY, b. Nov., 1844.
3577 v ALBERT CLARENCE, b. July, 1848.
3578 vi CLARA AMANDA, b. Sept., 1851.
3579 vii EMMA ANETTA, b. Feb., 1856.

1868 SHUAH BLAKE[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Osgood) Emery; married, Oct. 1, 1833, Horatio D. Page (born in Raymond, N. H.; died April 13, 1871).

Children:

3580 i ELIZABETH FRANCES,[8] b. March 29, 1835.
3581 ii HARRIET AMANDA, b. 1838; d. Jan., 1850.

3582 iii SHUAH ELLEN, b. June 28, 1841.
3583 iv LAURA FARNSWORTH, b. Sept. 9, 1847.
3584 v FOREST EMERY, b. Feb. 1, 1858; m. Agnes E. Gould.

1869 JOSIAH[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah and Betsey (Osgood) Emery; married in Lowell, Mass., Louisa J. Woodbury of Salem, N. H.

Children:

3585 i LOUISA ADELAIDE,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1841, in Lowell; d. March 26, 1843.
3586 ii MARIA ELIZABETH, b. July 13, 1843, in Lowell; d. Sept. 15, 1870.
3587 iii AMELIA FRANCES, b. July 31, 1845.
3588 iv GEORGE FOREST, b. June 17, 1849, in Newburyport, Mass.
3589 v JULIA ADELAIDE, } b. March 23, 1852, } d. July 29, 1888.
3590 vi LOUISA FLORENCE, } in Newburyport; }
3591 vii LAURENS CLINTON, b. April 29, 1855, in Newburyport.
3592 viii WILLIAM FORBES, b. April 27, 1857, in Newburyport.
3593 ix CHARLES ALBERT, b. May 12, 1862; d. June 27, 1863, in Newburyport.
3594 x JOSIAH, JR., b. Nov. 21, 1864; d. same day.

1871 SARAH ANN[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Osgood) Emery; married, Jan. 22, 1851, Charles Hayes of Dover, N. H. (born in Barrington, N. H., Aug. 30, 1822).

Children, born in Dover, N. H.:

3595 i ETTA,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1851.
3596 ii LAURA, b. Dec. 13, 1853.
3597 iii WALTER, b. Jan. 22, 1862.

1873 ELIZABETH[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Osgood) Emery; married Elbridge Smith of Dover, June 14, 1860 (born in Puling, Vt., Nov. 26, 1832).

Children:

3598 i FREDERICK EMERY,[8] b. May 11, 1862; m. Lottie O. Sanderson, Sept. 1, 1886.
3599 ii HARRY R., b. Dec. 21, 1867.
3600 iii MARY A. B., b. May 30, 1870; d. Sept. 30, 1876.

1874 HARRIS E.[7] MORSE (*Sally*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Sally (Emery) Morse; married Sarah Ann Eaton, Oct. 16, 1842.

Children, born in Loudon:

3601 i MARY ADELAIDE,[8] b. April 16, 1844; d. Nov. 11, 1844.
3602 ii SARAH ABBIE, b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. James M. Bachelder of Pittsfield, N. H.
3603 iii HARRIS FRANK, b. March 9, 1849; m. Ida M. Ladd of Manchester, N. H.
3604 iv MARY EMMA, b. Dec. 1, 1851; m. Charles K. Scribner of Laconia, N. H.
3605 v ALVA L., b. May 14, 1860; m. Della M. Prichard of Loudon, N. H.

1876 JULIANN P.[7] MORSE (*Sally*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Sally (Emery) Morse; married Charles H. Walker in London, Jan. 1, 1847, chomœopathi physician.

Children:

3606 i CHARLES A.,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1847; m., at Campton, N. H., May 23, 1873, Elizabeth Mitchell.
3607 ii JULIA ARABELLA, b. Feb. 18, 1859, in Manchester, N. H.; m. Ed. O. Punchard, Oct. 2, 1873.
3608 iii HENRIETTA P., b. June 8, 1862, in Chelsea, Mass.

1878 CAROLINE DEARBORN[7] EMERY (*Nancy*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Nancy (Emery) Emery; married Dec. 21, 1848, Albert M. Shaw (born in Poland, Me., May 3, 1819).

Children:

3609 i WILLIAM FRANCIS,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1849, in Brunswick, Me.
3610 ii MARY ESTELLE, b. Sept. 6, 1852, in Franklin, N. H.
3611 iii ALBERT ONSLOW, b. Jan. 3, 1865, in Lebanon, N. H.

1879 NANCY JANE[7] EMERY (*Nancy*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Nancy (Emery) Emery; married in Lebanon, N. H., July 15, 1860, Richard Whitney Cragin (born in Weston, Vt., Nov. 20, 1827).

Children, born in Lebanon, N. H.:

3612 i GEORGE,[8] b. April 10, 1861.
3613 ii LENA BELLA, b. Dec. 24, 1866.

1882 DAVID[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Straw) Emery; married Dec. 27, 1832, Lydia Flint of Hillsboro, N. H.; died March 9, 1875.

Children:

3614 i DANIEL F.,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1834.
3615 ii LEANDER, b. Feb. 23, 1839.

1883 LEVI[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Straw) Emery; married Sarah Hildreth in Henniker, N. H., 1815.

Children:

3616 i LOVILLA,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1820.
3617 ii ABIJAH H., b. Dec. 29, 1822.
3618 iii HORACE S., b. May 7, 1826.
3619 iv MARTHA M., b. Sept. 23, 1829.
3620 v ELSA J., b. Jan. 15, 1833.
3621 vi LEWIS L., b. Oct. 21, 1834; m. Frances M. Russell.

1884 JOHN[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Straw) Emery; married, first, Jane Sweetzer of Bennington, Vt., 1820, who died, 1862. He married, second, 1863, Betsey Colby of Sutton and died in Antrim, N. H., Sept. 17, 1880.

Children:

3622 i AURELIA,[8] b. March 28, 1824.
3623 ii MARTHA J., b. May 3, 1827.

1885 ISRAEL[7] HOAG (*Abigail*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Emery) Hoag; married Abigail Breed (died June 23, 1884). He died Dec., 1882.

Children:

3624 i MARTHA B.,[8] b. 1824; d. 1845.
3625 ii MARY P., b. 1828; d. 1838.
3626 iii CHARLES E., b. 1842.

1887 JOSEPH[7] HOAG (*Abigail*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Emery) Hoag; married, Alice Buxton.

Children:

3627 i JONATHAN,[8] b. 1839; m. Clara Sargent.
3628 ii ANN, b. 1840; m. W. L. Dean.
3629 iii MARY, b. 1843; m. Nathan Morrison.

1890 WILLIAM[7] EMERY (*Caleb*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Polly (Harriman) Emery; married, first, Mary Peasley; second, Mary Neally. He died Aug. 10, 1874.

Children:

3630 i MARY ANN,[8] m. John Colburn.
3631 ii LYDIA, b. 1843; m. Charles Colburn.

1891 JOHN G.[7] EMERY (*Caleb*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Polly (Harriman) Emery; married, Oct. 19, 1848, Sarah Piper of Bradford, N. H.

Children:

3632 i JOHN,[8] b. 1849, in Weare.
3633 ii CHARLES, b. 1851, in Henniker.

1901 ABIJAH[7] EMERY (*Sylvanus*,[6] *Sylvanus*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Sylvanus and Abigail (Knowles) Emery; married Abigail Greenleaf of Barnard, Vt. (died, 1869). He died 1877.

Children:

3634 i EUGENE,[8] b. 1850.
3635 ii NYSIN, b. 1858.

1902 MARK[7] EMERY (*Sylvanus*,[6] *Sylvanus*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Sylvanus and Abigail (Knowles) Emery; married Simena S. Silver of Bow, N. H.; died, 1870.

Children:

3636 i LEWIS F.,[8] b. March 20, 1840, in Thornton, N. H.
3637 ii MARK F., b. Feb. 11, 1842, in Weare, N. H.; d. at Fort Jefferson in the war of the Rebellion, 1862.
3638 iii MARIA D., b. April 6, 1844, in Weare, N. H.
3639 iv SAMUEL F. P., b. March 29, 1846, in Hookset, N. H.
3640 v CHARLES F., b. March 19, 1848; m. Mattie Harvey.
3641 vi GEORGE W., b. March 19, 1850, in Hookset, N. H.
3642 vii EDWIN H., b. March 19, 1853, in Allenstown, N. H.,; served five years in the U. S. army; discharged, Jan. 1, 1881.

3643 viii MARY L., b. 1856.
3644 ix HORACE K., b. 1859.
3645 x WILLIE O., b. 1861.

1906 SOLOMON H.[7] EMERY (*Caleb*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Eleanor (Heath) Emery; married Fanny Day (born in Littleton, N. H., Dec. 10, 1803; died in Brighton, Ill., Jan. 6, 1876). Representative to the legislature 1855–56; removed to Illinois, 1861.

Children, born in Lyman, N. H.:

3646 i GEORGE H.,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1827.
3647 ii MARY F., b. March 22, 1830.
3648 iii HENRY D. N., b. Dec. 12, 1831; d. Feb. 11, 1832.
3649 iv ANN E., b. Dec. 3, 1835.
3650 v JOHN C., b. Nov. 3, 1838; enlisted Aug. 9, 1861; reënlisted; wounded at Chicamauga, Ga.; d. at Chattanooga, Jan., 1844, from wounds received at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.

1907 HORACE[7] EMERY (*Caleb*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Eleanor (Heath) Emery; married Mary Cheney of Derby, Vt., Sept. 1, 1843.

Children, born in Lyman:

3651 i MARY E.,[8] b. June 25, 1844; m. Cornelius J. Houghton, April 22, 1866.
3652 ii SARAH, b. 1846; d. in Lyman, 1847.
3653 iii SAMUEL C., b. Dec. 18, 1848; m. Kittie M. Peters, June 17, 1879.
3654 iv JULIA H., b. Nov. 22, 1851.

1909 CYNTHIA E.[7] EMERY (*Caleb*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Caleb and Eleanor (Heath) Emery; married in Derby, Vt., Jan., 1836, Elijah M. Davis who died in 1843.

Child:

3655 i ELLEN,[8] d. 1852.

1910 ANN[7] EMERY (*Caleb*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Caleb and Eleanor (Heath) Emery; married Lewis Blake.

Children:

3656 i GEORGE B.[8]
3657 ii ADRIANA.

1912 EDWARD[7] EMERY (*Caleb*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Eleanor (Heath) Emery; married Julia Pierce of Derby, Vt., June 29, 1851. Selectman in his town twelve years.

Children, born in Lyman:

3658 i NELLIE D.,[8] b. May 29, 1852; d. Sept. 12, 1854.
3659 ii WILLIE E., b. July 17, 1855; m. Maria Lang, March 3, 1879.
3660 iii EDWIN C., b. Feb. 27, 1858.

1915 MARY C.[7] EMERY (*Caleb*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jona-*

than,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Caleb and Eleanor (Heath) Emery; married Asa M. Berry of Wakefield, N. H., March 30, 1852; died in Barnett, Vt., Oct. 15, 1873.

Children, born in Boston:

3661 i FLORENCE ADA,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1853.
3662 ii HELEN C., b. June 4, 1857.
3663 iii ELIZ. GERTRUDE, b. May 1, 1863.

1916 CHELLIS[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Flanders) Emery; married Martha H. Cross of Lyman, Nov. 29, 1832.

Children:

3664 i JOHN C.,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1833, in Lyman.
3665 ii WILLIAM H., b. July 6, 1840, in Franklin; m. Helen E. Green, July, 1865.
3666 iii SAMUEL H., b. May 6, 1852, in Albany, Vt.; m. Helen E. Pelton, Dec. 24, 1873.

1918 WARREN S.[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Flanders) Emery; married, first, Elvira C. Whitcomb of Bethlehem, N. H., May 27, 1869; second, Julia E. McDonnald of Providence, R. I., Oct. 28, 1874. He died in East Burke, Vt., Dec. 4, 1881. Clergyman.

Children:

3667 i ALVA W.,[8] b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 10, 1872; d. in Natick, R. I., Sept. 25, 1877.
3668 ii FLORENCE E., b. in Natick, R. I., Sept. 20, 1876; d. Oct. 5, 1877.
3669 iii ADRIAN D., b. in Natick, R. I., Jan. 30, 1878.
3670 iv JULIA, b. March 6, 1879.

1919 WALTER H.[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Flanders) Emery; married Eliza Hutton of Monroe, N. H., March 15, 1858.

Children, born in Monroe, N. H.:

3671 i EVELYN,[8] b. March 22, 1859.
3672 ii ALFRED, b. May 11, 1861; m. Emma Walter, Dec. 20, 1882.
3673 iii E. BELLE, b. July 21, 1863; m. David Knowlton, Dec. 20, 1882.
3674 iv JOHN S., b. April 9, 1865.
3675 v W. CLEMENT, b. May 7, 1867.
3676 vi NELLIE, b. Nov. 5, 1869.
3677 vii BERTHA, b. March 4, 1875.
3678 viii CHARLES, b. March 28, 1877.

1922 SILAS[7] EMERY (*Joel*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joel and Lucy (Goddard) Emery; married Catharine M. Littlefield, Nov. 11, 1849; died Feb. 17, 1884.

Children:

3679 i MARY E.,[8] b. March 15, 1851; m. Lewis C. Williams, Sept. 9, 1872.
3680 ii ALMA A., b. Oct. 18, 1853; m. John W. Allen, April 29, 1884.
3681 iii CARRIE E., b. April 7, 1859; m. Harry A. Pearsons, July 3, 1879.

1923 NANCY[7] EMERY (*Joel*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2]

John[1]), daughter of Joel and Lucy (Goddard) Emery; married March 12, 1849, Jasper Lyman (born Oct. 5, 1824) son of Orange and Mary (Smith) Lyman.

Children:

3682 i FLORENCE,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1851; d. Oct. 14, 1868.
3683 ii FRANCIS, b. Oct. 13, 1853.
3684 iii LUCY E., b. Aug. 19, 1857.
3685 iv EDWARD B., b. Feb. 17, 1861.

1924 ISAAC[7] EMERY (*Joel*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joel and Lucy (Goddard) Emery; married Alice Austin, March 9, 1854.

Children:

3686 i HATTIE,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1855; d. Aug., 1862.
3687 ii GARDNER, b. Aug. 3, 1857.
3688 iii ELLEN M., b. Sept. 23, 1859.
3689 iv AUSTIN C., b. June 13, 1863.

1928 LEONARD[7] EMERY (*Joel*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joel and Lucy (Goddard) Emery; married Mary Smith, May 8, 1864 (born in Tunbridge, Vt.). He died May 24, 1884. Lived in Tunbridge, Vt.

Children:

3690 i CARRIE L.,[8] b. March 6, 1869.
3691 ii ANNA A., b. Aug. 31, 1872.

1932 EZRA H.[7] EMERY (*Ira*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ira and Betsey (Richardson) Emery; married Lucy Ann Davis of Greensboro, Vt., May 17, 1859; died in the army at Baton Rouge, La., Oct. 4, 1863.

Child:

3692 i SAMUEL D.,[8] b. July 10, 1860.

1933 EMELINE TEMPLE[7] EMERY (*Ira*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ira and Betsey (Richardson) Emery; married Dec. 13, 1849, Nathan Noyes of Tunbridge, Vt., who died in Gaysville, Vt. His widow married, second, Robert C. West of Gaysville, and died in Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 20, 1879.

Children, born in Tunbridge:

3693 i ORIN BURBANK,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1850; d., in Gaysville, Oct. 21, 1865.
3694 ii OSCAR ALMON, b. Nov. 11, 1851.
3695 iii ALONZO EMERY, b. July 3, 1857; m. Henrietta Aurelia Swift, Sept. 24, 1881.
3696 iv ELLEN JANE, b. July 23, 1861; d., in Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 14, 1876.

1934 JANE G.[7] EMERY (*Ira*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ira and Betsey (Richardson) Emery; married Chester J. Morse, of Rochester, Vt., April 10, 1854 (born Nov. 11, 1828; died March 6, 1883).

Children:

3697 i ORAMEL,[8] b. July 17, 1857, in Bethel, Vt.; m. Cora Gifford, March 11, 1879.
3698 ii JENNIE E., b. Aug. 7, 1860, in Rochester, Vt.; m. Clarence E. Dearing.
3699 iii VEASEY L., b. March 31, 1863.
3700 iv EMELINE, b. Nov. 9, 1864.
3701 v CHARLES, b. Sept. 29, 1866, in Rochester, Vt.
3702 vi ELLA H., b. March 5, 1874, in Stockbridge, Vt.

1936 LYMAN S.[7] EMERY (*Ira*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ira and Betsey (Richardson) Emery; married Harriet E. Morse, of Royalton, Vt., Sept. 8, 1864.

Children, born in Washington, D. C.:

3703 i ALICE G.,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1868.
3704 ii HERBERT, b. Oct. 16, 1871.
3705 iii BESSIE, b. July 19, 1878.
3706 iv ISADORE, b. March 5, 1884.

1937 IRA[7] EMERY (*Ira*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ira and Betsey (Richardson) Emery; married Ellen Morse, of Bethel, Vt., March 3, 1861. Killed in the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.

Child:

3707 i BELLE.[8]

1938 GEORGE S.[7] EMERY (*Ira*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ira and Betsey (Richardson) Emery; married Abby Moxley, of Tunbridge, Vt., May 1, 1867.

Children:

3708 i INA.[8]
3709 ii CLARA.
3710 iii FRANK.
3711 iv FRED.

1939 ALONZO[7] EMERY (*Ira*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ira and Betsey (Richardson) Emery; married Angeline Leach, of Bethel, Vt., Dec. 24, 1872.

Children, born in Bethel, Vt.:

3712 i CLARENCE E.,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1875.
3713 ii SUSAN JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 2, 1877.

1940 ELIZA[7] EMERY (*Ira*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ira and Betsey (Richardson) Emery; married Smith J. Merrill, of Randolph, Vt. She died Feb., 1887.

Children:

3714 i MABEL.[8]
3715 ii GERTRUDE.
3716 iii BESSIE.
3717 iv ALICE.
3718 v JANE.

1944 ABIGAIL[7] EMERY (*Esther*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jona-*

than,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Esther (Emery) Emery; married Curtis Willey.

Children:

3719 i WELLINGTON,[8] Union soldier; d., in the army, 1861.
3720 ii CLINTON.
3721 iii LYDIA.
3722 iv ESTHER.
3723 v BETSEY.
3724 vi NANCY.
3725 vii ROSA, d. young.

1945 SAMUEL F.[7] EMERY (*Esther*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Esther (Emery) Emery; married, at Pinkham Grant, N. H., Almira McCarter (born in Jackson, N. H., March 11, 1824). He died June 29, 1884.

Children, born in Gorham, N. H.:

3726 i HIRAM,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1846.
3727 ii OSCAR, b. Dec. 5, 1848.
3728 iii SARAH F., b. Sept. 8, 1855.
3729 iv ELLA, b. Sept. 10, 1858.

1950 HUBBARD[7] EMERY (*Sylvanus*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Sylvanus and Susan (Rogers) Emery; married ———.

Children:

3730 i JULIA.[8]
3731 ii LUCINDA.
3732 iii DANIEL.
3733 iv DAVID.
3734 v MARY.
3735 vi WARREN.
3736 vii SOLOMON.
3737 viii ELIZABETH.
3738 ix CHARLOTTE.
3739 x JOSEPH.
3740 xi HENRY.
3741 xii DIANTHA.

1951 GILBERT[7] EMERY (*Sylvanus*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Sylvanus and Susan (Rogers) Emery; married Nancy Littlefield, of Madison, N. H.

Children, born in Bartlett, N. H.:

3742 i DORCAS,[8] b. 1843; d. 1863.
3743 ii STEPHEN E., b. 1844; m. Margaret Dana, 1865.
3744 iii SAMUEL E., b. 1848; d. 1851.
3745 iv ALPHENIA, b. 1852; m. Henry Abbot, 1870.
3746 v SOPHRONIA, b. 1854; m. O. Dana, 1878.
3747 vi GILBERT, b. 1857; m. Eliza B. Jackson, 1880.

1955 NOAH[7] EMERY (*Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Peter and Ruth (Emery) Emery; married Irene Loomis Morgan, the daughter of his stepfather, Feb. 14, 1818; died in Kennedy, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1869. His widow died Feb. 1, 1876, aged 81.

Children:

3748 i ALMIRA,[8] b. July 30, 1819.
3749 ii ANGELINE, b. July 5, 1820.
3750 iii ABBIE, b. Oct. 15, 1823.
3751 iv AMELIA, b. Sept. 14, 1825.
3752 v ALTON WASHINGTON, m. Sarah A. Burnett, April 9, 1874.
3753 vi ALVINA D., b. Dec. 18, 1827.
3754 vii AMANDA, b. March 19, 1830; m. J. Bill, Dec. 28, 1863.
3755 viii ELIZABETH, b. July 23, 1832.
3756 ix LODEMA, b. Sept. 2, 1834.
3757 x SARAH SIBLEY, b. Nov. 5, 1836.
3758 xi ORETT JANE, b. Sept. 2, 1839.
3759 xii MORGAN, b. Feb. 5, 1842; member of Co. "G," 9th N. Y. Cav.; killed at the battle of Meadow Bridge, Va., May 12, 1864.
3760 xiii GEORGE WELLINGTON, b. Jan. 22, 1845; d. Sept. 18, 1851.

1958 JONAS[7] EMERY (*Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Peter and Ruth (Emery) Emery; married Lucette Wood, who died 1877. He was a lawyer and died June 26, 1885.

Children:

3761 i RUTH MORGAN,[8] b. July 5, 1827.
3762 ii THOMAS, b. Aug. 18, 1829.
3763 iii SAMANTHA ANN, b. April 27, 1831.
3764 iv JAMES M., b. May, 1832.
3765 v MADISON RILEY, b. March 1, 1834.
3766 vi WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 1, 1838; d. Oct. 4, 1838.
3767 vii CURTIS J., b. June 30, 1841.

1959 SARAH[7] MORGAN (*Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James and Mrs. Ruth (Emery) Morgan; married Oct. 22, 1836, at Fredonia, N. Y., Jabez Reed Normand of Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y. (born Oct. 28, 1811; died at Dunkirk, N. Y., April 24, 1868).

Children:

3768 i FRANKLIN FREEMAN,[8] b. July 6, 1837.
3769 ii KATHARINE EMERY, b. Dec. 9, 1840; Prin. of public school, Dunkirk, N. Y.
3770 iii ESTHER, b. June 12, 1843.
3771 iv HOBART, b. March 31, 1845.

1960 EMILY[7] MORGAN (*Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James and Mrs. Ruth (Emery) Morgan; married Daniel Fletcher, May 22, 1845.

Children:

3772 i DAVID JAMES,[8] b. March 17, 1846.
3773 ii SARAH KATHARINE, b. Nov. 27, 1847.
3774 iii CHARLES NELSON, b. March 4, 1850.
3775 iv RUTH BELLE, b. April 17, 1857.

1963 PETER[7] EMERY (*Sarah*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Enoch (son of Enoch and Rachel (Tyrrell) Emery) and Sarah (Emery) Emery; married Hannah Upton, widow of Cyrus Moore, Nov. 29, 1846.

Children, born in Albany, Me.:

3776 i NOAH R.,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1851.
3777 ii FRANCIS H., b. May 31, 1856; m. Winnie F. Farmer, July 2, 1884.

1967 ISAAC[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Dolly (Rogers) Emery; married Susan Nute.

Children:

3778 i STEPHEN.[8]
3779 ii JOEL.
3780 iii SAMUEL.
3781 iv JOSHUA.

1970 JOSHUA[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Dolly (Rogers) Emery; married, in 1827, Hannah, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Wentworth) Emery, who died in Canaan, Vt., April 12, 1876.

Children:

3782 i JOHN PITMAN,[8] b. June 23, 1828.
3783 ii GEORGE CASS, b. May 20, 1830; d. Jan. 1855, unm.
3784 iii STEPHEN WENTWORTH, b. Feb. 17, 1832.
3785 iv LOUISA LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 6, 1834.
3786 v WARREN DANA, b. Nov. 12, 1837.
3787 vi ELIZ. HANNAH, b. April 20, 1839.
3788 vii ELSIE ANN, b. Jan. 29, 1846.
3789 viii HARRIET ADELINE, b. July 19, 1849; m. John Flanders, May 15, 1867.

1973 DOLLY[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Deborah (Rogers) Emery; married Hayes D. Copp.

Children:

3790 i JEREMIAH B.,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1832.
3791 ii NATH. E., b. Jan., 1834; m. Lizzie Pray, July 1, 1883.
3792 iii HANNAH SYLVIA, b. Nov. 18, 1838; m., 1st, Benj. Potter, Nov. 18, 1858; 2d, Edwin M. Hanson, Aug. 16, 1883.
3793 iv DANIEL S., b. Aug. 14, 1849; m. Lizzie Drew of Oberlin, O., Dec. 18, 1874.

1976 JONATHAN[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Deborah (Rogers) Emery; married ———.

Child:

3794 i CHARLES EDWARD.[8]

1978 MARTHA B.[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Deborah (Rogers) Emery; married Nov. 14, 1844, in Portland, Me., George Vining of Templeton, Mass., who died June 1, 1875.

Children, born in Templeton, Mass.:

3795 i FANNIE,[8] } b. July 23, 1846.
3796 ii MARTHA, }
3797 iii GEORGE LUTHER, b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. Fannie A. Balcom, Oct. 2, 1877.

1979 Henderson S.[7] Emery (*John*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Dolly (Emery) Emery; married Hannah Bailey; died Oct. 19, 1857.

Children:

3798 i Mary Abby.[8]
3799 ii Dolly Ann.
3800 iii Susan Ann.
3801 iv Emily.
3802 v Olive.
3803 vi Elmer.

1980 Susan[7] Emery (*John*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Dolly (Emery) Emery; married Joseph Littlefield.

Children:

3804 i John.[8]
3805 ii Martha Jane.
3806 iii Henderson.
3807 iv Reuben.

1982 Mary J. E.[7] Emery (*John*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Dolly (Emery) Emery; married Uriah Burbank of Bartlett, N. H., Oct. 8, 1849.

Children:

3808 i James M.,[8] b. Jan., 1850.
3809 ii Fanny S., b. Aug., 1852; m., 1st, Frank Lord; 2d, John Hayes.
3810 iii Orson, d. 4 years of age.
3811 iv Mary Susan, b. May 19, 1859.
3812 v Julia A., b. 1862; d. 22 years of age.
3813 vi Alva Maria, b. 1864; d. Dec. 28, 1884.
3814 vii Frank Uriah, b. Oct. 6, 1867.
3815 viii Henry William, b. June 16, 1871.

1994 Jane[7] Emery (*William*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Margaret (Aseltine) Emery; married John Winters, and died aged 50.

Children:

3816 i Silas.[8]
3817 ii Melissa.
3818 iii George.
3819 iv Lorenzo.

1995 Richardson[7] Emery (*William*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Margaret (Aseltine) Emery; married, first, in Vermont, May 14, 1831, Deidamia Reynolds, who died Dec. 4, 1838; second, June 24, 1839, in Canton, N. Y., Electa Reynolds (born March 28, 1810), sister to Deidamia. They had eight children, five boys and three girls, all of whom died in infancy, except one son and a daughter. He died at Kekoski, Dodge Co., Wis., Sept. 5, 1888.

Children, by first wife:

3820 i Electa,[8] m. and had one son, Oscar Hanson.
3821 ii Ann Eliza, d. when two weeks old.

The sons all d. in infancy.

Children by second wife:

3822 iii GEORGE M.,[8] entered the 3rd Wis. Reg. 1863; d., unm., in hospital, 1864.
3823 iv DAUGHTER, unm.

1996 MARIA[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Margaret (Aseltine) Emery; married William Wilkison. She lives in Potsdam, N. Y. He died there.

Children, three sons and three daughters, Nos. 3824 to 3829.

1997 THEOPHILUS MANSFIELD[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Margaret (Aseltine) Emery; married, first, Hannah Bruce Coolidge (born in Peru, N. Y., died in Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1872); second, in Morrisonville, N. Y., Mrs. Lucette Weston, widow of Rev. Z. N. Weston of Plattsburgh, N. Y. (died 1888). Ordained minister Methodist Episcopal Church, at Keeseville, N. Y., May 31, 1846.

Children:

3830 i RICHARD H.,[8] b. March 29, 1833, in Swanton, Vt.
3831 ii CAROLINE M., d. at 5 years of age.
3832 iii
3833 iv } INFANTS, d. young.
3834 v
3835 vi SANFORD H., d. at 8 years of age.

1998 MANDANA[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Margaret (Aseltine) Emery; married her cousin Shedrick Aseltine, and died in Brandon, N. Y., 1887.

Children:

3836 i FILO,[8] a son, m. and d.
3837 ii LESTER.
3838 iii NATHAN.
3839 iv CORNELIA.
3840 v FAYETTE.
3841 vi HAROLD.
3842 vii ANSON.
3843 viii HENRY.

1999 NATHANIEL[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Margaret (Aseltine) Emery; married Nancy Garlick; lives in Potsdam, N. Y.

Children, born in Brandon, N. Y.:

3844 i CHARLES.[8]
3845 ii GEORGE.
3846 iii MARTHA.
3847 iv MARY.
3848 v SARAH HELEN.
3849 vi HENRY MUNSON.

2000 WILLIAM[7] EMERY, JR. (*William*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Margaret (Asel-

tine) Emery; married July 22, 1844, in Brandon, N. Y., where they lived, Rosanna Witherell (born in Vermont, Dec. 12, 1827; died May 24, 1871). He was a Union soldier in active service two and a half years; died in the service on Staten Island, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1864.

Children, born in Brandon, N. Y.:

3850 i LOUISA,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Edwin Noyes, March 22, 1866; d. Sept. 25, 1866.
3851 ii HANNAH, b. June 24, 1847.
3852 iii JEWETT, b. June 6, 1849; m. Sarah Freeman, in Minn.; d. 1885.
3853 iv MONROE, b. April 3, 1851; farmer; unm.; lives in Yakima, Washington.
3854 v ALBERT W., b. Jan. 16, 1853.
3855 vi ALONZO, b. Nov. 28, 1855; d. April 2, 1860.
3856 vii PASCHAL, b. Jan. 27, 1857.
3857 viii NEWELL, } b. Jan. 5, 1859; { farmer; unm.; lives in Marion, South Dakota.
3858 ix NEWTON, }
3859 x WILBERT, } b. Dec. 12, 1861; { d. Sept. 28, 1862.
3860 xi WILBER, }
3861 xii ANNA, } b. July 13, 1862; { d. July 27, 1862.
3862 xiii ANNETTE, }

2001 SABRINA[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Margaret (Aseltine) Emery; married Warren Aseltine; had eight children; lived and died in Brandon, N. Y., aged about 55 years.

2002 ELIZABETH[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Margaret (Aseltine) Emery; married Ira Chase; had eight children; died in Fort Jackson, N. Y., aged about 60 years.

2004 CHARLOTTE E.[7] GOULD (*Hannah*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Edward and Hannah (Emery) Gould; married, first, Allen Smith. He died in South Carolina. She married, second, Leander Cadwell, of Redford, N. Y., and died in Redford, Feb. 18, 1879.

Children, by first marriage, born in Schuyler Falls, N. Y.:

3863 i EMELINE LAVINA,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1837.
3864 ii HANNAH J., b. Oct. 4, 1841.

2006 GEORGE[7] GOULD (*Hannah*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Edward and Hannah (Emery) Gould; married Jeannette Torrence; had six children; farmer; died in Vinton, Iowa.

2010 HANNAH[7] GOULD (*Hannah*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Edward and Hannah (Emery) Gould; married and has six children; lives in Au Sable Forks, Clinton Co., N. Y.

2023 ENOCH[7] EMERY (*Russell*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonahan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Russell Emery; married Alzina Can-

field; died in Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1888; farmer. She lives in Schuyler Falls.

Children:

3865 i HULDAH,[8] lives in Schuyler Falls; unm.
3866 ii SON, living in Cadyville, N. Y.
3867 iii SON, living in Cadyville, N. Y.
3868 iv SON, living in Cadyville, N. Y.
3869 v ALMOND, living in Schuyler Falls, N. Y.; soldier in the war of the Rebellion.
3870 vi SON, d.
3871 vii RUSSELL, was a soldier; killed in battle by Indians near Cheyenne, Wyoming.

2024 CINDERELLA[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia(——) Emery; married Anson Wescot in Peasleyville, N. Y., where she died.

Children:

3872 i JAMES.[8]
3873 ii BENJAMIN.
3874 iii ABIGAIL.
3875 iv OLIVE.
3876 v LYDIA.
3877 vi NATHANIEL.

2025 HANNAH[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia Emery; married Daniel Ferris. She died ——.

Children:

3878 i EMERY.[8]
3879 ii ALVAH.
3880 iii ELINOR.
3881 iv KATE.
3882 v MARY.
3883 vi SEYMOUR.
3884 vii JOHN.

2028 MARTHA[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia Emery; married Jan. 17, 1825, William Bowles (born May 23, 1803). She died December 8, 1887.

Children:

3885 i JOHN V. R.,[8] b. May 4, 1827; d. Oct. 19, 1887.
3886 ii ROBERT, b. June 13, 1830; burned to death in a starch factory.
3887 iii LYDIA, b. Sept. 5, 1835, in Brandon, N. Y.
3888 iv WILLIAM, JR., b. Feb. 9, 1838; m. Levisa Adams, 1862; d. Jan. 17, 1889.
3889 v BETSEY, b. Oct. 9, 1839, Peasleyville, N. Y.
3890 vi SAMUEL, b. June 15, 1841.
3891 vii HANNAH, b. Sept. 1, 1844; d. in Brandon, N. Y., in 1863.
3892 viii JANE S., b. June 3, 1848, in Bangor, N. Y.

2029 SAMUEL[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Lydia Emery; married; lives in Saranac, N. Y.; farmer.

Children:

3893 i CORNELIA,[8] d. in Brandon, N. Y.
3894 ii EZEKIEL.

2045 JOHN W.[7] EMERY (*Francis,*[6] *John,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Francis and Eunice (Philbrick) Emery; married, first, Sept. 24, 1823, Sarah F. Bassett (born June 17, 1801; died May 9, 1830); second, Almira Jones. He died Dec. 6, 1866.

Children:

3895 i SARAH JANE,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1824.
3896 ii JUSTIN THEODORE, b. Feb. 17, 1826.
3897 iii MARIA ELIZABETH, b. April 21, 1827.

2046 EUNICE HALE[7] EMERY (*Francis,*[6] *John,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Francis and Eunice (Philbrick) Emery; married, first, May 17, 1832, Milo M. Stone, who died July 16, 1834; second, George French.

Child:

3898 i CHILD,[8] d. young.

2049 SARAH S.[7] EMERY (*Francis,*[6] *John,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Francis and Eunice (Philbrick) Emery; married Hosby Shed, July 3, 1838. She died Dec. 9, 1873.

Child:

3899 i SARAH ANNA.[8]

2054 AMBROSE[7] EMERY (*Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Betsey (Curtice) Emery; married Mary Godding, daughter of Henry Godding; died in Amherst, N. H., April 12, 1840.

Children:

3900 i GEORGE.[8]
3901 ii MARTHA ANN; m. John Durant.

2055 CYNTHIA[7] EMERY (*Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Curtice) Emery; married Levi Joslin of Rindge, N. H.

Children:

3902 i LEVI.[8]
3903 ii JUDSON.

2056 DANIEL[7] EMERY (*Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Betsey (Curtice) Emery; married, Sept. 20, 1829, Susannah Pierce (born Jan. 31, 1807), daughter of Lieut. Stephen and Drusilla (Patterson) Pierce. He died March 31, 1858.

Children:

3904 i CHARLES AUGUSTUS,[8] b. April 21, 1831.
3905 ii SIDNEY PATTERSON, b. Feb. 28, 1835.
3906 iii WILLIAM CHILDS, b. June 23, 1836.
3907 iv CAROLINE FRANCES, b. July 5, 1838; d. May 7, 1840.

3908 v EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. April 28, 1841.
3909 vi FREDERICK PIERCE, b. April 29, 1843; d. May 12, 1844.
3910 vii SARAH EMMA, b. April 7, 1845.
3911 viii ABBIE SUSAN, b. Oct. 16, 1847; d. Aug. 24, 1848.
3912 ix HERBERT, b. Feb. 3, 1851; drowned at Salisbury Beach, Mass., Aug. 30, 1876.

2059 FRANCIS TOWNE[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Deborah (Towne) Emery; married, Nov. 5, 1844, Mary Smith (born Jan. 29, 1818; died March 21, 1887). He died July 22, 1886.

Children:

3913 i CHARLES HORACE,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1845.
3914 ii WARHAM R., b. March 17, 1848.
3915 iii FRANCIS FREDERICK, b. July 22, 1858.

2061 DEBORAH[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Deborah (Towne) Emery; married Jacob Newell, of Jaffrey, N. H., member of Co. "F," 16th N. H. Vols., and died in army April 5, 1863.

Children:

3916 i GEORGE A.,[8] b. June 19, 1850.
3917 ii HENRY O., b. Feb. 8, 1856; d. young.
3918 iii FRANCIS H., b. April 8, 1857; d. young.

2062 DEROSTUS WOOD[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Betsey (Wood) Emery; married Mary Pierce, daughter of Benjamin and Judith (Metcalf) Pierce (born Aug. 2, 1805).

Children:

3919 i GEORGE A.,[8] b. March 28, 1828; m., 1st, Martha L. Bass, May 20, 1854 (d. June 21, 1863); 2nd, Mary E. Stearns, June 5, 1864.
3920 ii JULIA AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 24, 1830; m., Charles F. Stearns, Sept. 24, 1851.
3921 iii DEROSTUS P., b. March 27, 1832.
3922 iv JANE E., b. Feb. 13, 1835; m. Rodney A. Hubbard.
3923 v WARREN W., b. Feb. 12, 1837; m., 1st, Caroline Lake; 2nd, Abbie S. Lake.
3924 vi ALBERT A., b. July 7, 1842; m. Mary Ann Wilder, Nov., 1866.
3925 vii MARIANNA, b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. Wm. B. Robbins, Sept. 18, 1872.

2063 ALBERT[7] L. EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Betsey (Wood) Emery; married Dec. 25, 1841, Sarah Jane Capps (born Sept. 24, 1825). He died Aug. 6, 1881.

Children:

3926 i ELIZA JANE,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1851.
3927 ii CHARLES ALBERT, b. Jan. 11, 1855.

2064 AUGUSTUS C.[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Betsey (Wood) Emery; married Pamelia Woodworth (born March 4, 1832).

Child:

3928 i HERBERT W.,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1868.

2075 Charles H.[7] Emery (*Enos*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Enos and Zipporah (Hale) Emery; married Oct. 11, 1848, Eliza M. Lane, daughter of Elias and Anna (Jones) Lane (born June 25, 1823).

Child:

3929 i Lizzy M.,[8] b. June 28, 1857.

2076 Pascal P.[7] Emery (*Enos*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Enos and Zipporah (Hale) Emery; married, Nov. 27, 1850, Marilla J. Lane, daughter of Elias and Anna (Jones) Lane (born July 1, 1827).

Children:

3930 i Etta E.,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1856; d. Nov. 3, 1878.
3931 ii Flora J., b. April 17, 1861; d. Aug. 9, 1861.
3932 iii Carrie J., b. Feb. 23, 1863.

2077 David[7] Emery (*Stephen*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Margaret (Chase) Emery; married Betsey Foster.

Child:

3933 i Valora.[8]

2078 Eliza[7] Emery (*Stephen*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Margaret (Chase) Emery; married J. D. Smith.

Children:

3934 i Llewellyn.[8]
3935 ii Lusetta.
3936 iii Addie.
3937 iv Lorin.

2079 Sarah M.[7] Emery (*Stephen*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Margaret (Chase) Emery; married Otis H. Abbot of Grafton, Me.

Children, born in Upton, Mass.:

3938 i Lois M.,[8] b. March 18, 1841; m. John Akers of Errol, N. H.
3939 ii Enoch, b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. Louisa Ford.
3940 iii Valora A., b. Aug. 25, 1846; m. Leonidas West.
3941 iv Martha L., b. Aug. 23, 1849; m. Ingalls F. Evans.
3942 v Harry M., b. May 27, 1864.

2080 Mary[7] Emery (*Stephen*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Margaret (Chase) Emery; married Isaac King.

Children:

3943 i Emily Ruth.[8]
3944 ii Delphina A.
3945 iii Sarah A.
3946 iv Amos S.
3947 v Mary, drowned when two years old.
3948 vi George W.
3949 vii Thersia M., m. Horatio Wight.

2082 ROSANNAH[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Margaret (Chase) Emery; married William H. Estes.

Children:

3950 i ELLA.[8]
3951 ii ESMER.
3952 iii
3953 iv

2083 LUCINDA[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Margaret (Chase) Emery; married Milton York.

3954 i FRANK.[8]
3955 ii FRED.
3956 iii LILLA.
3957 iv NELLIE.

2084 JOHN[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Margaret (Chase) Emery; married first, Sept. 25, 1858, Asenath W. Littlehale of Newry, Me. (born March 26, 1842; died Dec. 19, 1879); second, March 1, 1881, Altora L. Harper of Errol, N. H. (born in Wilton, Me., Sept. 24, 1839).

Children:

3958 i CORA A.,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1859; m. Charles C. Bennett.
3959 ii IDA L., b. April 5, 1862.
3960 iii ESMA L., b. April 15, 1864.

2085 CLARK[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Margaret (Chase) Emery; married Nancy Barker, March 28, 1863, in Newry, Me.

Children:

3961 i ULYSSES S.,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1865.
3962 ii MARIETTA, b. Dec. 8, 1869; d. young.

2086 TILTON ELKINS[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Rebecca (Chase) Emery; married Hannah E. Bancroft, June 11, 1857; died Feb. 26, 1887.

Child:

3963 i NELLIE GERTRUDE,[8] b. June 16, 1860.

2087 MATTHEW P.[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Rebecca (Chase) Emery; married Elnorah Messer of Wilmot, N. H.

Children:

3964 i MASON WHIPPLE.[8]
3965 ii MICAJAH.
3966 iii ARTHUR TILTON.
3967 iv ADDIE MARIA.
3968 v NETTIE ELNORAH.
3969 vi CADY J.
3970 vii LILLIE ESTHER.

2090 William G.[7] Emery (*Ezra*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ezra and Jane (Dole) Emery; married Lucy A. Hodgdon of Tremont, Me.; died in Eden, Me., Dec. 3, 1880.
Children:

3971 i Ella F.[8]
3972 ii Anna L.
3973 iii William A.
3974 iv Eddie E.
3975 v Guy W.

2091 Nancy G.[7] Emery (*Ezra*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ezra and Jane (Dole) Emery; married Nelson Stevens of Sunapee, N. H.
Children:

3976 i Edwin.[8]
3977 ii Charles.
3678 iii Mattie.

2092 Sarah W.[7] Emery (*Ezra*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ezra and Jane (Dole) Emery; married Frank W. Flanders of Danbury, N. H.
Children:

3979 i Alice.[8]
3980 ii Ella.
3981 iii Emma.
3982 iv Grace.

2098 Lizzie J.[7] White (*Judith*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Eben and Judith (Emery) White; married, Oct. 25, 1857, in Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Aaron White, who died Jan. 27, 1865. His widow married, second, 1865, John Cary.
Child, by first husband:

3983 i Harry E.[8]

2099 Lysias E.[7] White (*Judith*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Eben and Judith (Emery) White; married Mary H. Graves of Bellows Falls, Vt., June 2, 1857.
Children:

3984 i Frank F.,[8] b. July 12, 1858; d. July 17, 1876.
3985 ii Henry H., b. July 11, 1860; m. Mary Whalen of Houston, Tex., Oct. 5, 1889.
3986 iii Charles C., b. March 1, 1862; m. Cora E. Sutton, Oct. 6, 1883.
3987 iv Ida J., b. Jan. 10, 1864; m. Fred R. Shaw, Dec. 13, 1882.
3988 v George G., b. June 11, 1868.

2102 M. Helen[7] White (*Judith*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Eben and Judith (Emery) White; married Cyrus N. Corning of Concord, N. H., Oct. 29, 1854.
Children:

3989 i Willie N.,[8] d. June, 1862.
3990 ii Jessie N.

2103 Addie J.[7] White (*Judith*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Eben and Judith (Emery) White; married Eben M. Davis of Hill, N. H., who was killed in Vineland, N. J., by the caving in of a well, Jan. 30, 1865.

Child:

3991 i Georgia H.[8]

2106 Lavinia[7] Emery (*Timothy*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Timothy and Fanny (Jones) Emery; married James Marcy.

Child:

3992 i Arthur.[8]

2109 Jesse Emery[7] Emerson (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Emery) Emerson; married Mary E. Morrison, Oct., 1834. He died Oct. 12, 1871.

Children:

3993 i Alfred P.,[8] b. July 26, 1841.

2111 John Webster[7] Emerson (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Emery) Emerson; married Abigail J. Page, July, 1834. Prominent in the affairs of his town.

Children:

3994 i Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1835, in Hampstead, N. H.
3995 ii Susan, b. March 23, 1840, in Youngstown, N. Y.
3996 iii John Webster, b. Dec. 4, 1841, in Youngstown, N. Y.
3997 iv Fred, b. Jan. 2, 1845, in Youngstown, N. Y.
3998 v Maria, b. Sept. 27, 1849, in Youngstown, N. Y.
3999 vi Marion, b. Jan. 19, 1853, in Bennington, Vt.

2112 Robert Henry[7] Emerson (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Emery) Emerson; married, first, Nov., 1843, Cyrene S. Wheeler, who died Aug. 29, 1852; second, Oct. 25, 1853, Sarah S. Carlton, who died Jan. 19, 1855; third, Nov. 30, 1855, Mary P. Eastman. He died in Chelsea, Mass., June 8, 1883.

Children:

4000 i Child,[8] d. in infancy.
4001 ii Child, d. in infancy.
4002 iii Sarah Almira, b. Oct. 4, 1854.
4003 iv Son, b. July 23, 1869; d. Oct., 1869.

2114 Mary[7] Emerson (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Emery) Emerson; married John C. Bradley of Danville, N. H., Nov. 14, 1844.

Children:

4004 i Albert.[8]
4005 ii Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1852; d. Feb. 21, 1855.
4006 iii Mary.
4007 iv Charles H., b. March 3, 1863.

2115 Dudley W.[7] Currier (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Sarah (Emery) Currier; married in Salem, N. H., Rebecca Noyes, April 21, 1840; died in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 9, 1873.

Children:

4008 i Alice Wheeler,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. Nathaniel Jewett Jones.
4009 ii Levi Wheeler, b. June 27, 1845; m. Sarah L. Ayer, Sept. 5, 1876.
4010 iii Abbie Frances, b. May 21, 1849; m. Theodore Constright, Sept. 19, 1871.
4011 iv Willis Dudley, b. Aug. 20, 1855; d. Nov. 8, 1861.

2116 Mehetable E.[7] Currier (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Emery) Currier; married, in Methuen, N. H., Dec. 31, 1839, Ezra M. Bartlett of Plymouth, N. H.

Children:

4012 i Ezra Sargent,[8] b. March 14, 1842; killed at Port Hudson, July 14, 1863.
4013 ii Alonzo Henry, b. May 29, 1846; d. Aug. 25, 1848.
4014 iii Leroy Alphonso, b. April 10, 1858.
4015 iv Ellen Luetta, b. Sept. 23, 1859.

2117 Alpheus[7] Currier (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathan and Sarah (Emery) Currier; married in Plymouth, N. H., Sarah J. Bartlett, April 15, 1841 (died Nov. 24, 1871).

Children:

4016 i Horace Gilbert,[8] b. May 9, 1847; m. Emma M. Buffum, Sept. 1, 1874.
4017 ii Zelia Jeannette, b. Feb. 3, 1855.

2118 Sarah[7] Currier (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Emery) Currier; married Richard H. Ayer, of Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 26, 1842.

Children:

4018 i Annette,[8] b. June 13, 1843; m. Hazen Littlefield, April 19, 1866.
4019 ii Sarah L., b. May 10, 1846; m. Levi Wheeler Currier, Sept. 5, 1876.
4020 iii Abbie A., b. Sept. 12, 1848; m. George H. Sargent, Sept., 1872.
4021 iv Hazen, b. Nov. 7, 1852.
4022 v George Davis, b. Aug. 24, 1860.

2119 Abigail[7] Currier (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Emery) Currier; married, Nov. 25, 1847, Edward A. Sargent, in Haverhill, Mass. She died March 14, 1877.

Children:

4023 i Charles.[8]
4024 ii Harry.
4025 iii Carrie.
4026 iv William.
4027 v Minnie.

2120 Rhoda E.[7] Currier (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Emery) Currier; married, in New York, Dec. 14, 1849, Daniel Moulton, of Gilmanton, N. H.

Children:

4028 i Emma A.,[8] b. April 6, 1852; d. 1871.
4029 ii Alvin D., b. April 12, 1855.
4030 iii Nettie A., b. July 31, 1861; m. Samuel Young, Dec. 25, 1888.

2121 Elizabeth R.[7] Currier (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Emery) Currier; married Levi Taylor, of Atkinson, N. H., May 1, 1849; died in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 7, 1862.

Children:

4031 i Levi Le Forest Hayden,[8] b. 1853.
4032 ii Henry, b. 1856; d.
4033 iii Ezra William B., b. 1858.

2122 Harriet[7] Currier (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Emery) Currier; married George G. Davis, Dec. 23, 1851; died in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 31, 1876.

Children:

4034 i Fred H.,[8] b. June, 1855; m. Ida M. Edgerly, April, 1876.
4035 ii Lizzie W., b. May 30, 1858; d. May 26, 1880.
4036 iii George Ira, b. Oct. 7, 1868.

2123 Fannie N.[7] Currier (*Sarah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Emery) Currier; married, in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 27, 1858, George L. Moulton, of Gilmanton, N. H.

Children:

4037 i Edwin H.,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1861; m. Gertrude F. Amazeen, Nov. 27, 1883.
4038 ii Aline C., b. March 28, 1865.
4039 iii George Willis, b. July 24, 1867.
4040 iv Fannie Maud, b. Nov. 16, 1870.

2127 Benjamin Franklin[7] Wilson (*Rhoda*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Rhoda (Emery) Wilson; married Anna A. Abbot, in Chester, N. H., July 4, 1867.

Children:

4041 i Fannie M.,[8] b. June 11, 1869.
4042 ii Rosa Belle, b. May 5, 1872.
4043 iii Hattie May, b. May 21, 1874.
4044 iv Ira Frank, b. July 11, 1876.

2129 David[7] Emery (*Jesse*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jesse and Sarah B. (Welch) Emery; married June 2, 1844, Ann E. Merrill (born in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 15, 1825; died in Atkinson, N. H., Feb., 1890).

Children:

4045 i ABBY F.,[8] b. in Haverhill, Mass, May 28, 1847.
One child, name unknown.

2130 BENJAMIN EMERSON[7] EMERY (*Jesse*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jesse and Sarah B. (Welch) Emery; married, June 21, 1841, in Haverhill, Mass., Elizabeth H. Poor (born in Haverhill, Oct. 6, 1821).
Children, born in Haverhill:

4046 i HARRIET FRANCES,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1843.
4047 ii SUSAN PERLEY, b. May 17, 1854.
4048 iii ALBERT EMERSON, b. Dec. 21, 1857.

2131 ABIGAIL PAGE[7] EMERY (*Jesse*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jesse and Sarah B. (Welch) Emery; married, June 30, 1846, Fred G. Nason (born March 21, 1821).
Children:

4049 i LOWELL H.,[8] b. April 6, 1847.
4050 ii ABBIE J., b. Dec. 14, 1849.
4051 iii SUSAN E., b. Dec. 4, 1852.
4052 iv LILLIE E., b. Jan. 14, 1855.
4053 v CHARLOTTE M., b. April 6, 1860.

2176 AVIS[5] EMERY (*John*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Abigail (Brown) Emery; married Luther Burrell, who died in 1882. She died Feb. 15, 1888.
Six children, Nos. 4054–4059. Names unknown.

2178 DAVID[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Brown) Emery; married; drowned in Fairfield, Me., April 12, 1846.
Children:

4060 i AUGUSTUS;[8] Union soldier; died in the service.
4061 ii CHARLES.
4062 iii SON, living in the west.

2179 SUMNER[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Brown) Emery; married four times and lives with fourth wife in Benton, Me.; farmer.
Ten children, Nos. 4063–4072.

4063 i SUMNER;[8] Union soldier.

2180 ABIGAIL[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Abigail (Brown) Emery; married Daniel Blackstone, who was a Union soldier; lives in Boston.
Thirteen children, Nos. 4073–4085.

4073 i GEORGE O.;[8] Union soldier.
4074 ii CHARLES H.; Union soldier.

2181 REUBEN[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Brown) Emery; married Mahala Simpson, and died in Waterville, aged sixty years.

Six children, three sons and three daughters, Nos. 4086–4091.

4086 i NATHANIEL S.,[8] lives in Waterville.

2186 ORRA[7] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Whidden) Emery; married in Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 3, 1836, Benjamin Fitzgerald (born in Fairfield, Feb. 19, 1809; died April 14, 1885).

Children, born in Canaan, Me.:

4092 i WILSON C.,[8] b. March 4, 1838.
4093 ii PAULINA N., b. Jan. 31, 1840.
4094 iii MARY E., b. March 9, 1842.
4095 iv ANN SALOME, b. May 17, 1844.
4096 v BURKE L., b. Aug. 25, 1847.
4097 vi VARA ELLEN, b. April 27, 1855.

2187 RACHEL[7] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Whidden) Emery; married, April 4, 1833, in Skowhegan, Me., William Libby (born in Gray, Me., May 16, 1804; died in Vineland, Wis., April 30, 1873). She died in Vineland, Wis., June 11, 1874.

Children, born in Canaan, Me.:

4098 i BENJAMIN EMERY,[8] b. March 22, 1834.
4099 ii ORRA, b. Dec. 19, 1835; m. Mantheno Kimball, June 4, 1856.
4100 iii EDWIN, b. May 15, 1838; d. June 4, 1865, unm.
4101 iv JOHN F., b. Dec. 22, 1842.
4102 v ESTHER, b. April 20, 1844.

2188 HARRISON[7] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Whidden) Emery; married in Bangor, Me., Jan. 5, 1842, Nancy Stiles (born in Athens, Me., Aug. 10, 1823). Farmer in Glenburn, Me.:

Children:

4103 i CHARLES H.,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1843, in Bangor, Me.
4104 ii WILLIAM F., b. Nov. 22, 1844, in Bangor, Me.; m. Ellen A. Graffam in Bangor, Me., Nov. 23, 1869; farmer in Glenburn.
4105 iii GEORGE F., b. June 29, 1847, in Bangor, Me.; unm.
4106 iv MILES E., b. Dec. 16, 1849, in Bangor, Me.
4107 v LEONARD C., b. March 2, 1852, in Bangor, Me.; unm.
4108 vi JOSEPH A., b. May 12, 1854, in Glenburn, Me.; unm.
4109 vii WILLIS S., b. Dec. 20, 1856, in Glenburn, Me.; unm.
4110 viii MARY E., b. April 18, 1859, in Glenburn, Me.
4111 ix ADDIE L., b. June 27, 1861, in Glenburn, Me.; unm.
4112 x HATTIE B., b. Oct. 9, 1863, in Glenburn, Me.; d., unm., Feb. 8, 1889.
4113 xi MELVIN T., b. March 5, 1866, in Glenburn, Me., unm.
4114 xii LEVI S., b. June 17, 1868, in Glenburn, Me.; d. Aug. 3, 1874.

2189 DR. SAMUEL I.[7] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Whidden) Emery; married Olive Merrill Aug. 23, 1843, in Glenburn, Me.

Children, born in Glenburn:

4115 i EDGAR NELSON,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1844; m. Ella R. Johnston in Arcadia, Wis., Nov. 15, 1874. She was b. at West Bend, Wis., July 7, 1855.

4116 ii CHARLES M., b. Jan. 29, 1848; d., unm., in Glenburn, Jan. 28, 1876.
4117 iii EMMA MARY, b. May 18, 1850; d., unm., in Glenburn, Oct. 2, 1883.
4118 iv ANDREW MERRILL, b. Jan. 21, 1853.
4119 v SOPHIA OLIVE, b. March 23, 1855; school teacher; d., unm., Sept. 22, 1878.
4120 vi CHAPIN SAMUEL, b. April 16, 1859.
4121 vii WALTER W., b. April 18, 1861; unm.
4122 viii HOSEA B., b. Feb. 8, 1867; unm.

2191 BENJAMIN WATSON[7] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Whidden) Emery; married, Feb. 13, 1849, Emily Merrill (born in Albany, Me., Jan. 9, 1826), sister of Olive Merrill, wife of Dr. Samuel I. Emery. Farmer in Glenburn, Me., and Sparta, Wis. He died in Sparta, Wis., April 23, 1889.

Children:

4123 i EVA JOSEPHINE,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1854, in Glenburn, Me.; m. in Cal., Sept. 30, 1882, Charles French (b. in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 22, 1847).
4124 ii MINA CELIA, b. Aug. 4, 1856, in Glenburn; unm. in Cal.
4125 iii BYRON WATSON, b. Aug. 8, 1859, in Glenburn, Me.
4126 iv NELLIE FRANCES, b. Aug. 11, 1862, in Glenburn; unm. in Cal.
4127 v FRED ARTEMAS, b. Sept. 23, 1866, in Sparta, Wis., unm.
4128 vi CONY BOYNTON, b. March 13, 1870, in Sparta, Wis.; unm. in Cal.

2193 LORENZO DOW[7] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Whidden) Emery; married, in Orono, Aug. 27, 1858, Mary A. Inman (born in Orono, Me., Oct. 2, 1838; died in Lewiston, Me., May 26, 1880). Millman in Lowell.

Children:

4129 i MARGIE ANNA H.,[8] b. March 5, 1860, in Orono, Me.
4130 ii BENJAMIN S., b. March 28, 1862; m. in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 15, 1883, Jennie A. Donnelly (b. in Elgin, Canada, Nov. 22, 1859).
4131 iii GEORGE D., b. March 3, 1864; d. Jan. 9, 1869, in Orono.
4132 iv COBURN D., b. April 5, 1866, in Bangor, Me.; unm.
4133 v ABBOTT L., b. Dec. 2, 1868, in Orono, Me.; unm.
4134 vi JOSEPH B., b. July 27, 1876, in Orono, Me.
4135 vii ALICE MARY, b. Jan. 3, 1880, in Lewiston, Me.; d. Feb. 18, 1880.

2196 SYLVIA C.[7] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*, *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Cheney) Emery; married in Canaan, Me., June 6, 1836, Ephraim Evans (born in China, Me., Oct. 28, 1809; died May 1, 1878; architect and builder).

Children, born in Levant, Me.:

4136 i GEORGE,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1840; d. Aug. 12, 1847.
4137 ii LEVI. b. April 18, 1847; unm.
4138 iii LORENZO A., b. March 1, 1858; unm.

2197 COLUMBUS W.[7] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Hannah (Cheney) Emery;

married in East New Portland, Me., July 22, 1849, Sophia Hutchins (born in New Portland, Me., Nov. 29, 1823). Lived in Harmony and Pittsfield, Me. He died in Pittsfield, Me., Dec. 29, 1879.

Children, born in Harmony:

4139 i CHENEY H.,[8] b. April 30, 1850.
4140 ii CYNTHIA P., b. Aug. 5, 1853.
4141 iii JAMES H., b. March 29, 1855; d. in Pittsfield, Me., Sept. 1, 1875, unm.
4142 iv COLUMBUS J., b. Jan. 6, 1860; d. in infancy.
4143 v MARCIA C., b. Aug. 22, 1861; unm.
4144 vi LURA BELLE, b. July 13, 1864; unm.
4145 vii ERVENA S., b. May 17, 1870, in Pittsfield, Me., unm.

2198 JONATHAN E.[7] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Hannah (Cheney) Emery; married in St. Albans, Me., Jan. 1, 1842, Mary Elizabeth Leathers (born in Leeds, Me., May 18, 1823; died in Parkham, Me., May 4, 1858). He died in Bangor, Me., March 15, 1853.

Children:

4146 i MARY A.,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1843, in St. Albans, Me.
4147 ii CORREN EVERETTE, b. March 31, 1846, in St. Albans, Me.
4148 iii EMMA A., b. Oct. 6, 1850, in Bangor, Me.
4149 iv CARO ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 28, 1852, in Bangor, Me.

2203 MARCIA I.[7] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Cheney) Emery; married, first, David Leavitt in Bangor, Me., 1853; civil engineer in Red Wing, Minn. Second, Alonzo Hurd, merchant. He died March, 1859.

Children:

4150 i WALTER C.,[8] b. 1854, in Patten, Me.; lawyer; unm.
4151 ii OLIN P., b. 1863; merchant; unm.

2204 EMILY O.[7] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Cheney) Emery; married in Harmony, Me., Nov. 19, 1847, John Warmlight (born in Birmingham, Eng., April 3, 1816; farmer in Harmony, Me.). She died in Minneapolis, Minn., April 23, 1880.

Children, born in Harmony, Me.:

4152 i MARY ANN,[8] b. March 4, 1849.
4153 ii EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 23, 1850; d. Sept. 22, 1851.
4154 iii ALBERT HOWARD, b. July 17, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Elizabeth A. Weeks (b. in Jefferson, Me., April, 1852; d. in Lewiston, Me., Dec. 10, 1877); proprietor of the Los Angeles Tank Line Oil Co.

2206 CAROLINE ELIZABETH[7] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Cheney) Emery; married, first, in Bangor, Me., Dec. 14, 1854, James T. Chamberlain (born in Bangor, Dec. 14, 1827; died in Red Wing, Minn., May 28, 1862; county treasurer of Goodhue county, Minn.); second, Rev. S. R. Thorpe, Dec. 25, 1862 (born in Batavia,

N. Y., Feb. 14, 1820; Methodist Episcopal clergyman; professor of Greek and mathematics in Hamlin University, Red Wing, Minn.; died in Red Wing, July 19, 1866).

Children:

4155 i FRANCIS ASBURY,[8] b. April 20, 1856, in Bangor, Me.
4156 ii CARRIE LOUISE, b. April 22, 1859, in Red Wing, Minn.
4157 iii JAMES RUGGLES, } b. April 20, 1864, in Red Wing, Minn.;
4158 iv SAMUEL SKIDMORE, } unm.

2207 LEVI FRANKLIN[7] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Hannah (Cheney) Emery; married Sarah Chase (daughter of his aunt Rachel Chase) in Fairfield, Me., Feb. 23, 1865; real estate dealer in Minneapolis, Minn.

Child:

4159 i LLEWELLYN VICTOR,[8] b. May 13, 1868; unm.; banker.

2208 ALONZO KING[7] EMERY (*Caleb*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Emily G. (Chase) Emery; married ——— ———.

Child:

4160 i ELEAZER,[8] merchant.

2217 CHARLES SUMNER[7] WYMAN (*Jerusha*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses S. and Jerusha (Emery) Wyman; married Melinda Cayford.

Child:

4161 i FRANCIS.[8]

2218 INCREASE KENDALL[7] WYMAN (*Jerusha*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses S. and Jerusha (Emery) Wyman; married Augusta Runnels.

Children:

4162 i EMMA.[8]
4163 ii FRANK.

2222 BUTLER EMERY[7] WYMAN (*Jerusha*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses S. and Jerusha (Emery) Wyman; married, first, Jane Rose; second, Melinda Sylons of Lock Haven, Pa.; and third, ——— ———. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Child, by first wife:

4164 i FRED.[8]

2226 RAPHILE[7] EMERY (*Miles*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Miles and Mary D. (Nedeau) Emery; married June 1, 1858, Anchemes Plurde (born in St. Pascal, Can., Jan. 1, 1841).

Children:

4165 i DAN,[8] b. March 21, 1859, in Fort Kent; m., 1889.
4166 ii CHRISTY, b. June 24, 1861, in Middle St. Francis, N. B.; unm.

4167 iii ARMINE, b. July 10, 1863, in Fort Kent; unm.
4168 iv MARY, b. May 10, 1865, in Fort Kent; unm.
4169 v MILES, b. April 20, 1867, in Fort Kent; d. June 19, 1867.
4170 vi ELLEN, b. May 30, 1869, in Fort Kent; d. Nov. 30, 1869, at Glazier Lake, N. B.
4171 vii SUSAN, b. March 20, 1871, in Glazier Lake, N. B.; d. June 15, 1875.
4172 viii EDWARD, b. Aug. 10, 1873, in Glazier Lake, N. B.; d. Jan. 6, 1885.
4173 ix DAVID, b. June 20, 1875, in Glazier Lake, N. B.
4174 x JERY, b. April 6, 1877, in Glazier Lake, N. B.
4175 xi JANE, b. Oct. 6, 1880, in Glazier Lake, N. B.
4176 xii RAPHILE, JR., b. Oct. 7, 1883, in Middle St. Francis, N. B.

2227 LOUISA[7] EMERY (*Miles*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Miles and Mary D. (Nedeau) Emery; married Nov. 13, 1854, William Hafford, carpenter, son of John Hafford (born July 26, 1830).

Children, born in Fort Kent:

4177 i ELIZABETH,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1855.
4178 ii SUSAN, b. Nov. 18, 1857; d. in St. Francis, N. B., May 12, 1859.
4179 iii CHARLES, b. March 28, 1860; carpenter; unm.
4180 iv ISABELLA, b. July 26, 1862; d. July 29, 1862.
4181 v JOANNA, b. June 5, 1863; m. Wm. Murphy, June 28, 1882; d. April 22, 1883, *s. p.*
4182 vi PERCY ELLSWORTH, b. May 7, 1866; d. Sept. 11, 1870.
4183 vii ROSANNA, b. Jan. 21, 1869.
4184 viii MARTHA, b. May 11, 1872; unm.
4185 ix WILLIAM, JR., b. Sept. 20, 1874.
4186 x MARK, b. Sept. 21, 1878.

2228 DANIEL[7] EMERY (*Miles*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Miles and Mary D. (Nedeau) Emery; married Dariety Underwood.

Three children, all dead: Nos. 4187 to 4189.

2230 SUSAN[7] EMERY (*Miles*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Miles and Mary D. (Nedeau) Emery; married Charles Pelletier and died Dec. 5, 1886.

Children:

4190 i CYNTHIA,[8] b. in Fort Kent.
4191 ii MARY ADELINE, b. in Fort Kent; unm.
4192 iii SOPHIA, b. in Fort Kent; d. there.
4193 iv HENRY, b. in Fort Kent, April 7, 1868.
4194 v JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1870, in Glazier Lake, N. B.
4195 vi CHARLES, JR., b. in Fort Kent; d. there.
4196 vii CORA MAY, b. in Fort Kent; d. there.
4197 viii ELIZABETH, b. 1875; m. Stephen Giles of Patten, Me.

2231 SOPHIA[7] EMERY (*Miles*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Miles and Mary D. (Nedeau) Emery; married May 20, 1863, Charles Tarrio (born in Isle Verte, Can., April 8, 1830).

Children:

4198 i FRANK,[8] b. May 26, 1864, in St. Francis, N. B.; d. July 26, 1864.

4199 ii DENNIS, b. Nov. 16, 1865, in St. Francis, N. B.; m.
4200 iii CHARLES, b. Jan. 4, 1868, in St. Francis, N. B.; unm.
4201 iv HATTIE, b. May 21, 1870, in St. Francis, N. B.; m. Peter Morin, Oct. 22, 1888.
4202 v HANGESS, b. July 30, 1872, in St. Francis, N. B.
4203 vi LEONA, b. March 11, 1874; in Caribou, Me.; d. Dec. 15, 1879.
4204 vii BETZABY, b. July 20, 1876, in Caribou, Me.
4205 viii MALANDA, b. March 7, 1878, in Caribou, Me.; d. March 10, 1878.
4206 ix ADELINE, b. Nov. 7, 1881, in Caribou, Me.
4207 x ULYSSES, b. Aug. 20, 1884, in Caribou, Me.

2232 CRYSTY ANN[7] EMERY (*Miles*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Miles and Mary D. (Nedeau) Emery; married, first, Angus Campbell, in Middle St. Francis, N. B., 1867; second, Heron Jackson, Sept., 1881. She died May 10, 1888.

Children, by first husband:

4208 i JOHN,[8] b. Jan 15, 1870, in St. Francis, N. B.
4209 ii SUSAN, b. in St. Francis, N. B.
4210 iii ANNIE, b. in Calais, Me.

Six children by second husband: Nos. 4211–4216.

2234 ELIZABETH[7] EMERY (*Miles*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Miles and Mary D. (Nedeau) Emery; married Nathaniel Ross in St. Francis, N. B., 1867. She died May, 1869.

Children:

4217 i JENNIE,[8] b. 1867; m. James Meonet, Portage Lake.
4218 ii MARY ADELINE, b. 1868; d. young.

2235 DAVID C.[7] EMERY (*Miles*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Miles and Mary D. (Nedeau) Emery; married in Katahdin Iron Works, Me., Dec. 19, 1885, Mary Baleau (born in East Waterville, Me., Aug. 5, 1868). Lumberman.

Children, born in Katahdin Iron Works:

4219 i CHARLES HENRY,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1886.
4220 ii JOHN WILLIAM, b. April 18, 1888.

2237 WILLIAM[7] EMERY (*Miles*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Miles and Mary D. (Nedeau) Emery; married in Sherman, Me., May 20, 1886, Jennie M. Chase (born in Patten, Me., April 8, 1867), daughter of William Chase, husband of Martha Emery.

Child:

4221 i CHARLES M.,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1886, in Bangor, Me.

2239 RUTH H.[7] EMERY (*Miles*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Miles and Mary D. (Nedeau) Emery; married in Bangor, Nov. 17, 1886, Samuel E. Harvey (born in N. Bucksport, Me., Dec. 20, 1865; sea captain).

Child:

4222 i FANNIE ETHEL,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1887, in N. Bucksport, Me.

2240 ORRA ANN[7] CHASE (*Rachel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Emery) Chase; married Benjamin Hatch, in Fairfield. She died Dec., 1862.

Children, born in Fairfield:

4223 i ETTA C.,[8] m. —— Haywood.
4224 ii VERA, m. —— Elliott.
4225 iii BARTLETT, unm.

2241 ALBERT B.[7] CHASE (*Rachel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Rachel (Emery) Chase; married in Portland, Me., Frances Noble, farmer in Sidney, Neb.

Children:

4226 i ELLA A.,[8] m. William Priest, Oct. 11, 1876.
4227 ii GERTRUDE E., m. Charles McNellie, in Lewiston, Me., 1877, and d. May 4, 1878.
4228 iii JOSIE, d. æt. 6 years.
4229 iv BENJAMIN W., farmer in Sidney; unm.
4230 v JOSIE MAY, m. Eugene S. Gifford, of Fairfield, Me.; lives in Skowhegan.
4231 vi ALBERT LAMONT, unm.
4232 vii MINNIE EVELYN, unm.

2242 EMILY E.[7] CHASE (*Rachel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Emery) Chase; married George B. Cain. She is Grand Superintendent, Juvenile Temples, Grand Lodge of Maine Independent Order of Good Templars. They were married in Fairfield, Sept. 13, 1849.

Children:

4233 i ALBERT M.,[8] m. Anna Hill, of Waterville, Me.
4234 ii LLEWELLYN B., b. Jan. 29, 1862; unm.

2244 SARAH S.[7] CHASE (*Rachel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Emery) Chase. See No. 2207.

2245 REV. JOHN WESLEY[7] CHASE (*Rachel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Rachel (Emery) Chase; married in Fairfield, Nov. 22, 1860, Margaret C. Nolan (born in Cape Cod, Mass., June 5, 1842; died in Fairfield, Sept. 28, 1889). Rev. John Wesley Chase was a civil engineer, but spent the last fourteen years of his life as clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church. He died Dec. 27, 1876.

Children, born in Fairfield:

4235 i ALICE W.,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1861; m. in Fairfield, Mch. 22, 1876, James L. Keith.
4236 ii FRANK L., b. in Somer's Falls, Mass., Feb. 9, 1867; unm. in Fairfield.
4237 iii CHARLES WESLEY, b. Dec. 6, 1869; d. Dec. 19, 1869.
4238 iv CHARLES WILBOR, b. Feb. 20, 1871; civil engineer; unm.
4239 v GEORGE EMERY, b. June 9, 1874.

2279 ZERI J.[7] EMERY (*Samuel,*[6] *Briggs H.,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Abiah (Judkins) Emery; mar-

ried March 7, 1850, Rosanna Whitcomb (born May 28, 1830; died Feb. 3, 1886). He died April 26, 1884. Farmer.

Children, born in Fairfield, Me.:

4240 i ELLEN A.,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1850.
4241 ii ABBIE, b. Jan. 2, 1853; d. Jan. 3, 1853.
4242 iii ANNIE, b April 23, 1854; d. Sept. 9, 1868.
4243 iv GEORGE W., b. May 10, 1857; d. Feb. 1, 1874.
4244 v HUGH M., b. Oct. 3, 1860; d. Nov. 15, 1861.

2282 ANDREW J.[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Abiah (Judkins) Emery; married in Skowhegan, Nov. 3, 1860, Mary S. Gray (born in Starks, Me., Feb. 13, 1839). He went around the "Horn" in 1849-50; spent two years in the gold mines of California; returned to Fairfield, 1860; removed to Iowa, 1867; afterwards settled in Minneapolis, Minn., where he was accidentally killed by falling from a roof, Dec. 3, 1879; street commissioner and assessor in Minneapolis.

Children, born in Fairfield, Me.:

4245 i FLORENCE M.,[8] b. June 28, 1863; d., in Minn., July 8, 1871.
4246 ii ELWOOD A., b. Jan. 10, 1865; unm.; student in Institute of Technology at Boston. Graduate of State University of Minn., 1887.
4247 iii ERNEST G., b. Oct. 11, 1872, in Minn.; d. Aug. 18, 1873.

2283 EDWIN ALLEN[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Abiah (Judkins) Emery; married in Canaan, Me., May 21, 1854, Mary Ann Ricker (born in Canaan, May 16, 1833); enlisted in Co. "E," 7th Regt. Maine Volunteer Infantry, being one of the first soldiers enrolled in his town after the news of the attack on Fort Sumter was received; served in the Peninsula battles; honorably discharged for disability contracted in the line of duty, from which he died, in Fairfield, Dec. 25, 1862. His widow lives in Canaan.

Children:

4248 i FRANK EDWIN,[8] b. May 31, 1855, in Fairfield.
4249 ii LYDIA ABBY, b. April 16, 1857, in Fairfield.
4250 iii HANNAH ABIAH, b. Jan. 15, 1859, in The Forks, Me.
4251 iv WALTER SAMUEL, b. June 26, 1861, in Fairfield.

2284 ABIGAIL J.[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Abiah (Judkins) Emery; married April 22, 1860, George W. Brooks (born at The Forks, Me., Jan. 10, 1838). Farmer in Bath.

Children:

4252 i NELLIE G.,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1861, in Fairfield.
4253 ii MABEL V., b. Jan. 1, 1867, in Fairfield; unm.
4254 iii FLORENCE ADA, b. July 29, 1873, in Bath, Me.

2286 ANN MARY[7] EMERY (*Benjamin F.*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin F. and Lucinda (Noyes) Emery; married Hiram L. Chase, Dec. 2, 1862. Merchant.

Children, born in Bath, Me.:

4255 i SARAH ADDIE,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1863; unm.
4256 ii WALTER EMERY, b. April 18, 1865; m. Elizabeth Bishop Morse, Sept. 28, 1887; councilman of Bath, Me.; merchant.

2288 CHARLES DAVIS[7] EMERY (*Benjamin F.*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin F. and Lucinda (Noyes) Emery; married, Dec. 3, 1867, Fannie Maud Coombs (born Oct. 27, 1846). Wool merchant. Councilman of Bath.

Children, born in Bath:

4257 i MAUD ELENORA,[8] b. May 14, 1868; unm.
4258 ii FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 16, 1870; unm.
4259 iii EDWARD DEXTER, b. June 2, 1872.
4260 iv BRENDA FRANCES, b. Aug. 27, 1882.

2289 BRIGGS HALLOWELL[7] EMERY (*Benjamin F.*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin F. and Lucinda (Noyes) Emery; married in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 26, 1866, Nancy E. Robbins (born in Brimfield, Mass., April 17, 1849). Railroad conductor. Soldier in 1st Regt. Maine Volunteer Cavalry, in the war of the Rebellion. He enlisted as private in Co. "K," 1st Regt. Maine Volunteer Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1863; mustered into service, Jan. 1, 1864; was in Dahlgren raid, Sheridan's raid, battles of Wilderness, Dinwiddie Court House, capture of Petersburg and others; discharged at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 1, 1865.

Children:

4261 i GILBERT E.,[8] b. April 10, 1868, in Lynn; drowned in Cumberland, Me., April 12, 1871.
4262 ii JOSEPHINE A., b. April 12, 1871, in Cumberland.
4263 iii GRACE E., b. Sept. 8, 1875, in Auburn, Me.
4264 iv ADA MAY, b. May 14, 1884, in South Braintree, Mass.

2290 HELEN LUCINDA[7] EMERY (*Benjamin F.*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin F. and Lucinda (Noyes) Emery; married, June 19, 1873, Moses M. Judkins (born in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 28, 1829, farmer; in Brunswick, Me.).

Children, all but last born in Jamaica Plains, Mass.:

4265 PRESTON WILLIAMS,[8] b. April 20, 1874.
4266 ii ALICE, b. Aug. 8, 1877.
4267 iii MARY, b. Oct. 14, 1879.
4268 iv BERTHA, b. June 30, 1881.
4269 v ETHEL, b. June 20, 1884.
4270 vi OTIS WELD, b. Oct. 13, 1888, in Brunswick, Me.

2293 MARY ANN[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Gordon) Emery; married in Fairfield, Me., Dec. 6, 1849, Thomas Agry, of Bath (born Sept. 5, 1821; died in South Boston, Mass., Jan. 11, 1879; carriage maker).

Children, all but first born in Bath:

4271 i WILLIAM H.,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1850, in Fairfield, Me.
4272 ii SUSAN E., b. March 23, 1852; d. Aug. 13, 1854.
4273 iii EMMA G., b. March 26, 1854; d. Aug. 31, 1855.

4274 iv HARRIET E., b. Oct. 14, 1856; d. Feb. 23, 1867.
4275 v SARAH H., b. April 23, 1858.
4276 vi JOHN E., b. July 28, 1860; d. in Boston, May 12, 1886; unm.
4277 vii CARRIE V., b. Sept. 9, 1862.

2294 SUSAN J.[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Gordon) Emery; married, Nov. 27, 1851, in Waterville, Me., Lorenzo M. Davis (born March 26, 1831; carriage maker).

Children:

4278 i LUCY A.,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1853, in Waterville, Me.; m. W. F. Bowman, April 30, 1876.
4279 ii EMMA V., b. June 2, 1855, in Fairfield.
4280 iii EVA MADORA, b. June 2, 1855, in Fairfield; m. Horace A. Tozier, Dec., 1881.
4281 iv OSCAR M. H., b. Aug. 21, 1863, in Fairfield; m. Hattie F. Getchel, June 26, 1886.
4282 v HATTIE S., b. June 4, 1866, in Fairfield; unm.

2295 JAMES F. EMERY[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Susannah (Gordon) Emery; married, in Great Pond, Me., April 14, 1866, Hattie A. Lord (born in Greenfield, Me., July 9, 1844). Lumberman and postmaster in Great Pond.

Child:

4283 i FLORENCE PERCY,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1869; unm.

2296 CHARLES B.[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Susannah (Gordon) Emery; married, first, ——— ———; second, ——— ———; third, ——— ———.

Six children, Nos. 4284–4289.

4284 i CHARLES.[8]

2297 MELVILLE DARIUS[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and his second wife, Mrs. Deidamia P. (Tyler) Emery; married in S. Norridgewock, Me., April 24, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Haynes (born Oct. 21, 1848); enlisted as private in Co. "B," 21st Regt. Maine Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 10, 1862; was wounded at Port Hudson, May 27, 1863; discharged Aug. 25, 1863. Farmer.

Children, born in Fairfield:

4290 i EDWARD JAMES,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1868; unm.
4291 ii LENA ALICE, b. June 18, 1874.

2298 SARAH MELISSA[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and his second wife, Mrs. Deidamia P. (Tyler) Emery; married, Nov. 10, 1869, Edgar Williams of Great Pond (born Feb. 20, 1842; farmer).

Children, born in Fairfield:

4292 i PERCY FULLER,[8] b. June 28, 1874.
4293 ii FRANK PERRY, b. Nov. 4, 1875.

4294 iii HENRY L., b. Dec. 15, 1877.
4295 iv CHARLES MORRILL, b. March 2, 1879.
4296 v ELLA MAY, b. May 16, 1880.
4297 vi LULU LUCINDA, b. Dec. 15, 1882.
4298 vii EDNA ESTELLE, b. Feb. 21, 1887.
4299 viii SARAH A., b. Jan. 8, 1889.

2299 LOTTIE LOUISA[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and his second wife, Mrs. Deidamia P. (Tyler) Emery; married, Nov. 18, 1871, Albert Porter Noble (born in Fairfield, April 13, 1839; painter). He was a soldier in the Union army from Oct., 1861, to Aug., 1865; served three years in Co. "B," 13th Regt. Me. Vol. Inf.; reënlisted in the 30th Regt. Me. Vet. Vol.; wounded at Sabine Cross Roads.

Children, born in Fairfield:

4300 i WALTER EMERY,[8] b. April 19, 1873.
4301 ii GRACE MAY, b. Oct. 26, 1875.

2300 ALBERT PORTER[7] EMERY (*Alben*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Alben and Betsey Ellis (Tobey) Emery; married, Oct. 8, 1868, Mary Albertson of New York City (born in Kinderhook, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1838), daughter of Alanson and Rhena Albertson. Wool merchant in Waterville, Me.

Child:

4302 i GRACE E.,[8] b. July 21, 1871, in New York City.

2301 ALBEN FRANKLIN[7] EMERY (*Alben*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Alben and Betsey Ellis (Tobey) Emery; married, Aug. 13, 1862, Emily Frances Burrill (born Nov. 20, 1842), daughter of Benj. C. and Rebecca (Osborn) Burrill. Wool merchant, Elmhurst, Ill.

Children:

4303 i NELLIE PORTER,[8] b. July 8, 1864, in New Haven, Conn.; m. Frederick Bates, M.D.
4304 ii ARTHUR PERCY, b. March 8, 1869, in Augusta, Me.; bookkeeper; unm.
4305 iii BESSIE MAY, b. June 9, 1874, in Augusta, Me.; d. in Elmhurst, Ill., Jan., 1889.
4306 iv MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 20, 1884, in Elmhurst, Ill.

2304 WILLIAM H.[7] EMERY (*Alben*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Alben and Betsey Ellis (Tobey) Emery; married, Oct. 6, 1863, Mary Adelia Tobey (born Jan. 6, 1843), daughter of Samuel and Nancy Tobey of Waterville, Me.; removed from Augusta, Me., to Oak Park, 1869; hide broker in Chicago; lives in Elmhurst, Ill. Member of the school board eleven years and president of it five years.

Children:

4307 i JOHN TOBEY,[8] b. in Waterville, Me., July 22, 1864; unm; merchant in Chicago.
4308 ii HERBERT PORTER, b. in Augusta, May 27, 1868; d. Nov. 19, 1868.
4309 iii IDA ADELIA, b. Feb. 15, 1870, in Oak Park, Ill.

4310 iv WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 4, 1876, in Oak Park, Ill.
4311 v GRACE, b. Jan. 15, 1880, in Oak Park, Ill.

2312 VIRGIL PARIS[7] EMERY (*Obed*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Obed and Louise E. (Attwood) Emery; married in Lewiston, Me., Nov. 16, 1876, Elizabeth M. Harding of Bath, Me. (born in Bath, March 22, 1853). Grocer and member of the city council of Bath, Me.

Child:

4312 i CLARENCE H.,[8] b. April 7, 1887, in Bath.

2314 HENRY CHESTER[7] EMERY (*Obed*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Obed and Louise E. (Attwood) Emery; married in China, Me., Nov. 30, 1887, Florence M. Randall (born in China). Farmer in Fairfield, Me.

Child:

4313 i MAURICE CARLTON,[8] b. in Fairfield, Nov. 10, 1889.

2316 CHELSEA B.[7] EMERY (*William H.*,[6] *Briggs H*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Wm. H. and Mary (Gifford) Emery; married in Durant, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1873, Emma J. Hedges (born in Wolcott, N. Y., May 18, 1854). Farmer in Geneva, Neb.

Children:

4314 i DAVID H.,[8] b. in Durant, Iowa, Aug. 12, 1874.
4315 ii FLORENCE F., b. in Geneva, Neb., Aug. 17, 1881.
4316 iii FAYE B., b. in Geneva, Neb., May 28, 1887.
4317 iv HAROLD BLISS, b. in Geneva, Neb., July 11, 1889.

2317 VIRTURA ANN[7] EMERY (*William H.*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William H. and Mary (Gifford) Emery; married in Durant, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1881, William Henry Bartlett (born in Winchester, N. H., Feb. 4, 1839; farmer in Victor, Iowa).

Children, born in Victor:

4318 i HARRY LEAH,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1882.
4319 ii WILLIAM EMERY, b. Aug. 25, 1887.

2347 RANSOM[7] ELDRIDGE (*Thankful C.*,[6] *Jones*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Aaron and Thankful C. (Emery) Eldridge; married in Manchester, N. H., June 15, 1867, Maria W. McKenny. Dealer in live stock, Clinton, Me.

Children, born in Clinton:

4320 i LAFOREST R.,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1868.
4321 ii PERLEY E., b. April 3, 1872.

2349 JONES EMERY[7] ELDRIDGE (*Thankful C.*,[6] *Jones*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Aaron and Thankful C. (Emery) Eldridge; married in Canaan, Me., June 25, 1879, Clara E. Marr (died Feb. 2, 1884). Dealer in live stock. He died Aug. 17, 1887.

Children, born in Clinton, Me.:

4322 i INA ALBERTA,[8] b. March 6, 1880.
4323 ii CLARA EVELINE, b. April 4, 1882.
4324 iii BERTIE C., b. Jan. 12, 1884.

2373 WILLIAM GARDINER[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Julia A. (Reynolds) Emery; married in Nova Scotia, Sept. 15, 1862, Mary Ells. Millwright; died in Tionesta, Pa., July, 1877.

Children:

4325 i HELEN.[8]
4326 ii ARTHUR, lives in Boston.

2375 DANIEL WEBSTER[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Julia A. (Reynolds) Emery; married in Fairfield, Me., Aug. 31, 1864, Rose Bowman Lawrence (born Nov. 12, 1844). He enlisted as private in Co. "F," 3d Regt. Me. Vol. Inf., May 28, 1861; mustered into U. S. service as corporal, June 3, 1861; promoted sergeant, Sept. 11, 1861; commissioned first lieutenant, Aug. 19, 1862, and mustered out with his regiment, June 28, 1864; was in the following battles: First Bull Run, Siege of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Georgetown, White Oak Swamp, Monocacy, Manassas, or Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville; wounded in the knee at Fair Oaks and in the side at Chancellorsville.

Children:

4327 i WALTER HOWARD,[8] b. July 21, 1865, in Augusta, Me.
4328 ii ERNEST WEBSTER, b. Dec. 19, 1872, in Fairfield.
4329 iii CRESWELL ALTON, b. Sept. 1, 1882, in Pittston, Me.

2376 ESTHER DAVIS[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Julia A. (Reynolds) Emery; married in Fairfield, Me., Dec. 7, 1865, Josiah Gifford (born Sept. 14, 1836).

Children, born in Curwinsville, Pa.:

4330 i MATILDA HELEN,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1870.
4331 ii NELLIE BURT, b. May 22, 1875.
4332 iii BLANCHE B., b. Sept. 14, 1878.
4333 iv HARRY EDWARD, b. Oct. 20, 1880.
4334 v EVA GERTRUDE, b. April 20, 1882.
4335 vi MAUD S., b. May 20, 1887.

2378 GEORGE EVANS[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Julia A. (Reynolds) Emery; married in Wiscasset, Me., March 6, 1882, Alma Cutten (born July 24, 1860). He enlisted in Company "B," 30th Regt. Me. Vol. Inf., Nov. 1, 1863; mustered into service, Dec. 18, 1863; engaged at Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill, Cane River, Mansura Plain, Deep Bottom and Cedar Creek; mustered out Aug. 19, 1865; millman in Randolph.

Children:

4336 i FRANK CUTTEN,[8] b. April 2, 1883, in Wiscasset.

4337 ii IDA CORAVINA, b. Feb. 25, 1885, in Pittston, Me.
4338 iii THEODORE EVANS, b. Oct. 4, 1888, in Randolph, Me.

2379 MARY EMMA[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Julia A. (Reynolds) Emery; married in Fairfield, Me., March 23, 1865, Orlando F. Eldridge (born in Hartland, Me., Aug. 3, 1843; machinist in Newport, Me.).

Children:

4339 i CHARLES H.,[8] b. May 16, 1866, in Canaan, Me.; unm.; machinist.
4340 ii MANLY F., b. Dec. 25, 1868; d. June 27, 1876, in Fairfield, Me.
4341 iii JENNIE M., b. March 30, 1870.

2381 HOLLIS CAMPBELL[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Julia A. (Reynolds) Emery; married, first, Sarah Taylor, in Augusta, where she died; second, in Wild Rose, Wis., May 6, 1880, Maggie A. Patterson (born in New York City, Feb. 2, 1852). Farmer in Grand Rapids, Wis.

Children:

4342 i BENJAMIN F.[8]
4343 ii A DAUGHTER.
4344 iii LLOYD WALTON, b. Jan. 4, 1882, in Saratoga, Wis.
4345 iv FRED EARL, b. July 30, 1885, in Saratoga, Wis.

2382 CHARLES FREMONT[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Julia A. (Reynolds) Emery; married in Pittsfield, Me., Nov. 28, 1878, Hattie B. Smith (born June 11, 1860); millman in Wiscasset, Me.

Children:

4346 i LULU M.,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1880, in Princeton, Minn.
4347 ii LEE E., b. July 13, 1885, in Wiscasset, Me.

2386 PHŒBE ANN[7] EMERY (*Butler A.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Butler A. and Mary (Gibson) Emery; married, Sept. 6, 1867, Edwin Bradbury (born May 21, 1839; died March 25, 1874; lumberman).

Children, born in Fairfield, Me.:

4348 i HARRY EVENDER,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1869.
4349 ii ADDIE MAY, b. Jan. 3, 1871; d. Oct. 6, 1877.

2388 ZENORA A.[7] EMERY (*John J.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John J. and Miranda S. (Deering) Emery; married, in Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 11, 1854, A. L. M. Atwood (born in New Hampshire, April 17, 1835, carpenter). He was a soldier in the 18th Wis. Vol. Inf., and was in the battle of Pittsburg Landing; died on a steamer on Mississippi River, May 14, 1862. His widow married, second, in Linwood, Wis., Oct. 27, 1862, Ezra Lanphere (born in Murray, N. Y., July 1, 1839; farmer in Barron county, Wis.).

Children, by first wife:

4350 i CHARLES F.,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1856, in Waterville, Me.
4351 ii WALTER L., b. Oct. 28, 1858, in Waushara Co., Wis.

By second wife:

4352 iii MARY ALICE, b. Jan. 1, 1866, in Seigel, Wis.
4353 iv MIRANDA JANE, b. Sept. 30, 1869, in Lynn, Wis.; unm.
4354 v EVELYN, b. July 7, 1872, in Bloomer, Wis.; d. Feb. 26, 1885.
4355 vi ELLEN, b. June 1, 1876, in Bloomer, Wis.

2389 ERASTUS F.[7] EMERY (*John J.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John J. and Miranda S. (Deering) Emery; married, Oct. 24, 1861, Livona Smith of Oldtown, Me. He served in the 1st Regt. Me. Heavy Art., from Aug., 1862, to March 25, 1865, when he was taken prisoner in front of Petersburg, Va.; confined in Libby prison four days and paroled at the end of the war.

Children, born in Oldtown:

4356 i FRED L.,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1864; unm.
4357 ii MABEL, b. May 20, 1867; m. Clinton F. Smith, Dec. 21, 1886.

2390 MARTHA E.[7] EMERY (*John J.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John J. and Miranda S. (Deering) Emery; married George W. Dyer of Gorham, Me., March 12, 1863; they live in Boston.

Children, born in Gorham, Me.:

4358 i EDITH H.,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1864; unm.
4359 ii HOWARD N., b. March 8, 1866; unm.

2391 SAMUEL D.[7] EMERY (*John J.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John J. and Miranda S. (Deering) Emery; married Harriet A. Edson of Amherst, Mass., July 7, 1866. He enlisted as a private in Company "B," 14th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., May, 1861; mustered into the service July 5, 1861; discharged as sergeant Dec. 4, 1863; reënlisted the same day as private, Company "B," 1st Regt. Mass. Heavy Art.; discharged as sergeant July 31, 1865. At the time of his second enlistment he received a veteran sergeant's warrant, dated back to 1862, for good conduct as a soldier and promptness in performing street military duty.

Children, born in Turner's Falls, Mass.:

4360 i LINWOOD B.,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1867; unm.
4361 ii HATTIE A., b. July 2, 1873.
4362 iii SAMUEL D., JR., b. Nov. 4, 1876.
4363 iv ARTHUR G., b. Oct. 14, 1881.
4364 v ERVIN B., b. Aug. 31, 1884.

2393 JOHN WARD[7] EMERY (*John J.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John J. and Miranda S. (Deering) Emery; married Ella Bowman of Turner's Falls, Mass., Nov. 18, 1869. He was a Union soldier; served in the 26th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., from Sept., 1861, to the close of the war.

Children, born in Turner's Falls, Mass.:

4365 i LILIAN M.,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1870; unm.
4366 ii WALTER G., b. Oct. 25, 1876.
4367 iii ERNEST S., b. July 19, 1878.
4368 iv ETHEL G., b. April 5, 1882.

2395 Faneuil Hall[7] Emery (*John J.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John J. and Miranda S. (Deering) Emery; married Ida M. Breed of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 18, 1871. He enlisted in Company "A," 20th Regt. Me. Vol. Inf., in July, 1862, and served to the close of the war with distinction, receiving a corporal's warrant for good behavior; died Oct. 28, 1883.

Child:

4369 i Albert,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1874, in Vassalboro, Me.

2397 Kate I.[7] Emery (*John J.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John J. and Miranda S. (Deering) Emery; married Benjamin F. Stevens of Waterville, Me., June 3, 1868.

Children:

4370 i George W.,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1869, in St. Augustine, Fla.; unm.
4371 ii Florence J., b. Dec. 7, 1871, in St. Augustine, Fla.; unm.
4372 iii Isabel G., b. April 7, 1874, in Coltewah, Tenn.
4373 iv Guy H., b. June 19, 1877, in Cleveland, Tenn.
4374 v Angie M., b. Aug. 2, 1884, in Lewiston, Me.
4375 vi Roy Foster, b. July 24, 1886, in Lewiston, Me.

2398 Leslie A.[7] Emery (*John J.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John J. and Miranda S. (Deering) Emery; married Evelyn M. Dunbar of Turner's Falls, Mass., Nov. 18, 1880. Mason and contractor of note and possessed remarkable talent. His first notable work was in connection with the Hoosac Tunnel; later, was engaged in rebuilding the city of St. John, N. B, after the great fire; contractor in the Boston and New Haven water works, also in the Washington aqueduct; died in Dorchester, Mass., April 21, 1889.

Children:

4376 i Grace G,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1881, in Turner's Falls, Mass.
4377 ii Willard D., b. June 23, 1883, in Boston, Mass.; d. Feb. 9, 1886.

2402 Hon. Elisha Emery[7] Parkhurst (*Lucy J.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Elisha and Lucy J. (Emery) Parkhurst; married in Unity, Me., Nov. 6, 1853, Sarah Chase Small (born March 26, 1835). Town clerk and selectman of Maysville Centre, Me.; chaplain of Maine State Grange four years; member of board of agriculture three years; trustee of Maine State Agricultural College three years; representative in Maine legislature, 1877–78, and senator, 1883 and 1885.

Children:

4378 i Idella Marsett,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1855, in Unity, Me.; m. Albert N. Cross, Jan. 9, 1889, in Lynn, Mass.
4379 ii Daniel Vincent, b. Oct. 14, 1868, in Maysville, Me.; unm.
4380 iii Percy Elisha, b. Aug. 12, 1870, in Maysville, Me.; unm.

2403 Samuel Butler[7] Parkhurst (*Lucy J.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Elisha and Lucy J. (Emery) Parkhurst; married, in Freedom, Me., July 8, 1856, Abbie L. Moody (born in Unity, April 2, 1839). He died in Albion, Me., Sept. 14,

1875. His widow married, second, in Winslow, Me., Jan. 9, 1881, Harry C. Newhall.

Children, born in Unity:

4381 i EMERY L.,[8] b. June 11, 1857; m. ——— ———, July 23, 1888.
4382 ii LUETTA E., b. Sept. 5, 1862; m. C. H. Richardson, Feb. 9, 1880, in Winslow, Me.
4383 iii EMMA F., b. March 7, 1872.

2404 PAULINA D.[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Frances A. (Oliver) Emery; married, April 29, 1857, Ezekiel Oliver (born in Phippsburg, May 8, 1822; dam builder).

Children, born in Phippsburg, Me.:

4384 i ABBIE J.,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1858; m. Alpheus E. Purington, Jan. 1, 1880.
4385 ii FRANKLIN A., b. April 7, 1860; d. Nov. 4, 1861.
4386 iii ANGELIA F., b. March 18, 1863; m. Franklin G. Purington, sea captain, Sept. 25, 1884, in Bath, Me.
4387 iv INFANT SON, b. Aug. 18, 1864; d. Sept. 25, 1864.
4388 v DESPER W., b. Feb. 15, 1866; unm.; engineer.
4389 vi LILIAN R., b. Feb. 26, 1867; d. Jan. 7, 1872.
4390 vii VINCENT M., b. Sept. 11, 1868; d. Sept. 12, 1869.
4391 viii NETTIE M., b. May 9, 1871; d. Sept. 15, 1871.
4392 ix HERMAN V., b. Oct. 13, 1873; d. Sept. 13, 1874.
4393 x PAULINA B., b. Jan. 13, 1875.
4394 xi INFANT SON, } b. Jan. 10, 1880; { d. Jan. 11, 1880.
4395 xii INFANT DAUGHTER, }
4396 xiii GRACE N., b. April 23, 1881; d. Aug. 9, 1881.

2405 AUGUSTUS F.[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Frances A. (Oliver) Emery; married, Oct. 1, 1863, Rose A. Jewell (born in Bath, Me., Jan. 30, 1842). Mustered into Co. "A," 3rd Regt. Me. Vol. Inf., June 5, 1861; reënlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Feb. 8, 1864; transferred to 17th Regt. Me. Vol. Inf., June 4, 1864, and to the 1st Regt. Me. Heavy Art., June 5, 1865; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg; July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg and June 16, 1864, at Petersburg; mustered out of service Sept. 20, 1865. Mechanic in South Boston.

Children:

4397 i HATTIE M.,[8] b. June 12, 1866, in Phippsburg, Me.; unm.
4398 ii HARRY D. BIBBER, b. March 13, 1876, in Bath, Me.

2406 RICHARD O.[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Frances A. (Oliver) Emery; married in Richmond, Me., June 3, 1871, Sarah Johnson Hall (born in Dresden, Me., May 22, 1847). Soldier in Co. "D," 21st Regt. Me. Vol. Inf.; wounded at the siege of Port Hudson.

Children:

4399 i MARY H.,[8] b. March 12, 1872, in Springfield, Mass.
4400 ii HERMAN H., b. Feb. 28, 1873, in Springfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 27, 1873.
4401 iii FLORALE EDNA, b. June 2, 1874, in Springfield, Mass.
4402 iv FLORENCE L., b. March 11, 1878, in Dresden, Me.
4403 v FRANCES H., b. Dec. 10, 1882, in Richmond, Me.
4404 vi GRACE M., b. June 14, 1885, in Phippsburg, Me.

2407 ALWILDA E.[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Frances A. (Oliver) Emery; married in Phippsburg, Me., June 18, 1864, Thomas R. Marr (born Feb. 20, 1838; served at life-saving station, Fort Popham, 1883–4).

Children, born in Phippsburg:

4405 i JAMES R.,[8] b. May 23, 1865; d. Sept. 11, 1866.
4406 ii IDA BLANCHE, b. Dec. 3, 1867; m. Benj. F. White, Oct. 16, 1887, in Hallowell, Me.
4407 iii EFFIE PAULINA, b. July 25, 1884; d. Dec. 25, 1884.

2408 THOMAS L.[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Frances A. (Oliver) Emery; married, Aug. 9, 1874, Sarah Ellen Rook (born April 16, 1851). Master mariner.

Children, born in Phippsburg:

4408 i GERTRUDE P.,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1876.
4409 ii LILIAN A., b. Dec. 27, 1878.

2409 ESTHER L.[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Frances A. (Oliver) Emery; married in Bath, Me., Feb. 19, 1877, John Hilton Jordan (born in Dresden, Me., Sept. 24, 1857; U. S. mail carrier).

Children, born in Bath:

4410 i NELLIE SAVAGE,[8] b. July 2, 1877; d. May 8, 1882.
4411 ii JAMES SAVAGE, b. April 29, 1883.

2410 PRESTON M.[7] EMERY (*George B.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George B. and Abigail (Hondlett) Emery; married, Aug. 21, 1864, Ann S. Kelley (born in Unity, Me., Sept. 8, 1836). Enlisted in Co. "B." 13th Regt. Me. Vol. Inf., Nov. 9, 1861; promoted second lieutenant, Aug. 20, 1863; first lieutenant Co. "H," 30th Regt. Me. Vol. Inf., 1865; in action at Mustang Island, Tex., Fort Esperanza, Sabine Cross Roads, La , Pleasant Hill, La., Cane River and Mansura Plain; joined Gen. Sheridan in Oct., 1864, and remained with his command until Lee's surrender. Lumberman in Fairfield.

Children, born in Fairfield, Me.:

4412 i MABEL A.,[8] b. June 27, 1865; teacher; unm.
4413 ii MAUD L., b. Feb. 16, 1868; teacher; unm.
4414 iii EUGENE H., b. May 1, 1870; unm.
4415 iv CARRIE E., b. July 30, 1873.
4416 v JENNIE ADELIA, b. Oct. 10, 1876.

2411 ANNE E.[7] EMERY (*George B.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George B. and Abigail (Hondlett) Emery; married Dec. 26, 1861, Weston A. Curtis (born in Jefferson, Me., May 14, 1835). Mechanic in Westborough, Mass.

Children:

4417 i WALTER,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1863; d. March 4, 1863; in New Castle, Me.
4418 ii WILLIAM E., b. Feb. 19, 1866, in New Castle, Me.; unm.; clerk.
4419 iii EDITH REBECCA, b. Aug. 16, 1873, in Westborough, Mass.

2413 George F.[7] Emery (*George B.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George B. and Abigail (Hondlett) Emery; married, first, in Westborough, Mass., April 13, 1865, Sarah E. Belknap (born Sept. 2, 1841). He married, second, ——— and lives in Aroyo, Colorado.

Children, born in Westborough:

4420 i Arthur Lowell,[8] b. April 5, 1869; unm.; student at Cornell University.
4421 ii George Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1871.
4422 iii Clarence Belknap, b. May 22, 1874.
4423 iv Edward Winslow, b. Sept. 23, 1876.

2414 Maria A.[7] Emery (*George B.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George B. and Abigail (Hondlett) Emery; married, Sept. 11, 1864, George E. Mayo (born in Waterville, Me., Jan. 23, 1843; mechanic in Worcester, Mass.).

Children, born in Fairfield:

4424 i Lena F.,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1866; d. Aug. 15, 1866.
4425 ii Harry C., b. June 18, 1868; unm.
4426 iii Silas Ilsley, b. July 8, 1872.

2416 Elijah B.[7] Emery (*George B.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George B. and Abigail (Hondlett) Emery; married in Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1871, Sarah Eliz. Stone (born July 9, 1850). Mechanic in Westborough, Mass.

Children, born in Westborough:

4427 i Etheline Marion,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1873.
4428 ii Nathan Stone, b Jan. 24, 1876.
4429 iii Helen Gertrude, b. Dec. 23, 1882.

2417 Jane A.[7] Emery (*George B.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George B. and Abigail (Hondlett) Emery; married, Sept. 15, 1869, Daniel Webster Allen (born Aug. 5, 1845). Member of the Executive Council of Maine, 1889–90. Merchant.

Children, born in Fairfield, Me.:

4430 i Everett L.,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1873; d. Dec. 6, 1875.
4431 ii Blanche, b. Feb. 13, 1879; d. Jan. 9, 1881.

2418 Willis C.[7] Emery (*George B.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George B. and Abigail (Hondlett) Emery; married in Unity, Me., June 22, 1875, Nellie F. Nye (born Jan. 9, 1856). Superintendent of a canning establishment in Anson, Me.

Child:

4432 i Roy Rrown,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1881, in N. Anson, Me.; d. in Fairfield, May 30, 1883.

2426 Josephine A.[7] Burnham (*Thankful C.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Richard and Thankful C. (Emery) Burnham; married, first, in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1860, Lyman Lord; who died June 9, 1869; second, in Boston, May 22, 1880, Frederick S. Crosby.

Children:

4433 i WALTER A.,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1862; m. Ada E. Crosby, March 10, 1886, in Boston.

2429 SARAH FRANCES[7] BURNHAM (*Thankful C.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Richard and Thankful C. (Emery) Burnham; married in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 26, 1866, Edw. S. Tukey (born in Fairfield; died in Jersey City, N. J., April 11, 1889). She died in Boston, May 27, 1884.

Children, born in Fairfield, Me.:

4434 i LOUISE B.,[8] b. May 27, 1869; d. in Boston April 26, 1882.
4435 ii BERTHA, d. in Fairfield, Me.
4436 iii ANNIE, d. in Fairfield, Me.
4437 iv BERTRAND D., b. Aug. 7, 1875.

2431 HORACE MANN[7] BURNHAM (*Thankful C.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richard and Thankful C. (Emery) Burnham; married in Orono, Me., May 13, 1877, Rowena Williams (born in Skowhegan, May 25, 1848; died in Oldtown, Feb. 4, 1884); second, in Orono, Me., Oct. 20, 1888, Ada M. White (born in Greenfield, Me., May 13, 1864). Druggist in Oldtown, Me.

Children, born in Oldtown, Me.:

4438 i AGNES R.,[8] b. May 26, 1878.
4439 ii EDITH MAUD, } b. March 15, 1880; { d. April 30, 1880.
4440 iii EDNA MAY, } { d. Sept. 4, 1882.
4441 iv BERTHA W., b. June 15, 1881.
4442 v ISA, b. Oct. 20, 1883.

2432 ELLEN[7] DEERING (*Paulina*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Paulina (Emery) Deering; married, Nov. 27, 1860, Prince Edward Gifford (born Sept. 5, 1829; died in Washington, April 12, 1887). Lumberman.

Children, born in Fairfield:

4443 i ELLA BELLE,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. George Burbeck, Jan. 1, 1881, in Oakland, Cal.
4444 ii EDWARD JOHN, b. June 24, 1863; d., unm., Feb. 27, 1887. Killed in R. R. accident.
4445 iii INFANT DAUGHTER, b. May 8, 1876; d. May 9, 1876, in Lock Haven, Pa.

2433 CHARLES SAWYER[7] DEERING (*Paulina*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Paulina (Emery) Deering; married, first, Sept. 22, 1867, Abbie L. Flood (born in Clinton, Me., April 9, 1850; died March 13, 1874); second, in Plankington, South Dakota, Aug. 17, 1884, Addie F. Steiner, who was born in Oceola, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1860. Mustered into U. S. service, Co. "B," 13th Regt. Me. Vol. Inf., Nov. 28, 1861; on duty at Ship Island, Miss., Fort St. Philip, La., and on several raids into the country in 1862; on provost duty in New Orleans in 1863; at the surrender of Fort Esperanza; commissioned second lieutenant 10th Regt. U. S. Heavy Artillery, Feb. 29, 1864; at the front in the Red River Campaign, Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill and other battles; mustered out of U. S.

service as Brevet 1st Lieut., at Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867. Furniture dealer in Plankington, Dak. President of Farmers' National Insurance Co.

Children:

4446 i CHARLES O.,[8] b. March 4, 1874; d. May 4, 1874, in Fairfield, Me.
4447 ii MARIE PAULINA, b. Oct. 6, 1889, in Plankington, S. Dak.

2435 ARIANNA[7] DEERING (*Paulina*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Paulina (Emery) Deering; married, May 7, 1871, Abner L. Hoxie (born May 3, 1836; farmer).

Children:

4448 i CARO LEAH,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1873, in Fairfield.
4449 ii CHARLES DEERING, b. in Skowhegan, April 28, 1877; d. in Skowhegan, Aug. 15, 1877.
4450 iii RAYMOND AUBREY, b. Oct. 20, 1878, in Skowhegan.

2478 OLIVER G.[7] EMERY (*Lewis*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Anthony*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Lewis and Maria (Gilson) Emery; married Ellen Stebbens, Aug., 1856. Farmer in North Dakota.

Children:

4451 i ARTHUR CLIFFORD,[8] b. Feb., 1859.
4452 ii FANNIE ELLEN, b. Aug. 10, 1861; m. Wm. A. Morgan, Dec. 14, 1887.
4453 iii HERBERT LEWIS, b. Aug. 31, 1863; farmer.
4454 iv ERNEST OLIVER, b. March 28, 1874; d. March, 1878.

2479 DAVID[7] EMERY (*Lewis*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Anthony*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Lewis and Maria (Gilson) Emery; married Angeline S. Edwards, Sept. 7, 1858. Representative in Penn. Legislature two years. Producer and refiner of petroleum. Resides at Titusville, Pa.

Children:

4455 i MORSMAN A.,[8] b. Aug., 1863; d. Dec., 1863.
4456 ii EVA LENA, b. Aug. 24, 1866.
4457 iii VERNA MAY, b. March 14, 1870.
4458 iv FRED DAVID, b. Jan., 1877; d. March, 1879.

2480 HON. LEWIS[7] EMERY, JR. (*Lewis*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Anthony*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Lewis and Maria (Gilson) Emery; married, Dec. 29, 1863, Elizabeth A. Caldwell. Representative in the House two years and senator eight years, Pa. Legislature. Producer and refiner of petroleum; merchant; farmer.

Children, born in Bradford, Pa.:

4459 i CLARA LOUISE,[8] b. July 20, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1866.
4460 ii DELEVAN, b. Sept. 26, 1867; unm.
4461 iii GRACE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 27, 1874.
4462 iv EARL CALDWELL, b. Dec. 12, 1875.
4463 v LEWIS, JR., b. Aug. 27, 1878.

2482 MARGARET ANN[7] EMRIE (*Jehu A.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Judge Jehu A. and Harriet (Stout) Emrie; married in Aurora, Ind., June 30, 1844, James A. Kelsey

(born in Addison Co., Vt., Sept. 28, 1817; died May 7, 1868). He was a Union scout in Virginia during the three months service without rank or pay; served three years in Co. "D," 3rd Regt. Ind. Vol. Cav.; mustered in as senior sergeant of his company, Aug. 22, 1861; promoted second lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1862; first lieutenant, March 7, 1863; mustered out, Aug. 22, 1864. Commission merchant. She died in Paradise, Ill., March 9, 1866.

Children, born in Aurora:

4464 i HELEN,[8] b. April 30, 1845.
4465 ii EDWARD, b. March 3, 1847; d. Feb. 25, 1849.
4466 iii DOUGLAS, b. Jan. 19, 1848; d. March 3, 1852.
4467 iv ANNA, b. Jan. 27, 1851.
4468 v CHARLES A., b. June 13, 1853.
4469 vi HARRIET, b. Aug. 5, 1856.
4470 vii MARY, b. Sept. 19, 1858; m. Sampson J. Powell, 1879.

2484 CAPT. JOHN STOUT[7] EMRIE (*Jehu A.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jehu A. and Harriet (Stout) Emrie; married in Golconda, Ill., Sept. 22, 1859, Mary E. Scranton (born in Rising Sun, Ind., Sept. 23, 1835). Pilot and captain on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, between Cincinnati and New Orleans, for thirty years; served in the U. S. Navy during the war of the Rebellion; piloted the gun-boat "Moose" in the Cumberland river division to Fort Pillow; also piloted the gun-boat "Hastings" to Fort Pillow, having on board the senate committee sent to investigate the massacre; also served on the gun-boat "Fairy" and naval transport "Volunteer." He died Dec. 28, 1889.

Children:

4471 i ALMON,[8] b. July 1, 1860, in Cochran, Ind.; m. 1889; skilled machinist.
4472 ii JULIET, b. Dec. 15, 1861, in Cochran, Ind.; m. Aug. 21, 1888, Levi F. Jackson, who d. in Boone Co., Ky., Sept. 22, 1889.
4473 iii HERBERT, b. May 3, 1871, Aurora, Ind.

2485 MARY LOUISE[7] EMRIE (*Jehu A.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jehu A. and Harriet (Stout) Emrie; married, May 7, 1854, Edward F. Sibley (born in Canandaigua, N. Y., March 3, 1829), who is postmaster in Cando, Towner Co., North Dakota; editor and publisher; county judge of Towner Co.

Children:

4474 i EVA MAY,[8] b. March 4, 1863, in Cochran, Ind.; d. in Lawrenceburg, Ind., April 3, 1877.
4475 ii EDWIN, b. Oct. 17, 1866; d. in Aurora, Ind., Dec. 18, 1866.
4476 iii ARCHIBALD, b. Nov. 18, 1868, in Aurora, Ind.; unm.
4477 iv MAUD, b. May 29, 1872, in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

2487 GEORGE SMITH[7] EMRIE (*Jehu A.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jehu A. and Harriet (Stout) Emrie; married, Aug. 8, 1861, Clara Louise Arnold (born June 10, 1841, in Eilenburg, Germany). Printer.

Children:

4478 i HARRY,[8] b. June 22, 1862, in Cochran, Ind.; unm.; druggist and jeweller.

4479 ii FRANK, b. April 27, 1864; d. Nov. 19, 1864, in Aurora, Ind.
4480 iii CLARA LOUISE, b. Feb. 16, 1868, in Aurora; unm.

2488 CURTIS KELSEY[7] EMRIE (*Jehu A.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jehu A. and Harriet (Stout) Emrie; married, Nov. 26, 1865, Mary L. Kemple (born in Wheeling, W. Va., June 6, 1847). Enlisted April 16, 1861, for three months, in the 16th Regt. Ind. Inf.; when the call for three months' service was filled, his regiment tendered their services for one year and were accepted; mustered out as senior sergeant of Co. "I," of his regiment, at Washington, D. C., May 14, 1862; reënlisted in Company "B," 4th Regt. Ind. Cav., May 1, 1863; mustered out as sergeant major of his regiment, at Edgefield, Tenn., July 28, 1865; commissioned first lieutenant of Aurora Guards, 12th Regt. Ind. Legion, Sept. 11, 1862. Printer.

Children, born in Aurora:

4481 i CAREY CURTIS,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1866; unm.
4482 ii MARY LUCINDA, b. Dec. 23, 1873.

2495 BENJ. F.[7] CHANEY (*Sarah H.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sarah H. (Emrie) Chaney; married, first, Maggie A. Pike, daughter of Col. S. Pike (who during his lifetime owned and controlled twenty-six newspapers). She died, 1867. He married, second, in Hillsboro, O., Sarah H. McFadden (born in Rushville, O.). Merchant.

Child:

4483 i MARGUERITE FLORENCE,[8] b. in Hillsboro; m. Wm. H. Yeazell, June 27, 1888, in Hillsboro; live in Columbus, O.

2502 ORISSA BELLE[7] CHANEY (*Sarah H.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Sarah H. (Emrie) Chaney; married Henry C. Mader, of Greenfield, O. (born in Heidelberg, Germany, 1843); she died Dec., 1871.

Child:

4484 i ORISSA MAUD,[8] b. Dec., 1871.

2503 JOHN MARSHALL[7] EMRIE (*Jonas R.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Hon. Jonas Rand and Rebecca E. (Marshall) Emrie; married in Mound City, Ill., 1866, Lydia Tucker, who died in Mound City. He died in Belton, Texas, Jan. 9, 1886.

Children, born in Mound City:

4485 i WALTER EDWARDS,[8] d. in infancy.
4486 ii ROSA LUVENIA, d. in infancy.

2505 CLARA ESTHER[7] EMRIE (*Jonas R.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Hon. Jonas R. and Rebecca E. (Marshall) Emrie; married in Cochran, Ind., March 8, 1862, Dr. T. L. A. Greve of Cincinnati, O. (born in St. Michaelis, Holstein, Germany, April 2, 1830). She died in Cincinnati, O., Jan. 4, 1873.

Child:

4487 i CHARLES THEODORE,[8] b. in Cincinnati, Jan. 3, 1863; graduate of Hillsboro High School, 1878; A.B., Harvard College, 1884; LL B., Cincinnati Law School, 1885; attorney-at-law, Cincinnati.

2506 MARY REBECCA[7] EMRIE (*Jonas R.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Hon. Jonas R. and Rebecca E. (Marshall) Emrie; married in Mound City, Ill., April 5, 1863, John A. Waugh (born in Mercer Co., Pa., March 30, 1835). He was bookkeeper at the Navy Yard at Mound City during the Rebellion; bookkeeper, Cairo, Ill.

Children, born in Mound City:

4488 i WALTER REECE,[8] b. June 1, 1864; d. Dec. 13, 1876.
4489 ii BERTHA EDWARDS, b. Dec. 4, 1870.
4490 iii WILLIAM J., b. Sept. 26, 1878; d. Feb. 29, 1880.

2509 ELLA E.[7] EMRIE (*Jonas R.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Hon. Jonas R. and his second wife, Emma (Longwell) Emrie; married in Mound City, Ill., 1870, James H. Speer; died in San Antonio, Tex., July 28, 1889.

Child:

4491 i ARTHUR,[8] b. 1871, in San Antonio, Tex.

2510 FRANCES A.[7] EMRIE (*Jonas R.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Hon. Jonas R. and his second wife, Emma (Longwell) Emrie; married in Mound City, Ill., Nov. 30, 1865, Thomas Wilson Carrico (born in Hardin Co., Ky, June 26, 1840). Union soldier. Architect; contractor and builder in San Antonio, Tex.

Children:

4492 i CLARA BOIES,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1868, in Mound City, Ill.
4493 ii CORA BELLE, b. Dec. 3, 1871, in Mound City, Ill.
4494 iii EMMA LAVINIA, b. Oct. 3, 1873, in Cairo, Ill.
4495 iv THOMAS WILSON, JR., b. Nov. 13, 1876, in Austin, Tex.
4496 v LELIA JAY, b. April 16, 1879, in Austin, Tex.
4497 vi FRANK ALBERT, b. Sept. 16, 1887, in San Antonio, Tex.

2512 JUSTIN R.[7] EMRIE (*Jonas R.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Hon. Jonas R. and his second wife, Emma (Longwell) Emrie; married Mary Emma Alcot in Vincennes, Ind., June 1, 1881. Railroad conductor in the Republic of Mexico; killed by his train at Soldad, Mex., Nov. 11, 1887. She was born April 14, 1861.

Child:

4498 i WALTER JUSTIN,[8] b. in Vincennes, June 1, 1883; d. July 31, 1883.

2514 LELIA LINCOLN[7] EMRIE (*Jonas R.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Hon. Jonas R. and his second wife, Emma (Longwell) Emrie; graduate of Pittsburg High school; married in San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 18, 1887, George Willis

Johnson of Springfield, Ill. (born in Springfield, Nov. 16, 1851; civil engineer).

Child:

4499 i FRANCES VIOLET,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1888, in San Antonio, Tex.

2515 JAY REECE EMRIE[7] (*Jonas R.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Hon. Jonas R. and his second wife, Emma (Longwell) Emrie; married in San Antonio, Tex., June 15, 1887, Sarah Marguerite Kinahan. Builder.

Child:

4500 i JUSTINE REECE,[8] b. April 2, 1888, in San Antonio, Tex.

2516 FRANCIS M.[7] EMRY (*Clementine*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Clementine (Emery) Emry; married in Mt. Vernon, O., Jan. 1, 1862, Eveline Shaver (born near Danville, O., April 15, 1839). Farmer.

Children, all born near New Market, O.:

4501 i CORA MAY,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1862; unm.
4502 ii WILLIAM EDWIN, b. Nov. 6, 1864.
4503 iii FRANK MELVIN, b. Nov. 2, 1868; unm.
4504 iv CHARLES CLIFFORD, b. Nov. 12, 1871; unm.

2517 NANCY[7] EMRY (*Clementine*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Clementine (Emery) Emry; married, Oct. 9, 1834, Alexander S. Nesbit, Highland Co., O. (born in Clermont Co., Oct. 2, 1862). She died in Adams Co, O., April 30, 1874.

Children, all born near Beasley's Fork, Adams Co., O.:

4505 i SAMUEL EDWIN,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1864; unm. Teacher.
4506 ii DANIEL E., b. July 1, 1866; unm. Farmer.
4507 iii MARY E., b. May 28, 1868; unm.
4508 iv ALEXANDRIA CLEMENTINE, b. Aug. 5, 1870; unm.
4509 v INEZ ELLEN, b. Sept. 29, 1872.

2518 CLEMENTINE[7] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ambrose and Sarah (Mullinix) Emery; married, July 5, 1855, Isaac M. Davidson (born in Hollowtown, O., July 17, 1836).

Children:

4510 i MATILDA F.,[8] b. March 15, 1856, in Danville, O.
4511 ii SARAH M., b. Oct. 15, 1858, in Princeton, O.; m. Albert S. Rhoads, Aug. 24, 1884.
4512 iii WILLIAM E., b. Nov. 25, 1861, in Princeton, O.; m. Julia Agnes Newton, March 17, 1889. Farmer.
4513 iv NANCY C., b. Jan. 28, 1864, in Princeton, O.

2519 MARY ANN[7] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ambrose and Sarah (Mullinix) Emery; married, Sept. 4, 1856, George Leinegar (born in Meiteshem, France, Dec. 31, 1834; soldier in Co. "B," 60th Ohio Inf. and in Co. "B," 2d Ohio H. Art.; mechanic in Wilmington, Ohio).

Child:

4514 i MARGARET,[8] b. April 11, 1859, in Danville; d. March 28, 1862.

2520 SARAH CATHARINE[7] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ambrose and Sarah (Mullinix) Emery; married, Sept. 8, 1861, John Hibler (born in Lynchburg, O., Jan. 8, 1836; farmer).

Children, born in Danville:

4515 i IDA E.,[8] b. June 24, 1862.
4516 ii CLEMENTINA, b. Jan. 8, 1864.
4517 iii ROSA A., b. July 29, 1869.
4518 iv SARAH L., b. Dec. 30, 1876.
4519 v EMERY O., b. Sept. 7, 1880.

2522 NANCY E.[7] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ambrose and Sarah (Mullinix) Emery; married, Aug. 31, 1862, Ellis Davidson, farmer (born in Hollowtown, O., April 29, 1842), brother of Isaac Davidson who married Clementine Emery.

Children:

4520 i EDWARD M.,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1863, in Hollowtown.
4521 ii EVA L., b. March 15, 1865, in Danville.
4522 iii MARY M., b. May 7, 1867, in Hollowtown.
4523 iv SARAH L., b. Feb. 16, 1869, in Keosauqua, Ia.; unm.
4524 v ELVIRA E., b. March 30, 1871, in Hollowtown.
4525 vi JOHN A., b. April 11, 1873, in Hollowtown.
4526 vii GEORGE E., b. March 24, 1875, in Danville.
4527 viii LOTTIE G., b. July 27, 1877, in Danville.
4528 ix LEONARD D., b. May 19, 1880, in Danville.
4529 x AMANDA R., b. July 2, 1882, in Danville.
4530 xi ESTHER E., b. April 14, 1885, in Danville.
4531 xii RAYMOND O., b. May 12, 1887, in Danville.

2524 WILLIAM GADDES[7] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ambrose and Sarah (Mullinix) Emery; married, in Hollowtown, Oct. 14, 1869, Mary M. Pringle (born Oct. 16, 1851). Farmer.

Children, born near Danville:

4532 i AMBROSE M.,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1871.
4533 ii PHILIP A., b. Nov. 29, 1872.
4534 iii SARAH C., b. July 19, 1875.
4535 iv ELMA JANE, b. March 1, 1879.
4536 v ALICE J., b. Oct. 4, 1884.

2525 MARGARET JANE[7] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ambrose and Sarah (Mullinix) Emery; married, Dec. 30, 1868, William L. Marconnette (born in Hollowtown, O., Oct. 11, 1844). She died Sept. 11, 1879.

Children, born in Hollowtown, except the first:

4537 i OLLIE BELLE,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1869, in Danville.
4538 ii AMBROSE, b. March 7, 1871; d. April 2, 1871.
4539 iii SAMUEL, b. Feb. 29, 1872.
4540 iv ICY DORA, b. May 15, 1874.
4541 v JOHN, b. March 4, 1876.

2526 JOHN WESLEY[7] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ambrose and Sarah (Mullinix) Emery; married in Wilmington, Clinton Co., O., Aug. 1, 1878, Margaret Leinegar (born in Meiteshem, France, Jan. 1, 1858). Farmer.
Children, born near Danville, O.:

4542 i LEWIS E.,[8] b. April 26, 1879.
4543 ii WILLIAM G., b. March 18, 1881.
4544 iii SARAH C., b. Dec. 28, 1882.
4545 iv MARY E., b. March 5, 1887.
4546 v ROSA A., b. March 18, 1889.

2528 DAVID HENRY[7] MORRIS (*Mary*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George and Mary (Emery) Morris; married Sarah Ellen Scammyhorn near Belfast, O.; died Sept. 2, 1879, in Paulding Co., O.
Children:

4547 i LEONA,[8] b. 1869, in Anglaze Township, Paulding Co., O.; unm.
4548 ii ANNA MAY, b. 1873, in same place.

2531 JACKSON D.[7] KINNER (*Isabel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Isabel(Emery) Kinner; married, Dec. 25, 1877, in Arthur, O., Ida Karnes (born in Defiance, O., Oct. 19, 1862). Merchant in Arthur.
Children, born in Paulding Co., O.:

4549 i GUY E.,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1878.
4550 ii IDA MABEL, b. Jan. 26, 1883.
4551 iii DORA C., b. Jan. 21, 1886.
4552 iv NELLIE MAY, b. July 16, 1887.
4553 v JOHN F., b. Oct. 8, 1889.

2533 DR. WILLIAM H.[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Barbara (Emry) Emery; married in New Petersburg, O., Sept. 24, 1878, Cora R. Oates, daughter of Lemuel Oates (born April 1, 1863). Teacher. Graduate of Ohio Med. Col., Cincinnati, March, 1880. Practised in Mt. Sterling, O.; died there Jan. 30, 1890.
Children, born in Mt. Sterling:

4554 i INEZ,[8] b. May 9, 1881; d. June 4, 1882.
4555 ii RENA O., b. July 21, 1885.

2535 JESSE R.[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*),[1] son of John and Barbara(Emry) Emery; married near Danville, O., Feb. 6, 1879, Icy D. Wood, daughter of John Wood (born in Danville; died in Rapid City, S. Dak., Aug. 25, 1885).
Children, born in Hamilton, O.:

4556 i LLOYD H.,[8] b. April 14, 1880.
4557 ii HERBERT M., b. Aug. 16, 1881.
4558 iii EARL C., b. Nov. 2, 1882.
4559 iv MYRTLE, b. May 3, 1883.

2543 SARAH SAMANTHA[7] REX (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4]

James,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George and Elizabeth (Emery) Rex; married in Castle Rock, Col., Jan. 27, 1879, David Henry Wood (born in Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 7, 1845). She served in the United States Hospital from Jan., 1861, to May, 1863.

Children, born in Kiowa, Col.:

4560 i DELA ALICE[8], b. Nov. 9, 1879.
4561 ii GRACE ANN, b. Sept. 26, 1885.

2544 REBECCA OLIVE[7] REX (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George and Elizabeth (Emery) Rex; married in Kiowa, Col., Oct. 25, 1884, Julius A. Hooker (born in Big Flats, Chemung county, N. Y., May 18, 1846; farmer). She died in Denver, Col., Jan. 19, 1889.

Child:

4562 i OLIVER WOLCOTT,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1888, in Denver.

2547 NANCY ISABELLA[7] REX (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George and Elizabeth (Emery) Rex; married in Centreville, Ia., July 2, 1878, Mark Samuel Ward (born in Maquoketa, Ia., March 13, 1854; jeweller).

Children:

4563 i RALPH SARGENT,[8] b. May 20, 1879, in Unionville, Mo.
4564 ii NELLIE HORTENSE, b. Aug. 29, 1885, in Denver, Col.

2548 JAMES I.[7] REX (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George and Elizabeth (Emery) Rex; married in Centreville, Ia., Sept. 4, 1885, Caroline Matilda Kreugar (born in Germany, Nov. 26, 1866). Bookkeeper.

Child:

4565 i IDA CLARA,[8] b. June 17, 1886, in Denver; d. July 9, 1886.

2555 SARAH ELLEN[7] EMERY (*Richard A.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Richard A. and Mary Ann (Larrick) Emery; married in Hillsboro, O., Oct. 21, 1877, Moses Vance.

Children, born in Hillsboro:

4566 i HARLEY,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1878.
4567 ii NELLY, b. Aug. 8, 1880.
4568 iii FRANK, b. Sept. 17, 1882.
4569 iv ANNA, b. Nov. 4, 1884.
4570 v LOUETTA, b. Feb. 14, 1886.

2556 JAMES FRANK[7] EMERY (*Richard A.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richard A. and Mary Ann (Larrick) Emery; married in Hollowtown, O., Feb. 2, 1878, Ann Fender.

Children, born in New Market, O.:

4571 i EFFIE B.,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1878.
4572 ii PERRY O., b. May 19, 1881.

2587 MARY[7] LUCAS (*Rebecca*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jona-*

than,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Emery) Lucas; married in Greene county, Pa., Nov. 11, 1852, William Ashburn (born in the same county, July 15, 1830; burned to death in Parkersburgh, W. Va., April 2, 1880; millwright and carpenter).

Children:

4573 i MARTHA JANE,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1853, in Greene Co., Pa.; dressmaker; unm.
4574 ii EPHRAIM COLMAN, b. Nov. 12, 1855, in Greene Co., Pa.; drowned July 31, 1870, in the Ohio River at Parkersburgh, in attempting to rescue a comrade.
4575 iii HANNAH REBECCA, b. Jan. 18, 1863, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 22, 1886, Edward J. Savage in Marietta, O. (b. in Augusta Co., Va., Aug. 23, 1861). She was a school-teacher before marriage.
4576 iv JAMES, b. Sept. 17, 1872, in Parkersburgh.
4577 v LOUISIANA, b. March 15, 1874, in Parkersburgh; d. March 20, 1874.

2589 MARTHA C.[7] LUCAS (*Rebecca*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Emery) Lucas; married in Greene county, Pa., Aug. 9, 1861, Adam Seese (born in Somerset county, Pa., April 30, 1834; farmer).

Children, born in Woodford county, Ill.:

4578 i THOMAS,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1865; unm.; farmer.
4579 ii JAMES L., b. Nov. 9, 1867; unm.; farmer.
4580 iii MARY R., b. Oct. 16, 1870; unm.
4581 iv AYRES B., b. March 1, 1873.
4582 v BERTHA E., b. July 17, 1875.
4583 vi CHARLES E., b. Sept. 17, 1878.
4584 vii FLORENCE L., b. July 22, 1881.

2592 CASSANDRA M.[7] LUCAS (*Rebecca*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Emery) Lucas; married in Indianola, Ia., Dec. 20, 1870, George E. Howe (born in Wilson's Station, Clinton county, O., Nov. 28, 1847; farmer).

Children:

4585 i AUBIN J.,[8] b. May 1, 1872, in Indianola, Ia.
4586 ii BURT L., b. Oct. 2, 1873, in Indianola, Ia.
4587 iii MINNIE M., b. Sept. 18, 1881, in London, Sumner Co., Kan.

2599 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] LUCAS (*Catharine*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Swan and Mrs. Catharine (Litzenburgh) Lucas; married in Warren county, Ia., Nov. 26, 1874, Lilian Elvira Haynes (born in Ohio, Sept. 5, 1855). Farmer.

Children:

4588 i HUEY ELVIRA,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1876, in Warren Co., Ia.
4589 ii LAURA HAYNES, b. Oct. 19, 1878, in Warren Co., Ia.
4590 iii CLARA ALMA, b. Jan. 28, 1882, in Warren Co., Ia.
4591 iv MAY LULU, b. Nov. 15, 1883, in Madison Co., Ia.
4592 v ACHSA EVELYN, b. April 12, 1887, in Warren Co., Ia.

2600 WILLIAM PIERCE[7] LUCAS (*Catharine*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Swan and Mrs. Catharine (Litzen-

burgh) Lucas; married in Warren county, Ia., Jan. 18, 1874, Effie Maria Bundy (born April 25, 1858). Farmer.

Children:

4593 i JOHN SWAN,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1875.
4594 ii EDWARD ALZO, b. April 4, 1879.
4595 iii HARRY PATTERSON, b. Oct. 5, 1888; d. Dec. 24, 1889.

2608 JONAS WILLIAM[7] EMERY (*James*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Margaret Ann (Major) Emery; married Ella A. Welsh in East Bethlehem, Pa., April 16, 1884. Farmer and commercial traveller.

Children:

4596 i JOSEPH WELSH,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1885. in E. Bethlehem, Pa.
4597 ii HELEN CAROLINE, b. Oct. 20, 1887.

2618 SARAH ELIZABETH[7] EMERY (*Jonas*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonas and Mary C. (Seaton) Emery; married Dec. 28, 1870, L. L. Garard (born Sept. 23, 1850).

Children:

4598 i SUDIE,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1872.
4599 ii FRANK LESLIE, b. May 28, 1874.
4600 iii LILIAN, b. Nov. 24, 1876; d. Dec. 23, 1876.
4601 iv HOLLY HOLMES, b. Nov. 22, 1877.
4602 v WALTER, b. May 2, 1880; d. Aug. 30, 1881.

2619 MARGARET E.[7] EMERY (*Jonas*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonas and Mary C. (Seaton) Emery; married, Sept. 19, 1885, William F. Robinson (born Sept. 2, 1858).

Child:

4603 i VERA,[8] b. March 3, 1887, in McPherson, Kan.

2620 MARY[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Alcinda (Hayes) Emery; married in Greene county, Ind., Oct. 23, 1855, Walter Hayes (born in Ohio, Nov. 3, 1834; farmer and postmaster).

Children, born in Scotland, Greene county, Ind.:

4604 i HARRIET REBECCA,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1856.
4605 ii JOHN P., b. Dec. 24, 1858.
4606 iii WILLIAM JONAS, b. Nov. 21, 1861.
4607 iv SARAH D., b. April 28, 1864; m. John Reed, March 17, 1887.
4608 v ELIZABETH, B., b. Dec. 5, 1866; d. Sept. 26, 1873.
4609 vi CHARLES D., b. Nov. 26, 1869; d. Sept. 28, 1872.
4610 vii ALICE A., b. March 22, 1873; d. May 18, 1874.
4611 viii ELLEN P., b. July 17, 1875.

2621 SARAH A. D.[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Alcinda (Hayes) Emery; married James W. Ault in Greene county, Ind., Dec. 17, 1857. He was a Union soldier from 1861 to 1865; was at Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Corinth, Stone River, Perryville, Chicamauga, Resaca, Atlanta, Jonesborough, Frankville and Nashville. She died in Koleen, Ind., July 25, 1878.

Children:

4612 i JOHN WALTER,[8] b. May 12, 1859, in Scotland, Ind.; m.
4613 ii MARY E., b. Oct. 18, 1866, in Scotland, Ind.; m. Solomon Holder, 1882.
4614 iii URSULA ANN, b. April 30, 1869, in Koleen, Ind.
4615 iv MARGARET L., b. 1871.
4616 v ELIZABETH, b. 1873
4617 vi CHARLES D., b. July 17, 1878.

2622 CHARLES ANDERSON[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Alcinda (Hayes) Emery; married, first, in Greene county, Ind., Feb. 18, 1866, Sarah Jane Stalcup (born 1844; died May 13, 1870); second, in Bloomfield, Ind., Nov. 17, 1871, Martha Victoria Quillen (born in Greene county, Ind., Nov. 11, 1852). Union soldier in Company "H," 1st Iowa Cavalry, from 1861 to 1864, when he was honorably discharged. Farmer.

Children, born in Greene county, Ind.:

4618 i ANNA ARABELLA.[8]
4619 ii LUCIAN ALBERT, b. Oct. 15, 1872; d. Dec. 11, 1872.
4620 iii LILIAN MAY, b. Sept. 7, 1873; d. Sept. 11, 1873.
4621 iv MARY ROSETTA, b. Oct. 8, 1874.
4622 v WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 24, 1877.
4623 vi HARVEY LYCURGUS, b. Sept. 18, 1880.
4624 vii AMOS ELMORE, b. April 5, 1883.
4625 viii ERNEST VANE, b. Sept. 21, 1886.

2623 HARRIET ELIZA[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*)[1], daughter of John and Alcinda (Hayes) Emery; married in Greene county, Ind., Feb. 28, 1861, John C. Martindale (born in Cincinnati, Ind., Jan. 9, 1840; farmer).

Children, born near Cincinnati, Greene Co., Ind.:

4626 i ALFRED FRANKLIN,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1862; unm.
4627 ii ALCINDA, b. March 4, 1864; d. in New York Township, Caldwell Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1882; unm.
4628 iii HENRY THOMAS, b. June 19, 1867; unm.
4629 iv MARIA, b. Oct. 25, 1869; unm.
4630 v MARY, b. May 13, 1872; unm.
4631 vi SARAH ANN, b. June 5, 1877.
4632 vii JOHN WILLIAM, b. July 10, 1880.

2625 WILLIAM AMBROSE[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Alcinda (Hayes) Emery; married in Greene county, Ind., Nov. 18, 1869, Mary Catharine —— (born in Kentucky, July 29, 1849); lived near Scotland, Ind., until 1879, when he removed to Bonanza, Caldwell Co., Mo.

Children:

4633 i RHODA FLORENCE,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1870. in Scotland, Ind.
4634 ii JOHN WILLIAM, b. May 21, 1872, in Scotland, Ind.
4635 iii FLORA ELLEN, b. March 9, 1875, in Scotland, Ind.
4636 iv MARY HARRIET, b. Aug. 2, 1876, in Scotland, Ind.
4637 v JONAS DUANE, b. Feb. 9, 1878, in Scotland, Ind.
4638 vi MELINDA JANE, b. Feb. 15, 1880, in Bonanza, Mo.
4639 vii ANNA STELLA, b. Jan. 12, 1882, in Bonanza, Mo.
4640 viii WALLACE ALEXANDER, b. June 4, 1885, in Bonanza, Mo.
4641 ix OLIVE CATHARINE, b. Jan. 4, 1887, in Bonanza, Mo.
4642 x BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 8, 1888, in Bonanza, Mo.

2626 Davis Benjamin[7] Emery (*John*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Alcinda Hayes (Emery); married in Greene county, Ind., Jan. 29, 1876, Charity J. Sanders (born in Ohio, March 20, 1859). Farmer.

Children, born in Koleen, Ind.:

4643 i Ada E.,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1878.
4644 ii John W., b. Sept. 16, 1881.
4645 iii Jonas N., b. Feb. 9, 1883.
4646 iv Davis B., jr., b. June 20, 1885.

2627 Ellen R.[7] Emery (*John*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Alcinda (Hayes) Emery; married in Greene Co., Ind., Feb. 6, 1873, Barnard J. Lynch (born Nov. 19, 1853). She died Dec. 26, 1888.

Children, born near Koleen, Ind.:

4647 i Orum,[8] b. March 6, 1874.
4648 ii Nathaniel, b. July 18, 1875; d. young.
4649 iii Noah D., b. Dec. 2, 1876.
4650 iv Annias, b. Oct. 28, 1878; d. young.
4651 v Sibyl, b. Feb. 29, 1880.
4652 vi Mary D., b. Jan. 31, 1882.
4653 vii Stephen Grover Cleveland, } b. May 25, 1885.
4654 viii Thomas A. Hendricks, }
4655 ix Emery, b. Dec. 19, 1887; d. Dec. 22, 1887.

2634 Ambrose Emery[7] Meredith (*Rebecca*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin J. and Rebecca (Emery) Meredith; married in Greene Co., Ind., Jan. 22, 1862, Hester Jane Dugger (born Sept. 12, 1839); died Sept. 22, 1874.

Children, born near Cincinnati, Ind.:

4656 i William Marion,[8] b. April 4, 1863; unm.; farmer.
4657 ii Jonas Emery, b. July 20, 1866; m. S. E. Goodman, Sept. 20, 1888.
4658 iii Odis Homer, b. Dec. 15, 1871.

2635 William A. D.[7] Meredith (*Rebecca*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin J. and Rebecca (Emery) Meredith; married in Greene Co., Ind., March 7, 1872, Saluda Jane Carmichael (born Aug. 1, 1849). Teacher; farmer; notary public.

Children, born in Cincinnati, Ind.:

4659 i Charles Landis,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1874; d. May 3, 1875.
4660 ii Mary Olive, b. Oct. 23, 1876.
4661 iii Ernest Adolphus, b. Nov. 5, 1878.

2636 Dr. Samuel G.[7] Meredith (*Rebecca*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin J. and Rebecca (Emery) Meredith; married, first, in Monroe Co., Ind., Sept. 16, 1874, Mary C. Walker (born in Monroe Co., Ind., Nov. 12, 1852; died in Cincinnati, Ind., Aug. 24, 1875); second, March 28, 1878, Rachel Pethtel (born in Noble Co., O., Jan. 23, 1857). Teacher; graduate of Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, O., 1868; surgeon and physician.

Children:

4662 i EDGAR FRANCIS,[8] b. June 13, 1875, in Cincinnati, Ind.
4663 ii OSCAR ORLANDO, b. Jan. 9, 1880, same place.
4664 iii HERMA JANE, b. Jan. 15, 1887, in N. Y. Township, Caldwell Co., Mo.
4665 iv FOREST LEE, b. Nov. 4, 1888, in N. Y. Township.

2637 JOHN WALTER JONAS[7] MEREDITH (*Rebecca*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin J. and Rebecca (Emery) Meredith; married in Cincinnati, Ind., March 9, 1879, Sarah Cullison (born June 1, 1856). Teacher in the public schools of Greene Co., Ind.

Children, born in Cincinnati, Ind.:

4666 i PAULINA IRVINE,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1880.
4667 ii CLARENCE, b. July 26, 1882; d. Aug. 17, 1884.

2638 FRED ALONZO LORENZO[7] MEREDITH (*Rebecca*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin J. and Rebecca (Emery) Meredith; married in Monroe Co., Ind., March 7, 1878, Mary Catharine Carmichael (born in Cincinnati, Ind., April 19, 1860). Farmer.

Children, born in Cincinnati, Ind.:

4668 i ISIS ROSALIE,[8] b. March 11, 1879.
4669 ii ESTA MAUD, b. April 11, 1881.
4670 iii CHRISTA CLAUD, b. Aug. 25, 1883.
4671 iv BENJAMIN JOHN, b. Jan. 5, 1887.

2640 CATHARINE[7] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ambrose and Ann V. (Hayes) Emery; married in Greene Co., Ind., Nov. 29, 1867, Emit Dagley (born in Elmore Township, Davies Co., Ind., May 30, 1847; farmer). He was a soldier in Co. "H," 31st Ind. Inf.

Children, born in Cincinnati, Ind.:

4672 i NORA F.,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1868.
4673 ii OSCAR EDMUND, b. April 15, 1870; teacher.
4674 iii EMMA JANE, b. March 15, 1872.
4675 iv MIRANDA B., b. May 27, 1874.
4676 v HOMER L., b. April 4, 1876.
4677 vi ALGIE ESTA, b. April 5, 1881.
4678 vii HARLEY CLEVELAND, b. March 5, 1887.

2642 ELIZA ANN[7] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ambrose and Ann V. (Hayes) Emery; married in Greene Co., Ind., Oct. 4, 1869, Alfred Westmoreland (born in Bear's Creek, Washington Co., Ind., Aug. 13, 1848). She died March 22, 1871.

Child:

4679 i ORAL,[8] b. March 20, 1871; d. Oct. 19, 1874.

2643 LAVINIA F.[7] EMERY (*Ambrose*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ambrose and Ann V. (Hayes) Emery; married in Greene Co., Ind., June 10, 1884, Hezekiah Collins (born Dec. 10, 1861).

Children, born in Cincinnati, Ind.:

4680 i ADA P.[8], b. July 29, 1885.
4681 ii WAD. F., b. April 17, 1888.

2644 WILLIAM NOBLE[7] EMERY (*William S.*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William S. and Marcia (Hill) Emery; married Sept. 20, 1870, Jemima Seaton Dowden (born in Scotland, Ind., May 3, 1855). Farmer and sawyer.

Children, born in Greene Co., Ind.:

4682 i CHARLES WADE,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1871.
4683 ii JOHN SPENCER, b. Nov. 11, 1873.
4684 iii EDGAR WAYNE, b. Oct. 10, 1877.
4685 iv STELLA MAY, b. March 8, 1881.

2645 JOHN WESLEY[7] EMERY (*William S.*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William S. and Marcia (Hill) Emery; married in Greene Co., Ind., April 14, 1873, Lavinia Jane Ault, (born at White Oak Spring, Greene Co., Ind., June 10, 1853). Nurseryman.

Children, born in Greene Co., Ind.:

4686 i WILLIAM HORACE,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1874.
4687 ii MARCIA FIDELIA, b. March 6, 1876, in Martin Co., Ind.
4688 iii MARY JOSEPHINA, b. July 11, 1878; d. Jan. 13, 1880.
4689 iv CLARENCE, b. March 4, 1880; d. Nov. 11, 1880.
4690 v SAMUEL CONNELL, b. July 3, 1883; d. March 10, 1884.
4691 vi IDA BELLE, b. March 22, 1884.
4692 vii MINA MABEL, b. Oct. 10, 1887.

2649 CLEMENTINE JOSEPHINE[7] EMERY (*William S.*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William S. and Marcia (Hill) Emery; married in Greene Co., Ind., June 2, 1878, John Thomas Jamison (born at White Oak Spring, Aug. 29, 1857).

Children:

4693 i HENRY ISAAC,[8] b. March 13, 1879, in Benton Co., Ark.
4694 ii ERASTUS, b. July 26, 1884, in Lawrence Co., Ind.

2650 LITTLE BERRY[7] EMERY (*William S.*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William S. and Marcia (Hill) Emery; married in Greene Co., Ind., Sept. 23, 1878, Sarah J. Wright (born Aug. 10, 1857). Carpenter and mason.

Children, born in Greene Co., Ind.:

4695 i ONAS ADEN,[8] b. March 23, 1879.
4696 ii FLORA ELLEN, b. March 7, 1881.

2651 MINA MARCIA[7] EMERY (*William S.*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William S. and Marcia (Hill) Emery; married March 19, 1880, Erastus Dobbins (born in Owensburg, Ind., Dec. 5, 1854; proprietor of Indian Springs Hotel, Martin Co., Ind.).

Children, born in Greene Co., Ind.:

4697 i OSCAR,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1882; d. March 10, 1883.
4698 ii EMERY, b. March 13, 1884.

2652 WILLIAM JASPER[7] ASHCRAFT (*Mary Ann*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Emery) Ashcraft; married Jan. 20, 1869, Margaret Florence Dobbins (born April 7, 1853); removed to Osage Mission, Neosho Co., Kan., 1884. Farmer.

Children:

4699 i DANIEL BENTON,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1871, in Dresden, Ind.
4700 ii LAURA ANN, b. May 30, 1873, in Dresden, Ind.
4701 iii MARY FRANCES, b. Sept. 5, 1875, in Dresden, Ind.
4702 iv WILLIAM ODUS WAYNE, b. Sept. 30, 1877, in Dresden, Ind.
4703 v ELSIE DICKSON, b. April 14, 1880, in Dresden, Ind.
4704 vi CHARLES LESLIE, b. Feb. 28, 1883, in Dresden, Ind.
4705 vii HOMER HENDRICKS, b. July 14, 1885, in Osage Mission, Kan.
4706 viii GORDIE ELLEN, b. Jan. 29, 1888, in Osage Mission, Kan.

2653 DANIEL BOONE[7] ASHCRAFT (*Mary Ann*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Emery) Ashcraft; married July 10, 1879, Hannah Inman (born in Dover Hill, Martin Co., Ind., Aug. 11, 1847). A man of talent; public school teacher in Greene Co., Ind., and Harrison Co., Ia.

Child:

4707 i DELLA BOONE,[8] b. July 12, 1880, in Dresden, Ind.

2654 AMBROSE WAYNE[7] ASHCRAFT (*Mary Ann*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]) son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Emery) Ashcraft; married March 8, 1877, Sarah Adaline McKinzie (born March 8, 1862). Farmer and school teacher.

Children, born in Greene Co., Ind.:

4708 i BERTHA IONA,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1878.
4709 ii MYRTLE JOY, b. Oct. 28, 1879.
4710 iii MAMIE, b. Sept. 9, 1881.
4711 iv BLANCH, b. Oct. 10, 1883.
4712 v QUINCY KELSO, b. Aug. 24, 1885.
4713 vi Z. GUSTAVUS, b. Oct. 6, 1887.

2655 MARY E.[7] ASHCRAFT (*Mary Ann*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Mary Ann (Emery) Ashcraft; married in Koleen, Ind., Sept. 19, 1878, Bloomer Duane Hibbets (born in Gallia Co., O., April 22, 1853; farmer and school teacher).

Children, born in Greene Co., Ind.:

4714 i DANIEL BOONE,[8] b. March 30, 1880.
4715 ii HOMER DUANE, b. June 14, 1883; d. Aug. 22, 1884.
4716 iii VICTOR GUY, b. Dec. 19, 1887.

2657 SEYMOUR[7] ASHCRAFT (*Mary Ann*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Emery) Ashcraft); married Barthena Adams in Lyons, Ind., Dec. 30, 1888. Farmer and school teacher.

Child:

4717 i EDITH,[8] b. July 6, 1889, in Lyons, Ind.

2661 HARRIET E.[7] ADAMS (*Clementine*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4]

James,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Eli and Clementine (Emery) Adams; married March 19, 1872, Morris Robert Barker (born Aug. 1, 1837; farmer).

Children born in Greene Co., Ind.:

4718 i LAURA AGNES[8], b. Feb. 13, 1873.
4719 ii REBECCA ELLEN, b. May 14, 1875.
4720 iii WILLIAM ALBERT, b. June 6, 1877.
4721 iv STELLA MAY, b. Aug. 6, 1882.

2662 JONAS ADEN[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Susan (McWhirter) Emery; married Sept. 12, 1882, Emma Gainey (born in Bloomfield, Ind., Jan. 4, 1859). Graduate of U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., 1881; now first lieutenant of the 11th Regt., U. S. Inf.

Children:

4722 i AMBROSE ROBERT,[8] b. July 26, 1883, in Bloomfield, Ind.
4723 ii JESSIE MAY, b. March 2, 1885, in Fort Sully, S. Dak.
4724 iii NATHANIEL WILLIAM, b. July 14, 1889, in Madison Barracks, N. Y.

2664 JESSE WALKER[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Susan (McWhirter) Emery; married April 1, 1884, Julia Anna O'Donald (born Oct. 15, 1866). Farmer.

Children:

4725 i NELLIE MAUD,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1884.
4726 ii GRACE MAY, b. March 8, 1886; d. in Boston, Col., Sept. 30, 1887.
4727 iii LILLY PEARL, b. July 18, 1888, in Meade Co., Kan.
4728 iv JONAS NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 17, 1890, in Sterling, Kan.

2665 CHARLES SIGEL[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Susan (McWhirter) Emery; married in Greene Co., Ind., Oct. 12, 1887, Minerva Jane Hardesty (born in Greene Co., Ind., Oct. 12, 1868). Farmer.

Children, born in Scotland, Ind.:

4729 i JONAS,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1888.
4730 ii FRANCES MAY, b. Jan. 10, 1890.

2671 ELIZA J.[7] EMERY (*James*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James and his second wife Nancy (Hall) Emery; married in Augusta, Me., Dec. 13, 1867, Edwin A. Getchell (born in Hallowell, Me., Feb. 5, 1841; druggist).

Child:

4731 i BERNARD EMERY,[8] b. June 10, 1874, in Augusta, Me.

2675 HORACE[7] SNELL (*Melinda*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thaddeus and Melinda (Emery) Snell; married in Gloucester, Mass., Oct., 1874, Emma J. Anderson of Bowdoinham, Me. (born in Richmond, Me., 1854). Railroad station agent.

Children, born in Bowdoinham, Me.:

4732 i STEPHEN C.,[8] b. May 12, 1876.
4733 ii ETHEL, b. Nov. 23, 1877.
4734 iii MILDRED, b. Aug. 20, 1884.

2680 HELEN M.[7] SNELL (*Eunice S.*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Edward and Eunice S. (Emery) Snell; married in Boston, Jan., 1868, Albert P. Saben (born in Augusta, Me., April 19, 1836; farmer).

Child:

4735 i CAROLINE S.,[8] b. April 12, 1873, in Vassalboro, Me.

2685 AMANDA F.[7] EMERY (*Isaiah*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaiah and Sabrina (Babcock) Emery; married in Newburgh, Me., Dec. 9, 1873, John Bradley (born in Newburgh, May 26, 1847; farmer).

Child:

4736 i LINDA MAY,[8] b. May 2, 1875; d. Oct. 1, 1875.

2687 EUNICE SNELL[7] EMERY (*Isaiah*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaiah and Sabrina (Babcock) Emery; married in Skowhegan, Me., May 2, 1864, Wingate W. Bradbury, jr., of Athens, Me. (born in Athens, Me., Feb. 18, 1843; Union soldier in the war of the Rebellion). She was a school teacher and died Oct. 27, 1870.

Child:

4737 i EUNICE,[8] b. April, 1865; d. in infancy.

2688 GEORGE ARNOLD[7] EMERY (*Isaiah*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaiah and Sabrina (Babcock) Emery); married in Falmouth, Me., Aug. 5, 1865, Rebecca Frances Dougherty of Gray, Me. (born Sept. 12, 1845). He enlisted in Co. "A," 1st Battalion, 17th Regt. U. S. Inf.; was in the battles of Malvern Hill and Gains's Farm; enlisted in the U. S. N. under the name of George Arnold and served on the gunboats Iron Age and Nancemond; discharged Sept. 12, 1864. He afterwards proved to the government that his name was George Arnold Emery. Carpenter in Gray, Me.

Children, born in Gray Corner, Me.:

4738 i FRED WALLACE,[8] b. March 16, 1866; mechanic in Boston.
4739 ii MARTHA ANN, b. June 30, 1868; unm.
4740 iii JAMES ALBERT, b. Aug. 5, 1870.
4741 iv ESTHER DOUGHERTY, b. Sept. 3, 1872.
4742 v GEORGE WALKER BLAINE, b. April 21, 1886.

2690 FRANKIE[7] EMERY (*Isaiah*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaiah and Sabrina (Babcock) Emery; married in Manistee, Mich., Dec. 16, 1884, Henry Rock (born in Mitchell, Canada).

Children:

4743 i DAISY EMMA,[8] b. April 27, 1887, in Manistee, Mich.
4744 ii A DAUGHTER, b. Nov. 28, 1889, in Manistee, Mich.

2691 Albert L.[7] Emery (*Isaiah*,[4] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaiah and Sabrina (Babcock) Emery; married in West Branch, Ia., Nov. 21, 1875, Emma A. Bennett (born in Durham, Me., Sept. 26, 1848). Albert L. Emery's mother died when he was an infant; his nurse was a Mrs. Jepson who wanted him called Jepson but his father would not consent. After his father's death, Mrs. Jepson, without the knowledge or consent of his relatives, took the child from Maine to Iowa and he was called by her name; and to please her he was married under that name but his real name is Emery. His descendants will be recorded under the name of Emery-Jepson.

Children, born in West Branch, Ia.:

4745 i George Delmont,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1876.
4746 ii Ralph Wilson, b. Sept. 30, 1878; drowned Aug. 30, 1881.
4747 iii Frankie Eliz., b. Sept. 21, 1880.
4748 iv Worth Emery, b. Sept. 21, 1882.
4749 v Percy F., b. Aug. 19, 1885.
4750 vi Kate Lavona, b. March 2, 1888, in Elsinore, Cal.

2693 John Cleveland[7] Emery (*George A.*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George A. and Mary (Libby) Emery; married, in Lock Haven, Pa., Sept. 3, 1863, Maria C. Clark (born in Parkham, Me., March 2, 1845). Lumberman.

Children:

4751 i Emma A.,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1865, in Lock Haven, Pa.; m. Ivory G. Littlefield, Feb. 22, 1886, in Haverhill, Mass.
4752 ii Nettie A., b. March 16, 1868, in Benezette, Pa.; m. Willard Langley in Haverhill, April 29, 1886.
4753 iii John C., jr., b. Sept. 22, 1869, in Hix Run, Pa.; d. in Lock Haven, Aug. 9, 1870.
4754 iv Mary A., b. May 8, 1871, in Lock Haven, Pa.; m. Frank W. Eastman, March 6, 1889, in Bradford, Mass.
4755 v George M., b. March 30, 1874, in Lock Haven, Pa.
4756 vi Myra B., b. Jan 13, 1880, in Lock Haven, Pa.
4757 vii LeRoy R., b. Feb. 12, 1888, in Haverhill, Mass.

2695 Benjamin Libby[7] Emery (*George A.*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George A. and Mary (Libby) Emery; married, first, in Benezette, Pa., Dec. 25, 1867, Annie C. Freeman (born in Emporium, Pa., April 30, 1847; died in Lock Haven, Pa., July 26, 1884); second, in Osceola, Pa., July 6, 1886, Jennie E. McGhee (born in Salona, Pa., April 14, 1848). Corporal in Co. "D," 1st Pa. Cav., Aug. 11, 1861; wounded at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; discharged at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 24, 1862. Lumberman.

Children:

4758 i Franklin Weymouth,[8] b. April 26, 1870, in Emporium, Pa.
4759 ii Annie L., b. Oct. 3, 1871, in Emporium, Pa.
4760 iii Maud M., b. Oct. 25, 1874, in Emporium, Pa.
4761 iv Orlando H., b. Dec. 12, 1876, in Emporium, Pa.
4762 v Miriam Mildred, b. May 3, 1879, in Lock Haven, Pa.
4763 vi Bessie R., b. Jan. 3, 1888, in Lock Haven, Pa.

2696 Orlando H.[7] Emery (*George A.*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Geo. A. and Mary (Libby) Emery;

married in North East, Pa., April 28, 1869, Mary E. Pearsall (born in Caledonia, Pa., Aug. 8, 1846). Soldier in Co. "D," 1st Pa. Cav.; promoted sergeant, May 30, 1863; was in both battles of Bull Run, the whole of the Peninsula campaign and the three days' fight at Gettysburg; wounded at Gettysburg where he was on duty at Gen. Mead's headquarters, serving as dispatch carrier. As a soldier he exhibited great courage and daring. The O. H. Emery Sons of Veterans were named in his honor. He was tendered a captaincy which he declined on account of ill health. He died in Oleana, Pa., Feb. 25, 1882.

Children:

4764 i GEORGIANA,[8] b. March 2, 1870, in Lock Haven, Pa.
4765 ii CAROLINE M., b. May 22, 1871, in St. Mary's, Pa.
4766 iii FREDERICK B., b. March 28, 1875, in Lock Haven, Pa.

2697 COL. JAMES M.[7] EMERY (*George A.*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George A. and Mary (Libby) Emery; married in Florence, Pa. Oct. 28, 1875, Luella Clark (born in Cincinnati, O., Sept. 20, 1855). Soldier in Co. "D," and Co. "A," 3d Pa. Art.; served on various gunboats in Va.; captured at Smithfield, Va., Feb. 1, 1864; confined in Libby prison, Belle Isle and Andersonville prisons; exchanged March 25, 1865; discharged as Corporal Co. "A," 3d Pa. Art., June 16, 1865. Aide de-camp on the staff of Gov. Sherman of Iowa with rank of Lieut. Col. General agent N. Y. Life Ins. Co. for South Dak.; publisher of *Le Mars Sentinel*. Major 6th Regt. Iowa N. G.; clerk of House Committee on Territories, Congress, 1889–90.

Children, born in Le Mars, Ia.:

4767 i MARY L.,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1876.
4768 ii CLARK MANLY, b. April 23, 1878.

2699 JOSEPH LIBBY[7] EMERY (*George A.*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George A. and Mary (Libby) Emery; married in Emporium, Pa., March 15, 1871, Jennie C. Freeman (born Jan. 7, 1851). Lumberman.

Children:

4769 i RUEL F.,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1872, in Lock Haven, Pa.
4770 ii SILAS W., b. March 27, 1874, in Lock Haven, Pa.
4771 iii JOSEPH L., JR., b. Aug. 7, 1876, in Sinnamahoning, Pa.
4772 iv SUSAN PEARL, b. Jan. 4, 1879, in Westport, Pa.
4773 v REGINALD A., b. Aug. 9, 1881, in Westport, Pa.
4774 vi RUBY HANNAH, b. May 12, 1884, in Westport, Pa.
4775 vii SAMUEL J., b. Sept. 22, 1886, in Westport, Pa.
4776 viii LUELLA AGNES, b. Jan. 16, 1889, in Westport, Pa.

2700 ALBERT[7] EMERY (*Hamilton*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Hamilton and Emily (Buck) Emery; married April 2, 1854, Joanna Bragg of Winslow, Me. (born Nov. 8, 1835). City marshal of Wakefield and Deputy Sheriff of Dixon Co., Neb. He died in Wakefield, Neb., Dec. 31, 1887.

Children:

4777 i HORACE E.,[8] b. April 8, 1856, in Vassalboro, Me.; m. Mary Pierce, Nov. 16, 1879.
4778 ii WARREN A., b. Oct. 16, 1864, in Benton, Me.

2701 JANE E.[7] EMERY (*Hamilton*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Hamilton and Emily (Buck) Emery; married March 29, 1853, Edward R. Bragg of Winslow, Me. (born Feb. 7, 1825; mechanic).

Children, born in Winslow, Me.;

4779 i ALMIRA,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1854; d. March 19, 1867.
4780 ii MARY A., b. Jan. 30, 1858; d. Feb 28, 1858.
4781 iii FRED H., b. May 19, 1868; grad. Portland Coll., 1889.

2702 JOHN H.[7] EMERY (*Hamilton*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Hamilton and Emily (Buck) Emery; married, first, Dec. 25, 1860, Deborah Bragg (born in Winslow, Me., Nov. 8, 1835; twin sister of Joanna (Bragg) Emery and sister of Edward R. Bragg who married Jane E. Emery; died June 4, 1874); second, Oct. 14, 1877, Fannie O. White (born in Greenfield, Me., Sept. 13, 1853). Blacksmith.

Children, born in Winslow, Me.:

4782 i LESTER M.,[8] b. June 10, 1863.
4783 ii STEPHEN H., b. Oct. 22, 1864; lives in Providence, R. I.
4784 iii NETTIE F., b. Aug. 9, 1867.
4785 iv EMILY F., b. Aug. 25, 1871; d. in North Vassalboro, Me., April 1, 1874.
4786 v CHARLES JOHN, b. Oct. 21, 1878.

2718 ELVIRA[8] SMITH (*Lydia H.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benj. and Lydia Hale (Emery) Smith; married in Madison, O., Sept. 1, 1831, Caleb Strong Stratton (born in Northfield, Mass., May 30, 1802; died in Unionville, O., Sept. 12, 1842).

Children, born in Unionville, O.:

4787 i CHARLES,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1832; d. Aug. 8, 1836.
4788 ii ELIZA JANE, b. Feb. 6, 1834; d. in Oberlin, O., July 12, 1854.
4789 iii ASA STRONG, b. Sept. 16, 1836; m. Sarah Glezen, Dec. 19, 1866. Union soldier.
4790 iv LYDIA ALMIRA, b. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Rev. J. E. Smith, Sept. 9, 1870.
4791 v EMILY, b. May 27, 1842.

2719 SUSAN[8] SMITH (*Lydia H.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Lydia Hale (Emery) Smith; married John G. Croxton, merchant in Madison, O., March 24, 1831.

Children, except first two, born in Magnolia, Ohio:

4792 i WILLIAM BALEMAN,[8] b. in Carrollton, O., Jan. 12, 1832; m. Carrie Anderman in New Phila., O., Oct. 17, 1859.
4793 ii HENRIETTA EMERY, b. at Yellow Creek, O., Aug. 29, 1834; m. I. H. Barnhill at Magnolia, O., Dec. 20, 1853.
4794 iii JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 27, 1837; d. 1840.
4795 iv JOHN G., b. March 18, 1839; m. Gertrude Bailey, Nov. 11, 1868.
4796 v BENJ. F., b. Dec. 14, 1841; m. Clara Deardeff, Jan. 7, 1867, in Canal Dover, O., where he d. Aug. 29, 1880.

4797 vi SAMUEL W., b. March 25, 1845; m. Electa Miller, June 17, 1869.
4798 vii ALICE E., b. Aug. 31, 1850; m. George Hopkins, Nov. 13, 1873.

2720 EMILY[8] SMITH (*Lydia H.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Lydia Hale (Emery) Smith; married Aug. 31, 1841, at Madison, O., Enoch N. Bartlett (born in Bath, N. Y., July 4, 1813; graduate of Oberlin Coll.).

Children:

4799 i JULIA E.,[9] b. 1843, in Farmington, O.; d. in Madison Co., O., 1844.
4800 ii GEORGE W., b. Sept. 3, 1845, in Farmington, O.
4801 iii JOSEPH E., b. in Olivet, Mich., Oct. 5, 1848; graduate of Leipsic, 1869. Musician.
4802 iv HORACE M., b. in Olivet, Mich., April 7, 1859.

2726 MARGARET[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Emery; married Nov. 14, 1848, E. C. Moore, and died in Maumee, O., Nov. 29, 1849.

Child:

4803 i J. H.,[9] soldier in Co. "A," 14th Ohio Vol.

2727 SAMUEL[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Emery; married in Maumee, O., June 4, 1848, Henrietta Reese.

Children, born in Maumee, O., except the ninth:

4804 i CHLOE A.,[9] b. March 2, 1849; m. C. A. Bassett, Nov. 13, 1873.
4805 ii MARGARET E., b. Feb 28, 1851; m. W. H. Irving, Sept. 3, 1874.
4806 iii AMANDA E., b. Dec. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 20, 1854.
4807 iv JAMES S., b. March 5, 1855; m. Ella Custis, Feb. 28, 1878.
4808 v CHARLES S., } b. March 14, 1857; { m. Mary B. Shepard, June 24, 1883.
4809 vi GEORGE W., }
4810 vii AMANDA E., b. Oct. 17, 1859; m. L. J. Fuke, Sept. 12, 1882.
4811 viii HARVEY R., b. Jan. 17, 1861; m. Sept., 1889, Dora B. Lautzenheiser.
4812 ix IDA E., b. Nov. 15, 1863, Swanton, O.
4813 x EDWIN W., b. May 4, 1867.

2729 ELIZABETH[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and his second wife Ann (Wolcott) Emery; married at Swanton, O., June 6, 1854, John Adam Simon (born in Keidenheim, Rhine Bavaria, Germany, May 20, 1819; died at Byron, O., Feb. 22, 1885).

Children, born in Byron:

4814 i FLORA E.,[9] b. July 6, 1863.
4815 ii CATHARINE O., b. Feb. 20, 1867.
4816 iii PHILIP WOLCOTT, b. Oct., 1873.

2730 HENRIETTA[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and his second wife Ann (Wolcott) Emery; married at Byron, O., Sept. 22, 1868, Albert Elliot (born in Coshocton, O., Dec. 27, 1839).

Children, born in Defiance, O.:

4817 i SAMUEL E.,[9] b. July 1, 1869.
4818 ii FLORA BELLE, b. Sept. 17, 1871.
4819 iii ALBERT WOLCOTT, b. March 11, 1874.

2732 RUSH[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and his second wife, Ann (Wolcott) Emery; married Nettie Hart, of Iowa City, Ia., June 25, 1866. He died at Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 6, 1872.

Children:

4820 i NELSON H.[9]
4821 ii EDWARD.

2733 JOHN EMERY[8] BAILEY (*Alphia B.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Harlow and Alphia B. (Emery) Bailey; married Eliza Naomi Church, Oct. 18, 1838.

Children:

4822 i ANTOINETTE.[9] b. June 16, 1841; d. Sept. 11, 1860.
4823 ii GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. John G. Crotcher, Nov., 1868.
4824 iii AGNES, b. Sept. 9, 1850; m., Oct. 25, 1871, H. H. Marvin.

2735 CAROLINE E.[8] BAILEY (*Alphia B.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Harlow and Alphia B. (Emery) Bailey; married March 17, 1845, J. F. Blair (born Aug. 30, 1820).

Children:

4825 i CORWIN,[9] b. March 14, 1848; m. Celestia M. Pierce, July 10, 1874.
4826 ii EMERY, b. Oct. 31, 1855.
4827 iii NETTIE B., b. Dec., 1861; m. D. A. Strong, Oct. 2, 1878.
4828 iv STELLA, b. May 6, 1865.

2737 DANIEL EMERY[8] BAILEY (*Alphia B.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Harlow and Alphia B. (Emery) Bailey; married Feb. 23, 1854, Mary Ann Donnelly, of New York (born Nov. 28, 1836). President of the Lumber Stowage and Transfer Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

4829 i EVA CAROLINE,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1855; d. Dec. 25, 1874.
4830 ii HARLOW WARD, b. Sept. 4, 1864.

2741 ROBERT G.[8] EMERY (*Josiah B.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah B. and Lucinda (Goold) Emery; married, first, Feb. 29, 1852, Jerusha E. White (died in Ridgeville, Henry Co., O., May 21, 1858); second, April 20, 1859, Emily Eugenia Palmer (born in Defiance, O., Jan. 12, 1840). Hospital steward in Co. "G," 68th Ohio Vols.; was in the battles of Fort Donelson and Pittsburg Landing. Physician. He died in Florida, O., March 26, 1885, aged 59.

Children, born in Ridgeville:

4831 i LUCINDA JERUSHA,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1852.
4832 ii ERASMUS GEORGE, b. Oct. 16, 1855.
4833 iii WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. June 9, 1857; d. April 17, 1859.

4834 iv INFANT SON, b. and d. May 4, 1860.
4835 v WILLIAM GOOLD, b. July 1, 1862; m. Sarah E. Richholt.
4836 vi DANIEL BARTLETT, b. May 26, 1865; d. July 30, 1866.
4837 vii BARTLETT JOSEPH, b. Aug. 11, 1867.

2746 JOSIAH BARTLETT[8] EMERY, JR. (*Josiah B.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah B. and Lucinda (Goold) Emery; married in Carroll Co., O., Sept. 27, 1855, Mary Harper (born in Rockcurry, Ireland, July 15, 1835). He died in Ridgefield Corner, O., June 17, 1861.

Children, born in Henry Co., O.:

4838 i JOHN THOMAS,[9] b. July 9, 1856.
4839 ii DANIEL ALANSON, b. June 18, 1858; lawyer in Ottumwa, Ia., and 2nd Lieut. in Iowa N. G.
4840 iii EMILY JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1861; d. Feb. 16, 1861.

2751 JOSEPH STRAIN[8] EMERY (*Josiah B.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah B. and Lucinda (Goold) Emery; married in Leipsic, Putnam Co., O., March 11, 1869, M. L. Lowery (born Sept. 29, 1851); enlisted in the U. S. Navy, 1864, for two years; served on the iron clad "Mound City." Farmer.

Children, born in Ridgeville Corner, O.:

4841 i MYRTLE EUGENIA,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1872.
4842 ii ANNA MAY, b. Aug. 12, 1877.

2754 JOHN KELLY[8] PAINE (*Hannah*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John B. and Hannah (Emery) Paine; married, first, Aug. 11, 1853, Laura E. Bosworth; second, in Sandwich, Ill., Jan. 17, 1864, Mrs. Harriet Harrison.

Children:

4843 i ANNA LAURA.[9]
4844 ii CORA ELIZABETH.
4845 iii JOHN.
4846 iv HATTIE ADA.
4847 v GRACE MAY.
4848 vi GEORGE HAY.
4849 vii JESSIE KATE.

2757 RUFUS HOSMER[8] PAINE (*Hannah*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John B. and Hannah (Emery) Paine; married, Sept. 1, 1859, Mary A. V. Aldrich; enlisted in Co. "A," New Hampshire Heavy Artillery, at Fort Constitution, Portsmouth Harbor, July 17, 1863, and stationed at Fort Bayard, near Washington, July, 1864.

Children:

4850 i JESSE RUFUS,[9] b. July 12, 1860.
4851 ii ELIZABETH ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1861.
4852 iii MARY NELLIE, b. July 12, 1864.
4853 iv CLARA LOCKE, b. May 3, 1869; d. Nov. 28, 1872,
4854 v CLARA, b. May 3, 1875; d. Aug. 25, 1875.

2761 CHARLES HENRY[8] PAINE (*Hannah*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John B. and Hannah (Emery)

Paine; married, June 1, 1873, Emma Edgerly. Manufacturer of spring beds.

Children, born in Suncook, N. H.:

4855 i LOU GRACE,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1879.
4856 ii CHARLES CHENEY, b. March 22, 1883.

2767 EDWIN[8] CHICKERING (*Mary*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Mary (Emery) Chickering; married, May 2, 1868, Lucia S. Holt.

Children:

4857 i JESSE ELMER,[9] b. April 3, 1874; d. June 15, 1875.
4858 ii MARY ELLA, b. Dec. 7, 1876.

2774 MARY ETTA[8] EMERY (*Jacob*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Mary (Smith) Emery; married B. F. French.

Children:

4859 i CHARLES F.[9]
4860 ii MARY LOVETTA.

2776 WILLIAM H.[8] PAINE (*Susan P.*,[7] *James C.*,[6] *Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William B. and Susan P. (Emery) Paine; married, first, Sept. 29, 1858, Harriet A. Wheeler, who died Feb. 12, 1861; second, Aug. 10, 1865, Catharine Jones. Inventor of a measure for ascertaining the change of length of metals under strain; the steel tape line; straight wire; the roller grip and devices used in connection with the cable (rope) traction used on the New York and Brooklyn bridge; made the first chain measurement across the Nevada mountains in 1853; served as aid-de-camp, acting as topographical engineer, on the staffs of Gens. McDowell, Pope, Hooker and Meade; assistant engineer during the construction of the New York and Brooklyn bridge, and connected with many other engineering works.

Children:

4861 i HATTIE LAWRENCE.[9]
4862 ii KATHREEN LYMAN.

2777 CHARLES EMERY[8] PAINE (*Susan P.*,[7] *James C.*,[6] *Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William B. and Susan P. (Emery) Paine; married, May 25, 1857, Ann Eliza Sickles. Enlisted in the 2nd Kansas Vols.; was in many battles under Gen. Lyon; later was in the 11th Regt. Vols. in Missouri and on the plains, doing good service in command of escort trains.

Children:

4863 i CHARLES.[9]
4864 ii WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 15, 1861.
4865 iii EDWIN CHARLES, b. Dec. 11, 1868.
4866 iv SUSIE, d. young.
4867 v CLARENCE A., b. Jan., 1874.

2778 JAMES EMERY[8] PAINE (*Susan P.*,[7] *James C.*,[6] *Rev. Jacob*,[5]

Joseph,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William B. and Susan P. (Emery) Paine; married Jannett Jamison.

Children:

4868 i HOWARD.[9]
4869 ii JANNETT.
4870 iii JOHN.
4871 iv ROBERT.
4872 v HENRY.

2779 HARRIET MARIA[8] PAINE (*Susan P.*,[7] *James C.*,[6] *Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William B. and Susan P. (Emery) Paine; married, first, James D. Marsh; second, Winfield Scott.

Child:

4873 i A DAUGHTER.[9]

2782 SUSAN LORINDA[8] PAINE (*Susan P.*,[7] *James C.*,[6] *Rev. Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William B. and Susan P. (Emery) Paine; married, first, Stanley Price; second, D. Muzzy.

Child:

4874 i A DAUGHTER.[9]

2793 ESTHER M.[8] PARKER (*Dorcas*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Dorcas (Emery) Parker; married Thomas R. Holt of Pembroke, N. H., Nov., 1856.

Children:

4875 i FLORA J.,[9] b. Aug., 1857; m. Dr. Roscoe Hill, Oct. 29, 1884.
4876 ii THOMAS P., b. May, 1860.
4877 iii EMERY, b. April, 1864.
4878 iv SADIE, b. July, 1866; d. Nov., 1871.

2798 STEPHEN A.[8] BATES (*Hannah*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Hannah (Emery) Bates; married, May 28, 1871, Catharine Scammell.

Children:

4879 i STEPHEN EMERY,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1872.
4880 ii CHARLES F., b. Oct. 2, 1873.
4881 iii MARY A., b. Dec. 22, 1875.
4882 iv GEORGE E., b. Sept. 30, 1878.
4883 v LAURENCE C., b. Sept. 25, 1880.
4884 vi ALONZO, b. July 13, 1883.
4885 vii JOHN W., b. Aug. 29, 1885.

2801 PHŒBE ANN[8] WILLIAMS (*Nabby*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Charles K. and Nabby (Emery) Williams; married, Dec. 31, 1849, Philips Sargent of Allenstown, N. H.

Child:

4886 i ELLEN F.,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1850.

2802 JOSEPH M.[8] EMERY (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Jo-*

seph,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Hannah (Merrill) Emery; married, Feb. 21, 1856, Martha E. Hall of Epsom, N. H.

Children:

4887 i ANNA M.,[9] b. March 20, 1859.
4888 ii HARRIET A., b. June 20, 1867; m. James W. Hall of Epsom, N. H.; d. in Lynn, Mass., *s. p.*

2803 NATHANIEL B.[8] EMERY (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Hannah (Merrill) Emery; married, Nov. 10, 1859, Abbie H. Sargent of Allenstown, N. H.

Children:

4889 i FRED P.,[9] b. April 11, 1865.
4890 ii ELSIE S., b. April 4, 1869; d. Nov. 12, 1871.
4891 iii NATHANIEL M., b. April 16, 1873.

2806 MARY ANN[8] GAULT (*Clarissa*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Clarissa (Emery) Gault; married, Nov. 8, 1860, Hiram D. Smith (born Nov. 19, 1827).

Children:

4892 i CLARA MAY,[9] b. March 31, 1864.
4893 ii ANNIE FRANCES, b. April 27, 1867.
4894 iii EMERY GAULT, b. Jan. 26, 1869.

2809 IRAD[8] COCHRAN (*Sophia*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Norris and Sophia (Emery) Cochran; married Lizzie Pope.

Children:

4895 i JULIET.[9]
4896 ii IRAD.

2810 ELIZABETH JANE[8] COCHRAN (*Sophia*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Norris and Sophia (Emery) Cochran; married, Feb. 20, 1859, Horace H. Towne (born Dec. 18, 1828).

Children:

4897 i DAUGHTER,[9] b. May 16, 1861, in Chicago, Ill.
4898 ii FRANK EMERY, b. March 4, 1863, in Chicago, Ill.
4899 iii JENNIE COCHRAN, b. Feb. 11, 1867, in Chicago, Ill.
4900 iv NORRIS COCHRAN, b. July 7, 1869; d. Nov. 2, 1870.
4901 v SOPHIA ADELIA, b. April 6, 1877, in Oakland, Cal.

2811 HANNAH B.[8] COCHRAN (*Sophia*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Norris and Sophia (Emery) Cochran; married, Nov. 24, 1859, Alonzo Osgood of Suncook, N. H. (born Aug. 4, 1831).

Child:

4902 i ELLEN,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1867, in Rockford, Ill.; m. Fred. Carr Lyford.

2812 NORRIS[8] COCHRAN, JR. (*Sophia*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Norris and Sophia (Emery) Cochran; married, June 12, 1866, Sarah J. Whitehouse (born Nov. 11, 1843).

Children:

4903 i LIZZIE SOPHIA,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1869, in Clarence, Ia.
4904 ii ANNA MABEL, b. Aug., 1879, in Chicago, Ill.
4905 iii NORRIS WHITEHOUSE, b. Dec. 3, 1884, in Chicago, Ill.

2814 SARAH H.[8] COCHRAN (*Sophia*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Norris and Sophia (Emery) Cochran; married, May 2, 1867, James F. Longmaid (born in Chichester, N. H., April 24, 1835).

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H.:

4906 i A DAUGHTER,[9] b. March 3, 1868; d. same day.
4907 ii A DAUGHTER, b. March 3, 1869; d. same day.
4908 iii GRACE SOPHIA, b. April 7, 1870.
4909 iv LIZZY COCHRAN, b. Nov. 30, 1872.
4910 v ABBY BAILEY, b. Nov. 16, 1874.

2821 CHARLES LONG[8] EMERY, JR. (*Charles L.*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Charles L. and Elizabeth (Watts) Emery; married, Feb. 26, 1878, Sarah L. Ridgeley.

Children:

4911 i ELMER,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1880.
4912 ii SYLVESTER, b. Oct. 30, 1881; d. June 25, 1882.
4913 iii FRANK R., b. April 15, 1883; d. Aug. 5, 1883.
4914 iv NORRIS, b. Oct. 7, 1884; d. Jan. 3, 1885.
4915 v SAMUEL WADE, b. Dec. 31, 1885.

2831 MARY S.[8] FARNUM (*Elizabeth*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Rodney M. and Elizabeth (Emery) Farnum; married, April 5, 1866, Earle S. Smith of Manchester, N. H. (born in New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 12, 1826).

Children:

4916 i MARY ELIZABETH,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1867; d. May 10, 1868.
4917 ii EMERY SEARL, b. Oct. 27, 1868; d. Feb. 15, 1869.
4918 iii EDGAR EARLE, b. Oct. 16, 1880; d. Jan. 16, 1882.

2832 JOHN E.[8] FARNUM (*Elizabeth*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rodney M. and Elizabeth (Emery) Farnum; married, July 23, 1879, Minnie L. Knight of Oakland, Cal. Cashier of First National Bank of Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

Children:

4919 i ELSIE ELIZA,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1881.
4920 ii EMERY KNIGHT, b. Nov. 16, 1882.
4921 iii FREDERICK ALLEN, b. Sept. 7, 1887.

2833 NORRIS C.[8] FARNUM (*Elizabeth*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rodney M. and Elizabeth (Emery) Farnum; married, first, Dec. 22, 1872, Jessie M. Gettings of Washington, D. C. (died April 7, 1883); second, April 29, 1886, Rachel Trahern of Stockton, Cal. (born in Washington, D. C., April 9, 1851).

Children:

4922 i NORRIS C.,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1874; d. June 25, 1878.
4923 ii JESSIE M., b. March 23, 1877.

4924 iii RODNEY E., b. Jan. 11, 1879.
4925 iv CLARK G., b. Jan. 27, 1882; d. July 4, 1882.

2837 ELIZABETH JANE[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mary G. (Watts) Emery; married, Dec. 27, 1864, Edward Burrough of Baltimore, Md.

Children:

4926 i SALLIE EMERY,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1865.
4927 ii ELIZABETH JULIET, b. Nov. 13, 1867.
4928 iii EDWARD H., b. Nov. 19, 1870; d. March 25, 1886.
4929 iv FRANK.

2838 MARY JULIET[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mary G. (Watts) Emery; married, June 6, 1865, Horace Burrough of Baltimore, Md.

Children, born in Baltimore, Md.:

4930 i EDWARD EMERY,[9] b. March 6, 1866; d. Dec. 10, 1867.
4931 ii HORACE, b. April 24, 1868.
4932 iii EMERY ARMITAGE, b. Nov. 25, 1871; d. Aug. 24, 1873.
4933 iv IRAD COCHRAN, b. Jan. 5, 1875.

2840 JOHN H.[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary G. (Watts) Emery; married, June, 1875, Catharine Trego.

Children:

4934 i JOHN RALPH,[9] b. July 9, 1876.
4935 ii WALLACE.

2845 MATTHEW GAULT[8] EMERY, JR. (*Matthew G.*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Matthew G. and his second wife Mary K. (Haseltine) Emery; married, Sept. 20, 1882, Helen Lawson Simpson of Hudson, N. Y., daughter of Joel T. and Sarah B. Simpson. Graduate of Princeton College, 1879, and the Law Department of Columbian University; a lawyer of brilliant intellect, thorough education and great ability. He died Oct. 10, 1887.

Child:

4936 i RUTH,[9] b. March 12, 1886, in Washington, D. C.

2846 JULIET H.[8] EMERY (*Matthew G.*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Matthew G. and his second wife Mary K. (Haseltine) Emery; married, Oct. 27, 1886, William Van Zandt Cox of Zanesville, O., son of Col. Thomas J. Cox, U. S. Vol.; graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University, 1874; admitted to the Bar by Superior Court of Ohio, 1877; clerk, Ohio Senate, 1877–78; secretary of American Commission to the International Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1883–4; financial officer of the Smithsonian Institution at the World's Exposition at New Orleans, 1884–5; representative of the Smithsonian Institution at the Industrial Exposition, Minneapolis, 1887, and the Ohio Centennial, Marietta, O., 1888; chief clerk, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C.

Child:

4937 i EMERY,[9] b. May 23, 1888, in Washington.*

2856 HANNAH MOODY[8] ORDWAY (*Mary*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of David and Mary (Emery) Ordway; married Moses Carr of West Newbury, Mass.

Children, born in West Newbury:

4938 i HORATIO F.,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. R. E. Flanders, Dec. 2, 1849.
4939 ii MARY E., b. Feb. 26, 1827; m. Albert H. Knight, Sept. 3, 1848.
4940 iii HARRIET MARIA, b. Nov. 21, 1828; d. same day.
4941 iv MARY ELIZ., b. Jan. 19, 1830.
4942 v HANNAH JANE, b. Nov. 22, 1831; m. E. D. Chase, July 28, 1853.
4943 vi MOSES F., b. April 16, 1834; m. Addie M. Smith, April 30, 1865.
4944 vii CHARLOTTE J., b. July 1, 1836.
4945 viii JOHN C., b. March 5, 1838; m. Mary S. Morse.

2858 WARREN[8] ORDWAY (*Mary*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Mary (Emery) Ordway; married, July 3, 1834, Caroline Greenleaf Foote of Haverhill, Mass. (born Aug. 2, 1811). Shoe manufacturer.

Children, born in Bradford, Mass.:

4946 i GEORGE W.,[9] b. May 8, 1835; m., 1st, H. M. Richmond; 2nd, Abby A. Fiske.
4947 ii ENOCH FOOTE, b. Sept. 21, 1836.
4948 iii CAROLINE F., b. Dec. 9, 1838; m. Walter Everett, Sept. 3, 1863.
4949 iv MARY E., b. June 26, 1841; m. Major Enoch Carter, April 4, 1864.
4950 v DAVID LEIGHTON, b. Aug. 5, 1844; d., unm., in Florence, Italy, March 16, 1869.
4951 vi ELLEN B., b. Dec. 31, 1846; d. Nov. 14, 1860.
4952 vii HERBERT I., b. Nov. 21, 1851; m. Sarah Alice Fitts, June 12, 1878.

2859 HANNAH L.[8] RAND (*Sarah*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Richard and Sarah (Emery) Rand; married, March 22, 1827, Jonathan Corliss (died Nov. 9, 1879). She died May 13, 1861.

Children, born in Amesbury, Mass.:

4953 i WILLIAM H.,[9] b. March 24, 1828; m. Carrie Bede, April 13, 1867; d. May 5, 1872.
4954 ii HANNAH L., b. Sept. 8, 1829; d. July 5, 1831.
4955 iii SARAH E., b. Aug. 24, 1832; d. Feb. 9, 1834.
4956 iv HANNAH L., b. Aug. 12, 1834; m. C. T. P. Wadleigh, June 1, 1851.
4957 v JONATHAN M., b. July 16, 1838; d. May 28, 1841.
4958 vi SARAH E. HANSON, b. Feb. 19, 1842; m. Thomas H. Bowman, Nov. 21, 1867; d. Nov. 15, 1868.

2860 SARAH E.[8] RAND (*Sarah*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Richard and Sarah (Emery)

*Another child, Hazel Van Zandt, son of William Van Zandt and Juliett H. (Emery) Cox, born in Washington, D. C., Feb. 14, 1890.

Rand; married, March 3, 1844, John F. Merrill. She died April 9, 1873.

Children, born in Haverhill, Mass.:

4959 i SARAH E.,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1844.
4960 ii ANN OLIVIA, b. Sept. 18, 1846.
4961 iii GEORGE WARREN, b. Sept. 7, 1848; m. Eugenia T. Robinson, April 27, 1876.
4962 iv MARY E., b. May 26, 1858.
4963 v FRANK O., b. Nov. 16, 1860.

2861 HANNAH L.[8] EMERY (*Edward*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Edward and Mrs. Sarah (Quimby) Emery; married, Nov., 1854, George H. Poor. She died March 14, 1866.

Child:

4964 i GEORGE EMERY,[9] b. May 1, 1860.

2863 JEREMIAH[8] PICKARD (*Elizabeth*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Emery) Pickard; married, March 7, 1853, Jane E. Parrot; died Aug. 13, 1864.

Children:

4965 i JOHN.[9]
4966 ii SARAH E.
4967 iii JANNETTE A.
4968 iv FRANCES E.

2864 ENOCH EMERY[8] PICKARD (*Elizabeth*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Emery) Pickard; married, Jan. 11, 1848, Mary Jane Small.

Children:

4969 i JOHN,[9] b. 1849.
4970 ii JANE, b. 1851.
4971 iii MARY E., b. 1853.
4972 iv FRANCES H., b. 1854.
4973 v LOUISA M., b. 1856.
4974 vi WARREN D., b. 1859.
4975 vii GRACE S., b. 1863.

2865 JOSEPH[8] PICKARD (*Elizabeth*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Emery) Pickard; married, Jan. 5, 1853, Lucy M. Towle.

Children:

4976 i WALTER A.,[9] b. 1853.
4977 ii GEORGE A., b. 1855.
4978 iii ALVIN N., b. 1857.
4979 iv CHARLES, b. 1861.

2866 JOHN D.[8] PICKARD (*Elizabeth*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Emery) Pickard; married, Jan. 22, 1853, Mary Crowley. He died July 19, 1872.

Children:

4980 i JULIA E.,[9] b. 1854.
4981 ii BERTHA, b. 1862.

4982 iii CHARLES, b. 1865.
4983 iv LILIAN.
4984 v CORA.

2867 ELLIS W.[8] PICKARD (*Elizabeth*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Emery) Pickard; married, April, 1846, Sarah Glines.

Children:

4985 i ELIZABETH.[9]
4986 ii FRANK O., b. 1848.
4987 iii JANE M., b. 1850.
4988 iv CARRIE, b. 1854.
4989 v NANCY, b. 1856.
4990 vi SUSAN.
4991 vii ETTA.
4992 viii MARY E.
4993 ix CHARLES H.

2868 MEHETABLE D.[8] PICKARD (*Elizabeth*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Emery) Pickard; married, Nov., 1860, True Harvey.

Child:

4994 i EDWIN S.,[9] b. March, 1863.

2876 SUSAN E.[8] FELLOWS (*Sarah*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Reuben and Susan (Emery) Fellows; married, April 8, 1849, James Dearborn.

Children:

4995 i ALLAH J.,[9] b. 1850.
4996 ii ALVAH J., b. 1851; m. C. Wesley Carter, Jan. 24, 1872.
4997 iii SUSAN, b. 1854.

2879 EDMUND EMERY[8] SMITH (*Hannah*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob and Hannah (Emery) Smith; married in Bradford, N. H., Feb., 1838, Elvira Ashby. He died in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1881.

Children:

4998 i SARAH ADALINE,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. Frank K. Leach, April 5, 1864.
4999 ii FREEMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1842; d. Jan. 14, 1852.
5000 iii ANGELINE, b. Sept. 30, 1845; d. April 28, 1875.
5001 iv CHARLES E., b. April 29, 1848.
5002 v EMMA J., b. March 19, 1853; m. Spencer Hulbert.
5003 vi FRANK E., b. March 29, 1859.

2881 ABIGAIL[8] SMITH (*Hannah*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Emery) Smith; married in Bradford, N. H., May 3, 1838, Dea. Nehemiah Colby (born Feb., 1802; died June 15, 1864).

Children, born in Bradford, N. H.:

5004 i ELLEN MARIA,[9] b. July 12, 1840; m. Col. W. C. Cogswell, March 22, 1860.
5005 ii SARAH M., b. April 1, 1842; m. Dr. P. H. Wheeler, June 5, 1866.
5006 iii HANNAH E., b. Aug. 7, 1845; d. Dec. 3, 1845.

2882 Jacob B.[8] Smith (*Hannah*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob and Hannah (Emery) Smith; married, first, May 1, 1837, Letitia Gregg of New Boston, N. H. (died 1847); second, 1849, Mary Ann Parshley (died 1872); third, Charlotte Kimball (died 1883). Teacher; chairman of selectmen of Strafford during the war; member of the state legislature; chairman of the board of education; died in Strafford, Dec. 30, 1888.

Children:

5007 i James G.,[9] b. 1841; d., unm., 1857.
5008 ii Charles B., b. 1843; m. Sarah W. Kimball of Dover, 1864.
5009 iii Letitia Jane G., b. 1847; m. Hiram D. Berry, 1870; d. 1877.
5010 iv Mary E., b. 1855; m. Frank McDuffee, 1876.
5011 v Emma J., b. 1858; m. Fred Hurd.

2883 Sarah Emery[8] Smith (*Hannah*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Emery) Smith; married in North Brookfield, Mass., June 10, 1856, Lieut. John Goodson (born in North Carolina, Dec. 15, 1818; died in Detroit, Mich., May 8, 1887).

Children:

5012 i John Franklin,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1857.
5013 ii Abby Bell, b. July 15, 1859; d. in Saginaw City, Mich., Feb. 16, 1867.

2887 Charles C.[8] Smith (*Hannah*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob and Hannah (Emery) Smith; graduated at Dartmouth College; assistant surgeon, 24th Mich. Vol.; representative in Michigan legislature; married at Redford, Mich., March 4, 1856, Mary House (born Feb. 28, 1832).

Children, born in Redford, Mich.:

5014 i Nellie A.,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1857; m. E. L. Small, Sept. 18, 1876.
5015 ii Charles Newell, b. Nov. 14, 1859; m. Mary Lobdell, June 3, 1886.
5016 iii Kittie, } b. Dec. 17, 1862; { d. March 27, 1863.
5017 iv Freddie, } { d. Aug. 17, 1864.
5018 v Elmira Bell, b. April 8, 1865.
5019 vi Eddie G., b. March, 1872; d. Nov. 30, 1873.

2888 Almira P.[8] Smith (*Hannah*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Emery) Smith; married, Sept. 1, 1853, Daniel Fifefield.

Child:

5020 i Fannie.[9]

2891 Eliza Ann[8] Emery (*Enoch*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Enoch and Abigail (Prichard) Emery; married, June, 1844, Timothy C. Rolfe.

Children:

5021 i Timothy Emery,[9] } b. July 17, 1845; } m. Jennie Woodward, Oct., 1876.
5022 ii Eliza Jane, }
5023 iii Enoch Emery, b. April 3, 1848.
5024 iv Henry, b. Jan. 31, 1850.
5025 v George, b. Dec. 2, 1851.

5026 vi MARY LYDIA, b. Feb. 17, 1854.
5027 vii MARTHA, b. June 10, 1857.
5028 viii WALTER, b. May 24, 1859.

2892 MOSES MOODY[8] EMERY (*Enoch*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Enoch and Abigail (Prichard) Emery; married Judith G. Moore.

Children:

5029 i CHARLES MOODY,[9] b. July 24, 1843; m. Emma Rachel Robinson; d. at Guilford Village, N. H., Jan. 20, 1885. Teacher in the public schools; graduate of Concord Commercial College; licensed to preach May 29, 1879; became a candidate for ordination Sept. 10, 1879; ordained Sept. 26, 1879; pastor of the Alton Corner Free Baptist Church from Dec. 7, 1879, to Nov. 20, 1882; pastor of the Free Will Baptist Church at Guilford Village till his death; clerk of the Belmont quarterly meeting for five years.
5030 ii ABBIE, b. March 4, 1846.
5031 iii MILLARD FILLMORE, b. July 27, 1850.

2896 DANIEL[8] EMERY (*Enoch*,[7] *Enoch*.[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Enoch and Abigail (Prichard) Emery; married, first, Nov. 12, 1856, Mary J. Fuller (died Jan. 19, 1874); second, March, 1875, ——— Hubbard.

Children:

5032 i HATTIE ELIZA,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1858; d. Aug., 1875.
5033 ii SARAH FRANCES, b. May 31, 1861.

2903 HANNAH[8] EMERY (*Moody*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moody and Susan (Whidden) Emery; married, Dec. 27, 1857, Charles L. French.

Children:

5034 i GEORGIA H.,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1861.
5035 ii NELLIE L., b. Aug. 14, 1864.
5036 iii ANDREW T., b. Aug. 27, 1866.
5037 iv AUGUSTUS H., b. July 18, 1873.

2904 STEPHEN MOODY[8] EMERY (*Moody*,[7] *Enoch*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moody and Sarah (Whidden) Emery; married, Nov. 26, 1873, Alvira Livingstone.

Child:

5038 i VINETTA,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1879.

2930 RUFUS[8] EMERY (*Elizabeth*,[7] *Moody*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Capt. Flavius and Elizabeth (Emery) Emery; married, in Portland, Conn., Nov., 1858, Adelaide Brainerd, daughter of Erastus Brainerd, Esq. Graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1854; instructor in Episcopal Academy, Cheshire, Conn., 1854–55; tutor in Trinity College, 1855–57; studied at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.; ordained deacon, May 26, 1858; took charge of Trinity church, Southport, Conn., July 18, 1858; admitted to the order of priest, in St. John's church, Stamford, Conn., April 27, 1859; resigned the rectorship of Trinity church,

July 31, 1870; elected rector of Calvary church, Stonington, Conn., March 16, 1871; resigned in Sept., 1872; elected rector of St. Paul's church, Newburgh, N. Y., Sept., 1872. Member of Webster Historical Society, Boston and Newburgh Bay Historical Society; corresponding member of the Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton, Mass.; member of Newbury Historical Society, Newbury, Mass.

Children, born in Southport, Conn.:

5039 i CORINNE BRAINERD,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1860; d. Jan. 25, 1860.
5040 ii ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. July 10, 1861; d. Aug. 5, 1864.
5041 iii BRAINERD PRESCOTT, b. March 25, 1865.

2942 ALFRED E.[8] EMERY (*Isaac*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Eliza (Eastman) Emery; married Annie E. Stark.

Children:

5042 i ANNE K.,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1866.
5043 ii MARY S., b. June 12, 1870.
5044 iii ARTHUR B., b. Oct. 12, 1872.

2964 WILLIAM SLACK[9] EMERY (*John Moody*,[8] *Jacob M.*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John Moody and Roxanna (Slack) Emery; married, July 6, 1884, Elizabeth A. Young.

Children:

5045 i JOHN WARREN,[10] b. April 20, 1885.
5046 ii WILLIAM EDWARD, b. April 25, 1887.

2968 WOODWARD[9] EMERY (*James W.*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James W. and Martha E. (Bell) Emery; married, Dec. 5, 1878, Ann P. Jones.

Children:

5047 i ARTHUR WOODWARD,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1879; d. Oct. 5, 1880.
5048 ii FREDERICK INGERSOL, b. July 27, 1881.

2969 MANNING[9] EMERY (*James W.*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James W. and Martha E. (Bell) Emery; married, Aug. 3, 1875, Maria Haven Ladd (born April 1, 1848), daughter of Alexander H. and Elizabeth W. (Jones) Ladd. He was a soldier in Co. "K," 44th Mass. Inf.

Children:

5049 i ELIZABETH LADD,[10] b. June 7, 1876, in Portsmouth, N. H.
5050 ii MANNING, JR., b. Aug. 7, 1878, in Cambridge, Mass.
5051 iii RUTH, b. June 7, 1880, in Cambridge, Mass.

2970 CAROLINE BELL[9] EMERY (*James W.*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James W. and Martha E. (Bell) Emery; married, June 4, 1867, Edwin Farnham.

Children:

5052 i EDWIN EMERY,[10] b. July 31, 1868.
5053 ii LYDIA RAGUET, b. Sept. 22, 1869.
5054 iii BENJAMIN ARMSTRONG, b. Nov., 1870; d. Dec. 25, 1875.
5055 iv SON, b. 1871; d. in infancy.

2975 CHARLES CARROLL[9] EMERY (*Moses*,[8] *Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Sarah Cutts (Thornton) Emery; married, Sept. 9, 1857, Anna Caldwell.

Children, born in Lawrence, Kan.:

5056 i JOHN CARROLL,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1860.
5057 ii FRANK WOODWARD, b. April 24, 1863.
5058 iii EUGENE THORNTON, b. Jan. 9, 1866.

2980 CLARISSA[9] SOULE (*Susan*,[8] *Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Asa and Susan (Emery) Soule; married, first, Sept. 3, 1838, Samuel S. Luke, of Portland, Me. (died in Cuba, Feb. 22, 1841); second, July 9, 1843, Rev. John Gierlow, Ph.D. (born in Copenhagen, Denmark); teacher of languages; ordained to the priesthood of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1858, in La Grange, Tex.

Children:

5059 i LAURIN LOUISA,[10] b. Oct. 8, 1839; m. S. F. King, at Gold Hull, Nev.
5060 ii JOHN CHRISTIAN, b. March 16, 1844; d. Oct. 2, 1848.
5061 iii CIDLI, b. Feb. 23, 1846; d. Jan. 15, 1847.
5062 iv META, b. Feb. 17, 1848.
5063 v MINNA, b. Aug. 23, 1850; d. Feb. 8, 1852.
5064 vi EDWARD H., b. June 8, 1854; d. Dec. 4, 1855.

2981 PERSIS[9] SOULE (*Susan*,[8] *Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Asa and Susan (Emery) Soule; married Barak E. Matthews (died Feb. 5, 1884).

Children:

5065 i DAVID T.,[10] b. March 20, 1846; d. June 2, 1846.
5066 ii SARAH, b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. Sept. 5, 1847.
5067 iii ELLA E., b. Sept. 10, 1848; m C. A. Tripp, Aug. 29, 1870.
5068 iv IMOGENE, b. Feb. 5, 1852; d. Feb. 6, 1880.
5069 v CAROLINE J., b. Aug. 24, 1854; d. April 3, 1864.
5070 vi MARY E., b. Dec. 10, 1858; d. March 7, 1859.
5071 vii MELVILLE L., b. Oct. 6, 1861.

2982 MARIA L.[9] SOULE (*Susan*,[8] *Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Asa and Susan (Emery) Soule; married by Rev. Moses Emery, her grandfather, in Minot, Me., July 27, 1845, to Rev. F.A. Crafts.

Children:

5072 i FREDERICK HENRY,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. Blanch E. Bowes, Nov. 24, 1881.
5073 ii WILBUR FISK, b. Jan. 12, 1850; m. Sarah J. Timanus, May 1, 1874.
5074 iii ALBERT B., b. Sept. 4, 1851; m. Jennie Louisa Blake, Oct. 1, 1881.
5075 iv GEORGE EMERY, b. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Rose R. Carter, Nov. 27, 1882.
5076 v ADDIE LOUISA, b. Sept. 17, 1860; m. Alfred E. Barr, Sept. 17, 1883.

2984 JULIA[9] LAPHAM (*Abigail*,[8] *Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Abial and Abigail (Emery) Lapham; married, March 8, 1841, George Campbell.

Children:

5077 i ELLEN M.,[10] b. July 5, 1842; m. Edmond Barker, Feb. 24, 1863.
5078 ii SEWALL M., b. March 29. 1845; d. July 8, 1875.
5079 iii GEORGE F., b. Nov. 27, 1848; d. Aug 6, 1867.
5080 iv FRED E., b. Aug. 21, 1855; m. Edna Record, Nov. 18, 1876.
5081 v WILLARD L., b. Jan. 8, 1862; m. Pollie Cole, May 1, 1883.
5082 vi HATTIE M., b. May 20, 1864; m. Sumner Foss, May 15, 1886.

2985 DAVID[9] LAPHAM (*Abigail*,[8] *Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Abial and Abigail (Emery) Lapham; married, first, in Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1853, Elizabeth W. Whitehouse; second, in Anoka, Minn., Oct. 24, 1867, Judith Coleman. He died Sept. 30, 1880, aged 80.

Children, born in Anoka, Minn.:

5083 i FRANK M.,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1854.
5084 ii NELLIE J., b. Jan. 18, 1859.
5085 iii FRED S., b. Feb. 3, 1863.
5086 iv VICTOR M., b. March 16, 1869.
5087 v BERTIE A., b. Jan., 1874.

2986 GEORGE[9] LAPHAM (*Abigail*,[8] *Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Abial and Abigail (Emery) Lapham; married, in Minneapolis, Minn., 1866, Sarah Cates.

Children, born in Anoka, Minn.:

5088 i HARRY,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1867.
5089 ii EVA, b. April, 1871.

2987 ELIZA ANN[8] LAPHAM (*Eunice*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of David and Eunice (Emery) Lapham; married, Feb. 2, 1848, George Thomas Gould (died Feb. 8, 1852).

Child:

5090 i GEORGE MILBURY,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1848. Physician, Philadelphia, Pa. Author.

3002 CHARLES[9] HAMLIN (*Sarah J.*,[8] *Stephen*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Hon. Hannibal and Sarah J. (Emery) Hamlin; married, Nov. 28, 1860, Sarah Purington Thompson; served during the war of the Rebellion and left the service Brevet Brigadier General. Representative in Maine Legislature; speaker of the House; Commissioner of Bankruptcy. Lawyer.

Children:

5091 i CHARLES E.,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1861.
5092 ii ADDISON, b. March 30, 1863.
5093 iii CYRUS, b. Aug. 18, 1869.
5094 iv EDWIN T., b. June 6, 1872.

3004 SARAH J.[9] HAMLIN (*Sarah J.*,[8] *Stephen*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Hon. Hannibal and Sarah J. (Emery) Hamlin; married George A. Batchelder; died June 28, 1878.

Child:

5095 i ARTHUR.[10]

3011 JEANNIE EMERY[9] BUTLER (*Jennett*,[8] *Stephen*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Rev. Nathaniel and Jennett (Emery) Butler; married, Jan. 21, 1874, George F. Wood, of Camden, Me.

Children:

5096 i FREDERICK TAYLOR,[10] b. Dec. 19, 1874.
5097 ii ERNEST HOSMER, b. Sept. 3, 1887.

3012 NATHANIEL[9] BUTLER, JR. (*Jennett*,[8] *Stephen*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rev. Nathaniel and Jennett (Emery) Butler; married at Highland Park, Ill., April 28, 1881, Florence R. Sheppard (born in Chicago, July 19, 1861). Graduate of Colby University, Waterville, Me., 1873; Principal of Highland College for Women, Highland Park, Ill., 1884; Professor of English Literature in the University of Chicago and of Latin in the University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill.

Children:

5098 i SHEPPARD EMERY,[10] b. July 9, 1883.
5099 ii ALBERT NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 16, 1888.

3022 JOSHUA M.[9] MERRICK (*Elizabeth*,[8] *Moses*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Emery) Merrick; married, April 1, 1847, Abigail B. Morrison.

Children:

5100 i HORACE B.,[10] b. May 10, 1849; d. in San Francisco, Cal., March 9, 1872.
5101 ii ELIZA E., b. Sept. 13, 1856; d. in Boston, Nov. 3, 1877.

3023 MARTHA[9] EMERY (*Woodman*,[8] *Moses*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Woodman and Fanny (Taylor) Emery; married, Dec. 22, 1859, Jonathan Jenkins of Madbury, N. H.

Children:

5102 i MELVIN,[10] b., 1860; d. Jan. 20, 1864.
5103 ii HORACE W., b. Feb. 8, 1864.
5104 iii HERBERT T., b. Feb. 13, 1867.

3025 JOHN W.[9] EMERY (*Woodman*,[8] *Moses*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Woodman and Fanny (Taylor) Emery; married, March 24, 1864, Eveline F. Pinkham of Madbury.

Child:

5105 i FANNY T.,[10] b. July 17, 1865.

3032 MARY C.[9] EMERY (*Josiah*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Julia Ann (Beecher) Emery; married, first, Dec. 27, 1854, J. M. Ruckman; second, June 6, 1865, G. S. Ransom of Williamsport, Pa., Principal of Wellsboro Academy; teacher of Mathematics in Huntsville Female Seminary, Huntsville, Ala.; at the beginning of the war returned north.

Children:

5106 i ANNIE EMERY,[10] b. April 23, 1856; d., in Ala., Nov. 16, 1860.
5107 ii WILLIAM E., b. Feb. 12, 1869.

3033 CHARLES D.[9] EMERY (*Josiah*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah and Julia Ann (Beecher) Emery; studied law; admitted to the Bar in Williamsport, Pa.; married, March 18, 1858, Lavinia D. Evans of Philadelphia. Acting Consul at Callao, S. A. He died at Seattle, Washington Territory, April 26, 1881.

Children, born in Williamsport:

5108 i RACHEL EVANS,[10] b. June 16, 1859.
5109 ii MARY RUCKMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. James D. Lowman of Seattle.
5110 iii DAVID EVANS, b. June 20, 1864.
5111 iv FANNY EVANS, b. Jan. 1, 1867.

3035 EVA VANDERBILT[9] EMERY (*Josiah*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Julia Ann (Beecher) Emery; married, Dec. 26, 1861, Rev. E. J. Gray, D.D., President of Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa.

Children:

5112 i WILLIAM E.,[10] b. Feb. 7, 1863, in Lewisburgh, Pa.
5113 ii EDITH, b. Dec. 15, 1870, in Frostburgh, Md.; d. young.
5114 iii GRACE, b. May 6, 1873, in Baltimore, Md.; d. June 29, 1873.
5115 iv EVA C., b. July 29, 1876, in Williamsport, Pa.
5116 v EDWARD P., b. July 16, 1877, in Williamsport, Pa.

3036 ELIZABETH[9] EMERY (*Josiah*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Julia Ann (Beecher) Emery; graduate of Dickinson Seminary; married, Feb. 10, 1863, Joshua A. Knapp (born Jan., 1837; died at Emporium, Pa., May 7, 1869). Mrs. Knapp, in 1880, went as missionary to the Indians under the auspices of the Episcopal Church and became Principal of Hope School, Springfield, Dakota.

Children, born at Emporium:

5117 i ANSON D.,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1865.
5118 ii JOSHUA A., b. Nov. 9, 1868; d. Aug. 12, 1869.

3037 JOHN BEECHER[9] EMERY (*Josiah*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah and Julia Ann (Beecher) Emery; married, Sept. 30, 1868, Helen A. Otto of Williamsport, Pa. (born in Reading. Pa., March 1, 1846). He enlisted in Co. "I," 45th Pa. Vols.; was in the battles of Innes Island, Hilton Head, S. C., in the Army of the Potomac at the second battle of Bull Run, at South Mountain and Antietam; promoted Corporal for meritorious conduct at Antietam; in all the engagements of Bermuda, 9th Corps; in operations in Kentucky, Mississippi, and later in the Army of the Potomac from Cold Harbor to Petersburg; captured Dec. 14, 1863, at Flat Gap, Clinch Mt., E. Tenn.; in prison at Belle Isle, Richmond, from Jan. 14, 1863, to April 2, 1864; returned on release and remained with the Army of the Potomac till Dec. 3, 1864; declined commission of 1st Lieut., Co. "G," 45th Reg. Vols., Dec., 1863. Clerk in Northern Central R. R. Office; Superintendent and General Manager of West Branch Lumber Co.; solicitor for Penn. R. R.

Children, born in Williamsport:

5119 i FRANK OTTO,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1869.
5120 ii JULIA, b. June 15, 1872.

3038 WILLIAM V.[9] EMERY (*Josiah*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah and Julia Ann (Beecher) Emery; married Emily J. Leas, daughter of E. B. Leas. Engaged in the Bellefont Nail Works.

Children, born in Williamsport:

5121 i WILLIAM LEAS,[10] b. June 30, 1874.
5122 ii MARY STEWART, b. April 20, 1880.

3039 CLARA BEECHER[9] EMERY (*Josiah*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Julia Ann (Beecher) Emery; married, May 13, 1879, John H. Price, jr., of Westport, Pa. He died June 7, 1884.

Child:

5123 i CLARENCE EMERY,[10] b. May 31, 1884.

3043 ELIZABETH EMERY[9] WEBSTER (*Nancy*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Freeman and Nancy (Emery) Webster; married, Aug. 8, 1876, Fred. Wm. Widmer (born Aug. 22, 1838).

Children:

5124 i ALICE WEBSTER,[10] b. May 18, 1877; d. Oct. 2, 1881.
5125 ii MARY ELIZ., b. Sept. 13, 1878; d. Nov. 9, 1878.
5126 iii FRED EMERY, b. Jan. 24, 1880.
5127 iv JAMIE, b. May 9, 1881; d. June 18, 1881.
5128 v EDITH WEBSTER, b. Nov. 1, 1884.

3044 CLARA[9] WEBSTER (*Nancy*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Freeman and Nancy (Emery) Webster; married, Aug. 13, 1872, Lewis E. Hastings.

Children:

5129 i MARION WEBSTER,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1873.
5130 ii MAY E., } b. Oct. 25, 1877.
5131 iii PAUL E., }

3053 BETSEY McC.[9] EMERY (*Joseph W.*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph W. and Frances R. (Leland) Emery; married, April, 1871, Henry S. Balcom (born in Watertown, N. Y., April 28, 1847).

Children:

5132 i MARY L.,[10] b. March, 1872.
5133 ii GEORGE W., b. Jan., 1874.
5134 iii WILLIAM T., b. 1875.
5135 iv FLORA L., b. Jan., 1877.
5136 v LUCY E., b. Nov. 10, 1878.
5137 vi NELLIE T., b. Aug. 17, 1880.
5138 vii TENIE S., b. Dec. 3, 1881.
5139 viii ELLA M., b. Dec. 18, 1888.

3055 CHARLES W.[9] EMERY (*Joseph W.*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5]

John,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph W. and Frances R. (Leland) Emery; graduate of Pennacook Academy, Fisherville, N. H., 1871; Dartmouth College, 1875; studied law in Concord, N. H.; married in Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 27, 1883, Caroline Elizabeth Foster (born in Providence, R. I., Oct. 16, 1848).

Child:

5140 i NATHAN,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1883; d. Feb. 28, 1885, in Canterbury, N. H.

3056 CLARENCE F.[9] EMERY (*Joseph W.*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph W. and his second wife Frances Ann (Sanborn) Emery; married, Aug. 22, 1880, Eleanor Mowlin (born in Dearborn Co., Ill., Aug. 4, 1863).

Children, born in Austin, Ill.:

5141 i ALVIN,[10] b. June 27, 1881.
5142 ii LEWIS, b. Sept. 18, 1882.
5143 iii MAY, b. Jan. 22, 1884.
5144 iv WALTER, b. Oct. 17, 1885.
5145 v EMMA, b. Nov. 27, 1886; d. Aug. 9, 1887.
5146 vi INFANT SON, b. June 12, 1888; d. June 15, 1888.
5147 vii INFANT SON, b. June 2, 1889.

3206 STEPHEN EMERY[8] WELCH (*Hannah*,[7] *Forest*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jotham and Hannah (Emery) Welch; married in Boothbay, Me., 1861, Octavia E. Lane.

Five children, Nos. 5148–5152.

5148 i ADDIE,[9] drowned in Boothbay Harbor, Me.; aged 19.
5149 ii EDITH M.
5150 iii LEWIS EMERY.

3207 MARY[8] WELCH (*Hannah*,[7] *Forest*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jotham and Hannah (Emery) Welch; married C. W. Tripp.

Children:

5153 i LOUISA JANE,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1862; d. Sept. 12, 1887.
5154 ii NETTIE PEARL, b. Oct. 29, 1868; d. Sept. 30, 1877.

3208 ANN E.[8] WELCH (*Hannah*,[7] *Forest*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jotham and Hannah (Emery) Welch; married Hiram S. Pinkham.

Children:

5155 i BURK LESLIE,[9] b. May 20, 1868; d. March 8, 1871.
5156 ii EDITH PEARL, b. Jan. 28, 1872; m., June 6, 1889, Marriner Card, of Clinton, Mass.
5157 iii ERNEST LEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1875.

3214 JAMES[8] EMERY (*Stephen*,[7] *Forest*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Keziah (Eaton) Emery; married, first, Sarah Jenkins of Kittery; second, Nellie Moore of Portsmouth, N. H.

Children, by first wife:

5158 i LOUIE M.[9]
5159 ii STEPHEN N.

By second wife:

5160 iii WINNIFRED E.
5161 iv ISADORE F.
5162 v LOUIE M.

3215 AFFA E.[8] EMERY (*Stephen*,[7] *Forest*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and his second wife Olive (Eaton) Emery; married Joseph Blaisdell of York.
Child:

5163 i IDA F.[9]

3218 NOAH[8] EMERY (*Stephen*,[7] *Forest*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and second wife Olive (Eaton) Emery; married Abbie E. Faye.
Children:

5164 i CHESTER H.,[9] b. March 7, 1869.
5165 ii CHARLES H., b. Oct. 26, 1870.
5166 iii CORA O., b. Feb. 8, 1873.
5167 iv JOSEPH E., b. July 17, 1875.
5168 v MILLARD G., b. Feb. 20, 1878.
5169 vi LOUIE M., b. May 1, 1880.
5170 vii WILLARD M., b. March 18, 1882.
5171 viii ANNIE B., b. Aug. 1, 1884.

3219 OSCAR L.[8] EMERY (*Stephen*,[7] *Forest*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and his second wife Olive (Eaton) Emery; married, Dec. 31, 1870, Josie E. Hayden of Lanesville, Mass.
Children:

5172 i OSCAR L.,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1871.
5173 ii WILLIE H., b. Feb. 1, 1874.
5174 iii JENNIE D., b. March 3, 1877.
5175 iv JOSIE E., b. Aug. 30, 1879.
5176 v BLANCHARD M., b. May 2, 1882.
5177 vi STEPHEN E., b. Feb. 7, 1886.

3220 KEZIAH[8] EMERY (*Stephen*,[7] *Forest*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Stephen and his second wife Olive (Eaton) Emery; married John Parrott of Kittery, Me.
Children:

5178 i BERTIE.[9]
5179 ii CHILD, d. young.

3221 FOREST H.[8] EMERY (*Stephen*,[7] *Forest*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and his second wife Olive (Eaton) Emery; married, June 1, 1880, Nellie L. Emery of Brockton, Mass., daughter of John and Mary E. (Hobart) Emery.
Child:

5180 i LEROY FOREST,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1883.

3225 John Anson[8] Emery (*John*[7], *Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Almira (Harding) Emery; married, Oct. 15, 1872, Mary T. Morrison of Alleghany City, Pa. Graduate of Amherst College, 1869.

Children:

5181 i Hannah Gray,[9] b March 2, 1876.
5182 ii John Anson, b. May 16, 1877.

3228 Rufus[8] Emery (*John*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Almira (Harding) Emery; married, in 1866, Roxanna Cook of Provincetown, Mass.

Children:

5183 i Rufus Franklin,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1869.
5184 ii Ida Noyes, b. June, 1872.

3234 George Newell[8] Emery (*Stephen*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Rebecca T. (Harding) Emery; married, April 9, 1864, Phœbe W. Rogers of Chatham.

Children:

5185 i Winnifred Newell,[9] b. June 11, 1866.
5186 ii Mary Wilman, b. July 17, 1876.

3254 Marcelia[8] Emery (*Joseph*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Martha (Harding) Emery; married, Oct. 3, 1859, George H. Wiggin.

Children:

5187 i Lois H.,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1860, in Philadelphia, Pa.
5188 ii Ella F., b. Feb. 5, 1863, in Chelsea, Mass.
5189 iii Jessie E., b. Sept. 20, 1869, in Somerville, Mass.

3256 Benj. Osgood[8] Emery (*Joseph*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Rev. Stephen*,[4] *Rev. Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Martha (Harding) Emery; married, June 27, 1867, Emma Daggett. He died in Boston, May 24, 1888.

Child:

5190 i Florence May,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1872; d. April 17, 1873.

3286 Eliza Young[8] Emery (*Samuel*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Wolfe (Young) Emery; married, Jan., 1841, H. M. Weed (died May 10, 1867).

Five children, Nos. 5191–5195.

5191 i Edgar Emery.

3287 Ruby M.[8] Emery (*Samuel*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Wolfe (Young) Emery; married, first, in Tivoli, Ill., April 7, 1847, Dr. M. B. Vanpetten (died Jan. 6, 1871, in Farmington, Ill.); second, in Peoria, Ill., June 23, 1882, William Stevenson (born July 28, 1817, in Hannibal, N. Y).

Children, born in Tivoli, Ill.:

5196 i ELIZ. Y.,[9] b. Feb. 9. 1848; m. George Robinson.
5197 ii S. EMERY, b. Dec. 2, 1849; m. Carrie Waughop; d. Nov. 13, 1877.
5198 iii JOHN B., b. Aug. 6, 1852; m. Nancy A. Buchanan, Nov. 4, 1876.
5199 iv MATTHEW B., b. May 4, 1854; m. Jennie Buchanan, Aug. 18, 1875.
5200 v MARY J., b. June 27, 1856; m. B. Frank Traxler, Nov. 1, 1877.
5201 vi RUBY M., b. Sept. 6, 1859; m. James W. Henry, May 24, 1880.
5202 vii EDWIN M., b. Feb. 17, 1863; m. Lulu D. Young, Aug. 31, 1887.
5203 viii PRINCE, b. Nov. 11, 1865.

3288 SAMUEL B.[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Elizabeth Wolfe (Young) Emery; married, in Tivoli, Ill., Dec. 25, 1845, Sarah E. Parkhurst.

Children, born in Tivoli, Ill.:

5204 i JOSEPHINE,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1846; m. Walker N. Hitchcock, Sept. 30, 1868; d. March 28, 1874.
5205 ii ANN ABIAH, b. Sept. 24, 1855; m. W. J. Smith, Feb. 8, 1875; d. May 4, 1877.
5206 iii SAMUEL, b. July 8, 1860; d. April 9, 1861.
5207 iv LAVINIA G., b. June 22, 1862; m. Henry L. Young, Dec. 23, 1886.
5208 v NELLIE YOUNG, b. Jan. 21, 1866; d. Nov. 20, 1881.

3289 EMELINE B.[8] EMERY (*Rev. Richard*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Rev. Richard and Betsey (Harding) Emery; married, April 7, 1840, Charles Marston of Orford, N. H.

Children:

5209 i ELLEN,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1841.
5210 ii JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 17, 1846; m. Ida Williams, Aug. 29, 1877.
5211 iii LIZZIE, b. June 6, 1848; m. William Clark, Sept. 27, 1871.

3292 ABIGAIL WEBSTER[8] MATHER (*Abigail*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Abigail (Emery) Mather; married Calvin Royce; died Oct. 4, 1889.

Children:

5212 i HORACE MATHER,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1828; m. Fanny Emerson, July 14, 1866.
5213 ii WILLIAM WEBSTER, b. Jan. 5, 1831; m. Alice Sturtevant, Feb. 1, 1882.
5214 iii CAMILLA ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 14, 1833; m. Gardner Walker, June 26, 1853.
5215 iv PHŒBE MATHER, b. April 2, 1836; m. John Fortune, July 8, 1863.
5216 v MARY CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 14, 1840; d. Feb. 5, 1842.
5217 vi CAROLINE RUTH, b. March 12, 1843; m. Parker Torrance, April 5, 1865.
5218 vii CORDELIA ELLEN, b. March 14, 1847; m. Edward Mather, Oct. 1, 1884.

3294 ISRAEL[8] MATHER (*Abigail*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Emery) Mather; married, first, in Essex, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1830, Phœbe, daughter of Polly

Emery and Jonathan Royce; second, in Napierville, DuPage Co., Ill., Hannah, sister of his first wife. He died April 2, 1866.

Children:

5219 i ADELINE ELIZA,[9] b. Aug. 5. 1837; m. E. B. McKinney.
5320 ii MARY, b. May 6, 1839; m. Fred Chambers, May 6, 1875.
5221 iii JOHN DEWITT, b. Feb. 17, 1841; m. Ella S. Warne, Nov. 1, 1865.
5222 iv PHŒBE H., b. Oct. 26, 1842; m. C. A. Porter, Nov. 14, 1872.
5223 v EMERY CLINTON, b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. Mary Jane Monk, Jan. 1, 1868.
5224 vi SARAH MARIA, b. June 24, 1847; m. George Roberts, Dec., 1880.
5225 vii JONATHAN ROYCE, b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. Nellie Ketcham.
5226 viii CAROLINE J. EMMA, b. May 15, 1852.
5227 ix JESSIE BENTON FREMONT, b. April 9, 1856; m. George Colman, Aug., 1883.
5228 x MARTHA ELIZ., b. March 23, 1859; m. J. Montague, Feb. 6, 1880.

3295 JOSHUA EMERY[8] MATHER (*Abigail*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Emery) Mather; married Maria Frisbee.

Children:

5229 i SARAH ABIGAIL,[9] m. Jonathan Royce.
5230 ii JAMES J.
5231 iii JOSHUA EMERY.
5232 iv RUTH PHŒBE, m. Daniel Safford.
5233 v SAMUEL, m., 1st, Emily Auger; 2nd, Mary ———.
5234 vi ABRAM.

3296 JOHN R.[8] MATHER (*Abigail*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Emery) Mather; married, June 11, 1836, Mrs. Betsey (Potter) Mather, widow of Elisha Mather. He died, 1842.

Children:

5235 i MARY JANE,[9] b. May 31, 1837; m. Newell T. Knowlton, July 22, 1853.
5236 ii STEPHEN P., b. July 5, 1839; m. Julia A. Conger, May 1, 1859.
5237 iii JOHN R., b. April 4, 1842; m. Amy S. Brasted, April 11, 1866.

3297 RUTH PHŒBE[8] MATHER (*Abigail*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Abigail (Emery) Mather; married L. Whitney Safford.

Children:

5238 i PAMELIA M.,[9] b. March 14, 1839; m. Charles Stafford, Sept. 18, 1862.
5239 ii ABIGAIL E., b. July 16, 1841; m. Henry S. Barrett, Feb. 12, 1867.
5240 iii DANIEL H., b. Sept. 15, 1843; m. Abbie Stafford, Oct. 15, 1870.
5241 iv SALLY W., b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Miron O. Brasted, Oct. 3, 1871.
5242 v LOUISA L., b. Jan. 12, 1848; m. March 30, 1871, George Sprague,
5243 vi EDWARD E., b. Jan. 31, 1852.

3299 SAMUEL[8] MATHER (*Abigail*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3]

Jonathan,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Emery) Mather; married, first, Emily Auger; second, Mary ———.

Children:

5244 i MARY.[9]
5245 ii ABRAM S.

3304 LOIS[8] ROYCE (*Mary*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Emery) Royce; married Henry Ingalls.

Children:

5246 i SAMUEL,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1825; d. Dec. 29, 1852.
5247 ii MARY A., b. April 3, 1827; d. Dec. 29, 1873.
5248 iii HENRY INGALLS, JR., b. Jan. 18, 1829; d. 1871.
5249 iv HANNAH, b. June 10, 1831.
5250 v JONATHAN R., b. March 8, 1833; d. Oct. 8, 1847.
5251 vi PHŒBE R., b. Dec. 10, 1834; d. Feb. 20, 1836.
5252 vii LOIS M., b. Jan. 1, 1837.
5253 viii LEWIS, b. Oct. 26, 1839.
5254 ix ABNER E., } b. May 8, 1840; { d. Dec. 15, 1863.
5255 x ANDREW E., }
5256 xi GEORGE I., b. Nov. 25, 1844.
5257 xii FRANKLIN T., b. Sept. 29, 1846.

3305 SARAH[8] ROYCE (*Mary*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Emery) Royce; married John Shelden.

Children:

5258 i JONATHAN W.,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1830; m. July 25, 1858, Maria Noble; d. July 8, 1865.
5259 ii SARAH P., b. Nov. 19, 1832; m. Dec. 15, 1852, Henry Kimball.
5260 iii GEORGE W., b. Dec. 4, 1833; m. Dec. 5, 1855, Amanda Noble.
5261 iv ABIGAIL P., b. Nov. 5, 1835; m. April 10, 1855, William McDonald.
5262 v ROBERT W., b. May 22, 1838; m. March 18, 1860, Margaret Thomas.
5263 vi ABNER W., b. Oct. 10, 1840; d. Feb. 12, 1841.
5264 vii CHARLES W., b. Jan. 6, 1843; m. Sept. 10, 1864, Celia Roche.
5265 viii CAROLINE E., b. June 18, 1847; m. Nov. 15, 1862, John T. Potts.

3306 MARY[8] ROYCE (*Mary*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Emery) Royce; married, April 29, 1830, Andrew W. Lott (born May 23, 1805; died March 8, 1853). She died Feb. 1, 1859.

Children:

5266 i MARY ADELAIDE,[9] b. Aug 29, 1831.
5267 ii SARAH CORNELIA, b. May 18, 1833.
5268 iii MARTIN ALBERT, b. March 11, 1834.
5269 iv EDWIN R., b. Aug. 22, 1836.
5270 v BENAGER A., b. March 13, 1838.
5271 vi MARTHA M., b. June 2, 1841.
5272 vii ELIZABETH E., b. June 11, 1844; m., March, 1860, W. H. Conger.
5273 viii JULIA, b. July 12, 1847.
5274 ix JONATHAN E., b. June 29, 1849; m., Sept. 30, 1868, Mary L. Sprague.

3326 HARRIET[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Catharine (Shepard) Emery; married, June 15, 1847, Horace Skinner (born Sept. 27, 1820).

Children:

5275 i HATTIE ELIZA,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1852; d. Sept. 26, 1881.
5276 ii FRANK WOODWARD, b. June, 1858.
5277 iii MARY, b. Aug. 8, 1861; d. April, 1862.
5278 iv CYRUS ALFRED, b. Dec. 7, 1865.

3327 EDWIN[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Catharine (Shepard) Emery; married, first, July 27, 1859, Marian Viola Lindsay (born July 27, 1830; died Feb. 20, 1865); second, Lucy Hitchcock Aiken (born June 13, 1837).

Children:

5279 i WALTER JAMES,[9] b. July 19, 1860; d. June 7, 1870.

By second marriage:

5280 ii WILLIS AIKEN, b. Nov. 12, 1867.
5281 iii MARTHA ELIZA, b. Dec. 20, 1871.
5282 iv CHARLES FERDINAND, b. Dec. 26, 1876.

3328 JOSHUA SHEPARD[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Catharine (Shepard) Emery; married, first, Dec. 19, 1855, Lydia M. Heath (born March, 1838; died April 6, 1864); second, April 19, 1865, Mrs. Amelia P. Dodge (born Sept. 15, 1830).

Children:

5283 i ELLEN AMELIA,[9] b. June 14, 1858.
5284 ii FRANK HEATH, } b. July 23, 1860.
5285 iii FANNIE LOUISE, }

3329 BREWSTER P.[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Catharine (Shepard) Emery; married, Dec. 30, 1857, Annie Maria Foster (born in Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1839).

Children:

5286 i SAMUEL FOSTER,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1859.
5287 ii WINNIFRED MILLICENT, b. May 3, 1864; d. Aug. 1, 1865.
5288 iii ALLAN FABER, b. Aug. 26, 1866.
5289 iv WALTER HERBERT, b. June 27, 1872.
5290 v MILTON DWIGHT, b. Oct. 24, 1876.

3331 ALBERT H.[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Catharine (Shepard) Emery; married, March 3, 1875, Mrs. Fannie B. Myers (born Sept. 1, 1839). Mechanical inventor and civil engineer of great ability and reputation. He designed and constructed the 400-ton government hydraulic testing machine, now at the United States arsenal, Watertown, Mass., which is described as the "world-famous testing machine" and as "one of the greatest pieces of engineering work ever done."

He is also the inventor of powerful guns and scales of great accuracy. At the fair of the "Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics' Association" for 1881, held in Boston, but one award was made which was a grand medal of honor to A. H. Emery. The medal was provided by the fair association but awarded by the American Academy of Arts and Sciences for the "exhibit most conducive to human welfare."

Child:

5291 i ALBERT H., JR.,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1876.

3333 LOTTIE A.[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Catharine (Shepard) Emery; married John Twitchell.

Child:

5292 i EARL,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1879.

3335 MOSES WEBSTER[8] EMERY (*Moses*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Cynthia (Winchester) Emery; married, Dec. 28, 1844, Martha Coolee of Norwich, Conn.

Children:

5293 i WILLIAM W.,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1845.
5294 ii CYNTHIA W., b. Dec. 31, 1847.
5295 iii ROSWELL WEBSTER, b. June 27, 1850.

3338 JOHN D. P.[8] EMERY (*Moses*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and his second wife Lydia S. (Sprague) Emery; married, Dec. 25, 1850, Susan H. Morey (born in Deer Isle, Me.).

Children:

5296 i CHARLES FRANCIS,[9] b. July 18, 1851, in East Stoughton, Mass.
5297 ii DEXTER E., b. June 29, 1853, in East Stoughton, Mass.
5298 iii ALICE EUGENIE, b. Jan., 1857, in Bridgewater, Mass.
5299 iv GEORGE BARNARD, d. in infancy.

3339 LUCY STOWELL[8] EMERY (*Moses*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and his second wife Lydia (Sprague) Emery; married, Feb. 4, 1849, Edward Brown (born May 23, 1824).

Children:

5300 i EDWARD EMERY,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1849, in Raynham, Mass.
5301 ii LUCY J., b. Nov. 24, 1851, in Raynham, Mass.
5302 iii HERBERT F., b. Aug. 25, 1855, in East Bridgewater, Mass.
5303 iv LYDIA ELLA, b. Oct. 13, 1861, in Lakeville, Mass.
5304 v ALBERT BISHOP, b. Dec. 3, 1863, in Lakeville, Mass.

3346 MARY W.[8] CUSHMAN (*Abigail W.*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail W. (Emery) Cushman; married James W. Morey, a Methodist minister. She died Feb. 14, 1848.

Child:

5305 i MARY FRANCES,[9] m. Chauncey Loring of Barre, Vt.; d. in that place.

3347 Francis A.[8] Cushman (*Abigail W.*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Abigail W. (Emery) Cushman; married, first, Dec. 4, 1842, Harriet Smart, of Rumney, N. H. (died Feb., 1884); second, Feb. 22, 1886, Mrs. Kate Leverett, of Plymouth, N. H.

Children:

5306 i Mary Ellen,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1848; m. Ward M. Amsden, in Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 14, 1872.
5307 ii Harriet A., b. Dec. 17, 1858.

3348 Moses Emery[8] Cushman (*Abigail W.*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Abigail W. (Emery) Cushman; married, Sept. 15, 1845, Rebecca P. Hale, of Orford, N. H. (born May 24, 1825; died Dec. 24, 1880).

Child:

5308 i Ada L.,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1847.

3352 Charles W.[8] Cushman (*Abigail W.*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Abigail W. (Emery) Cushman; married Sarah Stearns (died Feb., 1878).

Children:

5309 i Stella,[9] m. Ira Gilley, of Carrol City, Ia.
5310 ii Lizzie, m. Charles Buck.
5311 iii May.
5312 iv Charles.

3353 George F.[8] Cushman (*Abigail W.*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Abigail W. (Emery) Cushman; married, April 5, 1864, L. M. Parker.

Children:

5313 i Henry O.,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1865.
5314 ii Charles P., b. Jan. 9, 1867.
5315 iii Nellie M., b. May 9, 1873.
5316 iv James M., b. Nov. 29, 1875.

3358 Col. Harvey Webster[8] Emery (*Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Eunice (English) Emery; married, Aug., 1853, Mary J. Dow, daughter of Rev. James Dow. Graduate of Norwich Military Academy, June, 1853; principal of Danville Academy and Morganstown Female Seminary; admitted to the Bar and removed to Portage City, Wis.; representative to Wisconsin legislature, 1861; elected Lieut. Col. of the 5th Wis. He was in the battle of Williamsburg, where he displayed coolness, judgment and decision, his regiment winning the honors of the day, General McClellan causing Williamsburg to be inscribed on their banners; also in the succeeding battles, till near the close of the seven days' retreat, when he was compelled by ill health to retire to Fortress Monroe. At the expiration of his furlough, he hastened from Fortress Monroe to reinforce the army at the last battle of Bull Run, where he distinguished himself by courage and sound judgment. As a teacher, scholar and soldier, he honored himself, his town, his na-

tive and adopted states and his country. Died in Lisbon, N. H., Oct. 13, 1862.

Children:

5317 i EVELYN,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1859, in Portage City, Wis.
5318 ii HATTIE MAY, b. May 5, 1861.

3359 MARY ELIZABETH[8] EMERY (*Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses and Eunice (English) Emery; married, Feb. 19, 1850, Ora O. Kelsea (died in Topeka, Kan., July 29, 1871). He was commissioned by the government captain of Co. "H," 8th Ohio Regiment; afterward appointed colonel, and later was in the secret service of the government, earning an excellent military record.

Child:

5319 i ORA CARLOS,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1854.

3362 SAMUEL[8] EMERY (*Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Eunice (English) Emery; married, Oct. 13, 1865, Rebecca E. Ash, of Lisbon, N. H. He fitted for college at Newbury Seminary; entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., where he distinguished himself for scholarship; compelled by ill health to leave before the completion of his college course; spent some time in teaching in the Southern States; returned North before the war; correspondent for newspapers in New Hampshire. Farmer; postmaster.

Child:

5320 i HARVEY D.,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1873.

3363 MOSES[8] EMERY (*Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Eunice (English) Emery; married, Feb. 7, 1869, Lucena M. Howe. Farmer.

Children:

5321 i CLARA MAY,[9] b. July 6, 1870.
5322 ii NELLIE BLANCH, b. May 21, 1872.
5323 iii NINA C., b. Oct. 12, 1882.

3366 ALFRED J.[8] EMERY (*Smith*,[7] *Smith*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Smith and Maria (Howe) Emery; married Charlotte Chandler, daughter of Daniel Chandler. Resides in Dundee, N. Y.

Children:

5324 i CHARLES.[9]
5325 ii LIZZIE.
5326 iii ROBERT.

3367 MARIA L.[8] EMERY (*Smith*,[7] *Smith*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Smith and Maria (Howe) Emery; married Daniel Chandler.

Children:

5327 i ALFRED.[9]
5328 ii JULIA.
5329 iii EMMA.

5330 iv ELLA, m. Shelley S. Emery.
5331 v FLORA.
5332 vi LILLIAN.
5333 vii MARIE.

3368 RHODA E.[8] EMERY (*Smith*,[7] *Smith*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Smith and Maria (Howe) Emery; married Aaron Aldrich, of Clarendon, Vt.

Children:

5334 i EDGAR.[9]
5335 ii JAMES D.
5336 iii SHELLEY S., m. Ella Chandler.
5337 iv LILLIE, m. W. W. Brown.

3374 HELEN MARY[8] EMERY (*Smith*,[7] *Smith*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Smith and Maria (Howe) Emery; married —— ———.

Children:

5338 i TIMMONS.[9]
5339 ii ANN ELIZA.
5340 iii ALFRED MYRON.

3375 SARAH E.[8] EMERY (*Smith*,[7] *Smith*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Smith and Maria (Howe) Emery; married Norman Townsend.

Children:

5341 i IDA.[9]
5342 ii MINNIE.
5343 iii BERTHA.

3381 EDSON F.[8] EMERY (*Sanford*,[7] *Smith*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Sanford and Isabella (Warner) Emery; married, first, April 14, 1860, Cornelia J. Coon; second, Oct. 28, 1878, Georgiana Lowry. He died Sept. 3, 1884.

Children, by first wife:

5344 i ANNA M.,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1861; m., Oct. 28, 1877, John Clark White; have a son, John Emery White.
5345 ii ELLA P., b. Feb. 7, 1863; m., Nov. 29, 1887, J. Bull Rouse.
5346 iii GEORGE S., b. Nov. 23, 1864.
5347 iv EDSON F., JR., b. Aug. 7, 1872.

3384 WILLIAM F.[8] EMERY (*Sanford*,[7] *Smith*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Sanford and Isabella (Warner) Emery; married, 1880, Ada Prior.

Child:

5348 i ELLA P.,[9] b. 1881.

3386 LAURA A.[8] EMERY (*Sanford*,[7] *Smith*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Sanford and his second wife, Chloe (Beebe) Emery; married, March 31, 1881, William G. Stanton, attorney and counselor-at-law, Buffalo, N. Y.

Child:

5349 i SANFORD E.,[9] b. June 28, 1883.

3387 ARTHUR R.[8] EMERY (*Sanford*,[7] *Smith*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Sanford and his second wife Chloe (Beebe) Emery; married, April, 1887, Ella M. Bentley.

Children:

5350 i LAURA B.[9]
5351 ii INFANT.

3388 JOSEPH F.[8] EMERY (*Joseph W.*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph W. and Nancy L. (Faulkner) Emery; married July 17, 1862, Mary Matilda Grace.

Children:

5352 i FLORENCE MATILDA,[9] b. May 3, 1863; d. Oct. 17, 1863.
5353 ii EDWARD WELCH, b. Jan. 10, 1865.
5354 iii JOSEPH FAULKNER, b. Oct. 27, 1867.

3394 FRANCIS F.[8] EMERY (*Francis W. R.*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Francis W. R. and Sophronia (Faulkner) Emery; married in Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1855, Caroline Sweetser Jones, daughter of Frederick and Maria (Sweetser) Jones. Member of the firm of F. Jones & Co., Boston.

Children:

5355 i MARIA SWEETSER,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1856, in Boston.
5356 ii FRANCIS F., b. May 24, 1860, in Boston.
5357 iii EDWARD STANLEY, b. Dec. 28, 1864, in Boston.
5358 iv FREDERICK JONES, b. July 5, 1870, in Newton, Mass.; d. May 17, 1872.

3397 AARON FAULKNER[8] EMERY (*Francis W. R.*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Frances W. R. and his second wife, Mary Baker (Wolcott) Emery; married Jan. 23, 1862, Virginia W. Comstock of Quincy, Ill.

Children, born in Newton, Mass.:

5359 i ALICE FAULKNER,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1862.
5360 ii SARAH WHITE, b. March 15, 1865.
5361 iii CAROLINE SWEETSER, b. May 12, 1873.
5362 iv ALLEN COMSTOCK, b. March 17, 1875.

3399 MARY WOLCOTT[8] EMERY (*Francis W. R.*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Francis W. R. and his third wife, Susan (Ward) Emery; married, in Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1859, Arthur W. Cowdrey, M.D., of Acton, Mass.

Children:

5363 i MAUD HELEN,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1869.
5364 ii HELEN W., b. Dec. 23, 1871.

3404 HARRIET P.[8] EMERY (*Rev. Joshua*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Rev. Joshua and Harriet (Peabody) Emery; married, March 30, 1857, William Aug. Herrick, (born in Boxford, Mass., Jan. 6, 1831; lawyer in Boston). He died in Boston, Aug. 24, 1885.

Children:

5364*a* i WILLIAM HALE,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1860; d. in Colorado Springs, Nov. 9, 1887.
5364*b* ii PERCY MANNING, b. Aug. 16, 1862.
5364*c* iii MARGARET EMERY, b. July 10, 1864.
5364*d* iv ROBERT WELCH, b. April 12, 1868.
5364*e* v AGNES PEABODY, b. Feb. 15, 1873.
5364*f* vi ELIZABETH HARRIET, b. May 24, 1878.

3405 JOSHUA[8] EMERY (*Rev. Joshua*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rev. Joshua and Harriet (Peabody) Emery; married, first, Carrie E. Kellogg of Boston (died Dec. 15, 1879); second, Emily L. Trimingham, April 10, 1882, in Chicago, Ill. He is a member of the firm of Hatch and Emery, Chicago.

Children:

5365 i HARRIET P.[9] b. Aug. 18, 1863.
5365*a* ii ADELE WELCH, b. March 18, 1876; d. June 19, 1876.

3406 CHARLES FRANCIS[8] EMERY (*Rev. Joshua*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rev. Joshua and Harriet (Peabody) Emery; married, in 1873, Kittie S. Chester of New London, Conn.

Children:

5366 i AUGUSTUS BACHELDER,[9] b. May 7, 1875, in Kansas City, Mo.
5366*a* ii FLORENCE CHESTER, b. Sept. 28, 1881.
5366*b* iii EDITH PALMER, b. Jan. 7, 1883.
5366*c* iv JOSHUA, b. April 28, 1884; d. Jan. 3, 1886.
5366*d* v A SON, b. Nov. 1, 1886.

3411 SAMUEL HOPKINS[8] EMERY (*Rev. Samuel H.*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rev. Samuel H. and Julia (Reed) Emery; married Aug. 15, 1865, Mary McClure, daughter of A. W. McClure, D.D. He received an Honorary A.M. from Amherst College; LL.B. from Harvard University. Presided for some years over the Concord School of Philosophy. At present is business manager of large paper works in the city of Quincy, Illinois.

Child:

5367 i CONSTANCE,[9] b. June 2, 1866.

3412 FRANCIS WOLCOTT[8] EMERY (*Rev. Samuel H.*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rev. Samuel H. and Julia (Reed) Emery; married July 15, 1869, Eliza Ann Sproat of Taunton, Mass. He manages a large farm of 1500 acres in Dakota. Served through the entire four years' war of the Rebellion in the Union army, spending nine months in Andersonville prison.

Children:

5368 i SON,[9] b. and d. March 25, 1871.
5369 ii ALLAN SPROAT, b. March 2, 1873; d. July 27, 1873.
5370 iii ALICE SPROAT, b. Feb. 22, 1879.

3413 JOSEPH WELCH[8] EMERY (*Rev. Samuel H.*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *Joshua*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rev. Samuel H,

and Julia (Reed) Emery; married April 14, 1879, Effie Stillwell of Hannibal, Mo.

Children, born in Quincy, Ill.:

5371 i RALPH HOPKINS,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1881; d. April 29, 1881.
5372 ii MARGUERITA DUNCAN, b. Sept. 13, 1882; d. Nov. 18, 1882.

3420 SARAH B.[8] REMICK (*Mary*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*,[1]) daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Emery) Remick; married Lewis F. Emery of Lowell, Mass. (died April 25, 1876). She died Aug. 15, 1858.

Children:

5373 i MARY ALLISON,[9] d. Nov. 28, 1847.
5374 ii LEWIS RUSSELL, b. Nov. 2, 1848.

3421 MARY R.[8] REMICK (*Mary*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Emery) Remick; married, in 1846, James Howard of Lowell, Mass. She died March 12, 1880.

Children:

5375 i MARY ALICE,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1849; m., Jan. 30, 1875, Capt. Fielding Pope Meigs of Washington, D. C., who d. March 27, 1882.
5376 ii CLARA, b. Nov. 8, 1851.

3422 EPHRAIM R.[8] EMERY (*Thomas*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Hoyt) Emery; married Dec. 5, 1852, Abby Parker Foote (born Dec. 23, 1824).

Children:

5377 i MARY HOYT,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1854, in West Newbury, Mass.
5378 ii WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. Nov. 9, 1855, in Woburn, Mass.
5379 iii CHARLES EUSTICE, b. Sept 15, 1857, in Woburn, Mass.
5380 iv SOPHIA ADELAIDE, b. Aug. 18, 1859, in Woburn, Mass.; d. Oct. 22, 1874.

3425 SARAH J.[8] EMERY (*Thomas*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hoyt) Emery; married June 7, 1865, Lewis G. Farrington (born Dec. 17, 1819).

Children:

5381 i MARY EMERY.[9]
5382 ii GEORGE W.
5383 iii LEWIS GILMAN.

3426 BENJAMIN F. EMERY[8] (*Thomas*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Hoyt) Emery; married Mary Frances Colby who died in April, 1879.

Children:

5384 i SARAH JANE,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1855, in West Newbury, Mass.
5385 ii GEORGE F., b. June, 1864, in Lynn, Mass.

3427 JUDITH K.[8] EMERY (*Thomas*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hoyt)

Emery; married William, son of Lewis and Mary (Farrington) Gilman of Springfield.

Children:

5386 i MARY EMERY.[9]
5387 ii ROSE ANNA.

3430 LYDIA ANN[8] HOSUM (*Sarah*[7], *John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George and Sarah (Emery) Hosum; married, first, May 2, 1852, Paul S. Davis, who died Feb., 16, 1879; second, Oct., 1886, Moses B. Merrill, who died Feb. 13, 1888.

Children:

5388 i SARAH E.,[9] b. July 25, 1854; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Frank E. Bailey.
5389 ii GEORGE H., b. Aug 19, 1857; m. June 11, 1879, Mary L. Tupper.

3431 GUSTAVUS BYRON[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Mehetable (Grant) Emery; married ——— ———.

Child:

5390 i MARY ESTHER,[9] m. Aug. Hutchinson.

3434 CHARLES[8] EMERY (*Tappan*,[7] *John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Tappan and Lydia Williams (Colby) Emery; married Hannah Chamberlain of Epsom, N. H.

Children:

5391 i CLARENCE.[9]
5392 ii MOSES.
5393 iii OSCAR.
5394 iv MONROE.
5395 v CHARLES.
5396 vi ANNE GERTRUDE.

3436 LYDIA IRENE EMERY[8] (*Tappan*,[7] *John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Tappan and Lydia Williams (Colby) Emery; married, April 3, 1872, Charles E. Williams.

Child:

5397 EMERY DEAN,[9] b. June 18, 1874.

3440 THOMAS F.[8] CURRIER (*Betsey*,[7] *John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas S. and Betsey (Emery) Currier; married in Abington, Mass., Jan. 9, 1862, Lucinda F. Reed.

Children:

5398 i MARY WHITTIER,[9] b. April 20, 1865.
5399 ii SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. March 22, 1869.
5400 iii MARTHA, b. Feb. 22, 1871.
5401 iv THOMAS FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 26, 1873.

3441 SUSAN ELIZABETH[8] CURRIER (*Betsey*,[7] *John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas S. and Betsey

(Emery) Currier; married in Amesbury, Mass., John James Bailey, who died April 10, 1868.

Children:

5402 i GRACE H.,[9] b. March 25, 1864.
5403 ii JAMES LESLIE, b. March 21, 1866; d. in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1888.

3442 HORACE H.[8] CURRIER (*Betsey*,[7] *John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas S. and Betsey (Emery) Currier; married in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 23, 1872, Ann Maria Allen (died in Boston, 1875). He died Oct. 18, 1879.

Children:

5404 i ALLEN CURRIER,[9] b. July 22, 1873, in Boston.
5405 ii HORACE, b. July 28, 1875.

3443 SARAH R.[8] CURRIER (*Betsey*,[7] *John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas S. and Betsey (Emery) Currier; married Moses M. Ordway; died Jan. 28, 1878.

Children:

5406 i EDITH,[9] b. July 27, 1872.
5407 ii LOUIS P., b. Oct. 22, 1877.

3445 MOSES A.[8] EMERY (*Moses*,[7] *John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses and Harriet (Pillsbury) Emery; married in Westboro, Mass., Nov. 11, 1862, Lydia A. Basford (born Oct. 27, 1842).

Children:

5408 i MOSES,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1863, in Westboro, Mass.
5409 ii GEORGE A., b. July 29, 1865, in Westboro, Mass.
5410 iii ANNA M., b. July 18, 1867, in Southboro, Mass.
5411 iv HERBERT A., b. July 5, 1871, in Southboro, Mass.
5412 v FREDERICK S., b. Sept. 8, 1881, in Southboro, Mass.

3446 LOUISA[8] HUNTINGTON (*Susan*,[7] *John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan and Susan (Emery) Huntington; married, Dec. 10, 1871, Luther G. Morrison.

Children:

5413 i AGNES L.,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1874.
5414 ii HENRY L., b. March 8, 1876.
5415 iii ALLAN C., b. April 9, 1877.
5416 iv ADA S., b. March 2, 1879.
5417 v ROBERT H., b. Feb. 3, 1884.

3447 SUSAN EMERY[8] HUNTINGTON (*Susan*,[7] *John*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan and Susan (Emery) Huntington; married, Sept. 3, 1873, Melvin J. Clement.

Children:

5418 i RALPH H.,[9] b. July 3, 1884.
5419 ii CLARA M., b. Dec. 9, 1885.

3452 BENJAMIN[8] EDWARDS (*Harriet*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Harriet (Emery)

Edwards; married, Nov. 11, 1847, Mary E. Brown; died Dec. 1, 1862.

Children:

5420 i BENJAMIN G.,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1848; m. April 15, 1868, Augusta Sargent.
5421 ii MARY B., b. July 20, 1850; m. June 5, 1873, Woodbury Knight.
5422 iii HATTIE, b. Aug. 9, 1852.
5423 iv GEORGE, b. May 18, 1855.
5424 v MARTHA, b. May 3, 1857; m. Jan. 13, 1887, Granville J. Williams.

3454 CHARLES H.[8] EDWARDS (*Harriet*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Harriet (Emery) Edwards; married Louisa Paine.

Child:

5425 i LYDIA A.[9]

3455 HARRIET E.[8] EDWARDS (*Harriet*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Harriet (Emery) Edwards; married James H. Durgin; died May 15, 1858.

Child:

5426 i M. LIZZIE.[9]

3456 LYDIA A.[8] EDWARDS (*Harriet*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Harriet (Emery) Edwards; married Thomas S. Ruddock (born Sept. 20, 1835).

Children:

5427 i AUSTIN EDWARDS,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1863.
5428 ii HATTIE E., b. Dec. 13, 1872.
5429 iii AGNES, b. Aug. 12, 1874.

3475 JULIA G.[8] TILTON (*Eliza T.*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Rev. J. H. and Eliza T. (Emery) Tilton; married Nov. 29, 1880, Gordon A. McGregor of Boston.

Children:

5430 i GORDON MERCER,[9] b. June 10, 1882, in Hyde Park, Mass.
5431 ii MILTON EMERY, b. Sept. 10, 1884.

3479 CLARA A.[8] EMERY (*Calvin*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Calvin and his third wife Clara (Shannon) Emery; married Jan. 15, 1880, Moses M. Jaques.

Children:

5432 i MARY E.,[9] b. June 29, 1881, in West Newbury.
5433 ii EMILY S., b. Feb. 7, 1883, in Groveland, Mass.

3485 GILMAN W.[8] BROWN (*Harriet K.*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Hayden and Harriet K. (Emery) Brown; married Henrietta B. Little of Atkinson, N. H. (died Nov. 8, 1887).

Children:

5434 i HARRIET LITTLE,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1885.
5435 ii HAYDEN LITTLE, b. Nov. 8, 1887.

3495 CAROLINE D.[8] EMERY (*William*,[7] *Willard*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Nancy Perkins (Emery) Emery; married Dec. 21, 1848, Albert M. Shaw (born in Poland, Me., May 3, 1819).

Children:

5436 i WILLIAM FRANCIS,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1849, in Brunswick, Me.
5437 ii MARY ESTELLE, b. Sept. 6, 1852, in Franklin, N. H.
5438 iii ALBERT ONSLOW, b. Jan. 3, 1865, in Lebanon, N. H.

3496 NANCY JANE[8] EMERY (*William*,[7] *Willard*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Nancy Perkins (Emery) Emery; married July 15, 1860, Richard W. Cragin (born in Weston, Vt., Nov. 20, 1827).

Children, born in Lebanon, N. H.:

5439 i GEORGE EMERY,[9] b. April 10, 1861.
5440 ii LENA BELLA, b. Dec. 24, 1866.

3497 ELBRIDGE GERRY[8] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[7] *Willard*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Nancy Weare (Rowe) Emery; married April 8, 1869, Mary Saline Shaw; died Dec. 26, 1877, at East Andover, N. H. Teacher and farmer.

Children:

5441 i CLARA JEANNETT,[9] b. July 24, 1870.
5442 ii ETHEL, b. Nov. 17, 1873.

3498 JOHN ROWE[8] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[7] *Willard*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Nancy Weare (Rowe) Emery; married June 3, 1851, Esther White of North Londonderry, N. H. (born Feb. 12, 1829; died May 7, 1885). Farmer.

Children:

5443 i NELSON WHITE,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1853.
5444 ii LIZZY, b. Oct. 9, 1862.

3504 MARTHA V.[8] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[7] *Willard*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Nancy Weare (Rowe) Emery; married Oct. 23, 1861, Hiram Fellows Emery.

Children, born in Pine Island, Minn.:

5445 i WILLARD H.,[9] b. June 10, 1863.
5446 ii NETTIE ESTELLE, b. Oct. 4, 1866.
5447 iii GEORGE ERNEST, b. Oct. 26, 1868.

3519 MARY ELIZABETH[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Sally (Fifield) Emery; married March 19, 1850, Edmund Moulton (born in Ellsworth, N. H., April 15, 1816).

Children, born in Ellsworth:

5448 i SARAH MARIA,[9] b. May 13, 1851.
5449 ii MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 2, 1852.

5450 iii KATIE ROSANA, b. July 25, 1855.
5451 iv EMMA ESTELLE, b. Feb. 2, 1857.
5452 v NAPOLEON BRYANT, b. May 1, 1859.

3520 HIRAM F.[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Sally (Fifield) Emery; married, first, Oct. 29, 1852, Mary Ellen Bryant (born in Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 23, 1832; died Aug. 30, 1854); second, Oct. 14, 1855, Mrs. Mahala Marian Sackett Soule (died at Pine Island, Minn.); third, Oct. 23, 1861, Martha V. Emery.

Children:

5453 i ELLEN MARIA,[9] b. April 10, 1854; d. Sept. 8, 1854, in Andover, N. H.
5454 ii CLARA ELLEN, b. Aug. 21, 1857, in Orinoco, Minn.
5455 iii WILLARD HAMILTON, b. June 10, 1863, in Pine Island, Minn.
5456 iv NETTIE ESTELLE, b. Oct. 4, 1866, in Pine Island, Minn.
5457 v GEORGE ERNEST, b. Oct. 26, 1868.

3521 JOHN[8] EMERY, JR. (*John*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Sally (Fifield) Emery; married Oct. 25, 1858, Paulina Cocagne (born in Cape Vincent, N. Y.).

Children, born in Orinoco, Minn.:

5458 i JOHN FRANKLIN,[9] b. March 21, 1859.
5459 ii LOUISA LANE, b. Sept. 9, 1863.
5460 iii MARY ALMEDA, b. May 24, 1867.

3522 CALEB C.[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Sally (Fifield) Emery; married May 8, 1867, Helen May George (born in Hamilton, Butler Co., O.).

Child:

5461 i CLARA EDITH,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1869, in Orinoco, Minn.

3532 GEORGE EDWIN[8] EMERY (*Capt. Willard*,[7] *Anthony*,[6] *William*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Capt. Willard and Sarah (Hobart) Emery; married Nov. 4, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Bachelder, daughter of Dea. Josiah Bachelder of Andover (born Nov. 11, 1829); Lieutenant in New Hampshire Militia; Justice of the Peace in Mass.; alderman of Lynn, Mass., four years; member of New England Historical and Genealogical Society; New Hampshire Historical Society; Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.; corresponding member of Wisconsin Historical Society; Essex Agricultural Soc., Mass.; Temperance Alliance; Exeter Natural History Society. Historian, poet, essayist.

Children, born in Lynn, Mass.:

5462 i MARY ELLA BRYANT,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1855.
5463 ii MABEL S., b. Feb. 22, 1859.
5464 iii LIZZIE GENEVIEVE, b. May 5, 1861; d. in Exeter, N. H., Jan. 21, 1875.
5465 iv ANNIE GERTRUDE, b. June 14, 1863.

3534 ADELAIDE LOUISA[8] EMERY (*Capt. Willard*,[7] *Anthony*,[6] *Wil-*

liam,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Capt. Willard and Sarah (Hobart) Emery; married Nov. 24, 1860, Addison Gage of Lynn, Mass. (born July 24, 1837), son of Dennison Gage.

Children, born in Lynn:

5466 i BELLE ADELAIDE,[9] b. July 16, 1861; d. Jan. 2, 1862.
5467 ii LOUIE EVELYN, b. Nov. 16, 1862.
5468 iii FRANK DENNISON, b. Sept. 26, 1864; d. Nov. 10, 1865.
5469 iv CHARLES ALBERT, b. Aug. 15, 1866.
5470 v GEORGE ALBION, } b. March 27, 1876.
5471 vi ERNEST LESLIE, }

3564 SARAH ADELAIDE[8] NEWTON (*Sarah J.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of A. E. and Sarah J. (Emery) Newton; married J. T. Trowbridge, author and poet.

Children:

5472 i GRACE EVELYN,[9] b. July 24, 1874.
5473 ii EDITH VANELIA, b. Aug. 1, 1876.
5474 iii ARTHUR TOWNSEND, b. Aug. 28, 1883.

3567 EMELINE B.[8] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Mary L. (Arnold) Emery; married Sept. 13, 1866, John Calder. She died May 1, 1878.

Children:

5475 i MARY C.,[9] } b. May 1, 1867; { d. Aug. 22, 1867.
5476 ii JOHN C., } { d. Aug. 16, 1867.

3568 ELIZABETH B.[8] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Mary L. (Arnold) Emery; married Ophir R. Goodus, Nov. 13, 1864. She died March 14, 1876.

Children:

5477 i BERTIE M.,[9] b. June 25, 1867.
5478 ii RABBIE O., b. Sept. 4, 1868; d. Dec. 5, 1884.
5479 iii PEARL L., b. Aug. 17, 1871; d. July 14, 1872.

3570 BENJAMIN F.[8] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Mary L. (Arnold) Emery; married Aug. 13, 1876, Ada M. A. Goffin. Merchant, Grant Rapids, Mich.

Children:

5480 i FRANK L.,[9] b. May 24, 1877.
5481 ii RALPH T., b. Jan. 14, 1879.

3671 MARY A.[8] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Mary L. (Arnold) Emery; married Nov. 16, 1870, James Roys.

Children:

5482 i FRED B.,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1871.
5483 ii FRANK M., b. April 23, 1876; d. Aug. 17, 1876.
5484 iii ABBY E., b. Feb. 6, 1879.

3573 ANDREW JACKSON[8] LYNN (*Eliza P.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Andrew and Eliza P. (Emery) Lynn; married in Charlestown, Mass., July, 1860, Amanda H. Page (died Jan., 1861); second, Joan Eliz. Smith in Raymond, N. H., Jan., 1864. He died Sept., 1877.

Children:

5485 i EDITH BELL,[9] b. Feb., 1865, in Cambridgeport; d. in Portsmouth, N. H., July, 1865.
5486 ii MYRA ELLEN, b. Sept., 1870, in Reading, Mass.
5487 iii ANDREW CLARENCE, b. Jan., 1873, in Reading, Mass.
5488 iv PERCY RAYMOND, b. Sept., 1874, in Reading, Mass.

3576 AUBELLA EMERY[8] LYNN (*Eliza P.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Andrew and Eliza P. (Emery) Lynn; married Jan., 1867, Washington Irving Leighton.

Children, born in Portsmouth:

5489 i T. SMITH,[9] b. May, 1868.
5490 ii WASHINGTON IRVING, b. Oct., 1871.

3577 ALBERT CLARENCE[8] LYNN (*Eliza P.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Andrew and Eliza P. (Emery) Lynn; married in Charlestown, Mass., Jan., 1874, Emma S. Titcomb.

Children:

5491 i CLARENCE ALBERT,[9] b. Jan., 1876; d. Feb., 1877.
5492 ii MAY WHITING, b. Oct., 1878.
5493 iii ETHEL EMERY, b. Sept., 1880; d. Aug., 1883.

3580 ELIZABETH F.[8] PAGE (*Shuah B.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Horatio D. and Shuah B. (Emery) Page; married May, 1859, Phineas Sabine (died in Raymond, N. H., Aug. 18, 1861).

Children:

5494 i HARRIET ARABELLA,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1860; m. James Buchanan of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1881.

3582 SHUAH ELLEN[8] PAGE (*Shuah B.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Horatio D. and Shuah B. (Emery) Page; married, 1864, Olney T. Brown of Raymond, N. H.

Children:

5495 i EDGAR T.,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1864; m. Addie Silver of Deerfield, N. H.
5496 ii FANNIE E., b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Charles Poore of Raymond, N. H., Dec. 25, 1884.
5497 iii MILLIE P., b. Sept. 2, 1875.

3583 LAURA F.[8] PAGE (*Shuah B.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Horatio D. and Shuah B. (Emery) Page; married Jan. 26, 1867, Charles E. Wason.

Child:

5498 i VERNA A.,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1878.

3587 AMELIA FRANCES[8] EMERY (*Josiah*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr.*

Anthony,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Louisa J. (Woodbury) Emery; married Sept. 1, 1868, George H. Cook.

Children:

5499 i FANNY AMBROSE,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1876.
5500 ii LILIAN MARIE, b. Sept. 30, 1879.

3590 LOUISA FLORENCE[8] EMERY (*Josiah*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Louisa J. (Woodbury) Emery; married Oct. 8, 1882, Capt. Henry Osgood Marshall (born Jan. 7, 1845).

Children:

5501 i HENRY PERRY,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1884.
5502 ii LOUIS EMERY, b. March 26, 1889.

3591 LAURENS C.[8] EMERY (*Josiah*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah and Louisa J. (Woodbury) Emery; married Oct. 29, 1879, Margaret Martin (born in Lawrence, Mass., March 12, 1856).

Children:

5503 i LEROY LOMOND,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1882.
5504 ii CARL CLINTON, b. Nov. 4, 1888.

3592 REV. WILLIAM FORBES[8] EMERY (*Josiah*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah and Louisa J. (Woodbury) Emery; married Mabel Farnham of Georgetown, Mass. (born Jan. 29, 1857).

Child:

5505 i CHILD,[9] d. in infancy.

3614 DANIEL F.[8] EMERY (*David*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Lydia (Flint) Emery; married Sept. 29, 1863, Clara A. Wilkins.

Child:

5506 i MINNIE M.,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1865.

3615 LEANDER[8] EMERY (*David*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and Lydia (Flint) Emery; married, first, June 30, 1866, Sarah O. McAllister; second, Aug. 6, 1885, Julia A. Hastings, in Antrim, N. H. He was in the Seventh New Hampshire Regiment, from Oct., 1861, to June, 1865.

Child:

5507 i SCOTT E.,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1868.

3616 LOVILLA[8] EMERY (*Levi*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Levi and Sarah (Hildreth) Emery; married J. H. T. Newell, merchant; died April 9, 1876.

Children, born in Hillsboro:

5508 i SARAH M.,[9] b. March 29, 1841.
5509 ii ROSA A., b. March 4, 1844.
5510 iii ALBERT C., b. Nov. 15, 1847.
5511 iv EVA Z., b. July 10, 1854.
5512 v AMY N., b. Feb. 17, 1857.

3622 AURELIA[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Jane (Sweetzer) Emery; married July 3, 1851, Samuel Robb of Stoddard, N. H.

Children:

5513 i GUY S.,[9] b. March 22, 1852.
5514 ii HELEN, b. April 1, 1856.
5515 iii OSCAR, b. Nov. 15, 1859.

3623 MARTHA J.[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Jane (Sweetzer) Emery; married Sept. 12, 1860, B. F. McIlvaine.

Children, born in Antrim, N. H.:

5516 i NELLY S.,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1862.
5517 ii MADISON P., b. Jan. 27, 1865.
5518 iii FILLEE B., b. Nov. 30, 1867.

3636 LEWIS F.[8] EMERY (*Mark*,[7] *Sylvanus*,[6] *Sylvanus*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Mark and Simena S. (Silver) Emery; married Nov. 28, 1867, Mary A. Collins of Goshen, N. H.

Child:

5519 i GRACIE AMELIA,[9] b. May 24, 1871.

3639 SAMUEL F. P.[8] EMERY (*Mark*,[7] *Sylvanus*,[6] *Sylvanus*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Mark and Simena S. (Silver) Emery; married June 11, 1869, Minerva Fellows.

Child:

5520 i NELLIE,[9] b. March 15, 1870.

3646 GEORGE H.[8] EMERY (*Solomon H.*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Solomon H. and Fanny (Day) Emery; married, first, 1854. Marelia Newton (died in Monroe, N. H., Oct., 1858); second, April 6, 1859, Ellen M. Little.

Children:

5521 i EMILY G.,[9] b. March, 1855, in Monroe.
5522 ii GEORGE N., } b. May 3, 1858, in Monroe.
5523 iii ALIA M., }
5524 iv CARLOS P., b. Feb. 25. 1860; d. April 9, 1863, in Monroe.
5525 v LEVI A., b. March 20, 1861, in Monroe.
5526 vi ADELAIDE, b. July 24, 1863; d. Aug. 8, 1863, in Monroe.
5527 vii JOHN C., b. Jan. 10, 1865, in Brighton, Ill.

3647 MARY F.[8] EMERY (*Solomon H.*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Solomon H. and Fanny (Day) Emery; married in Monroe, N. H., March 2, 1848, C. C. Percival.

Child:

5528 i NELLIE V.,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1861, in Brighton, Ill.

3649 ANN E.[8] EMERY (*Solomon H.*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Solomon H. and Fanny (Day), Emery; married May 20, 1856, W. W. Nelson.

Children:

5529 i INFANT SON,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1858.
5530 ii LYMAN A., b. Oct. 17, 1861.
5531 iii JOHN CLAYTON, b. Aug. 20, 1862; d. June 1, 1863.
5532 iv JOHN CARLTON, b. May 30, 1864.
5533 v WILLIE W., b Nov. 5, 1871.
5534 vi MARIETTA STUART, b. Jan. 13, 1874.

3663 ELIZABETH GERTRUDE[8] BERRY (*Mary C.*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Asa M. and Mary C. (Emery) Berry; married Dec. 20, 1883, Ezekiel T. Johnson, of Oak Lawn, R. I.

Child:

5535 i EDITH GERTRUDE,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1885.

3664 REV. JOHN C.[8] EMERY (*Chellis*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Chellis and Martha H. (Cross) Emery; married in Johnson, Vt., March 18, 1858, Mary E. Massure. He was educated as a physician and practised his profession at Waterbury, Vt.; Jan. 4, 1863, entered New Hampshire Literary and Theological Institute; in 1864, entered the Union army as volunteer surgeon; 1864, appointed acting assistant surgeon; later, as first assistant surgeon in the 13th N. H. Vols.; mustered out at Concord, N. H., June 30, 1865; began to preach as a licentiate at Hyde Park, Mass., Sept., 1865; ordained Sept., 1866; has had charges in Haverhill, Athol and Lowell, Mass., Amsterdam, N. Y., and Hartford, Conn. She died in Lowell, Mass., July 8, 1888.

Child:

5536 i MINNIE FRANCES,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1866, in Hyde Park, Mass.

3687 GARDNER[8] EMERY (*Isaac*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Alice (Austin) Emery; married Dec. 24, 1880, Sarah Perkins.

Children:

5537 i ALICE MAY,[9] b. May 1, 1883.
5538 ii ROBERT, b. Nov. 3, 1885.

3688 ELLEN M.[8] EMERY (*Isaac*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Alice (Austin) Emery; married March 9, 1881, Willis C. Lattimer.

Children:

5539 i AUSTIN,[9] b. July 4, 1884.
5540 ii SUSAN ALICE, b. Feb. 27, 1886.

3723 BETSEY[8] WILLEY (*Abigail*,[7] *Esther*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Curtis and Abigail (Emery) Willey; married Wells Heath.

Children:

5541 i GEORGE.[9]
5542 ii FRED.
5543 iii WILLIE.

3728 SARAH F.[8] EMERY (*Samuel F.*,[7] *Esther*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Hum-*

phrey,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel F. and Almira (McCarter) Emery; married in Berlin, N. H., Sept. 9, 1871, Thomas W. Haley of Fryeburg, Me. (born in Fryeburg, Aug. 24, 1847).

Children:

5544 i MINNIE E.,[9] b. April 7, 1872.
5545 ii ARTHUR E., b. April 7, 1874.
5546 iii W. RALPH, b. Mar. 14, 1876.
5547 iv HARRY, b. Feb. 11, 1878.
5548 v ERNEST, b. May 25, 1880.
5549 vi WALTER, b. Feb. 10, 1883.

3729 ELLA[8] EMERY (*Samuel F.*,[7] *Esther*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel F. and Almira (McCarter) Emery; married April, 1877, William D. Farris of Oxford, Me.

Children:

5550 i OSCAR H.[9]
5551 ii MELVIN.
5552 iii MAUD.

3748 ALMIRA[8] EMERY (*Noah*,[7] *Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Noah and Irene L. (Morgan) Emery; married Sept. 18, 1854, Royal Putnam (died May 8, 1881).

Children:

5553 i MURRAY,[9] } b. Dec. 6, 1856.
5554 ii MERVIN, }

3749 ANGELINE[8] EMERY (*Noah*,[7] *Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Noah and Irene L. (Morgan) Emery; married Feb. 22, 1844, Eliakim Crosby (born Sept. 13, 1806; died Aug. 13, 1880). She died Nov., 1887. He was a lumber merchant and farmer.

Children:

5555 i WALTER SCOTT,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1844.
5556 ii ELLEN AMELIA, b. June 24, 1847.
5557 iii FREEMAN HOPKINS, b. May 23, 1849.
5558 iv KATE L., b. April 15, 1854; m. Sept. 23, 1887, Frank Hunt.
5559 v ANNA MAKEPEACE, b. Oct. 9, 1856.
5560 vi MABEL FLORENCE, b. April 18, 1864.
5561 vii BENJAMIN F., d. in infancy.
5562 viii MAUD, d. in infancy.

3751 AMELIA[8] EMERY (*Noah*,[7] *Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Noah and Irene L. (Morgan) Emery; married Dec. 19, 1843, Ephraim Davenport (born Feb. 4, 1819).

Children:

5563 i MARTHA,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1845.
5564 ii EMERY M., b. June 2, 1847; d. April 18, 1887.
5565 iii MARY, b. April 9, 1849.
5566 iv OLIVIA ABBY, b. Feb. 16, 1856.
5567 v IRENE AMELIA, b. Sept. 15, 1864; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Daniel Walker.

3753 ALVINA D.[8] EMERY (*Noah*,[7] *Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Noah and Irene L. (Morgan) Emery; married in Poland, Dec. 16, 1851, Bravity Taylor (born Dec. 17, 1820; died Oct. 23, 1867). She died May 10, 1889.

Children:

5568 i FRANK H.,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1852.
5569 ii LAURENCE NORMAND, } b. Sept. 9, 1856.
5570 iii CLARENCE NORTON, }

3756 LODEMA[8] EMERY (*Noah*,[7] *Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Noah and Irene L. (Morgan) Emery; married Nov. 30, 1858, Newton Taylor (born Aug. 15, 1831; died May 1, 1884). Miller.

Children:

5571 i MINNIE,[9] b. June 30, 1859.
5572 ii BENNIE, b. Aug. 19, 1866.
5573 iii FRANK F., b. Sept. 4, 1869.

3757 SARAH SIBLEY[8] EMERY (*Noah*,[7] *Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Noah and Irene L. (Morgan) Emery; married at Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1860, Ransom W. Wolcott, farmer.

Children:

5574 i MILTON FREEMAN,[9] b. July 20, 1862.
5575 ii LORAINE ORETT, b. Aug. 17, 1865.
5576 iii MORGAN EMERY, } b. July 27, 1871.
5577 iv MYRA EMERY, }
5578 v MEAD D., b. Oct. 10, 1873; d. Dec. 16, 1877.

3758 ORETT JANE[8] EMERY (*Noah*,[7] *Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Noah and Irene L. (Morgan) Emery; married Nov. 26, 1870, Joseph Knight, farmer.

Children:

5579 i ARTHUR,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1871.
5580 ii WALTER, b. July 14, 1873.
5581 iii LYNN, b. Dec. 31, 1875.
5582 iv IRENE, b. Feb. 9, 1877.
5583 v BESSIE, b. Aug. 13, 1880.

3762 THOMAS[8] EMERY (*Jonas*,[7] *Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonas and Lucett (Wood) Emery; married Jan. 1, 1851, Sarah M. Safford (born March 6, 1828).

Children:

5584 i JAMES B.,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1851, in Pomfret, N. Y.
5585 ii LUCETTA J., b. Nov. 4, 1854, in Pomfret, N. Y.
5586 iii BATTIA A., b. Oct. 28, 1856, in Cherry Creek, N. Y.
5587 iv CLARA S., b. Aug. 22, 1858, in Cherry Creek, N. Y.
5588 v RUTH D., b. Sept. 12, 1860, in Cherry Creek, N. Y.; d. May 1, 1862.
5589 vi CURTIS D., b. Feb. 18, 1863, in Cherry Creek, N. Y.
5590 vii MARY M., b. Jan. 31, 1865, in Derry, N. H.

3764 JAMES M.[8] EMERY (*Jonas*,[7] *Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4]

Jonathan,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonas and Lucett (Wood) Emery; married Annett Baldwin.

Child:

5591 i CARRIE B.[9]

3768 FRANKLIN F.[8] NORMAND (*Sarah*,[7] *Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jabez Reed and Sarah Emery (Morgan) Normand; married, first, in Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1867, Mary J. Wells, who died May 31, 1877; second, March 7, 1884, Jennie Shepard (born April 25, 1852). Engineer.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

5592 i JOHN FREEMAN,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1868.
5593 ii THOMAS HOBART, b. Sept. 8, 1870; d. Sept. 25, 1876.
5594 iii JAMES MORGAN, b. July 8, 1872; adopted by his aunt Kate E. Normand.
5595 iv FRANK HENRY, b. Jan. 1, 1876.
5596 v GEORGE ARNALDA, b. Jan. 15, 1886, in Boston.

3770 ESTHER[8] NORMAND (*Sarah*,[7] *Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jabez Reed and Sarah Emery (Morgan) Normand; married in Westfield, N. Y., June 16, 1868, James W. Lucas (born Oct. 5, 1843).

Child adopted:

i FRANK H.,[9] son of Franklin F. Normand (see No. 5595).

3771 HOBART[8] NORMAND (*Sarah*,[7] *Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jabez Reed and Sarah Emery (Morgan) Normand; married at Salamanca, N. Y., Rose M. Velie (born March 8, 1851).

Child:

5597 i KATHERINE J.,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1876.

3772 DAVID J.[8] FLETCHER (*Emily*,[7] *Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Emily (Morgan) Fletcher; married Oct. 1, 1874, Polly S. Baker, of Hustisford, Wis.

Children:

5598 i ROY MORGAN,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1876.
5599 ii ANNA BELLE, b. July 31, 1879.
5600 iii WALDO L., b. Sept. 29, 1881.
5601 iv DANIEL BAKER, b. Dec. 30, 1884.

3773 SARAH KATHARINE[8] FLETCHER (*Emily*[7], *Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Emily (Morgan) Fletcher; married in Oconomowoc, Wis., Oct. 5, 1875, William C. Lyman.

Child:

5602 i CHARLES MORGAN,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1876.

3774 CHARLES NELSON[8] FLETCHER (*Emily*,[7] *Ruth*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Emily (Morgan) Fletcher; married at Hustisford, Wis., Dec. 25, 1873, Abbie A. Ryder.

Children:

5603 i GRACE ARDEL,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1874.
5604 ii HARRY ELTON, b. May 20, 1876.
5605 iii FRANK DELAMONT, b. June 22, 1880.
5606 iv ROBERT CHARLES, b. Oct. 17, 1885.

3776 NOAH R.[8] EMERY (*Peter*,[7] *Sarah*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Peter and Mrs. Hannah (Upton-Moore) Emery; married Sept. 16, 1875, Lucy A. Wright.

Children, born in Albany, Me.:

5607 i CARRIE F.,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1878.
5608 ii OLLA M., b. May 20, 1883.

3782 JOHN PITMAN[8] EMERY (*Joshua*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Hannah (Wentworth) Emery; married in Jan., 1853, Louisa Sanderson.

Children:

5609 i ADELAIDE LOUISA,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1854.
5610 ii LUELLA CORNELIA, b. Oct. 3, 1856.
5611 iii NELLIE A., b. May 21, 1860.
5612 iv GEORGE IRVING, b. Jan. 26, 1862.
5613 v MAGGIE HANNAH, b. Aug. 10, 1869.
5614 vi MERTIE MAUD, b. July 13, 1871.
5615 vii MINNIE AGNES, b. July 13, 1873.

3784 STEPHEN WENTWORTH[8] EMERY (*Joshua*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Hannah (Wentworth) Emery; married June 12, 1864, Betsey Amy.

Children:

5616 i FLETCHER STEPHEN,[9] b. April 14, 1866.
5617 ii ALBERT, b. April 14, 1873.

3785 LOUISA L.[8] EMERY (*Joshua*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Wentworth) Emery; married Jan. 1, 1867, Frank J. Hartshorn of Canaan, Vt.:

Child:

5618 i FRANK M.,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1874.

3786 WARREN DANA[8] EMERY (*Joshua*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joshua and Hannah (Wentworth) Emery; married Nov., 1870, Ruby Hendrick.

Children:

5619 i EVERETT JOSHUA.[9]
5620 ii HARRIET.
5621 iii CHARLES.

3787 ELIZABETH HANNAH[8] EMERY (*Joshua*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Wentworth) Emery; married, first, Jan. 1, 1864, Marvin Fletcher of Canaan, Vt., who died Oct. 21, 1872; second, May 5, 1873, Charles H. Weeks of Canaan, Vt.

Children:

5622 i JENNIE H.,[9] b. June 3, 1875.
5623 ii GERTRUDE, b. 1877.

3788 ELSIE ANN[8] EMERY (*Joshua*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Wentworth) Emery; married Aug. 15, 1863, John Carbe of Canaan, Vt.
Children:

5624 i E. EUGENE,[9] b. 1864.
5625 ii FRANK DANA, b. 1866.
5626 iii EVERETT IRVING, b. 1869.

3790 JEREMIAH B.[8] COPP (*Dolly*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Hayes D. and Dolly (Emery) Copp; married Susan G. Rogers, Jan. 10, 1858.
Children:

5627 i MARCELLA M.,[9] b. June 24, 1859; m. John W. Fuller, Jan. 23, 1883.
5628 ii SUSAN J., b. April 29, 1862; m. Albert J. Hoyt, March 18, 1882. He d. Aug. 17, 1887.
5629 iii CHARLES B., b. Dec. 26, 1870.

3795 FANNY[8] VINING (*Martha B.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George and Martha B. (Emery) Vining; married in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 4, 1872, George F. Gould.
Children, except last, born in Templeton, Mass.:

5630 i BENJAMIN ABBOT,[9] b. May 11, 1874.
5631 ii FANNIE MAY, b. May 24, 1876.
5632 iii GEORGE LEROY, b. Dec. 16, 1878.
5633 iv HERBERT WARREN, b. Nov. 27, 1881.
5634 v EDGAR WALTON, b. Dec. 12, 1885, in Phillipston, Mass.

3796 MARTHA[8] VINING (*Martha B.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George and Martha B. (Emery) Vining; married June 15, 1868, in Templeton, Mass., Austin Curtis Drury.
Children:

5635 i FREDERICK CURTIS,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1870, in Templeton, Mass.
5636 ii ANNA MAY, b. Jan. 15, 1876, in Worcester, Mass.
5637 iii MARTHA EUNICE, b. Feb. 17, 1883, in Worcester, Mass.; d. Sept. 14, 1883.

3830 RICHARD H.[8] EMERY (*Theo. M.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Theo. M. and Hannah Bruce (Coolidge) Emery; married Emeline L. Smith, April 4, 1855.
Children, born in Schuyler Falls, N. Y.:

5638 i LEANDER M,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1856; d. May 4, 1872.
5639 ii ALLEN S., b. July 25, 1858; d. Dec. 25, 1861.
5640 iii ELLA H., b. June 15, 1863; d. Feb. 11, 1864.
5641 iv LOTTIE E., b. Jan. 25, 1866; d. Oct. 19, 1877.

5642 v VILLETTA A., b. Nov. 19, 1868; d. Feb. 24, 1871.
5643 vi FLORENCE O., b. June 7, 1871; d. Dec. 24, 1871.
5644 vii EDITH GRACE, b. Jan. 1, 1875.
5645 viii STELLA V., b. July 28, 1880; d. Oct. 25, 1880.

3851 HANNAH[8] EMERY (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Rosanna (Witherell) Emery; married in Nicholville, N. Y., March 9, 1866, Henry Barber. She died Jan. 6, 1885.

Children, born in Brandon, N. Y.:

5646 i FRED.[9] b. Jan. 6, 1867; m. Hannah Emery, daughter of Ezekiel Emery.
5647 ii EDWIN, b. Jan. 5, 1868; m. Mary McManus who was born in Brushton, N. Y., 1869.
5648 iii HENRY, b. Oct. 14, 1869.
5649 iv FLORA, b. Sept. 12, 1871.
5650 v CLARA, b Sept. 18, 1873; d. May, 1875.
5651 vi ARTHUR, b. March 11, 1875.
5652 vii FRANKLIN, b. April 5, 1877.

3854 ALBERT W.[8] EMERY (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Rosanna (Witherell) Emery; married in Schuyler Falls, N. Y., June 9, 1878, Jane S. Bowles (born in Bangor, N. Y., June 3, 1848), daughter of William and Martha (Emery) Bowles.

Child:

5653 i CLAYTON,[9] b. and d. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1880.

3856 PASCAL[8] EMERY (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Rosanna (Witherell) Emery; married in Minnesota, April 1, 1884, Hattie E. Fuller (born in Blue Earth Co., Minn., Feb. 9, 1862).

Child:

5654 A DAUGHTER,[9] b. June 11, 1887; d. Feb. 25, 1888.

3857 NEWELL[8] EMERY (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Rosanna (Witherell) Emery; married in Zumbrota, Minn., March 31, 1886, Ida May Stoddard (born June 20, 1864).

Child:

5655 i WILLIAM H.,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1887.

3861 ANNA[8] EMERY (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Rosanna (Witherell) Emery; married in Plattsburg, N. Y., April 13, 1876, John Rosman (born in Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1860).

Child:

5656 i BESSIE,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1878.

3885 JOHN V. R.[8] BOWLES (*Martha*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and

Martha (Emery) Bowles; married in Bangor, N. Y., Mary Potter. He died Oct. 19, 1887.

Children:

5657 i HENRY.[9]
5658 ii JOHN.
5659 iii BELLE.

3887 LYDIA BOWLES[8] (*Martha*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Martha (Emery) Bowles; married in Peasleyville, N. Y., 1848, Franklin Alford. She died in 1886.

Children:

5660 i GRATEY.[9]
5661 ii MYRON.

3889 BETSEY BOWLES[8] (*Martha*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Martha (Emery) Bowles; married in Bangor, N. Y., 1864, Bishop White.

Child:

5662 i IMOGENE,[9] b. in Schuyler Falls, N. Y., 1865.

3890 SAMUEL BOWLES[8] (*Martha*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Martha (Emery) Bowles; married in Bangor, N. Y., 1866, Floretta Hinon.

Children:

5663 i RUSSELL.[9]
5664 ii ETTIE.
5665 iii HERBERT.

3894 EZEKIEL EMERY[8] (*Samuel*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Richardson*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and —— (——) Emery; married —— ——— and is a farmer in Brandon, N. Y.

Child:

5666 i HANNAH,[9] b. 1868; m. Fred Barber.

3904 CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] EMERY (*Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Susannah (Pierce) Emery; married, June 20, 1854, Nancy C. Pierce of Lunenburg (born March 18, 1829).

Children:

5667 i NELLIE FRANCES,[9] b. July 24, 1855; d. March 27, 1863.
5668 ii MINNIE LOUISA, b. March 20, 1859; d. April 9, 1863.
5669 iii CHARLES LINCOLN, b. March 15, 1861; d. March 22, 1863.
5670 iv FRANK EUGENE, b. Jan. 19, 1866.
5671 v BERTRAM PIERCE, b. Aug. 26, 1868.

3905 SIDNEY PATTERSON[8] EMERY (*Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Susannah (Pierce) Emery; married, first, Feb. 24, 1863, Cynthia E. Osborn, daughter of Leonard Osborn; second, Nov. 7, 1867, Sarah (Davis)

Newton (born March 21, 1837), widow of Dexter Newton and daughter of Winslow and Lydia (Learned) Davis of Templeton, Mass.

Children:

5672 i WALTER OSBORN,[9] b. March 31, 1865; d. June 26, 1865.
5673 ii LOUIE PATTERSON, b. March 13, 1871; d. May 29, 1871.

3906 WILLIAM CHILDS[8] EMERY (*Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Susannah (Pierce) Emery; married, June 9, 1859, Georgiana Frances Leavitt, daughter of James and Louisa (Lord) Leavitt of Lowell, Mass.

Children:

5674 i WILLIE L.,[9] b. May 5, 1864; d. May 8, 1867.
5675 ii WALTER L., b. Nov. 10, 1868.

3908 EDWARD FRANKLIN[8] EMERY (*Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel and Susannah (Pierce) Emery; married, Aug. 29, 1860, Mary Mildred Colby, daughter of John and Sarah C. (Purington) Colby of Bath, Me. He served three years in the 36th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; Commissary Sergeant, July 17, 1862, to Aug. 1, 1863; 2nd Lieut., Aug. 1, 1863, to Feb. 21, 1864, then 1st Lieut. to June 8, 1865, expiration of service.

Children:

5676 i CORA ALTHEA,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1861, in Fitchburg, Mass.
5677 ii GERTRUDE SUSAN, b. Jan. 10, 1865, in Fitchburg, Mass.
5678 iii FREDERICK LINCOLN, b. April 9, 1867, in Lunenburg, Mass.

3910 SARAH EMMA[8] EMERY (*Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Susannah (Pierce) Emery; married, June 15, 1869, Henry D. Yerxa, son of Isabella and Benjamin Yerxa.

Children:

5679 i SADIE E.,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1871.
5680 ii HENRY D., b. March 12, 1874.

3916 GEORGE A.[8] EMERY (*Derostus W.*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Derostus W. and Mary (Pierce) Emery; married, first, May 20, 1854, Martha L. Bass, daughter of David Bass of Sharon, N. H. (died June 21, 1863); second, June 5, 1864, Mary E. Stearns of Jaffrey, N. H.

3921 DEROSTUS P.[8] EMERY (*Derostus W.*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Derostus W. and Mary (Pierce) Emery; married, Nov., 1858, H. Augusta Davis, daughter of Joseph Davis.

Child:

5681 i GEORGE E.,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1862.

3943 EMILY R.[8] KING (*Mary*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Mary (Emery) King; married Stephen L. Etheredge.

Children:

5682 i WILLIE.[9]
5683 ii LIZZIE.

3944 DELPHINA A.[8] KING (*Mary*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Mary (Emery) King; married, first, Frank Merrow; second, Luther Prescott Holt.

Children:

5684 i RENA ISAAC.[9]
5685 ii LAWRENCE BERTRAM.

3945 SARAH ADELAIDE[8] KING (*Mary*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Mary (Emery) King; married, in Newry, Me., March 1, 1869, Willard Barker Wight.

Children:

5686 i GEORGE KING,[9] b. May 9, 1871,
5687 ii ARTHUR CLIFTON, b. Jan. 30, 1873.
5688 iii LOU EDSON, b. Oct. 27, 1880.
5689 iv CARRIE MAY, b. April 3, 1884.
5690 v FRED WILLARD, b. June 9, 1886.

3946 AMOS S.[8] KING (*Mary*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Isaac and Mary (Emery) King; married Jennie Goodwin.

Children:

5691 i HAROLD CHESTER.[9]
5692 ii GRACE.
5693 iii BENJAMIN HARRISON.

3959 IDA L.[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and A. W. (Littlefield) Emery; married June 9, 1881, Ernest Rowe.

Child:

5694 i ESMA A.,[9] b. March 9, 1882.

3960 ESMA L.[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and A. W. (Littlefield) Emery; married June 1, 1884, William F. Walker.

Child:

5695 i ELLIE E.,[9] b. May 11, 1885.

4046 HARRIET FRANCES[8] EMERY (*Benjamin E.*,[7] *Jesse*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin E. and Elizabeth H. (Poor) Emery; married Tristram G. Glines (born Jan. 1, 1846).

Children, born in Haverhill, Mass.:

5696 i WILLIE CHENEY,[9] b. June 7, 1870.
5697 ii FRANK MILTON, b. Dec. 5, 1872.
5698 iii LULU BELL, b. Nov. 12, 1879; d. March, 1880.
5699 iv ALBERT EMERY, b. Jan. 3, 1882.

4047 Susan Perley[8] Emery (*Benjamin E.*,[7] *Jesse*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin E. and Elizabeth H. (Poor) Emery; married Dec. 26, 1881, Charles S. Towle (born in Danville, N. H., June 17, 1848).

Children:

5700 i Sumner Emery,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1882.
5700*a* ii Irena Rovena, b. Sept. 20, 1884.

4092 Wilson C.[8] Fitzgerald (*Orra*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Orra (Emery) Fitzgerald; married Mary H. Ganley at Brush Creek, California (born at sea on the Pacific Ocean, May 13, 1851). He was Corporal Co. "F," 7th Maine Infantry, during the rebellion.

Children:

5701 i Selden W.,[9] b. March 4, 1876, in Point Arenas, Cal.
5702 ii Carl Pitt, b. May 26, 1878, in Canaan, Me.
5703 iii Orra E., b. Nov. 2, 1880; d. Nov. 4, 1881.
5704 iv Benjamin O., b. April 26, 1884.

4093 Paulina N.[8] Fitzgerald (*Orra*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Orra (Emery) Fitzgerald; married Jan. 1, 1867, Francis T. Shorey (born in Oakland, Me., 1833). She died in West Waterville, Me., Dec. 26, 1878.

Children, born in West Waterville:

5705 i Blanch M.,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1868; m. June 30, 1888, William Sturdefant, and d. June 17, 1889, in Fairfield, Me.
5706 ii Maud E., b. Nov. 13, 1870.
5707 iii Caddie H., b. July 6, 1875.
5708 iv Paulina B., b. Dec. 15, 1878.

4094 Mary E.[8] Fitzgerald (*Orra*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Orra (Emery) Fitzgerald; married Nov. 2, 1861, in Canaan, Me., Noah H. Burrill (born Nov. 19, 1836).

Children, born in Canaan:

5709 i Ellsworth S.,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1862; noted rifleman; d., unm., Feb. 3, 1886.
5710 ii Schuyler C., b. July 28, 1867.

4095 Ann Salome[8] Fitzgerald (*Orra*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Orra (Emery) Fitzgerald; married May 2, 1866, George W. Burrill (born in Fairfield, Me., Oct. 7, 1843; died in Canaan, Me., July 13, 1875). Member of Co. "C," 24th Regt., Maine Infantry, in the war of the Rebellion. She died Sept. 6, 1867.

Child, born in Canaan:

5711 i Child,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1867; d. Sept. 16, 1867.

4096 Burke L.[8] Fitzgerald (*Orra*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Orra (Emery) Fitzgerald; married Oct. 3, 1874, Emma G. Cole (born in Burnham, Me., March 13, 1857).

Child:

5712 i ELIZABETH ABBY,[9] b. July 14, 1875, in Skowhegan, Me.

4097 VARA ELLEN[8] FITZGERALD (*Orra*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Orra (Emery) Fitzgerald; married Oct. 3, 1874, W. H. Richardson (born in Clinton, Me., June 10, 1848).

Child:

5713 i EVA ESTELLE,[9] b. April 1, 1875, in Clinton, Me.

4098 BENJAMIN EMERY[8] LIBBY (*Rachel*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Rachel (Emery) Libby; married April 27, 1863, Rebecca, daughter of Hiram and Mary Delameter Mirack.

Child:

5714 i EDWIN WILSON,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1864.

4101 JOHN F.[8] LIBBY (*Rachel*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Rachel (Emery) Libby; married Nov., 1874, Mary Ann Thompson (born in Vineland, Wis.). Farmer.

Children, born in Vineland, Wis.:

5715 i CHARLES DELBERT,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1875.
5716 ii CARRIE RACHEL, b. April 17, 1877.
5717 iii WILLIAM FURNESS, b. Jan. 22, 1879.
5718 iv NINA, b. Oct. 20, 1883.

4102 ESTHER[8] LIBBY (*Rachel*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Rachel (Emery) Libby; married Dec. 19, 1865, William Courtney (died Nov. 4, 1874). She died Aug. 8, 1875.

Two children, Nos. 5719–5720.

4103 CHARLES H.[8] EMERY (*Harrison*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Harrison and Nancy (Stiles) Emery; married in Bangor, Me., Oct. 6, 1869, Abbie H. Scripture (died Aug. 8, 1885).

Children, born in Glenburn, Me.:

5721 i CHARLES M.,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1876.
5722 ii MORRIS, d. young.
5723 iii INFANT, d. young.

4106 MILES E.[8] EMERY (*Harrison*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Harrison and Nancy (Stiles) Emery; married in Milo, Me., May 5, 1874, Frances A. Scripture niece of Abbie H. Scripture who married C. H. Emery No. 4103. She died in Bangor, Me., July 4, 1887.

Child:

5724 i MINNIE F.,[9] b. in Milo, Me., Aug. 22, 1875.

4110 Mary E.[8] Emery (*Harrison,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Harrison and Nancy (Stiles) Emery; married April 12, 1877, in Bangor, Me., Walter F. Brown (born in Harmony, Me., Feb. 15, 1856; market gardener).

Children:

5725 i Bernhard H.,[9] b. March 22, 1879, in Bangor, Me.
5726 ii Grace M., b. Aug. 28, 1881, in Dedham, Mass.
5727 iii Willis S., b. June 19, 1884, in Jamaica Plains, Mass.
5728 iv David S., b. Jan. 22, 1886, in Roslindale, Mass.
5729 v Walter F., b. May 27, 1887, in Winchester, Mass.

4118 Andrew Merrill[8] Emery (*Dr. Samuel I.,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. Samuel I. and Olive (Merrill) Emery; married Dec. 11, 1879, in Lowell, Mass., Mary Jane Haseltine (born in Windham, N. H., Sept. 9, 1854).

Child:

5730 i Dora Frances,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1881, in Lowell, Mass.

4120 Chapin Samuel[8] Emery (*Dr. Samuel I.,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. Samuel I. and Olive (Merrill) Emery; married March 7, 1882, in Lowell, Mass., Kate Edith Haseltine (born in Windham, N. H., July 30, 1859), sister of Mary Jane (Haseltine) Emery.

Child:

5731 i Charles Haseltine,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1883, in Windham, N. H.

4125 Byron Watson[8] Emery (*Benjamin W.,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin W. and Emily (Merrill) Emery; married July 24, 1887, in Grant Co., South Dakota, Lillie May Stroup (born in Hixton, Jackson Co., Wis., Dec. 1, 1869). Farmer in Sparta, Wis.

Child:

5732 i Ruby May,[9] b. May 6, 1888.

4129 Margie Anna H.[8] Emery (*Lorenzo D.,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Lorenzo D. and Mary A. (Inman) Emery; married in Lewiston, Me., April 17, 1880, Austin S. Woodman (born in Dayton, Me., May 19, 1854).

Children:

5733 i Ethel May,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1881, in Auburn, Me.; d. in Lewiston, Me., Jan. 7, 1887.
5734 ii George Austin, b. Jan. 21, 1883; d. in Lewiston, Me., Feb. 5, 1883.
5735 iii Mary Emma, b. May 24, 1885; d. in Lewiston, Me., Jan. 7, 1887.

4139 Cheney H.[8] Emery (*Columbus W.,*[7] *Jonathan,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Columbus W. and Sophia (Hutchins) Emery; married Feb. 2, 1881, Phœbe G. Mitchell (born in China, Me., July 24, 1845). Agent of Elliott and Puzley's Publishing House, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, born in Pittsfield, Me.:

5736 i MINNIE VESTA,[9] b. April 12, 1882.
5737 ii ANNIE BURGESS, b. Oct. 9, 1883.

4140 CYNTHIA P.[8] EMERY (*Columbus W.*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Columbus W. and Sophia (Hutchins) Emery; married in Burnham, Me., May 27, 1879, Rev. F. H. Osgood (born in Burnham, Jan. 22, 1850). Presiding Elder of Bangor District, E. Me. Conference, M. E. Church.

Children, born in Bangor:

5738 i LENA M.,[9] b. July 15, 1880.
5739 ii EARLE VICTOR, b. May 1, 1886.

4146 MARY A.[8] EMERY (*Jonathan E.*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan E. and Mary E. (Leathers) Emery; married in Dover, Me., March 30, 1866, Judson Briggs (born in Parkham, Me., March 18, 1832; mill owner).

Child:

5740 i MAUD ELLENA,[9] b. July 19, 1869, in Brownville, Me.; graduate of Bradford, Me., Seminary, class of 1889.

4147 CORREN EVERETTE[8] EMERY (*Jonathan E.*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan E. and Mary E. (Leathers) Emery; married in Providence, R. I., April 29, 1880, Francis H. Mongovan (born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1854). Soldier in 3d Me. Light Art.; enlisted Nov. 9, 1861; served to the close of war; was at the 2d Bull Run, Petersburg, and other battles; mustered out at Augusta, Me., June, 1865.

Children, born in Minneapolis, Minn.:

5741 i MINA FRANCES,[9] b. July 14, 1881.
5742 ii MARGARETTA, b. June 1, 1889.

4148 EMMA A.[8] EMERY (*Jonathan E.*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan E. and Mary E. (Leathers) Emery; married in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 27, 1867, Fred Hanson (born in Monltonboro, N. H., March 23, 1843; broker).

Child:

5743 i WILBUR NORTON,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1869, in Lowell, Mass.

4149 CARO ELIZABETH[8] EMERY (*Jonathan E.*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Jonathan E. and Mary E. (Leathers) Emery; married in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 15, 1872, Henry B. Flint (born in Monson, Me., Sept. 10, 1850), clerk of Judicial Courts of Piscataquis Co., Me., since Jan. 1, 1875.

Children, born in Dover:

5744 i ROBERT EMERY,[9] b. April 13, 1873; d. Jan. 21, 1876.
5745 ii EDGAR THOMPSON, b. June 2, 1877.
5746 iii CHARLOTTE MARION, b. Aug. 15, 1882.

4152 Mary Ann[8] Warmlight (*Emily O.*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Emily Ora (Emery) Warmlight; married in Lewiston, Me., March 5, 1877, George Elmer Ross (born in Farmingdale, Me., Sept. 3, 1854; superintendent of Chester Oil Co. of St. Paul, Minn.).

Children:

5747 i Albert Howard,[9] b. March 20, 1878, in Lewiston, Me.
5748 ii Fred Arthur, b. May 17, 1880. in Minneapolis, Minn.
5749 iii Georgia May, b. March 6, 1884, in St. Paul, Minn.

4155 Francis A.[8] Chamberlain (*Caroline Eliz.*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James F. and Caroline E. (Emery) Chamberlain; married in Minneapolis, Minn., May 23, 1884, Fannie Foss, daughter of Rev. Bishop Foss of New York City. Cashier of Security Bank of Minneapolis.

Children, born in Minneapolis:

5750 i Ruth,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1885.
5751 ii Caro, b. May 7, 1887.
5752 iii Cyrus Foss, b. Feb. 28, 1889.

4156 Carrie Louise[8] Chamberlain (*Caroline E.*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James F. and Caroline E. (Emery) Chamberlain; married in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 8, 1880, A. J. Dean (born May 31, 1853; banker.)

Children, born in Minneapolis:

5753 i Agnes L.,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1881.
5754 ii Helen Margerie, b. Jan. 16, 1885.
5755 iii Margaret E., b. Jan. 24, 1887.

4177 Elizabeth[8] Hafford (*Louisa*,[7] *Miles*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Louisa (Emery) Hafford; married in Fort Kent, Me., Nov. 22, 1880, Taddie Violette (born Dec. 15, 1840; farmer).

Children, born in Fort Kent:

5756 i Louisa May,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1882.
5757 ii Esther Cora, b. April 15, 1883.
5758 iii Mondy Ellen, b. Jan. 30, 1885; d. Jan. 4, 1887.
5759 iv Frank William, b. Feb. 23, 1887; d. Nov. 15, 1889.
5760 v Mark Herbert, b. Jan. 23, 1889.

4183 Rosanna[8] Hafford (*Louisa*,[7] *Miles*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Louisa (Emery) Hafford; married Oct. 5, 1885, George Pelletier (born July 15, 1861).

Child, born in Fort Kent, Me.:

5761 i Mondy,[9] b. June 28, 1888.

4190 Cynthia[8] Pelletier (*Susan*,[7] *Miles*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Charles and Susan (Emery) Pelletier; married in Fort Kent, Me., Eli Carron. She died in Fort Kent.

Child:

5762 i DAUGHTER,[9] d. young.

4240 ELLEN A.[8] EMERY (*Zeri J.*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Zeri J. and Rosanna (Whitcomb) Emery; married May 20, 1865, Lewis Marcia (born June 16, 1847; lumber surveyor.)

Children, born in Fairfield, Me.:

5763 i ANNIE B.,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1869; m. Albert Brown, Nov. 9, 1884.
5764 ii MERTIA P., b. Sept. 25, 1877.

4248 FRANK EDWIN[8] EMERY (*Edwin A.*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Edwin A. and Mary Ann (Ricker) Emery; married by Rev. C. M. Emery, in Fairfield, Me., Feb. 20, 1885, to Clara A. Drew (born in Canaan, Me., Sept. 1, 1862). Superintendent of Farm at New York Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

5765 i CLARA,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1887, in Pawling, N. Y.
5766 ii JEANETTE, b. Nov. 14, 1889, in Geneva, N. Y.

4249 LYDIA ABBY[8] EMERY (*Edwin A.*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Edwin A. and Mary Ann (Ricker) Emery; married in Skowhegan, Me., July 4, 1876, John H. Moore (born in Canaan, Me., May 27, 1848; farmer).

Children, born in Canaan, Me.:

5767 i MAE,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1879.
5768 ii ALICE EMERY, b. July 30, 1884.

4250 HANNAH ABIAH[8] EMERY (*Edwin A.*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Edwin A. and Mary A. (Ricker) Emery; married in Canaan, Me., Oct. 30, 1880, Daniel Almon Ames (born Dec. 16, 1847).

Children, born in Fairfield:

5769 i ALTON EDWIN,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1882.
5770 ii NELLIE MAY, b. Jan. 21, 1884.
5771 iii ANNA ESTELLA, b. Aug. 13, 1887.

4251 WALTER S.[8] EMERY (*Edwin A.*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Edwin A. and Mary A. (Ricker) Emery; married in Valley City, North Dakota, March 27, 1884, Martha B. Beal (born in Fairfield, Me., Feb. 16, 1866).

Children, born in Valley City, North Dakota:

5772 i EDWIN HENRY,[9] b. March 14, 1885.
5773 ii AMOS MEAD, b. Oct. 12, 1886.
5774 iii VIOLA MAY, b. July 2, 1888.

4252 NELLIE G.[8] BROOKS (*Abigail J.*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Briggs H.*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George W. and Abigail J. (Emery) Brooks; married in Bath, Me., Sept. 4, 1883, Charles H. Rogers (born in Vienna, Me., Nov. 17, 1860; carpenter).

Child:

5775 i WALTER M.,[9] b. July 8, 1888, in Bath, Me.

4271 WILLIAM H.[8] AGRY (*Mary Ann,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Briggs H.,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Mary A. (Emery) Agry; married in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 8, 1872, Ella Louise Graves (born in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 19, 1853). Grocer.

Children:

5776 i MARY E.,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1873, in Boston, Mass.
5777 ii CARLETON W., b. March 22, 1875, in Melrose, Mass.
5778 iii GENEVA L., b. April 19, 1876; d. Nov. 18, 1877, in Boston, Mass.

4275 SARAH H.[8] AGRY (*Mary Ann,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Briggs H.,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Mary A. (Emery) Agry; married in Boston, Mass., March 3, 1880, James W. Gwinn (born at Cape North, Cape Breton, Sept. 16, 1852; grocer).

Child:

5779 i BERTHA,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1881; d. July, 1886; b. and d. in Revere, Mass.

4277 CARRIE V.[8] AGRY (*Mary Ann,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Briggs H.,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Mary A. (Emery) Agry; married in Amherst, Me., Aug. 25, 1881, John F. Collar (born in Great Pond, Me., March 14, 1859; grocer).

Child:

5780 i FLOSSIE E.,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1884, in Revere, Mass.

4279 EMMA V.[8] DAVIS (*Susan J.,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Briggs H.,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Lorenzo M. and Susan J. (Emery) Davis; married in Waterville, Me., Dec. 25, 1874, Horace L. Moody of Livermore Falls, Me., carpenter.

Children:

5781 i NELLIE E.,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1875, in Waterville, Me.
5782 ii CORA E., b. Jan. 1, 1877, in Winthrop, Me.
5783 iii FLOSSIE, b. Aug. 5, 1882, in Farmington, Me.

4327 WALTER HOWARD[8] EMERY (*Daniel W.,*[7] *William,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel W. and Rose B. (Lawrence) Emery; married in Canaan, Vt., Aug. 25, 1886, Ella Maria Raymond (born in Stanstead, Canada, Aug. 1, 1866). Mechanical engineer.

Child:

5784 i LAWRENCE RAYMOND,[9] b. June 24, 1887, in Averill, Vt.

4350 CHARLES F.[8] ATWOOD (*Zenora A.,*[7] *John J.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of A. L. M. and Zenora A. (Emery) Atwood; married in Chippewa Falls, Wis., Oct. 5, 1883, Mary Livingston (born May 3, 1850).

Child:

5785 i STELLA JOSEPHINE,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1884, in Lakeville, Wis.

4351 Walter L.[8] Atwood (*Zenora A.*,[7] *John J.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of A. L. M. and Zenora A. (Emery) Atwood; married in Bloomer, Wis., Dec. 1, 1883, Nettie E. Little (born Jan. 19, 1868, in Wisconsin).

Children, born in Bloomer, Wis.:

5786 i Howard Leroy,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1885.
5787 ii Clara Belle, b. Dec. 25, 1887.

4352 Mary Alice[8] Lanphere (*Zenora A.*,[7] *John J.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ezra and Mrs. Zenora A. (Emery-Atwood) Lanphere; married in Bloomer, Wis., Sept. 15, 1883, Jesse O. Doers. She died Aug. 23, 1887.

Child:

5788 i Florence Jessie,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1884, in Bloomer, Wis.

4384 Abbie J.[8] Oliver (*Paulina D*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ezekiel and Paulina D. (Emery) Oliver; married in Phippsburg, Me., Jan. 1, 1880, Alpheus Evans Purington (born March 8, 1854; mechanical engineer).

Child, born in Phippsburg:

5789 i Silas M.,[9] b. 1880.

4451 Arthur Clifford[8] Emery (*Oliver G.*,[7] *Lewis*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Anthony*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Oliver G. and Ellen (Stebbins) Emery; married Ellen Bass.

Children, born in South Dakota:

5790 i Lulu,[9] b. April 7, 1878.
5791 ii Nellie.
5792 iii Arthur.
5793 iv Beryl.

4464 Helen[8] Kelsey (*Margaret A.*,[7] *Jehu A.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James A. and Margaret A. (Emrie) Kelsey; married in Aurora, Ind., April 18, 1867, John S. Hope. She died in Ridgeville, Ind., Dec. 29, 1874.

Child:

5794 i Margaret Frances.[9]

4467 Anna[8] Kelsey (*Margaret A.*,[7] *Jehu A.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James A. and Margaret A. (Emrie) Kelsey; married in Hastings, Neb., June 15, 1886, George A. Sommers.

Child;

5795 i Daughter;[9] d. young.

4468 Charles A.[8] Kelsey (*Margaret A.*,[7] *Jehu A.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James A. and Margaret A. (Emrie) Kelsey; married in Victor, Ia., Nov. 29, 1877, Frances Eva Brown. Missionary of American Sunday School Union.

Children:

5796 i PEARL FENTON,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1878, in Victor, Ia.
5797 ii LILLIE BROWN, b. Feb. 10, 1880, in Hastings, Neb.
5798 iii CLARA B., b. Feb. 14, 1882, in Doniphan, Neb.

4469 HARRIET[8] KELSEY (*Margaret A.*,[7] *Jehu A.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James A. and Margaret A. (Emrie) Kelsey; married in Hamilton, O., 1884, John S. Hope, husband of her deceased sister Helen.

Child:

5799 i HARRY.[9]

4520 EDWARD M.[8] DAVIDSON (*Nancy E.*,[7] *Ambrose*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ellis and Nancy E. (Emery) Davidson; married Dec. 11, 1887, Ownie Wiggins.

Child:

5800 i PEARLY LEE,[9] b. July 24, 1888, in Gibson City, Ill.

4521 EVA L.[8] DAVIDSON (*Nancy E.*,[7] *Ambrose*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ellis and Nancy E. (Emery) Davidson; married in Winkle, O., Jan. 1, 1883, Noble Carrier.

Children:

5801 i EMMA,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1883, in Wilmington, O.
5802 ii AMOS EDWARD, b. Aug. 13, 1887, in Wilmington, O.

4522 MARY M.[8] DAVIDSON (*Nancy E.*,[7] *Ambrose*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ellis and Nancy E. (Emery) Davidson; married in Winkle, O., Jan. 25, 1885, Anthony Miller.

Children, born in Wilmington, O.:

5803 i JOSEPHINE,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1886.
5804 ii EVA, b. May 5, 1888.

4524 ELVIRA E.[8] DAVIDSON (*Nancy E.*,[7] *Ambrose*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ellis and Nancy E. (Emery) Davidson; married June 4, 1888, Thomas Massars of Lafayette, Ind.

Child:

5805 i GROVER CLEVELAND,[9] b. March 2, 1889, in Winkle, O.

4604 HARRIET R.[8] HAYES (*Mary*,[7] *John*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Walter and Mary (Emery) Hayes; married Feb. 6, 1873, William W. Edington (born Oct. 22, 1855).

Children, born in Greene Co., Ind.:

5806 i ISADORE,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1874.
5807 ii PEARLY E., b Sept. 2, 1878; d. Feb. 16, 1879.
5808 iii IONA D., b. Dec. 4, 1885.

4605 JOHN P.[8] HAYES (*Mary*,[7] *John*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4]

James,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Walter and Mary (Emery) Hayes; married in Greene Co., Ind., March 20, 1879, Nancy Miller (born 1855, in Lawrence Co., Ind.).

Children, born in Greene Co., Ind.;

5809 i MARY B.,[9] d. July, 1880.
5810 ii ALGIE, b. Oct. 25, 1880.
5811 iii ALLEN, b. Feb. 16, 1882; d. Sept. 9, 1883.
5812 iv JONAS, b. Oct. 27, 1886.

4606 WILLIAM JONAS[8] HAYES (*Mary*,[7] *John*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Walter and Mary (Emery) Hayes; married June 12, 1887, Della Baker (born Feb. 4, 1871).

Child:

5813 i BELLE,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1887, in Greene Co., Ind.

4614 URSULA ANN[8] AULT (*Sarah A. D.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James and Sarah A. D. (Emery) Ault; married in Greene Co., Ind., April 16, 1887, John F. Britten (born Oct. 19, 1862, in Shelby Co., Ind.).

Child:

5814 i JAMES CLARENCE,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1888.

4618 ANNA A.[8] EMERY (*Charles A.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Charles A. and Sarah J. (Stalcup) Emery; married in Greene Co., Ind., in 1886, Hubbard Morton Dowden.

Children:

5815 i EMERY,[9] d. young.
5816 ii DAUGHTER.

4672 NORA F.[8] DAGLEY (*Catharine*,[7] *Ambrose*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Ambrose*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Emit and Catharine (Emery) Dagley; married in Greene Co., Ind., Joseph H. Hutchins (born July 10, 1853; farmer).

Children, born near Cincinnati, Ind.:

5817 i EDGAR,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1886.
5818 ii KINSY C., b. March 29, 1888.

4778 WARREN A.[8] EMERY (*Albert*,[7] *Hamilton*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Albert and Joanna (Bragg) Emery; married April 26, 1885, Emma Scott of Wayne, Neb.

Children, born in Wakefield, Neb.:

5819 i INEZ E.,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1886.
5820 ii RALPH A., b. Sept. 19, 1888.

4782 LESTER M.[8] EMERY (*John H.*,[7] *Hamilton*,[6] *Robert S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *James*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John H. and Deborah (Bragg) Emery; married April 29, 1882, Ida Crowell.

Children, born in Vassalboro, Me.:

5821 i JAMES B.,[9] b. March 12, 1883.
5822 ii WILHELMINA F., b. Nov. 4, 1884.
5823 iii MAURICE D., b. Dec. 23, 1886.

4784 NETTIE F.[8] EMERY (*John H.,*[7] *Hamilton,*[6] *Robert S.,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *James,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John H. and Deborah (Bragg) Emery; married Oct. 8, 1887, George L. Pope of Vassalboro, Me.; grocer.

Child:

5824 i HAROLD,[9] b. in Vassalboro.

4831 LUCINDA JERUSHA[9] EMERY (*Robert G.,*[8] *Jonah E.,*[7] *John,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Robert G. and Jerusha E. (White) Emery; married March 3, 1872, Louis Carpenter. She died Oct. 16, 1879.

Children:

5825 i ELDORA,[10] b. June 2, 1873, in Ridgeville Centre, O.
5826 ii EMERY L., b. April 9, in Weston, Mich.

4842 ANNA M.[9] EMERY (*Joseph M.,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph M. and Martha E. (Hall) Emery; married Nov. 24, 1881. George M. French, M.D., of Malden, Mass.

Children:

5827 i MARY HARRIET,[10] b. July 13, 1888.
Three sons died in infancy.

5024 HENRY[9] ROLFE (*Eliza Ann,*[8] *Enoch,*[7] *Enoch,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Timothy C. and Eliza Ann (Emery) Rolfe; married in 1869, Nellie L. Gleason.

Children:

5828 i ABBIE E.,[10] b. April 19, 1870.
5829 ii TIMOTHY P., b. July 11, 1871.
5830 iii MATTIE E., b. Nov. 8, 1874.
5831 iv HENRY, b. March 25, 1878.

5027 MARTHA[9] ROLFE (*Eliza Ann,*[8] *Enoch,*[7] *Enoch,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Timothy C. and Eliza Ann (Emery) Rolfe; married Feb. 6, 1873, Orilla J. Evans.

Children:

5832 i NATT G.,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1873.
5833 ii MARY E., b. Aug. 8, 1875.

5030 ABBY[9] EMERY (*Moses Moody,*[8] *Enoch,*[7] *Enoch,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Moses Moody and Judith G. (Moore) Emery; married in Jan., 1869, George P. Morrill.

Children:

5834 i LOUIS DAVID,[10] b. Nov., 1869.
5835 ii BERTHA ELLEN, b. May, 1871.
5836 iii CHARLES EMERY, b. Nov., 1872.
5837 iv WILLIAM GEORGE, b. Feb., 1876.
5838 v ALICE WELLINGTON, b. Aug., 1877.

5031 Millard Fillmore[9] Emery (*Moses Moody,*[8] *Enoch,*[7] *Enoch,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses M. and Judith G. (Moore) Emery; married, Feb. 22, 1876, Elizabeth W. Tulloch.

Child:

5839 i Mildred Elizabeth,[10] b. Aug., 1881.

5108 Rachel Evans[10] Emery (*Charles D.,*[9] *Josiah,*[8] *Nathan,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Charles D. and Lavinia D. (Evans) Emery; married April 9, 1877, Judge Henry E. Hathaway of Seattle, Washington.

Children:

5840 i Charles E.,[11] b. Feb. 11, 1878.
5841 ii Laura Florence, b. Jan. 29, 1879.
5842 iii Henry M., b. March 27, 1880.

5204 Josephine[9] Emery (*Samuel B.,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *John,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel B. and Sarah E. (Parkhurst) Emery; married Sept. 30, 1868, Walker N. Hitchcock. She died March 28, 1874.

Children:

5843 i Samuel,[10] b. 1869.
5844 ii Nellie, b. 1871; d. July, 1884.
5845 iii Walker, b. 1874.

5205 Ann Abiah[9] Emery (*Samuel B.,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *John,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel B. and Sarah E. (Parkhurst) Emery; married William J. Smith.

Child:

5846 i Josephine E.,[10] b. 1887.

5207 Lavinia G.[9] Emery (*Samuel B.,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *John,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel B. and Sarah E. (Parkhurst) Emery; married Dec. 2, 1886, Henry L. Young.

Child:

5847 i Lavinia E.,[10] b. 1887.

5298 Alice E.[9] Emery (*John D. P.,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Joshua,*[6] *John,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *John,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John D. P. and Sarah H. (Morey) Emery; married in East Bridgewater, Mass., Edmund E. Hill of Taunton, Mass.

Child:

5848 i Edna Jane.[10]

5300 Edward Emery[9] Brown (*Lucy S.,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Joshua,*[6] *John,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *John,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Edward and Lucy Stowell (Emery) Brown; married in Pawtucket, R. I., April 16, 1873, Ella Annette Swift (born in Middleton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1856).

Children:

5849 i CHARLES ELLSWORTH,[10] b. June 3, 1875, in Lakeville, Mass.
5850 ii MABEL FLORENCE, b. Sept. 26, 1877, in Lakeville, Mass.
5851 iii LILLIE ANNETTE, b. March 17, 1879, in E. Bridgewater, Mass.

5556 ELLEN AMELIA[9] CROSBY (*Angelina,*[8] *Noah,*[7] *Ruth,*[6] *Humphrey,*[5] *Humphrey,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Eliakim and Angelina (Emery) Crosby; married Aug., 1869, Wellington W. Seymour.

Children:

5852 i ANABEL,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1871, in Poland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
5853 ii FREEMAN H., b. Aug. 23, 1874, in Poland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
5554 iii SUSA A., b. June 13, 1879, in Randolph, Catt. Co., N. Y.
5855 iv FRANK W., b. Jan. 1, 1884, in Randolph, Catt. Co., N. Y.
5856 v WEBSTER W., b. Dec. 29, 1885, in Kennedy, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

5557 FREEMAN HOPKINS[9] CROSBY (*Angelina,*[8] *Noah,*[7] *Ruth,*[6] *Humphrey,*[5] *Humphrey,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Eliakim and Angelina (Emery) Crosby; married Dec. 18, 1884, Julie H. Halsey. Educated at the Naval Academy; graduated in 1870 and has been in service since; was executive officer of "The Bear" which went to the Arctic region on the Greeley relief expedition in 1884. He is now in command of the U. S. steamer Gedney in the U. S. Coast Survey.

Child:

5857 i HALSEY EMERY,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1887, in Jamestown, N. Y.

5559 ANNA M.[9] CROSBY (*Angelina,*[8] *Noah,*[7] *Ruth,*[6] *Humphrey,*[5] *Humphrey,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Eliakim and Angelina (Emery) Crosby; married July 1, 1885, William B. Webster.

Children:

5858 i CORNELIUS CROSBY,[10] b. July 25, 1886, in Kennedy, N. Y.
5859 ii WILLIAM BURTON, b. Nov. 29, 1887, in Binghamton, N. Y.

5564 EMERY M.[9] DAVENPORT (*Amelia,*[8] *Noah,*[7] *Ruth,*[6] *Humphrey,*[5] *Humphrey,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ephraim and Amelia (Emery) Davenport; married March 22, 1870, Ellen Thayer and died April 18, 1887.

Children:

5860 i CHARLES E.,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1877.
5861 ii HARRY T., b. Dec. 22, 1879.
5862 iii MYRA E., b. Sept. 19, 1881.
5863 iv J. HERBERT, b. Dec. 19, 1883.

5565 MARY[9] DAVENPORT (*Amelia,*[8] *Noah,*[7] *Ruth,*[6] *Humphrey,*[5] *Humphrey,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ephraim and Amelia (Emery) Davenport; married March 22, 1870, Luther F. Shepard.

Children:

5864 i HENRY,[10] b. March 4, 1872.
5865 ii LAURA.

5566 Olivia A.[9] Davenport (*Amelia,*[8] *Noah,*[7] *Ruth,*[6] *Humphrey,*[5] *Humphrey,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ephraim and Amelia (Emery) Davenport; married April 10, 1884, John H. Anderson.

Children:

5866 i Maud.[10]
5867 ii Merrill D.

5568 Frank H.[9] Taylor (*Alvina D.,*[8] *Noah,*[7] *Ruth,*[6] *Humphrey,*[5] *Humphrey,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Bravity and Alvina D. (Emery) Taylor; married Feb. 2, 1879, Anna Pluth.

Children:

5868 i Aroline A.,[10] b. Dec., 1879.
5869 ii Frank Bravity, b. Sept. 13, 1882.
5870 iii Harry P., b. June 16, 1886.

5569 Lawrence N.[9] Taylor (*Alvina D.,*[8] *Noah,*[7] *Ruth,*[6] *Humphrey,*[5] *Humphrey,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Bravity and Alvina D. (Emery) Taylor; married Oct. 8, 1879, Florence A. Annis.

Children:

5871 i Glendine Ida,[10] b. May 17, 1881.
5872 ii Gordon L., b. March 10, 1883.

APPENDIX A.

569 Noah[5] Emery (*Humphrey,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Humphrey and Sarah (Heath) Emery; married Hannah Smith of Pembroke, N. H.; removed to Bartlett, N. H.

Children:

5873 i John,[6] b. July 16, 1766, in Pembroke, N. H.; d. in Portland, Me., March 16, 1806.
5874 ii Enoch.
5875 iii Nehemiah, m. in Concord, N. H., Mary Henderson.
5876 iv Ruth, m. Josiah Copp.
5877 v Rosannah, m. Jacob Emery, son of Enoch and Rachel Tyrrell, her cousin.

5873 John[6] Emery (*Noah,*[5] *Humphrey,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Noah and Hannah (Smith) Emery; married March 28, 1793, Patience Cole of Somersworth, N. H. His widow married, second, Joshua Saunders, and died in Poland, Me., Nov. 12, 1842.

Children:

5878 i Sarah W.,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1794, in Sandwich, N. H.; d. in Calais, Me., June 30, 1865.
5879 ii William K., b. April 4, 1796, in Bartlett, N. H.; d. in Norway, Me., May, 1852.
5880 iii Elias C., b. July 9, 1799; d. Oct. 9, 1799.
5881 iv James Osgood, b. July 24, 1801, in Portland, Me.; d. Nov. 12, 1874.
5882 v Mary Ann, b. March 20, 1804; d. in Poland, Me.

5878 Sarah W.[7] Emery (*John,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *Humphrey,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3]

Jonathan,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Patience (Cole) Emery; married James Watson, of Calais, Me.

Children:

5883 i DAUGHTER,[8] d. in infancy.
5884 ii SON; m.; went to sea.

5879 WILLIAM KNOX[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Patience (Cole) Emery; married Sarah Heath Emery (died in Turner, Me., April 5, 1888), daughter of Jacob (son of Enoch and Rachel (Tyrrell) Emery) and Rosannah (Emery) Emery, daughter of Noah and Hannah (Smith) Emery.

Children:

5885 i ONA CARPENTER,[8] b. in Calais, Me., d., unm., in Turner, Me., Oct. 9, 1888. A deaf mute.
5886 ii MARY ANN, m. George Latham of Gray, Me.; had three sons, Porter, Valentine and Leander. Valentine was killed in the Union army.

5881 JAMES OSGOOD[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Patience (Cole) Emery; married March 12, 1826, Lydia Small of Lisbon, Me. (born Jan. 31, 1808). Universalist minister.

Children:

5887 i SUSAN ELIZABETH,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1827, in Lisbon, Me.; d. in Hermon, Me., June 3, 1845.
5888 ii GEORGE BATES, b. July 7, 1829, in Lisbon, Me. Went South.
5889 iii LYDIA ELLEN, b. May 17, 1840, in Farmington, Me.
5890 iv NANCIE MEDORA, b. July 26, 1842. in Carthage, Me.
5891 v FLAVILLA ADELAIDE, b. May 13, 1845.
5892 vi FLORA LAVILLA, b. April 2, 1849, in Guilford, Me.
5893 vii JAMES W., b. Feb. 25, 1851, in Guilford, Me.

5889 LYDIA ELLEN[8] EMERY (*James O.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Rev. James O. and Lydia (Small) Emery; married Henri Rensselaer Foster of Albany, Me. Resides in Denver, Col.

Children:

5894 i HENRI REGINALD,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1866; d. June 16, 1869, in St. Louis, Mo.
5895 ii HAROLD RENSSELAER, b. May 1, 1870.
5896 iii FRANCIS AUBRIE, b. Aug. 28, 1873.

5891 FLAVILLA A.[8] EMERY (*James O.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Rev. James O. and Lydia (Small) Emery; married Sept. 13, 1871, Henry Barnard Luce of Waltham, Mass. (died in Auburn, Me., Oct. 11, 1872).

Child:

5897 i EDIA LILLIAN,[9] b. June 16, 1872, in Auburn, Me.

5892 FLORA L.[8] EMERY (*James O.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Rev. James O. and Lydia

(Small) Emery; married Dec. 7, 1873, Walter Harris Farnham of Rumford, Me.

Children:

5898 i PERCY WALFRED,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1874, in Auburn, Me.
5899 ii HENRI BARNARD, b. Sept. 22, 1875, in Auburn, Me.

5893 JAMES WILLIAM[8] EMERY (*James O.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Humphrey*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Rev. James O. and Lydia (Small) Emery; married Jan. 31, 1886, Mary McDonald.

Children, born in Malden, Mass.:

5900 i WILLARD LESLIE,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1887.
5901 ii MARY ETHEL, b. Sept. 12, 1889.

APPENDIX B.

578 DAVID STILES[5] EMERY; supposed to be the son of Stephen and Deliverance (Stiles) Emery, and is said to have gone from Salisbury, N. H., or Mass., to Moultonboro, N. H.

Children:

5902 i DAVID[6]
5903 ii OTHNIEL.
5904 iii NATHANIEL, m. —— Sanborn.
5905 iv REBECCA, m. Mark Clark.
5906 v ABIGAIL, m. Jonathan Paine.
5907 vi ELMIRA, m., 1st, —— Bailey; 2nd, James Ranney; 3rd, Enoch Blake; children by all.

5902 DAVID[6] EMERY (*David S.*[5]), son of David S.; married Mrs. Jane (Hall) Pierce, daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah (Young) Hall of Matanicus, and widow of David Pierce of Boothbay, Me.

Children, born in Boothbay, Me.:

5908 i SARAH,[7] } b. Oct. 7, 1791; { d. in Matanicus, Me., July 17, 1872.
5909 ii JONATHAN, }
5910 iii FANNY, b. July 12, 1793; d. in Lubeck, Me., April, 1866.
5911 iv ROBERT, b. April 21, 1795; drowned in Portland harbor, Feb. 21, 1829.
5912 v HIRAM, b. Aug. 18, 1797.
5913 vi GEORGE, b. Feb. 13, 1799.
5914 vii ESTHER, b. April 1, 1802; d. in Prospect, Me., Dec. 10, 1887.

5903 OTHNIEL[6] EMERY (*David S.*[5]), son of David S.; married —— Meloon.

Children:

5915 i SALLY.[7]
5916 ii CHARLOTTE.
5917 iii REBECCA.
5918 iv NATHANIEL.
5919 v SAMUEL M.
5920 vi MOSES, m. ———
5921 vii DAVID S.
5922 viii ALBERT, m. and had a son Albert.
5923 ix ALPHEUS.

5905 REBECCA[6] EMERY (*David S.*[5]), daughter of David S. Emery; married, Dec. 20, 1789, Mark L. Clark.

Children:

5924 i DAVID,[7] unm.
5925 ii JOANNA, m. Eliphalet Richardson.
5926 iii REBECCA, m. Samuel Richardson.
5927 iv CYNTHIA, m. E. Jones; had two children.
5928 v JOSEPH, m. —— Boardman.
5929 vi EBENEZER.
5930 vii ELMIRA, d. young of spotted fever.

5906 ABIGAIL[6] EMERY (*David S.*[5]), daughter of David S. Emery; married Jonathan M. Paine.

Children:

5931 i HARRIET,[7] m. David Crane.
5932 ii ELMIRA, m. Josiah Beede.
5933 iii CHARLES, m.
5934 iv JAMES, m., 1st, Sarah Towle; 2nd, Mrs. —— Bailey.
5935 v SALLY, m. John Mudgett.
5936 vi NATHANIEL E., m. Priscilla Burleigh.
5937 vii GEORGE W.
5938 viii JONATHAN R., unm.

5908 SARAH[7] EMERY (*David*,[6] *David S.*[5]), daughter of David and Mrs. Jane (Hall-Pierce) Emery; married, May 23, 1813, Capt. John Crie, jr. (died Aug. 3, 1858).

Children born in Belfast, Me., and Matanicus:

5939 i REUBEN LELAND,[8] b. May 10, 1814; m. 1840; d. Oct. 18, 1841. One child.
5940 ii OLIVE HALL, b. Jan. 24, 1816; m. 1844; d. April, 1875.
5941 iii MARY JANE, b. June 5, 1818; d. Feb. 19, 1830.
5942 iv WILLIAM, b. April 7, 1820; m. 1844.
5943 v NANCY DILLOWAY, b. April 11, 1822; m. 1846.
5944 vi ORINDA FLETCHER, b. Dec. 5, 1823; m. 1847; d. 1878. Six children.
5945 vii ROBERT FRANK, b. Jan. 11, 1826; m. 1848.
5946 viii EBEN, b. May 24, 1828; m. 1873.
5947 ix ISAAC HALL, b. July 29, 1830; m. 1857.
5948 x SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. 1849; d. Oct. 11, 1879. Four children.
5949 xi ELVIRA JANE, b. Sept. 1, 1834; d. Oct. 9, 1834.

5910 FANNY[7] EMERY (*David*,[6] *David S.*[5]), daughter of David and Mrs. Jane (Hall-Pierce) Emery; married in Belfast, Me., 1809, Capt. John Wooster (died 1867).

Children:

5950 i HENRY A.,[8] b. in Belfast, Me.; m.; resides in Mt. Desert, Me.
5951 ii LUCY, b. in Belfast, Me.; m.; has ten children.
5952 iii DAVID PIERCE, b. 1815, in Belfast, Me.; m.; has six children.
5953 iv JOHN EMERY, b. 1817, in Eastport, Me.; d. in Portland, Me., 1876. Eight children.
5954 v HIRAM EMERY, b. 1819, in Grand Manan; m.; has six children.
5955 vi ROBERT EMERY, b. 1822, in Grand Manan; d. in N. Y. Three children.
5956 vii GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 1824, in Grand Manan; d. at sea, 1844.
5957 viii ELIZABETH ANN, b. 1826, in Grand Manan; m.; d. six months after.
5958 ix JAMES EMERY, b. 1830, in Grand Manan; m.; has eight children.

5959 x OLIVER A., b. 1832, in Grand Manan; m.; has four children.
5960 xi JOSEPH THOMAS, b. 1834, in Grand Manan; d. 1854.
5961 xii MARY JANE, b. 1836, in Lubec, Me.; d. 1837.

5911 ROBERT[7] EMERY (*David*,[6] *David S.*[5]), son of David and Mrs. Jane (Hall-Pierce) Emery; married March 12, 1820, Martha Hopkins daughter of Geo. Hopkins of Belfast, Me. (died Oct. 31, 1830).

Children, born in Belfast, Me.:

5962 i JAMES,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1820.
5963 ii ROBERT, JR., b. June 30, 1822.
5964 iii THOMAS, b. Dec. 19, 1825; d. Jan. 11, 1826.
5965 iv THOMAS BARTLETT, b. Jan. 9, 1827; m. Katharine Kimball Hanson in Belfast, Me., Oct. 22, 1853.
5966 v RUFUS HOPKINS, b. April 29, 1829.

5914 ESTHER[7] EMERY (*David*,[6] *David S.*[5]), daughter of David and Mrs. Jane (Hall-Pierce) Emery; married, first, Jan. 1, 1820, Calvin Burden of Augusta, Me. (died March 29, 1827); second, Luther Calder Wood of Vinal Haven, Me., Dec. 3, 1832 (died Feb. 11, 1865).

Children, by first marriage:

5967 i CALVIN,[8] b. July 5, 1823, in Knox, Me.; m.; had five children.
5968 ii HIRAM EMERY, b. Feb. 1, 1825, in Belfast, Me.; m.; had eight children.
5969 iii GEORGE WATSON, b. May 24, 1827, in Belfast, Me.; m.

By second marriage, born in Vinal Haven:

5970 iv EMERY AMASA, b. Sept. 3, 1833; m.; had six children.
5971 v JANE ELIZA, b. Sept. 12, 1835; m.; had nine children.
5972 vi SARAH FRANCES, b. July 14, 1837; m.; had four children.
5973 vii LUTHER JAMES, b. March 31, 1839; m.; had six children.
5974 viii REBECCA ESTHER, b. Nov. 19, 1842; m.; had ten children; d. Oct. 29, 1864.

5915 SALLY[7] EMERY (*Othniel*,[6] *David S.*[5]), daughter of Othniel and —— Meloon; married Nathaniel Noyes.

Children:

5975 i ALBERT.[8]
5976 ii JOHN B., m. Priscilla Hanford; had three children.
5977 iii MARY A., m. D. A. Cummings; had one child.
5978 iv ABBIE, m. George Cummings; had one child.
5979 v CAROLINE E. G., m. P. S. Emmerson of Wilmont.

5916 CHARLOTTE[7] EMERY (*Othniel*,[6] *David S.*[5]), daughter of Othniel and ——Meloon; married Nathaniel Watson.

Children:

5980 i ELBRIDGE,[8] m. —— Gliddon; had two children.
5981 ii ALONZO, m. Ellen Meloon; had three children.
5982 iii ANDREW J., m. Mary Berry.
5983 iv ADELINE, m. —— Osgood; 2nd, ——Felch; had one son.
5984 v SARAH E., m., 1st, James Chase; 2nd, Charles Meloon; four daughters.
5985 vi EDWARD, unm.

5917 REBECCA[7] EMERY (*Othniel*,[6] *David S.*[5]), daughter of Othniel and —— Meloon; married Gilman Webster.

Children:

5986 i ANGELINE,[8] d. young.
5987 ii EMILY, m. George Whidden.

5918 NATHANIEL[7] EMERY (*Othniel*,[6] *David S.*[5]), son of Othniel and ——— Meloon; married, first, Hannah Brown; second, Lucy Morse.

Children, by first marriage:

5988 i CHARLES N.,[8] m. Grace Green.
5989 ii A DAUGHTER, m. John Seavey; had several children.

By second marriage:

5990 iii A DAUGHTER, m. George Cummings; had one son.

5919 SAMUEL M.[7] EMERY (*Othniel*,[6] *David S.*[5]), son of Othniel and ——— Meloon; married Olive Brown.

Children:

5991 i ALONZO.[8]
5992 ii CAROLINE, m. ——— Sanborn; had one dau. Kate.

5920 MOSES[7] EMERY (*Othniel*,[6] *David S.*[5]), son of Othniel and ——— Meloon; married ——— Straw.

Children:

5993 i WILLIAM,[8] m. and had children.
5994 ii JOHN, d. in the army.
5995 iii CHARLES.
5996 iv JULIA.

5921 DAVID S.[7] EMERY (*Othniel*,[6] *David S.*[5]), son of Othniel and ——— (Meloon) Emery; married Ruth S. Norris.

Children:

5997 i STEPHEN N.;[8] d.
5998 ii SARAH L., m. Dr. W. A. Page.
5999 iii SMITH F.
6000 iv DAVID N.

5922 ALBERT[7] EMERY (*Othniel*,[6] *David S.*[5]), son of Othniel and ——— Meloon; married Eliza Brown.

Child:

6001 i ALBERT S.,[8] m. and has two children.

5923 ALPHEUS[7] EMERY (*Othniel*,[6] *David S.*[5]), son of Othniel and ——— Meloon; married Sally Brown.

Children:

6002 i GEO. N.,[8] m. Lydia Ann Glines; have son, Wm. A.
6003 ii OLIVE BEAN, d.
6004 iii ELLA C., m. James A. Proctor; have son, Emery E.
6005 iv ALBERT E., m., 1st, Caroline F. Jewett; 2nd, Julia W. Sturdevant.

5962 JAMES[8] EMERY (*Capt. Robert*,[7] *David*,[6] *David S.*[5]), son of

Captain Robert and Martha (Hopkins) Emery; married, first, in Bucksport, Me., June 1, 1844, Matilda Goodale Hervey (died July 3, 1852); second, Sept. 2, 1853, Caroline Elliott Hervey, sister of first wife.

Children, by first marriage, born in Bucksport, Me.:

6006 i CHARLES A.,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1846; d. Aug. 20, 1846.
6007 ii HARRY LINWOOD, b. Nov. 2, 1847; d. Oct. 5, 1850.
6008 iii ELIZABETH HERVEY, b. June 26, 1852; d. July 2, 1852.

By second marriage:

6009 iv ALICE LINWOOD, b. July 16, 1854; d. Jan. 11, 1886.
6010 v ELIZABETH HERVEY, b. May 11, 1856.
6011 vi JAMES ROBERT, b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. in Everett, Mass., July 11, 1882, Jessie Benton Ross (b. Dec. 30, 1856).
6012 vii MARTHA CAROLINE, b. March 18, 1861; d. Dec. 26, 1861.
6013 viii HORACE VERNET, b. July 24, 1863; d. Jan. 30, 1864.
6014 ix MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 7, 1865; d. March 31, 1865.

5966 RUFUS HOPKINS[8] EMERY (*Robert*,[7] *David*,[6] *David S.*[5]), son of Captain Robert and Martha (Hopkins) Emery; married in Bucksport, Me., Oct. 30, 1854, Harriet S. Goodale (born Oct. 10, 1833).

Child:

6015 i EFFIE HOWARD,[9] b. March 20, 1856; d. Oct. 17, 1861.

5999 SMITH F.[8] EMERY (*David S.*,[7] *Othniel*,[6] *David S.*[5]), son of David S. and Ruth S. (Norris) Emery; married Susan H. Moulton, a descendant of Dr. Anthony Emery of Hampton, N. H.

Children:

6016 i JOHN H.,[9] d. young.
6017 ii CAROLINE P., m. W. V. Hill.
6018 iii ALICE H., d. young.

APPENDIX C.

189 WILLIAM[4] EMERY, SEN., (*Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Edward (one of the original proprietors of the Plantation of Contoocook, now Boscawen and Webster, N. H.) and Sarah (Sibley) Emery; married Aug. 4, 1749, Mary Chase, daughter of Nathan and Judith (Sawyer) Chase. He was an energetic business man. In 1754 his cabin, which was about five miles outside the stockade at Contoocook, was attacked by the Indians. He had notice in time to remove his wife (who was ill) and the rest of his family, but the cabin was sacked and a neighbor's wife and children carried off. After his father was killed by the Indians about 1749, he purchased the rights of his brothers and sisters in the estate, sold the land in parcels from time to time, and in 1775 and afterward, he and his sons purchased land at Fishersfield (Newbury), N. H. His wife died Feb. 19, 1808.

Children, born in Contoocook, N. H.:

6019 i WILLIAM, JR.,[5] b. 1751.
6020 ii SARAH, b. ab. 1753; m., 1st, Nathan Brown of Unity, N. H.; 2nd, David Huntoon.
iii JUDITH, b. July 6, 1755. (See No. 594.)
6020*a* iv LYDIA, b. ab. 1757; m. John Lattemore and settled in Newport, N. H.
6021 v JOSIAH, b. ab. 1759.
6022 vi DAVID, b. ab. 1761.

6019 WILLIAM[5] EMERY, JR. (*William,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of William, sen., and Mary (Chase) Emery; married Sept. 17, 1778, Hannah Emerson of Derryfield (Manchester); died at Fisherfield (Newbury), N. H., Jan. 27, 1829. The family afterwards removed to Croydon.

Children, born in Fishersfield, N. H.:

6023 i WILLIAM,[6] 3RD, b. March 29, 1780.
6024 ii PHILIP, b. Aug. 13, 1781.
6025 iii JUDITH, b. July 3, 1783; m. John Wadleigh. Lived in Canada.
6026 iv RHODA, b. April 2, 1785; m. Sibley Melindy of Croydon, June 7, 1809. (Croydon Town Records).
6027 v NATHAN, b. Feb. 7, 1787.
6028 vi SALLY, b. Jan. 14, 1789.
6029 vii HANNAH, b. Jan. 14, 1791; m. Samuel Crowell, Newport, N. H.
6030 viii MOLLEY, b. May 5, 1793; m. David Harden, Croydon, N. H.
6031 ix AMOS, b. May 31, 1795.
6032 x LYDIA, b. May 26, 1797; m. Benjamin Baker, in Newport, N. H.

6021 JOSIAH[5] EMERY, SEN. (*William,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of William, sen., and Mary (Chase) Emery; married, about 1782, Abigail Cutler. He settled with his father and brothers at Fishersfield (Newbury), N. H., about 1775, and removed with his family to Ludlow, Vt., before 1800, where he died May 18, 1813. His wife died March 5, 1808.

Children:

6033 i JOSIAH,[6] b. July 1, 1784.
6034 ii RUTH, b Feb. 5, 1786; m. Amos Wheeton, Jan. 31, 1805.
6035 iii MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1787.
6036 iv SAMUEL, b. Oct. 31, 1789.
6037 v EDWARD, b. April 7, 1792. Enlisted in the Army in 1812 for five years.
6038 vi ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1794.
6039 vii JOHN CUTLER, b. July 11, 1796.
6040 viii ABIGAIL, b. April 16, 1798; m., 1st, Michael Schmellzer, a well-to-do farmer of Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y.; 2d, Mr. Biggs, now deceased.
6041 ix RUSHA, b March 8, 1800.
6042 x DAVID, b. May 3, 1802.
6043 xi LUCINDA, b. Dec. 2, 1804.
6044 xii WM. WATERS, b. June 1, 1807.

6022 DAVID[5] EMERY (*William,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of William, sen., and Mary (Chase) Emery, probably born in 1759, in Contoocook. He settled with his father and brothers at Fishersfield (Newbury), N. H., about 1775; married about 1801 and followed his brother Josiah to Ludlow, Vt.

Children:

6044*a* i RUTH,[6] b. June 25, 1802.
6044*b* ii REUBEN, b. April 18, 1804.

6023 WILLIAM[6] EMERY, 3RD (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William, jr., and Hannah (Emerson) Emery; married Sept. 12, 1802, Polly Simons (Dunbarton Records). Moved from Fishersfield to Hatley, Canada, where he died.

Children:

6045 i POLLY,[7] b. May 31, 1803.
6046 ii JOHN, b. March 20, 1805.

William Emery has a large number of descendants in Canada, whose names are unknown.

6024 PHILIP[6] EMERY (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William, jr., and Hannah (Emerson) Emery; married Dec. 26, 1805, Sally Eaton of Goffstown, N. H.; died May 20, 1870; she died Sept. 28, 1874, aged nearly 91 years.

Children:

6047 i CLARISSA,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1806; m. T. F. Moore, in Bedford, N. H.; d. Oct. 14, 1885. Had three children.
6048 ii WILLIAM, b. May 4, 1808. Lived in Rochester, N. Y.; m.; d.
6049 iii JAMES, b. Oct. 4, 1810; m. Eliza Duryea, in Lexington, Mass. Had a dau.
6050 iv AMES, b. July 8, 1811; d. Sept. 18, 1831.
6051 v HANNAH, b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. R. Melven of Merrimac, N. H.
6052 vi SAMUEL E., b. Dec. 21, 1814; m. Marrah Presby; d. in Me.
6053 vii OBADIAH, b. Oct. 27, 1816; d. Jan. 24, 1817.
6054 viii ALICE E., b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. J. Plummer, of Henniker, N. H.
6055 ix SARAH, b. Dec. 20, 1819; m. Charles Spears, in Woburn, Mass. Had a dau.
6056 x OBADIAH W., b. May 26, 1822; m. Mary Ann Gregg, Nov. 20, 1855. Lives in Goshen, N. H. Has a dau. b. Dec. 23, 1869.
6057 xi HARVEY, b. Nov. 27, 1823.
6058 xii URANA, b. April 19, 1825; m. J. Barnard. Lived first in Newport, now in Goshen.
6059 xiii POLLY F., b. Jan. 10, 1827; m. J. Haines, in Henniker, N. H.

6027 GEN. NATHAN[6] EMERY (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William, jr., and Hannah (Emerson) Emery; married Dec. 29, 1811, Esther Hager of Croydon. He was an active and successful farmer, noted for his public spirit and his zeal and interest in the militia, in which he rose to the position of Major-General. He died at Croydon Flat, Jan. 7, 1852. She died Aug. 10, 1858, aged 68 years.

Children all died in infancy. An adopted daughter married Wm. W. Hall, son of Edward Hall, jr., and Sally Emery.

6028 SALLY[6] EMERY (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William, jr., and Hannah (Emerson) Emery; married Feb. 12, 1811, Edward Hall, jr., of Croydon.

Child:

6060 i WILLIAM W.,[7] m. adopted dau. of Gen. Nathan Emery, and now resides at Croydon Flat.

6031 AMOS[6] EMERY (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William, jr., and Hannah (Emerson) Emery; married Roxana Ayer. He died at Goshen, Oct. 12, 1856. She died March 1, 1865.

Children:

6061 i ELIJAH P.,[7] b. May 28, 1824, at Newbury, N. H.; m. Ruth M. Blodgett, dau. of Nathaniel, Dec. 20, 1849. Removed to Newport, N. H., in 1855. Has had two children who d. young.
6062 ii WILLIAM, b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. Aug. 20, 1827.
6063 iii SIMON A., b. Sept. 6, 1827; m., 1st, Feb., 1853, Elvira D. Blodgett; 2nd, a lady from Maine. Had two children who d. young. Lives in Newport, N. H.
6064 iv RANSOM, b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. Belinda A. Jones.
6065 v LAURA ANN, b. May 14, 1831; m. Dennis Lear.
6066 vi LUCINDA C., b. Aug. 17, 1833.
6067 vii MARY C., b. Aug. 18, 1837; m. James M. Blodget.
6068 viii CAROLINE P., b. May 19, 1839; m. John F. Jones.
6069 ix WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 5, 1841.
6070 x JOHN Q. A., b. Jan. 29, 1845; m. Eda V. Maxwell.

6033 JOSIAH[6] EMERY, JR. (*Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah, sen., and Abigail (Cutler) Emery; married in 1809, Susannah Little, daughter of Lieut. Moses and Mary (Stevens) Little of Goffstown, N. H. He was a man of remarkable enterprise and a representative pioneer whose life spanned the period from the close of the Revolution to the end of the Rebellion. He was in business in Salem, Mass., in the year 1804, and a part owner in a saw mill and store at Barre, Vt., in 1808. In January, 1811, he moved his family and portable effects in a four-horse sleigh to western New York, settling temporarily at Caledonia and permanently at Willink (Aurora), south of Buffalo, then a wilderness near an Indian Reservation. He was an influential man in his new home, was a lieutenant in the war of 1812, engaged at Lundy's Lane and other battles and later became a colonel in the state militia. He died Aug. 14, 1873. His wife died Feb. 5, 1861.

Children:

6071 i LUCIUS HARRISON,[7] b. July 23, 1811.
6072 ii MOSES LITTLE, b. March 28, 1815.
6073 iii JOHN CUTLER, 2D, b. Dec. 1, 1817.
6074 iv JOSIAH, 3D, b. Oct. 29, 1819.
6075 v ASHER BATES, b. May 12, 1821; d. Sept. 5, 1839.
6076 vi MARY SUSAN, b. March 2, 1824.

6039 DR. JOHN CUTLER[6] EMERY (*Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah, sen., and Abigail (Cutler) Emery; married about 1822, Marinda Haines of Chester, N. J. He enlisted in the war of 1812, went to New Jersey about 1816, studied medicine, and finally settled at Lansing, Mich., where he became a prominent physician.

Children:

6077 i CORNELIA,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1824; m. Joseph Willoughby Crain.
6078 ii JANETTE, b. Sept. 14, 1826.
6079 iii JARED HAINES, b. Sept. 20, 1828.
6080 iv HELEN SANDFORD, b. Oct. 6, 1830; m. J. Smith Davison.
6081 v MARY ANN DEMOTT, b. March 28, 1833; m. William R. Freeman. Resides in Newark, N. Y.
6082 vi FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 31, 1835. Killed in the battle of Fredricksburg, Va., Dec. 11, 1862.

6042 DAVID[6] EMERY (*Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah and Abigail (Cutler) Emery; married Diantha, daughter of James and Catharine (Chamberlin) Faxon of Washington, N. H., who died 1842; second, Lucy H., daughter of John and Sally (Jewell) Howe.

Children, born in Newport, N. H., except the last:

6083 i MARY MATILDA,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1828; m. Stephen M. Bennett.
6084 ii WILLIAM JOSIAH. b. Jan. 13, 1829; m. Mary J. Moore.
6085 iii IRA P., b. Sept. 30, 1831; m. April 3, 1855, Charity A. McIntire.
6086 iv ALFRED D., b. March 18, 1838; res. in Chin Kiang, China.
6087 v FRANCES E., b. June 2, 1842; m. Helen J. Buckman.

Child, by second wife:

6088 vi DIANTHA M., b. Aug. 10, 1856.

6043 LUCINDA[6] EMERY (*Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah, sen., and Abigail (Cutler) Emery; married William Kimball, farmer, of Aurora, N. Y. She died Jan. 13, 1844. He died in 1872.

Children:

6089 i ABIGAIL A.,[7] b. 1828; res. at South Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.
6090 ii ORLANDO, b. 1832.
6091 iii WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1838.

6044b REUBEN[6] EMERY (*David*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David and ——— Emery; born at Ludlow, Vt., April 18, 1804; married Roxana Adams who is now (1890) 88 years old and living at Ludlow, Vt. He died March 15, 1887.

Children:

6091*a* i CHARLES P.,[7] d. Feb. 26, 1857.
6091*b* ii LEVI A., d. Sept. 10, 1852.
6091*c* iii LOUISA, d. March 6, 1843.
6091*d* iv FRANCES M., m. G. W. Hemenway; d. Feb. 29, 1856.
6091*e* v ABBEY, m. Mr. Shattuck, of Ludlow, Vt.
6091*f* vi SARAH, m. Mr. Smith, of Rockingham, Vt.
6091*g* vii ANN, m. Mr. Chapman, of Ludlow, Vt.

6071 LUCIUS HARRISON[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah, jr., and Susannah (Little) Emery; born at Aurora, N. Y.; married Lorinda S. Brigham, daughter of Pierrepont Brigham, originally from St. Albans, Vt. Carriage maker and farmer. Both deceased.

Children:

6092 i EDWIN FRANCIS,[8] b. March 29, 1843.
6093 ii JOHN RUSSELL, b. Dec. 26, 1846.

6072 MOSES LITTLE[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah, jr., and Susannah (Little) Emery; married Nov. 8, 1836, Minerva (born Sept., 1811), daughter of Jared and Betsey Prentiss, of Canandaigua, N. Y. Architect and builder. He died Aug. 2, 1840. She died March 20, 1882.

Children:

6094 i CHARLES EDWARD,[8] b. March 29, 1838.
6095 ii HENRY (Wm. Henry Harrison), b. May 16, 1840. He was in Rosencrans' cavalry early in the Civil War and connected afterward with the U. S. Military Telegraph.

6073 JOHN CUTLER[7] EMERY, 2D (*Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah, jr., and Susannah (Little) Emery; born Dec. 1, 1817, at Aurora, N. Y.; married, first, in 1840, Mary Yerkes, who died in March, 1851. Married, second, in Nov., 1851, Ellen Nevins. He removed to Michigan in 1838 and died in 1885 at Northville, Mich. He was a builder early in life and a farmer later. Was a recruiting agent during the war and an internal revenue collector after.

Children, by first wife:

6096 i CHILD,[8] b. in 1841, at Lyons, Mich.; d. in infancy.
6097 ii ELLEN Y., b. in 1843, at Lyons.
6098 iii JOSIAH, b. Dec. 26, 1844, at Lyons.
6099 iv Z. TAYLOR, b. 1847, at Northville.

Children, by second wife:

6100 v MARY, b. 1852
6101 vi JOHN N., b. 1854.
6102 vii SUSIE L., b. 1860; m. in 1888, Wm. Wooley, who d. in 1889.
6103 viii LUCY A., b. Dec. 5, 1862; d. Sept. 28, 1865.
6104 ix BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 1867.

6074 JOSIAH[7] EMERY, 3D (*Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah, jr., and Susannah (Little) Emery; married, July 11, 1847, Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Ingersoll) Kellogg (formerly of Bethlehem, Conn.). He is a man of great intellectual power, who, while conducting the homestead farm at Aurora, N. Y., has almost continually held a county office and is very frequently consulted in legal matters. She died Dec. 12, 1884.

Children:

6105 i ELLA FRANCES,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. Oct. 17, 1865.
6106 ii EDWARD KELLOGG, b. July 29, 1851.
6107 iii JOSIAH ALBERT, b. May 23, 1856. A rising criminal lawyer in the office of the district attorney of Erie Co., Buffalo, N. Y.
6108 iv MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1858.
6109 v ASHER BATES, b. Feb. 18, 1867.

6076 MARY SUSAN[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah, jr., and Susannah (Little) Emery; married John H. McMillan of Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.

Children:

6110 i FRANK E.,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1853; m. in 1878, Mary Letson. One child, Willie.
6111 ii ARTHUR H., b. Oct. 16, 1858; m. in 1880, Emily Dudley.
6112 iii JOHN HOWARD, b. Jan. 11, 1861; m. in 1881, Nellie Burlingham.

6078 JANETTE[7] EMERY (*Dr. John C.*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Dr. John C. and Marinda (Haines) Emery; married George Sprague, M.D. She is now a widow residing at St. Elmo, Tenn.

Children:

6113 i FRANK R.,[8] b. ——; editor *Progressive Age*, 18 Broadway, N. Y.
6114 ii WILLIAM R., b. ——; firm of Sprague, Warner & Co., Chicago, Ill.

6079 JARED HAINES[7] EMERY (*Dr. John C.*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. John C. and Marinda (Haines) Emery; married Ann W. Wilson. Resides at Ashton, Dakota.

Children:

6115 i CHARLES S.[8]
6116 ii JARED L.
6117 iii HELEN G.
6118 iv JOHN FRANKLIN.
6119 v OSCAR W.

6092 EDWIN FRANCIS[8] EMERY (*Lucius H.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Lucius Harrison and Lorinda (Brigham) Emery; married, May 29, 1869, Mary Fidelia, daughter of John Harrison and Mary C. Hodges. Foreman pattern maker, Frankfort, N. Y.

Children:

6120 i ALBERT GUY,[9] b. May 17, 1870.
6121 ii CHARLES VERNON, b. Dec. 6, 1874.

6093 JOHN RUSSELL[8] EMERY (*Lucius H.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Lucius Harrison and Lorinda (Brigham) Emery; married Abbey B., daughter of William and Mary Cutler, formerly of Waterbury, Vt. Carriage-maker. He died Jan. 29, 1887. Widow living at South Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.

Children:

6122 i MARIA T.[9]
6123 ii FLORENCE.

6094 CHARLES EDWARD[8] EMERY, PH.D. (*Moses L.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), married Aug. 6, 1863, Susan S., daughter of Hon. E. R. Livingston of Brooklyn, N. Y. When studying law in Canandaigua, N. Y., early in 1861, he organized a military company which was disbanded when President Lincoln made the mistaken announcement that no more troops were needed. Soon after he entered the regular navy as an assistant engineer and participated on the U. S. steamer Richmond in the engagement at Fort Pickens, the capture of New Orleans and the naval attacks on Vicksburg and Port Hudson. Was afterward on the U. S. steamer Nipsic at Charleston, S. C. Before the close of the war, was ordered to New York and assisted in conducting U. S. experiments. Resigned Jan. 1, 1869. Appointed consulting engineer of the U. S. service and U. S. revenue marine in the same year and the latter appointment has continued to the present time. Made experiments with different types of machinery in U. S. revenue marine steamers which have been published in scientific literature all over the world. The degree of Doctor of Philosophy conferred upon him soon after. Was one of the judges at the Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia. He built the plant of the

successful steam company in New York City at a cost of nearly $2,000,000. Has been consulting engineer of the terminal facilities of the New York and Brooklyn bridge and of several of the principal plants of the Edison Electric Lighting Company. Is a member of the principal scientific and engineering societies at home and abroad. Has been a frequent contributor to the engineering and scientific periodicals, receiving the Watt medal and Telford premium from the (British) Institution of Civil Engineers. Is a non-resident professor and lectures at Cornell University. Is chairman of the engineers' examining boards of the U. S. revenue marine and lectures to the cadets on the U. S. revenue marine schoolship. Office, New York City.

Child:

6124 i LIVINGSTON,[9] b. May 7, 1864. Two years in Cadet Corps of 23rd Regt., New York state militia; graduated at Adelphi Academy, 1882; A.B. Columbia College, 1886; LL.B. Columbia College Law School, 1888; admitted to the bar same year; now a practising lawyer in New York City.

6097 ELLEN Y.[8] EMERY (*John C*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John Cutler, 2nd, and Mary (Yerkes) Emery; married July 19, 1865, Henry W. Holcomb. Resides in Northville, Mich.

Children:

6125 i WILLIAM,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1866.
6126 ii MARY HESTER, b. Aug. 26, 1868.
6127 iii HENRY RAYMOND, b. July 29, 1884.

6098 JOSIAH[8] EMERY, 4TH (*John C.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John Cutler and Mary (Yerkes) Emery; married Aug. 18, 1867, Cordelia J. P. R. Bradley (born Aug. 24, 1842). Farmer in Waterford, Mich.

Children:

6128 i CLARENCE B.,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1869.
6129 ii RALPH E., b. Dec. 16, 1872; d. Jan. 23, 1877.
6130 iii JAMES B., b. Sept. 16, 1875.
6131 iv WILLIAM J., } b. Dec. 19, 1879.
6132 v WALTER E., }

6099 Z. TAYLOR[8] EMERY, M.D. (*John C.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*.[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John Cutler and Mary (Yerkes) Emery; married in 1889, Miss Georgina Colville of Glasgow, Scotland. Graduate of Detroit Medical College. *Ad eundum* degree at Long Island College Hospital. A prominent physician in Brooklyn, N. Y. Formerly secretary of King's County Medical Society.

6100 MARY[8] EMERY (*John C.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John Cutler, 2d, and Ellen (Nevins) Emery; married Oct. 13, 1875, Orion N. Bornhort of Northville, Mich.

Child:

6133 i ALBERT EMERY,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1876.

6101 John N.[8] Emery (*John C.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John Cutler, 2d, and Ellen (Nevins) Emery; married in 1882, Minney Withey; resides in Northville, Mich.

Child:

6134 i Lizzie,[9] b. 1884.

6106 Edward Kellogg[8] Emery (*Josiah*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Josiah, 3d, and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Emery; married Oct. 7, 1886, Clara B., daughter of Jedediah and Mary A. Darbee. He is a well-known lawyer of Buffalo, N. Y., and was a member of the New York State Assembly for two terms.

Child:

6135 i Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. July 31, 1888.

6108 Mary Elizabeth[8] Emery (*Josiah*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *William*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Josiah, 2d, and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Emery; married Oct. 9, 1878, DeWitt C. Blakely, son of Ransom aad Laura Blakely. Farmer. She died June 10, 1882.

Child:

6136 i Ella F.,[9] b. Jan., 1882.

APPENDIX D.

178a* Thomas[4] Emery (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), supposed son of Jonathan and Ruth (Richardson) Emery; baptized in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 6, 1722; married Jan. 7, 1745–6, Mary Greenough of Haverhill district.

Children:

6137 i Eliphalet,[5] settled in Bedford, N. H.
6138 ii Daughter, m. ——— Burroughs; lived in Hampstead, N. H.
6139 iii Thomas, b. in Plaistow, N. H., or Derry, about 1736.
6140 iv Jonathan.
6141 v Moses, lived in Bradford, N. H.

6139 Thomas[5] Emery (*Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Greenough) Emery; married ——— ———; removed to Rindge, N. H.; was in the whole of the Revolutionary war; was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He sold, it is said, six oxen to get a gun; died at Rindge, N. H., aged 96.

Children:

6142 i Ziba,[6] d. unm.
6143 ii Samuel, d., unm., in Westminster, Mass.
6144 iii William.

* This should have appeared in the body of the work as a child of Jonathan,[3] but was not received in time. See p. 8.

6145 iv THOMAS, settled in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. and had son Hiram.
6146 v POLLY.
6147 vi SARAH.
6148 vii BETSEY.
6149 viii HANNAH.
6150 ix MERCY.
6151 x JOHN.

6140 JONATHAN[5] EMERY (*Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Greenough) Emery; married Elizabeth Gliddon.

Children:

6152 i DOLLY.[6]
6153 ii JOHN, m. Rebecca, dau. of Peter Aikin; was lost at sea.
6154 iii DAVID, m. Polly Porter; d. 1809; had a son and dau.
6155 iv BETSEY, m. Jacob Burrill.
6156 v THOMAS, lived in Sheldon, Vt.
6157 vi MOSES, m. Lois Stebbins; had son, Kendrick Emery.
6158 vii RICHARD, b. Dec. 17, 1786, in Chester, N. H. (Auburn).
6159 viii JONATHAN.
6160 ix SAMUEL, m. Abigail Noyes.

6144 WILLIAM[6] EMERY (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and ——— ———.

Children:

6161 i WILLIAM J.[7]
6162 ii AMOS.
6163 iii THOMAS.

6151 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), married and had one child.

Child:

6164 i SAMUEL,[7] b. March 3, 1811, in Rindge, N. H.

6158 RICHARD[6] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gliddon) Emery; married Nov. 18, 1813, Polly Palmer (born Dec. 6, 1791; died April 7, 1854) He died May 28, 1837.

Children:

6165 i RICHARD,[7] b. May 18, 1814.
6166 ii JONATHAN, b. Jan. 9, 1816.
6167 iii STEPHEN, b. March 5, 1818.
6168 iv AMHERST, b. Dec. 5, 1821.
6169 v MARIA, b. Sept. 3, 1823.
6170 vi WILLIAM, b. March 27, 1825.
6171 vii ALVAH, b. March 26, 1827; d. Sept. 11, 1834.

6159 JONATHAN[6] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gliddon) Emery; married Nancy Eaton (born Aug. 16, 1793).

Children:

6172 i EATON,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1815.
6173 ii DAVID, b. 1817.
6174 iii AMOS, b. March 27, 1820.

6175 iv CHARLES, b. June 6, 1822.
6176 v ALPHEUS, b. Jan. 10, 1826.
6177 vi LOVE ANN, b. Feb. 13, 1828.
6178 vii BENJAMIN, b. June 14, 1830.
6179 viii FRANCES, b. June 25, 1835.

6164 SAMUEL[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John[6]; married, first, Thirza Weston; second, Mary Jane Wardwell (born in Maine).

Children:

6180 i GEORGIANA E.,[8] d. young.
6181 ii LEVI LE FOREST, d. young.
6182 iii ABBIE, m. and has children.
6183 iv NATHANIEL, m. ——— ———; res. in Lowell, Mass.
6184 v ALONZO G., m. ——— ———; res. in Dracut, Mass.

6165 RICHARD[7] EMERY (*Richard*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richard and Polly (Palmer) Emery; married May 8, 1839, Mary Gray, daughter of Amos and Lucy (Lovejoy) Emery (born Oct. 16, 1876). He died March 26, 1874. Wheelwright.

Children:

6185 i ALVAH TYLER,[8] b. June 1, 1841.
6186 ii GEORGE, b. 1842; d. 1847.
6187 iii LUCY ANN.
6188 iv HERMAN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 14, 1847; m. April 6, 1872, Sarah Gibson.
6189 v LUCY ANN, b. July 12, 1849.
6190 vi MARY ETTA, d. young, 1859.
6191 vii GEORGE AMOS, b. July 27, 1856.
6192 viii ALBERT HENRY, b. Feb., 1858.

6166 JONATHAN[7] EMERY (*Richard*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richard and Polly (Palmer) Emery; married Sept. 5, 1839, in Charlestown, Mass., Nancy Raymond, daughter of Joel and Elizabeth (Bishpan) Raymond (born May 5, 1821; died Feb. 18, 1886).

Children:

6193 i MARIA FRANCES,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1842.
6194 ii JONATHAN HENRY, b. Dec. 5, 1845.

6167 STEPHEN[7] EMERY (*Richard*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richard and Polly (Palmer) Emery; married, first, in Malden, Mass., Mary Ann Holt (born Nov. 5, 1820; died Aug. 18, 1858); second, April 12, 1859, Sarah Robinson (born Aug. 25, 1824).

Child, by first marriage:

6195 i ALFRED D.,[8] b. March 2, 1845.

6168 AMHERST[7] EMERY (*Richard*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richard and Polly (Palmer) Emery; married Oct. 22, 1846, in Auburn, N. H., Mary M. Sawyer (born June 13, 1828; died Sept. 24, 1877).

Children:

6196 i EUGENE HENRY,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. Nov. 14, 1874.
6197 ii PARK MORRIS, b. July 8, 1856; d. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 4, 1884.
6198 iii FARNSWORTH BURNHAM, b. Dec. 24, 1861.
6199 iv LYNDON EARL, b. Nov. 7, 1866.
6200 v ELVIRA R., b. Nov. 4, 1869; d. May 31, 1870.

6169 MARIA[7] EMERY (*Richard*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Richard and Polly (Palmer) Emery; married Sept. 29, 1844, in Auburn, N. H., John Haselton (born Sept. 24, 1820; died March 24, 1885).

Children:

6201 i WILLIAM ALVAH,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1845.
6202 ii STEPHEN EMERY, b. Dec. 6, 1847, studied medicine; d. Nov. 29, 1829.

6170 WILLIAM[7] EMERY (*Richard*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richard and Polly (Palmer) Emery; married in Auburn, N. H., Harriet H. Haselton (born April 7, 1831; died Jan. 20, 1874).

Children:

6203 i FRANK WILBUR,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1853.
6204 ii ISABEL HATTIE, b. Aug. 9, 1855.
6205 iii CLARENCE WILLIAM, b. Oct. 24, 1857.

6174 AMOS[7] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gliddon) Emery; married, first, Almira Hibbard (born Jan. 13, 1822; died Nov. 29, 1856); second, Oct. 9, 1860, Sarah M. Hibbard (born Sept. 23, 1826; died Jan. 25, 1883).

Children, by first marriage:

6206 i GEORGE A.,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1844; m. March 20, 1867, Climena Allen; have Allen A., b. Dec. 25, 1867.
6207 ii ALBERT E., b. Aug. 11, 1848; m., 1st, Luella L. Corliss (d. 1873); 2nd, Hattie Durkee. Had George A., b. Dec. 4, 1879.

Children, by second marriage:

6208 iii CURTIS, b. Nov. 6, 1861; m. May 12, 1884, Hattie M. Ordway; have Sallie M., b. Aug. 15, 1886.
6209 iv WILSON S., b. Nov. 9, 1863; m. Bell Dudley, July 15, 1886.

6185 ALVAH TYLER[8] EMERY (*Richard*,[7] *Richard*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richard and Mary (Gray) Emery; married March 6, 1860, Harriet Wason (born April 9, 1839).

Child:

6210 i CELINDA,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. July 15, 1877, James Brown; d. Feb. 10, 1879.

6187 LUCY ANN[8] EMERY (*Richard*,[7] *Richard*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Richard and Mary (Gray) Emery; married March 13, 1869, Levi H. Putnam (died Jan. 12, 1877).

Children:

6211 i NELLIE JANE,[9] b. May 22, 1870.
6212 ii ROSA ANN, b. Jan. 13, 1873.
6213 iii ANNIE BELL, b. Dec. 31, 1874.

6192 ALBERT HENRY[8] EMERY (*Richard,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Richard and Mary (Gray) Emery; married May 11, 1877, in Nashua, N. H., Abbie E. Draper (born April 29, 1860).

Children:

6214 i ANSTIS ESTELLA,[9] b. March 23. 1881.
6215 ii ELLA ASENATH, b. June 10, 1883.
6216 iii JAMES, b. Dec. 5, 1886.

6194 JONATHAN HENRY[8] EMERY (*Jonathan,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Jonathan and Nancy (Raymond) Emery; married Oct. 1, 1868, in Quincy, Mass., Ellen B. Churchill (born Oct. 15, 1845).

Children:

6217 i ALICE JACOB,[9] b. July 5, 1871.
6218 ii FLORENCE RAYMOND, b. Nov. 22, 1877.

6195 ALFRED D.[8] EMERY (*Stephen,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Mary Ann (Holt) Emery; married April 17, 1864, in Auburn; N. H., Caroline F. Wood (born Sept. 16, 1844).

Children:

6219 i SADIE FRANCES,[9] b. March 9, 1865; m. Nov. 15, 1885, Elmer E. French.
6220 ii MARY CAROLINE, b. March 14, 1867.
6221 iii THOMAS STEPHEN, b. Feb. 21, 1869.
6222 iv ELVIRA ROBINSON, b. Aug. 13, 1874.
6223 v DANA ALFRED, b. July 28, 1877
6224 vi WALTER PALMER, b. Dec. 19, 1879.

6201 WILLIAM ALVAH[8] EMERY (*Maria,*[7] *Richard,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Maria (Haselton) Emery; married Feb. 26, 1870, Julia H. Harwood.

Children:

6225 i SUSAN FRANCES,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1871; d. Nov. 15, 1886.
6226 ii WILLIAM STEPHEN, b. Nov. 18, 1872.
6227 iii ALICE JENNIE, b. April 7, 1875.
6228 iv SIDNEY HOMER, b. July 18, 1877.

APPENDIX E.

469 WILLARD[6] EMERY (*Willard,*[5] *Dr. Anthony,*[4] *John,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Willard and Sarah (Perkins) Emery; married Nov. 11, 1811, Sally, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Hoar) Morse. He died May 15, 1836. His widow married, second, July 15, 1844, Ezra Chase.

Children:

6229 i ELIZA ANN.[7]
6230 ii HARRIET H.
6231 iii ALBIN.
6232 iv DAVID.
6233 v MARY.
6234 vi MARY ABBY.
6235 vii SARAH DANA.
6236 viii MARTHA VESTA.
6237 ix DAVID WILLARD, b. July 12, 1836.

6237 DAVID WILLARD[7] EMERY (*Willard*,[6] *Willard*,[5] *Dr. Anthony*,[4] *John*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Willard and Sally (Morse) Emery; married Abby Townsend Sanderson.

Children:

6238 i MARION,[8] b. Dec., 1872; d. Aug. 20, 1873.
6239 ii WILLARD, b. Feb. 4, 1875.

ERRATA.

The names and arrangement of children of Wm. Emery, No. 189, page 295, Appendix C, should be as follows:

6019 i WILLIAM, b. 1751; m. Hannah Emerson.
6020 ii SARAH, b. abt. 1753; m. Jonathan Brown. (For issue see Town Records, Newport, N. H.)
iii JUDITH, b. July 6, 1755; m. Cutting Moulton.
6021 iv JOSIAH, b. 1756–7; m. Abigail Cutler.
6022 v DAVID, b. abt. 1758.
6022*a* vi PATIENCE, b. Apr. 14, 1760; m. Dr. Samuel Thompson. (For issue see Town Records, Newport, N. H.)

Among descendants of Philip Emery, Appendix C, page 296, make

6049 iii JAMES, m. Eliza Durgin, not Duryea.

PART II.

ANTHONY EMERY AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1 Anthony Emery, second son of John and Agnes Emery, was born in Rómsey, Hants, England; married Frances ———, and came to America in the ship "James," landing in Boston, June 3, 1635. He was probably in Ipswich, Mass., in the following August, and soon after settled in Newbury, where he lived until about 1640.

A court record of Dec. 22, 1637, shows that he was a brother of John, and a similar record of June 10, 1638, that he was then residing in Newbury.

He removed to Dover, New Hampshire, about 1640, and Oct. 22, of that year, signed the "Dover Combination." From that time until 1649, when he removed to Kittery, Maine, he was identified with the interests of that town. His house was at Dover Neck, about a mile from the present railroad station at Dover Point, and three or four miles from Major Richard Waldron's settlement on the Cocheco river. There he kept an ordinary, which was destroyed by fire, as appears from the following petition:

> "Right worp com of the Massachusetts
> The humble peticon of Anthony Emry of Dover
> Humbly showeth
> Unto your good worp that your poore peticonr was licenced b the towne abousd to keept an ordinary wh shd give Dyet & to sell beere & wine as was accustomed & sithence there was an order that non but one should sell wine upon which there hath beene complaint made to your worp as Mr. Smyths saith & hee hath in a manner discharged your petr wch wilbe to your petr great damage haueing a wife & 3 children to maintain & not a house fitted for present to liue in haueing had his house & goods lately burnt downe to the ground "Humbly beseeching yor worp to bee pleased to grant to your petr that he may sell wine & that Mr Smyth may be certified thereof hee keeping good order in his house & he shall as hee is in Duty bound pray for your worps health & happyness."

This petition does not bear date, but it is known from other papers that Anthony Emery petitioned in 1643, for permission to keep an ordinary, and that March 7, 1643–4, he was "allowed whereby to draw out his wine." In that year and in 1648 also, he was one of the townsmen (selectmen) for the "prudentiall affaires" of Dover.

On November 15, 1648, he bought of John White, a house, field,

and great barren marsh on Sturgeon Creek in Pischataqua, afterward Kittery, now Eliot, and two other marshes. He seems not to have taken possession, however, until the next year, for he served as grand juror in Dover, in 1649.

During his eleven years' (1649–1660) residence in Kittery, he was juryman several times, selectman in 1652 and 1659, and constable. He was one of the forty-one inhabitants of Kittery, who acknowledged themselves subject to the government of Massachusetts Bay, Nov. 16, 1652. At four different times he received grants of land from the town. He also bought of Joseph Austin of Pischataqua, July 15, 1650, "a little Marsh soe Commanly called aboue Sturgeon Cricke, with a little house & vpland yrnnto belonging, as also one thousand fiue hundred foote of boards, for & in Consideration of Two stears Called by ye name of draggon and Benbow, with a weeks worke of him selfe & other two oxen wch is to be done at Cutchecha."

In 1656, he was fined £5 for mutinous courage in questioning the authority of the court at Kittery, and in 1660, again fined, for entertaining Quakers, and disfranchised.

May 12, 1660, he and Frances his wife, sold house and land at Cold Harbor to son James for £150 together with all other lands in Kittery, "with all & singular the houseing, barne Garden oarehards Commans profetts priviledges fences wood Tymber appurtenances & Haeredtaments belonging, or in any way apprtayning thereunto."

Deprived of the rights and privileges of a freeman in Kittery, he turned his footsteps toward a colony in which greater liberty was allowed, and was received as a free inhabitant of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, Sept. 29, 1660.

It has been conjectured that he, prior to settling in Newbury, or removing to Dover, bought land in Portsmouth, and dwelt there awhile. This conjecture has its origin in the fact, that one "Good-man Emeres" owned land in Portsmouth in 1643, as is known from the records of a general town meeting held in Portsmouth, March 1, 1643.

Who "Goodman Emeres" was, or whence came the Little Compton, Rhode Island, family of Emerys, has been mere conjecture. We have been unable thus far to trace their genealogy, or to connect them with our ancestor, except in name and locality. We accept the Portsmouth records as evidence of Anthony Emery's first legal residence there until 1680, though he is designated "of Kittery," in a deed to his son James, Oct. 1, 1663.

He served as juryman from Portsmouth on several occasions, was chosen constable, June 4, 1666, and deputy to the General Court, April 25, 1672. The last record that we find of him living is that of a deed of land in Portsmouth to Rebecca Sadler, his daughter, dated March 9, 1680. It is barely possible that he returned to Kittery, and that Anthony Emery who was representative from Kittery at York, March 30, 1680, was our ancestor, but it does not seem probable that he, an old man, disfranchised, would after twenty years' absence, be chosen to legislate for the "province of Mayne."

From the petition quoted, we know that he had three children, and from another paper, that James was his surviving son. We are thus enabled to give this list of children:

2 i JAMES,[2] b. in England about 1630; came to America with his father.
3 ii A SON, name unknown.
4 iii REBECCA.

It is difficult to estimate the character of Anthony Emery. From what little we know of him, however, we infer that he was a capable business man, energetic, independent, resolute in purpose, bold in action, severe in speech, jealous of his own rights, and willing to suffer for conscience' sake. He did not hesitate to express his opinions, though on one occasion it may have savored of "mutinous courage." He recognized a higher law than statute-law, and with the courage of his convictions, preferred to suffer the penalty of the latter rather than disobey the former and violate his conscience. In entertaining Quakers he obeyed the divine commandment: "Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself."

2 JAMES[2] EMERY, SEN. (*Anthony*[1]), son of Anthony and Frances Emery; came to America with his father in the ship "James;" married, first, Elizabeth ———. She died after 1687. He married, second, Dec. 28, 1695, Mrs. Elizabeth Pidge (*née* Newcomb), widow and second wife of John Pidge of Dedham, Mass. Administration was granted in 1691 to Elizabeth, widow of John Pidge, who died intestate. Inventory of the estate was filed June 19, 1691. "The account of Elizabeth Emery late Relict or widow and admin. of the Estate of John Pigg deceased in Dedham," and on June 10, 1709, James Emery presents the division of the estate. May 10, 1700, "James Emery of Dedham in New England, the only surviving son of Anthony Emery late of Portsmouth on Rhode Island and Providence Plantations deceased, quitclaims to his sister Rebecca Sadler *alias* Eaton, lands, estate Goods and Chattels of said Anthony Emery late deceased." In 1713, James Emery gives a deed in which he describes himself as of Berwick. It would seem that James Emery, after his election as representative to the General Court, resided in Dedham, and after the settlement of the estate of John Pidge or Pigg removed to Berwick. He had grants of land in Kittery, 1653, 1656, 1669, 1671; was selectman of Kittery, 1674, 1676, 1677, 1684, 1685, 1692, 1693, 1695; elected representative to the General Court, 1693, 1695; grand juror and constable, 1670. It is related of him that when he went to Boston his carriage was a chair placed in an ox cart drawn by a yoke of steers. This mode of conveyance was necessary as there was not in Kittery a carriage large or strong enough to carry him safely. He was a large man weighing over three hundred and fifty pounds. The date of his death is unknown, but from a deed given in 1714 in which his son James called himself James senior, it is evident it was before 1714.

Children, born in Kittery:

5 i JAMES,[3] b. ab. 1658.
6 ii ZACHARIAH, b. ab. 1660.
7 iii NOAH, b. ab. 1663.
8 iv DANIEL, b. Sept. 13, 1667.
9 v JOB, b. in 1670.
10 vi ELIZABETH.
11 vii SARAH.

3 A son[2] (*Anthony*[1]) of Anthony and Frances Emery. That there was a son is known by the fact that in 1643 Anthony Emery mentions having three children, and in 1700 James Emery of Kittery, but then of Dedham, gives his sister Rebecca Eaton *alias* Sadler a quitclaim to the estate of Anthony Emery late deceased. In this he is described as the only surviving son of Anthony Emery, late of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and in power of attorney given by Anthony Emery to his kinsman John Emery of Newbury he mentions sons. It is probable that the name of this son was Anthony.

4 Rebecca[2] Emery (*Anthony*[1]), daughter of Anthony and Frances Emery; married, first, Thomas Sadler; second, Daniel Eaton, who died July 11, 1704. In 1714 she was a resident of Little Compton, R. I., and her son Anthony a resident of E. Greenwich, R. I.

Child:

12 i Anthony,[3] m. Mary ———.

5 James[3] Emery (*James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Elizabeth Emery; married Dec. 18, 1685, Margaret Hitchcock, daughter of Richard Hitchcock. He made his will Dec. 28, 1724. In his will he mentions his wife Elizabeth, who was probably his second wife.

Children, born in Berwick, Me.:

13 i Margaret,[4] b. Dec. 18, 1686.
14 ii James, b. Feb. 18, 1688.
15 iii Lydia, b. April 28, 1691.
16 iv Frances, b. Dec. 17, 1694.
17 v Rebecca, b. March 7, 1697.
18 vi Samuel, b. Sept. 2, 1700.
19 vii Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1703; d. unm.
20 viii Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1706.
21 ix Lucretia, b. March 6, 1709.

6 Zachariah[3] Emery (*James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Elizabeth Emery; married Dec. 9, 1686, Elizabeth Goodwin, daughter of Daniel Goodwin. He died prior to Dec. 22, 1692, when his widow married Philip Hubbard.

Children, born in Kittery, Me.:

22 i Elizabeth,[4] b. Nov. 24, 1687.
23 ii Zachariah, b. Oct. 5, 1690.

7 Noah[3] Emery (*James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Elizabeth Emery; had a land grant from the town 1685; grand juror, 1723, 1724; selectman, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729; trial juror, 1727; surveyor of land, 1728, 1729. The records of the first church in Kittery contain the notice of the baptism of three children of Noah and Elizabeth. The record is:

24 i Richard,
25 ii Samuel, } bapt. Sept., 1722.
26 iii Elizabeth,

This record indicates that he was married and had children. He died before 1729.

8 DANIEL[3] EMERY (*James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Elizabeth Emery; married March 17, 1695, Margaret Gowen, *alias* Smith (born Nov. 15, 1678). He was a noted surveyor of land, having been elected surveyor of Kittery, 1706–1717; selectman, 1704–1712, 1718. In 1712 he was elected to attend the surveyors appointed by General Court to run the lines of the town, and in 1718 one of the Commissioners to mark the line between the common rights of Berwick and Kittery and to mark the division between Kittery and Berwick; moderator, 1707, 1718. He made his will April 5, 1722, proved Nov. 8, 1722. He died Oct. 15, 1722. He was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church, Berwick, Me., May, 1703, elder Nov. 21, 1720, and was probably one of the original members or "foundation brethren" of that church. His wife died Nov. 21, 1751.

Children, born in Berwick, Me.:

27 i DANIEL, b. June 25, 1697.
28 ii NOAH, b. Dec. 11, 1699.
29 iii SIMON, b. Jan. 6, 1702.
30 iv ZACHARIAH, b. March 12, 1704–5.
31 v MARGARET, b. March 3, 1707; m. Stephen Tobey; d. *s. p.*, 1795.
32 vi CALEB, b. Oct. 17, 1710.
33 vii ANN, b. March 19, 1712–13.
34 viii JOSHUA, b. June 30, 1715.
35 ix TIRZAH, b. Sept. 19, 1717.
36 x HULDAH, b. Aug. 4, 1720.

9 JOB[3] EMERY (*James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Elizabeth Emery; married April 6, 1696, Charity Nason. He was chosen deacon, 1721; ruling elder, 1735; tithing-man, 1715; petit juryman, 1716, 1720; grand juryman, 1717, 1730, 1731, 1735; juryman, 1724; selectman, 1719, 1720, 1726. Made his will Feb. 6, 1736–7; proved Dec. 26, 1738; the amount of inventory, £519 10s. His wife made her will March 26, 1748; proved Jan. 6, 1752; amount of inventory, £33 12s.

Children, born in Berwick:

37 i JOB,[4] b. Jan. 29, 1697.
38 ii CHARITY, b. April 24, 1699.
39 iii SARAH, b. Feb. 4, 1700.
40 iv JOSEPH, b. Feb. 24, 1702.
41 v BENJAMIN, b. May 25, 1704.
42 vi ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 27, 1705; d. Feb. 2, 1707.
43 vii JONATHAN, b. Jan. 31, 1707.
44 viii ELIZABETH, b. July 2, 1710; m. ——— Pasen.
45 ix MARY, b. July 2, 1710.
46 x ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 20, 1713.
47 xi MIRIAM, b. Feb. 27, 1716; m. John Andros.
48 xii JABEZ, bapt. July 13, 1718.
49 xiii MERCY, bapt. Dec. 4, 1720; probably m. ——— Stone.
50 xiv OLIVE, bapt. Feb. 9, 1724; m. Joshua Andros.

10 ELIZABETH[3] (*James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Elizabeth Emery; married Sylvanus Knock. She died June 6, 1704.

Children:

51 i ELIZABETH,[4] b. Feb. 12, 1678.
52 ii MARY, b. May 4, 1680.

53 iii SYLVANUS.
54 iv THOMAS.
55 v JAMES.
56 vi ZACHARIAH.
57 vii HENRY, b. June 10, 1691.

There were probably two more children, Mary and Sarah.

11 SARAH[3] (*James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Elizabeth Emery, probably born in Kittery; married Gilbert Warren. The reason for giving James Emery a second daughter is found in the following sentence from a deed made March 17, 1767:

"We, James Emery, Daniel Emery, Job Emery and Gilbert Warren of ye town of Kittery in ye County of York in ye Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England and Sylvanus Knock of ye town of Dover in ye Province of New Hampshire in ye county aforesaid," give unto Zachariah Emery, son of our brother Zachariah Emery, a tract of land which was granted by the town of Kittery to our brother Noah Emery and to our brother Zachariah Emery. This deed contains the names of the sons of James Emery living at that date; for Zachariah Emery died before 1692, as his widow in that year married again, and Noah Emery is mentioned on the Kittery records as deceased in the year 1729. From the language used it is evident that Sylvanus Knock and Gilbert Warren sustained the same relations towards James, Job and Daniel; and as Sylvanus Knock was a brother-in-law, so we conclude that Gilbert Warren was also a brother-in-law, and from the Alfred records we find that Gilbert Warren and his wife, Sarah, Feb. 19, 1706–7 sold land in Kittery, and on Dec. 28, 1738, Sarah Warren, widow of Gilbert Warren, sold land in Kittery.

14 JAMES[4] EMERY (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Margaret (Hitchcock) Emery; married Elizabeth ——. He died before July 6, 1724. His widow married Thomas Abbot, jr., son of Thomas and Eliza Abbot.

Children, born in Berwick:

58 i OBED,[5] b. March 10, 1718.
59 ii JOHN, b. 1719; bapt. Feb. 28, 1719.
60 iii MARGARET, bapt. April 10, 1722.
61 iv ELIZABETH, bapt. April 12, 1724.

16 FRANCES[4] EMERY (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Margaret (Hitchcock) Emery; married John Roberts, May 17, 1720. They lived in Somersworth, N. H.

Children:

62 i EBENEZER,[5] b. Feb. 5, 1721; m. Sarah Miller.
63 ii ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 15, 1725; m. Rebecca Garland.

17 REBECCA[4] EMERY (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Margaret (Hitchcock) Emery; married Capt. Daniel Smith of Saco, Jan. 1, 1719, who died in 1750. The widow married, second, Capt. Nathaniel Ladd of Falmouth, Me., May 28, 1755. Capt. Ladd died in 1776. Mrs. R. Ladd died in Biddeford, Me., Jan. 27, 1786,

aged 88. She had "one hundred and forty-four descendants: ten children, forty-eight grandchildren, eighty-two great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren." (Biddeford Records.)

Children, born in Biddeford:

64 i THEOPHILUS,[5] b. Nov. 25, 1720.
65 ii DANIEL, b. April 11, 1722.
66 iii REBECCA, b. Oct. 12, 1724.
67 iv LYDIA, b. Dec. 25, 1727; m. Benj. Hooper in 1744.
68 v MARY, b. June 26, 1729; m. Jeremiah Hill, Aug. 11, 1746.
69 vi NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 29, 1732.
70 vii ALEXANDER, b. May 3, 1734; d. May 28, 1734.
71 viii NOAH, b. May 11, 1735; d. July 25, 1738.

20 THOMAS[4] EMERY (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Margaret (Hitchcock) Emery; settled in Biddeford; married March 22, 1731, Susannah Hill, daughter of Deacon Ebenezer Hill; his will made May 9, 1781, mentions children, James, Ebenezer and Thomas. The other children probably died before the date of his will.

Children, born in Biddeford:

72 i JAMES,[5] b. Nov. 22, 1738.
73 ii JOSHUA, bapt. Feb. 19, 1743–4.
74 iii EBENEZER, bapt. June 15, 1746.
75 iv NATHAN.
76 v LOIS, bapt. May 14, 1749.
77 vi THOMAS, b. Sept. 10, 1752.
78 vii NATHANIEL, bapt. July 20, 1755.
79 viii SUSANNAH, bapt. March 12, 1759.

Some records give another child, Jonah or Jonathan.

21 LUCRETIA[4] EMERY (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Margaret (Hitchcock) Emery; married William Dyer and lived in Biddeford, Me.

Children, born in Biddeford:

80 i JOHN,[5] b. Feb. 27, 1742.
81 ii SAMUEL, b. Oct. 12, 1746.
82 iii HUMPHREY, b. June 2, 1749.

22 ELIZABETH[4] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Emery; married before 1709, Nathaniel Tarbox, who died before May 20, 1726. They had three sons and two daughters. The eldest son Joseph Tarbox lived in Biddeford.

23 ZACHARIAH[4] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Emery; married Sarah —— (died Oct. 8, 1732). He married, second, Rebecca Reddington, of Topsfield, Mass., May 20, 1733; married, third, Thankful Foster, June 26, 1744, who after the death of her husband, married Jona. Spaulding of Carlisle and died Aug. 31, 1785, aged 85.

Zachariah Emery resided in Chelmsford, Mass., enlisted June, 1745, in the Expedition against Cape Breton in Capt. Gershom Davis' Company. In Oct., 1745, he was sent to Boston as the agent of his com-

pany to make up the muster roll and being taken sick did not return to Cape Breton. After his recovery he petitioned the General Court for remuneration for the loss of his gun and that of his son Samuel who was in the same Expedition. He places the value of the two guns at twenty-five pounds and ten shillings. The sum paid him for his loss was three pounds and eighteen shillings.

Children, born in Chelmsford, Mass.:

83 i SARAH,[5] b. Oct. 20, 1713; probably d. young.
84 ii NOAH, b. Oct. 15, 1714; d. July 18, 1718.
85 iii ZACHARIAH, b. Aug. 26, 1716.
86 iv NOAH, b. June 18, 1720.
87 v SAMUEL, b. Aug. 2, 1722; he enlisted in Capt. Peter Hunt's Company; died subsequently to Oct., 1745, at Cape Breton.
88 vi JOHN, b. Jan. 2, 1724-5.
89 vii SARAH, b. Aug. 17, 1727.
90 viii DANIEL, b. May 5, 1730.
91 ix EBENEZER.
92 x ELIZABETH, b. Sept., 1732.

Child, by second wife:

93 xi JAMES, b. 1738; enlisted in Crown Point Expedition in Capt. John Reed's Co. of Woburn and was killed at Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755, in a fight with the French and Indians.

Children, by third wife:

94 xii THANKFUL, b. July 3, 1749; d. Oct. 9, 1757.
95 xiii SAMUEL, b. June 3, 1753.

27 ELDER DANIEL[4] EMERY (*Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Margaret (Gowen) Emery; married June 16, 1720, Mary Hodgdon. Made his will, Oct. 10, 1778; proved Oct. 4, 1779.

Children, born in Kittery:

96 i MARTHA,[5] b. June 24, 1721; d. Feb. 27, 1777.
97 ii MARGARET, bapt. Sept. 2, 1722; probably d. young.
97*a* iii MARGARET, bapt. Mar. 31, 1724; m. Alex. Gould.
98 iv ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1725; m. Wm. Hooper, Oct. 29, 1743.
99 v SARAH, b. Oct. 1, 1727.
100 vi DANIEL, b. Aug. 18, 1731.

28 NOAH[4] EMERY (*Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Margaret (Gowen) Emery; married, first, Jan. 22, 1722, Elizabeth Chick, daughter of Richard Chick (died Jan. 15, 1739-40); second, Oct. 30, 1740, Sarah Cooper, daughter of John and Sarah Cooper, resided in the northern part of Eliot, Me. He was bred to the trade of a cooper, but as he grew to maturity turned his attention to the law. In 1725 he was admitted to the bar by taking the required oath. In a certain deed of record he styles himself "a practitioner in the courts."

He thus attained the distinction of being, says Willis, "the first lawyer who ever resided in the state of Maine." His great grandson Nicholas, grandson of Noah of Exeter, it may be added in passing, became one of the Justices of the Supreme Court in the same state. The subsequent career of Noah proved that he had not mistaken his calling. The writer already cited characterized him as a lawyer "pos-

sessed of much legal acumen and accuracy; a ready draftsman, of quick perceptions and considerable ability, which gave him an extensive practice. He was repeatedly commissioned as "King's Attorney" for the Province of Maine, Attorney General of the state, as he would now be described. A man of bookish tastes, he had an interest in the Portsmouth Social Library and also had a library of his own. To his sons he bequeathed his "books of law, physic, divinity and history." One of these old law books was a copy of the earliest extant edition of the Laws of the Colony of Massachusetts, the edition of 1660. It now belongs to the Massachusetts State Library where it is carefully kept under lock and key, being "worth its weight in gold," says the librarian, since there are only two or three others in existence. His autograph and the date of its purchase are on the title page.

Mr. Emery was also a military man of local consequence, being captain of the "upper foot" company, in Kittery, in which there were nine other Emerys including the ensign. This office brought him into personal relations with Sir William Pepperrell then in chief command of the military forces of the state. A note from Sir William directing Captain Emery to have a detail of his command at Boston by a certain time discloses this fact. He died Dec. 9, 1761.

Children, by first wife:

101 i DANIEL,[5] b. Sept. 24, 1722; d. Dec. 24, 1722.
102 ii DANIEL, b. Nov. 19, 1723.
103 iii NOAH, b. Dec. 23, 1725.
104 iv RICHARD, b. May 9, 1728; m. Mary Blunt, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Blunt of Chester, N. H., 1765. He was captain of the Sixth Co. in the Reg. of five hundred men raised by N. H., in 1757, for the Crown Point Expedition. In 1760 he was major of a Reg. raised by N. H. for the invasion of Canada.
105 v MARY, b. May 12, 1730; d. Jan. 14, 1736.
106 vi JAPHET, b. July 27, 1732.
107 vii SARAH, b. March 1, 1733–4; d. Jan. 15, 1736.
108 viii ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1735; d. Jan. 14, 1736.
109 ix MARY, b. April 6, 1737; d. the same day.
110 x SHEM, b. May 6, 1738. Was in Capt. Thomas Bragdon's Co. to convey stores to Fort Halifax, May–June, 1755; enlisted in one of the Expeditions of 1758; was sergeant in Capt. James Gowen's Co.; in Col. Jedediah Preble's Reg., April 14, 1758, and July 8, 1758, reported dead. An old record states that he died at Fort Edward, Hudson River, July 8, 1758. One record says he was in the Co. of Ichabod Goodwin.
111 xi ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 11, 1739; d. May 21, 1744.

By second wife:

112 xii JOHN, b. June 9, 1743; m. Mehitable ———. In his will proved Aug. 29, 1799, he calls himself a schoolmaster on board the frigate "Constitution," but mentions no children.

29 SIMON[4] EMERY (*Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Margaret (Gowen) Emery; married Oct. 21, 1725, Martha Lord daughter of Nathan Lord, jun. He made his will Nov. 8, 1760; proved Nov. 22, 1760. He signed the Kittery Memorial, March 20, 1751, and was on the "Alarm List" 1757. Grand juror 1744–1750; surveyor of highways, 1745, 1746, 1748. He died Nov. 10, 1760. His wife died April 29, 1760.

Children, born in Kittery, Me.:

113 i MARTHA,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1726.
114 ii SIMON, b. Nov. 26, 1727.
115 iii MARGARET, b. July 1, 1729.
116 iv STEPHEN, b. March 21, 1730.
117 v SAMUEL, b. 1732.
118 vi JOHN, b. May 15, 1734.
119 vii MARY, b. Feb. 15, 1737–8; m. Japhet Emery (see No. 106).
120 viii MERIBAH, b. March 20, 1740.
121 ix SARAH, b. Sept. 3, 1742.
122 x CHARLES, b. Aug. 16, 1745.

30 ZACHARIAH[4] EMERY (*Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Margaret (Gowen) Emery; married, first, Ann Hodgdon; second, Hannah Johnson; administration was taken out on his estate, April 30, 1789. He lived in Kittery.

Children, by first wife:

123 i ANN,[5] b. Feb. 26, 1728; m. Daniel Emery (see No. 102).
124 ii JAMES, bapt. Nov. 1, 1730.
125 iii ZACHARIAH, bapt. May 5, 1734.

By second wife:

126 iv PELATIAH, bapt. March 6, 1737; d. July, 1756.
127 v HANNAH.
128 vi JOSIAH, bapt. Feb. 4, 1738–9.
129 vii HULDAH, bapt. Feb. 9, 1755; m. ——— Frost.
130 viii SARAH, prob. m. Joseph Pillsbury.
131 ix BETSEY, m. ——— Bowen.
132 x SIMEON.

32 CALEB[4] EMERY (*Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Margaret (Gowen) Emery; married March 10, 1747–8, Jane Frost of Berwick (died March 5, 1767). King's Attorney, 1761; lawyer, farmer and tanner. He read law with his brother Noah, and was admitted to the Court of Common Pleas in 1750. He was a man of plain manners, of strict integrity, of peaceful character, discouraging litigation among his neighbors, even after he had entered the legal profession. He had the confidence of all with whom he came in contact, and was highly esteemed by his relatives and clients.

Children:

133 i CALEB,[5] b. April 6, 1741.
134 ii SON, b. and d. March 10, 1748–9.
135 iii CALEB, b. Feb. 10, 1749–50; d. Sept. 29, 1754.
136 iv JANE, b. Oct. 20, 1753; d. Sept. 30, 1754.
137 v JANE, b. Nov. 19, 1759.
138 vi CALEB, b. July 27, 1763.
139 vii DAUGHTER, b. and d. March 5, 1767.

33 ANN[4] EMERY (*Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Gowen) Emery; married Eleazar Ferguson.

Children:

140 i ELEAZAR,[5] b. Dec. 15, 1734.
141 ii MEHITABLE, b. Jan. 24, 1736.
142 iii ANNA, b. Jan. 5, 1738.
143 iv ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 3, 1740.

144 v SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 19, 1742.
145 vi PHINEAS, b. March 31, 1745.
146 vii EUNICE, b. July 19, 1747.
147 viii WILLIAM, b. July 21, 1749.
148 ix DANIEL, b. Dec. 14, 1751.
149 x MARGARET, b. June 5, 1755.

34 REV. JOSHUA[4] EMERY (*Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Margaret (Gowen) Emery; married Nov. 4, 1735, Adah Tidy (born Jan. 22, 1716), daughter of John and Hannah (Morrill) Tidy. In 1766 or 1767, Joshua Emery separated from the Congregational Church in Berwick, Me., and was called a "New Light." Through his influence, Elder (afterwards Doctor) Hezekiah Smith of Haverhill, Mass., came to Berwick and presented the Baptist cause, which resulted in the organization of the "First Baptist Church of Berwick," June 28, 1768, the first of that denomination in Maine. Mr. Emery's name stands first on the list of the seventeen original members and his wife Adah, the first of the six female members. He was elected elder at the First Church meeting. He was never ordained but preached most of the time in this church till his death. He built a fourth part of the meeting house and gave it to the church, and a parsonage also. In thought he was independent and in opinion stern and resolute. He had some disagreements with his brethren but in the end he generally had the best of it. He died Feb., 1797. His wife died 1815.

Children:

150 i HANNAH,[5] b. March 19, 1737-8; probably d. young.
151 ii MARGARET, b. Oct. 20, 1739.
152 iii ADAH, b. June 29, 1741; m. John Emery (see No. 118).
153 iv KEZIAH, b. March 7, 1746; probably d. young.
154 v WILLIAM, bapt. March 20, 1747; probably d. young.
155 vi JOSHUA, bapt. March 8, 1748; probably d. young.
156 vii JOHN, bapt. Feb. 13, 1750; probably d. young.
157 viii MERIBAH, bapt. Aug. 20, 1754.
158 ix MARY, bapt. Aug. 20, 1754; probably d. young.
159 x HANNAH, b. 1756.

35 TIRZAH[4] EMERY (*Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Gowen) Emery; married July 12, 1753, Dudley James of Exeter, N. H., son of Francis and Elizabeth (Hall) James; (born Nov. 5, 1713; died Feb. 24, 1776), probably his second wife. She died Dec. 2, 1759.

Children:

160 i TIRZAH,[5] } b. May 15, 1755; { m. ——— Brooks.
161 ii CALEB, } { m. Mary ———; lived in Kittery, Me
162 iii JOSHUA, b. Aug. 31, 1757; d. Oct. 4, 1825; lived in Exeter.
163 iv MARY, b. Dec. 2, 1759; m. Caleb Emery (see No. 138).

36 HULDAH[4] EMERY (*Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Gowen) Emery; married John Bowden and died at the age of ninety-seven.

Children:

164 i MICHAEL,[5] d. 1841, æt. 80.
165 ii MARY, m , Feb. 20, 1777, James, son of James and Mary (Fogg) Emery.

37 JOB[4] EMERY (*Job*, [3]*James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Job and Charity (Nason) Emery; married Feb. 10, 1725, Phœbe Goodwin.

Child:

166 i ELEANOR,[5] bapt. July 8, 1744. An adult.

38 CHARITY[4] EMERY (*Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Job and Charity (Nason) Emery; married Samuel Lunt; lived in Falmouth, Me.

Children:

167 i DANIEL,[5] b. Sept. 7, 1728.
168 ii CHARITY, b. July 17, 1730; m. ——— Proctor.
169 iii MARY, b. Aug. 23, 1732.
170 iv ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 22, 1734.
171 v JANE, b. Oct. 1, 1739.
172 vi SARAH, b. July 30, 1742.
173 vii JOB.

39 SARAH[4] EMERY (*Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Job and Charity (Nason) Emery; married, Aug. 16, 1720, Samuel Brackett, and lived in Berwick.

Children:

174 i JOHN,[5] bapt. Jan. 21, 1728.
175 ii ISAAC, bapt. Jan. 21, 1728.
176 iii SAMUEL, bapt. Jan. 21, 1728.
177 iv JAMES, bapt. Jan. 21, 1728.
178 v JOSHUA, bapt. Aug. 25, 1729.
179 vi MARY, bapt. Oct. 11, 1730.
180 vii SARAH, bapt. June 13, 1736.
181 viii JACOB, bapt. Nov. 20, 1737.
182 ix JOSEPH, bapt. April 22, 1739.
183 x ELIZABETH.
184 xi BATHSHEBA.

40 JOSEPH[4] EMERY (*Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Job and Charity (Nason) Emery; married Oct. 10, 1726, Mehitable Stacey who died in 1786. He died July 1, 1793.

Children:

185 i JAMES,[5] b. Nov. 6, 1728.
186 ii JOHN, b. Jan. 22, 1730.
187 iii MARY, b. Nov. 25, 1732.
188 iv ESTHER, b. May 31, 1734.
189 v MEHITABLE, b. March 10, 1736; m. James Emery (see No. 124).
190 vi STEPHEN, b. March 21, 1738.
191 vii ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1740.
192 viii JOSEPH, b. Aug. 25, 1742; m. Rebecca Wakefield, Oct. 30, 1767; d. *s. p.* He was a Revolutionary soldier, lived in Kennebunkport.
193 ix JOB, b. Jan. 29, 1745.
194 x WILLIAM, b. Feb. 6, 1747.
195 xi JOSIAH, b. Sept. 24, 1751.

43 JONATHAN[4] EMERY (*Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Job and Charity (Nason) Emery; baptized Feb. 27, 1708. Probably removed to Biddeford and married Phœbe Bracey, daughter of William Bracey. Was on the "Alarm List," March 9, 1758.

Children:

196 i JONATHAN,[5] b. Aug. 12, 1737.
197 ii REBECCA, b. Nov. 22, 1739.
198 iii JOB, bapt. July 24, 1748.
199 iv CHARITY, bapt. Oct. 15, 1750; probably m. John Treworgy, April 23, 1781.
200 v JOHN, bapt. June 14, 1752.

46 ABIGAIL[4] EMERY (*Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Job and Charity (Nason) Emery; married Benjamin Tarbox of Biddeford, Me.
Children, born in Biddeford, Me.:

201 i NATHANIEL,[5] bapt. Nov. 25, 1743.
202 ii HAVEN, bapt. Feb. 24, 1744.
203 iii RUTH, bapt. May 31, 1747.

48 JABEZ[4] EMERY (*Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Job and Charity (Nason) Emery; removed to that part of Wells now called Kennebunk and married Feb. 6, 1744–5, Elizabeth Butland. He died May 19, 1790.
Children:

204 i JABEZ,[5] bapt. April 6, 1746.
205 ii GEORGE, b. Aug. 27, 1749.
206 iii JOB, b. 1751.
207 iv MARY, b. 1754; m. Jedediah Gooch.
208 v ISAAC, b. April 22, 1756.
209 vi BETSEY, b. July, 1759; m. Samuel Gooch, 1783.

58 OBED[5] EMERY (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Elizabeth (———) Emery; married Aug. 9, 1742, Sarah Dyer (born Sept. 29, 1721); removed from Berwick to Biddeford, Me., about 1740. Surveyor of highways, 1747; fence viewer, 1750–52; tithing man, 1754, 1773; constable, 1757; selectman, 1771; member of committee on correspondence, inspection and safety, 1777–80. Corporal Obed Emery was in Capt. Thomas Bradbury's "Train-band," April 7, 1757, and on the "Alarm List," March 9, 1758. He died in March, 1803.
Children, born in Biddeford:

210 i OBADIAH,[6] b. June 16, 1743.
211 ii SARAH, b. Aug. 7, 1745; m. Benjamin Hooper.
212 iii MARGARET, b. Nov. 16, 1747; m. Snell Wingate.
213 iv PRISCILLA, b. Jan. 1, 1750; m. Joseph Haley, Nov. 12, 1806.
214 v MARY, b. March 26, 1752; m. Jeremiah Hill.
215 vi DANIEL, b. March 28, 1754; m. Hannah Deshon.
216 vii REBECCA, b. May 19, 1756; d. Aug. 23, 1756.
217 viii SAMUEL, b. May 17, 1758; d. Aug. 23, 1759.
218 ix RALPH, b. Dec. 3, 1759; m. Olive Foss.
219 x LUCRETIA, b. Jan. 1, 1763; m. March 22, 1786, Joseph Patterson.
220 xi PEACE, b. Oct. 21, 1765; m. March, 1790, Francis Tucker.

64 THEOPHILUS[5] SMITH (*Rebecca*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Rebecca (Emery) Smith; married Olive ———.
Children:

221 i OLIVE,[6] bapt. April 24, 1742.
222 ii MARGARET, b. Oct. 27, 1745.
223 iii ANNA, b. May 25, 1757.

66 Rebecca[5] Smith (*Rebecca*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Emery) Smith; married, 1741, Dominicus Scammon, son of Capt. Humphrey Scammon. They both died of malignant fever, leaving two children.

Children:

224 i Dominicus,[6] bapt. June 19, 1743.
225 ii Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1745; m. Aug. 24. 1762, Col. Thomas Cutts of Indian Island, Saco; d. Jan. 11, 1803. Sarah, their seventh child, m. Nov. 26, 1793, Dr. Thomas G. Thornton.

72 Deacon James[5] Emery (*Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Susannah (Hill) Emery; married, first, 1763, Mary Scammon of Pepperellboro (Saco), Me. (born April 29, 1745; died March 1, 1795); second, in 1795 or 96, Sarah Jenkins. Lived in 1763 in Biddeford, Me., and known as Deacon James.

Children, born in Biddeford:

226 i Levi,[6] b. May 27, 1765; d., unm., Oct. 3, 1809.
227 ii Susannah, b. Dec. 28, 1767; m. in Biddeford, 1789, Samuel Hill.
228 iii Mehitable, b. March 4, 1770; m. William Smith, pub. Sept. 14, 1795.
229 iv James, b. March 31, 1772.
230 v Joshua, b. April 7, 1774.
231 vi Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1776.
232 vii Simon, b. Jan. 11, 1778.
233 viii Samuel, b. Jan. 7, 1781.
234 ix Thomas, b. Feb. 7, 1783; d. unm.
235 x Nathaniel, b. May 15, 1785.
236 xi Lydia, b. May 23, 1787.

74 Ebenezer[5] Emery (*Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Susannah (Hill) Emery; married, 1784, Alice (Polk) Spofford (born April 1, 1750; died Feb. 19, 1843), widow of Joseph Spofford. Lived in Biddeford.

Children:

237 i Susan H.,[6] b. Dec. 24, 1785.
238 ii Jonah, b. Jan 8, 1788; lost at sea; unm.
239 iii John P., b. Aug. 25, 1791.

77 Thomas[5] Emery (*Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Susannah (Hill) Emery; married Nov. 27, 1773, Hannah Harmon of Buxton, Me. (born April 26, 1754; died June 17, 1844); removed to Buxton, May 28, 1774. He died Oct. 31, 1827.

Children, born in Buxton:

240 i Susannah,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1774; d. young.
241 ii Nathaniel, b. Feb. 23, 1776.
242 iii Thomas, b. Jan. 26, 1779.
243 iv Hannah, b. July 7, 1781; d. July, 1783.
244 v Susannah, b. Jan. 22, 1784; d. young.
245 vi Sally, b. May 19, 1786.
246 vii John, b. Nov. 17, 1788.
247 viii Joseph D., b. April 5, 1791.
248 ix Isaac, b. March 31, 1793.
249 x Peter, } b. Feb. 24, 1796. { d. Dec. 24, 1813.
250 xi Mark, }
251 xii Dorcas, b. June 5, 1799; d. June 10, 1799.

85 ZACHARIAH[5] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Sarah (———) Emery; married Dec. 2, 1741, Esther Stevens (died June 17, 1804). Lived in Townsend, Mass.; selectman, 1754–6, 1761, 1763, 1772–3, 1776–7, nine years. He died May 3, 1804.

Children, born in Townsend:

252 i ZACHARIAH,[6] } b. July 31, 1742; { d. July 31, 1742.
253 ii JAMES, }
254 iii AMOS, b. Oct. 29, 1744; d. Nov. 2, 1827.
255 iv ESTHER, b. Sept. 12, 1746; m. Feb. 4, 1773, Nathan Conant.
256 v SARAH, b. June 12, 1748; m. Aug. 23, 1781, Levi Proctor.
257 vi ELIZABETH, b. May 3, 1750; m. July 10, 1771, Jonathan Robbins of Chelmsford.
258 vii THANKFUL, b. March 9, 1752; d. Sept. 25, 1753.
259 viii JOHN, b. Sept. 21, 1753.
260 ix LUCY, b. April 28, 1756.
261 x SAMUEL, } b. Oct. 23, 1758; { d. Jan. 12, 1836.
262 xi WILLIAM, } { d. July 16, 1840.
263 xii LEVI, b. Nov. 3, 1762; settled in Bloomfield, Me.; m. and had children.

86 NOAH[5] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Sarah (———) Emery; married Dec. 22, 1743, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Taylor) Barrett. He lived in Townsend, Mass., and died in 1746.

Children:

264 i DANIEL,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1744; d. Dec. 23, 1744.
265 ii NOAH, b. Dec. 20, 1745.

88 JOHN[5] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Sarah (———) Emery; married April 24, 1745, Mary Munroe. He settled in Acton, Mass., where his children were born; afterwards he removed to the vicinity of Bloomfield, Me. He was a private in Capt. James Hosley's company in 1775.

Children:

266 i MARY,[6] b. May 4, 1746; d. Feb. 12, 1750.
267 ii SAMUEL, b. Feb. 9, 1748; d. April 20, 1754.
268 iii ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 25, 1749; m. Jan. 23, 1771, Jonathan Davis.
269 iv MARY, b. Nov. 20, 1751; m. —— Gould.
270 v JOHN, b. Nov. 20, 1753.
271 vi SAMUEL, b. Feb. 9, 1755.
272 vii JAMES, b. March 13, 1756; soldier in the Revolutionary war five months and twenty-five days. Killed in battle near Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1777.
273 viii JOSEPH, b. Aug. 3, 1757.
274 ix NOAH, b. March 25, 1759; d. Feb. 8, 1760.

89 SARAH[5] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Zachariah and Sarah(———)Emery; married April 11, 1751, James Hayward.

Children:

275 i BENJAMIN,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1753.
276 ii JESSE, b. Aug. 3, 1755.
277 iii JAMES, b. Oct. 13, 1758; d. young.
278 iv SARAH, b. Sept. 20, 1764; m. John Byam.
279 v JAMES, b. Jan. 7, 1770.

Perhaps other children.

90 Daniel[5] Emery (*Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Sarah (———) Emery; married, first, Jane ———, who died in Jaffrey, N. H., June 7, 1803, aged 71 years; married, second, Esther, widow of Ebenezer Jaquith, who died May 7, 1823, aged 87. He was four years tithing man at Townsend, also selectman and one of the committee of correspondence in 1775; removed from Townsend to Jaffrey in 1776, where he was selectman 1777 and 1781; one of the committee of inspection in 1778 and of safety in 1779; and one of the original members of the church at Jaffrey in 1780 and its first deacon.

Children, born in Townsend, Mass.:

280 i Jane,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1755; m. ——— Start.
281 ii Daniel, b. Dec. 6, 1756.
282 iii Betsey, b. April 9, 1759.
283 iv Noah, b. Sept. 6, 1761.
284 v Jonathan, b. July 25, 1763; m. Hannah Jaquith, 1788, who d. Nov. 19, 1840. He gave half of his real estate to the Congregational Church in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Nov. 19, 1824.
285 vi Asa, b. Sept. 9, 1769.

91 Ebenezer[5] Emery (*Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Sarah (———) Emery; married Jan. 16, 1769, Agnes Proctor. Lived in Jaffrey, N. H.

Children:

286 i Ebenezer,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1769; m. April 16, 1795, Abigail Shattuck (b. Dec. 25, 1766), dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Farnsworth) Shattuck.
287 ii Silas, b. March 14, 1773.
288 iii Zachariah, removed to New York.
289 iv Joseph, removed to Maine; m. Rachel Runnels, and had nine children.

92 Elizabeth[5] Emery (*Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Zachariah and Sarah (———) Emery; married Jan. 6, 1762, Ebenezer Butterfield, jr., of Dunstable (born Jan. 26, 1732; died April 2, 1821); removed to Farmington, Me. She died May 1, 1818. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, born in Dunstable:

290 i Elizabeth,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1763; d. March 10, 1842.
291 ii Reuben, b. Dec. 29, 1764.
292 iii Joseph, b. July 10, 1768.
293 iv Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1770; d. Jan. 19, 1851.
294 v Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1772; d. Feb. 4, 1862.

95 Samuel[5] Emery (*Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Thankful (Foster) Emery; married, first, Mary Green, May 31, 1774; removed to Jaffrey, N. H., and subsequently to Rockingham, Vt. She died Feb. 22, 1808. He married, second, April 22, 1809, Ruth Roundy. He died Oct. 8, 1832.

Children:

295 i Mary,[6] b. April 1, 1775, in Chelmsford, Mass.
296 ii Thankful, b. Dec. 8, 1777; removed to Jaffrey in 1778, and d. there.
297 iii Sarah, b. April 24, 1779, in Jaffrey, N. H.

298 iv SAMUEL, b. June 3, 1782, in Jaffrey, N. H.
299 v ZACHARIAH, b. March 4, 1785.
300 vi JOSIAH, b. Aug. 30, 1787.
301 vii THANKFUL, b. Feb. 27, 1790.
302 viii ELIZABETH, b. March 7, 1792; d. March 21, 1792.
303 ix BETSEY, b. April 19, 1793; m. Samuel Raymenton.
304 x JOHN, b. April 9, 1795.
305 xi ELEAZAR, b. May 27, 1797.

96 MARTHA[5] EMERY (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Elder Daniel and Mary (Hodgdon) Emery; married Richard Shackley, jr. (born Jan. 1, 1716). She died Feb. 27, 1777.

Children:

306 i DANIEL,[6] bapt. Nov. 23, 1740.
307 ii SARAH, bapt. Jan. 8, 1742.
308 iii MARTHA, bapt. Nov. 15, 1743.
309 iv HANNAH, bapt. Sept. 6, 1745.
310 v RICHARD, bapt. Oct. 19, 1746.
311 vi HANNAH, bapt. Sept. 4, 1748.
312 vii MARY, b. July 20, 1750.
313 viii THOMAS, bapt. April 21, 1752.
314 ix LOIS, bapt. May 6, 1754.
315 x MARY, bapt. Aug. 23, 1759.
316 xi LOIS, bapt. June 1, 1760.

99 SARAH[5] EMERY (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Elder Daniel and Mary (Hodgdon) Emery; married Joseph Hubbard (bapt. June 11, 1721).

Children:

317 i MERCY,[6] } bapt. Nov. 8, 1747.
318 ii JAMES, }
319 iii JOSEPH, bapt. Feb. 19, 1749.
320 iv SAMUEL, bapt. April 14, 1751.
321 v DANIEL, bapt June 3, 1753.
322 vi WILLIAM, bapt. Aug. 20, 1758.
323 vii SARAH, bapt. May 24, 1761.
324 viii THOMAS, b. April 10, 1763.
325 ix TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 19, 1769.

100 DANIEL[5] EMERY (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Mary (Hodgdon) Emery; married May 25, 1751, Sarah Shackley.

Children, born in Berwick:

326 i DANIEL,[6] bapt. May 31, 1752; d. young.
327 ii SARAH, bapt. Jan. 20, 1754; d. young.
328 iii MARY, bapt. Aug. 10, 1755; probably d. young.
329 iv SARAH, bapt. Aug. 7, 1757; m. Stephen Emery (see No. 395).
330 v DANIEL, bapt. March 25, 1759.
331 vi NAHUM, bapt. April 23, 1762.
332 vii NATHAN, bapt. Oct. 30, 1763.
333 viii JOEL, bapt. Sept. 1, 1765.
334 ix HOSEA, bapt. May 30, 1767.

102 DANIEL[5] EMERY (*Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Elizabeth (Chick) Emery; married Oct. 21, 1747, Anne daughter of Zachariah and Anne (Hodgdon) Emery. He was constable

of Kittery and clerk of the fourth foot company, of which Noah Emery was captain. Cooper and lawyer.

Children:

335 i DANIEL,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1741.
336 ii NOAH, b. May 3, 1748.
337 iii ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 1, 1749–50; m. Nathaniel Bowen, Mar. 18, 1785.
338 iv ANNA, b. Oct. 29, 1751; d. March 14, 1752.
339 v ANNA, b. Feb. 14, 1753.
340 vi RICHARD, b. May 3, 1755.
341 vii SARAH, m. Joseph Pillsbury; removed to S. Thomaston, Me.
342 viii MARGARET.
343 ix GEORGE, b. about 1763.
344 x SHEM.
345 xi DENNIS.
346 xii NATHANIEL, b. April 20, 1772.

103 NOAH[5] EMERY (*Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Elizabeth (Chick) Emery; married March 20, 1745, Joanna Perryman, sole surviving child of Nicholas and Joanna (Dudley) Perryman (born Nov. 14, 1731; died April 1, 1814). She was a lineal descendant in the fifth generation of Thomas Dudley, second governor of Massachusetts. Noah Emery, before the end of his minority, became a resident of Exeter, N. H. In 1746, he was already settled there with his wife and child. He studied his profession in the office of Mr. Perryman and then entered upon the practice of law. He had inherited from his father large landed estates in New Hampshire, among which were certain "proprietors' rights" in the township of Dartmouth, now the town of Jefferson. This property he conveyed by deed of gift to Dartmouth College in 1769, the year of its foundation, "in consideration of the extensive Charity of the Design."

Mr. Emery continued to lead a quiet life until the age of fifty when the outbreak of the Revolution at once brought him to the front. He was made deputy secretary of the fourth and fifth provincial congresses of New Hampshire and was a member of both. When the new government was organized, he became the clerk of its house of assembly and so continued through the greater part of the Revolutionary period. His name appears on the records for the first time under date of June 27, 1775, and for the last time under date of July 12, 1781. Within this period he was placed on many important committees: one to "make a Draft of some Solemn obligation to be entered into by the members" (a "New Hampshire Declaration of Independence"); one "to draw up a Plan for the Government of the Colony during the Contest with Great Britain;" one to sign the bills of credit and so make them into current money. The earliest records, now in the state house at Concord, are in his handwriting; among them that of the official copy of the Declaration of Independence, in *red ink*.

In 1776, he had been appointed clerk of the courts and this office he continued to hold till the close of his life. His death took place Jan. 17, 1788. He was a stanch patriot, and had an important hand in shaping the destinies of New Hampshire.

Children:

347 i JOHN,[6] b. March 25, 1745–6.
348 ii NOAH, b. Nov. 10, 1748.
349 iii ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 13, 1750.
350 iv NICHOLAS, b. June 27, 1753; d., unm., Sept. 26, 1775.
351 v RICHARD, b. June 20, 1756; d. Nov. 5, 1758.
352 vi JOANNA, b. Sept. 20, 1758; m. Samuel B. Stevens; d. Jan. 5, 1827.
353 vii THERESA, b. April 4, 1761.
354 viii RICHARD, b. Oct. 24, 1762.
355 ix MARGARET, b. Oct. 15, 1772; d., unm., at Exeter, Oct. 25, 1862, æt. 90.

106 JAPHET[5] EMERY (*Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Elizabeth (Chick) Emery; married Jan. 30, 1755, Mary Emery, daughter of Simon and Martha (Lord) Emery (born Feb. 15, 1737; died July 29, 1824). He was in the "Blue Troop" in 1757, and lieutenant of the fourth Kittery Company in 1762. He died March 2, 1804.

Children:

356 i MARY,[6] b. March 23, 1758; d., unm., Jan. 12, 1797.
357 ii SHEM, b. Nov. 6, 1760.
358 iii JAPHET, b. Jan. 11, 1763.
359 iv RHODA, b. June 22, 1774; d. July 3, 1774.
360 v RHODA, b. Aug. 13, 1775; d. Feb. 11, 1797.
361 vi THEODORE, b. May 9, 1779.

113 MARTHA[5] EMERY (*Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Simon and Martha (Lord) Emery; married Ebenezer, son of Capt. Samuel and Martha (Wentworth) Lord (born in 1720 and died Feb. 19, 1812); lived in Berwick, Me. She died May 5, 1773. He married, second, Jane Plaisted (*née* Hight) in 1774, and had two children.

Children:

362 i EBENEZER,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1744; m., 1st, Sarah Hersom, d. Nov. 24, 1799; m., 2nd, Sarah Hodgdon. He d. March 12, 1819.
363 ii DORCAS, b. Sept. 15, 1746; d. Jan. 19, 1838.
364 iii NOAH, b. Aug. 30, 1748; m., 1st, Keziah Brackett; 2nd, Alice (Farnum) Burrows.
365 iv SIMON, b. Dec., 1750; m. Mary Hansom, Aug. 15, 1774.
366 v GERSHOM, b. Jan. 18, 1752; m. Esther Hanson, Sept. 30, 1776.
367 vi MARTHA, b. Nov. 14, 1754; d. March 28, 1847.
368 vii NATHAN, b. Jan. 26, 1756.
369 viii SAMUEL, b. Sept. 14, 1759; d. Feb. 8, 1855.
370 ix WILLIAM WENTWORTH, b. Feb. 18, 1761.
371 x MARY, b. Feb. 28, 1763; d. 1766.
372 xi JOHN, b. April 18, 1765; d. 1786.
373 xii MARY, b. June 22, 1767; d. 1862; m., 1st, Thomas Murray; 2nd, Stephen Hatch.
374 xiii TIRZAH, b. 1769; d. Sept. 19, 1863.

114 SIMON[5] EMERY (*Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simon and Martha (Lord) Emery; married Jan. 17, 1746, Elizabeth Bane or Bean. He was at the siege of Louisburg in the first company of the first Massachusetts Reg. under Sir William Pepperrell, June 3, 1745; settled in Shapleigh, 1772. He built the mills on Mousam river called Emery's Mills.

Children:

375 i MARY,[6] bapt. March 13, 1748.
376 ii SIMON, bapt. May 23, 1749.
377 iii ELIZABETH, bapt. July 9, 1750.
378 iv MARTHA, bapt. Feb. 2, 1752.
379 v SIMON, bapt. Dec. 9, 1753.
380 vi JEREMIAH, bapt. Nov. 9, 1755.
381 vii JACOB, bapt. Feb. 9, 1758; drowned in 1774.
382 viii MARTHA, bapt. July 6, 1760.
383 ix SIMON, bapt. May 13, 1763.
384 x MOSES, bapt. July 3, 1768; d. Oct. 16, 1827, æt. 59 yrs.
385 xi JOTHAM, bapt. July 3, 1768; m. Comfort Day, 1792.
386 xii MARGARET, bapt. March 18, 1770; m. Josiah Trafton, 1787.

115 MARGARET[5] EMERY (*Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Simon and Martha (Lord) Emery; married Dec. 21, 1750, Noah Ricker (baptized in Dover, N. H., July 20, 1726), son of Joseph Ricker. She died Jan., 1822.

Children:

387 i SIMON,[6] bapt. in Berwick, Me., April 17, 1757.
388 ii PATTY, m. Stephen James, removed to Vermont.
389 iii NOAH, b. 1762.
390 iv JOANNA, m. Jonathan Ross; lived in Shapleigh, Me.
391 v MARGARET, m Benj. Stone.
392 vi POLLY, d. unm.
393 vii JOSEPH, b. 1771; removed to Acton, Me., afterward to Vermont.
394 viii GIDEON, b. 1773.

116 STEPHEN[5] EMERY (*Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simon and Martha (Lord) Emery; married March 6, 1753, Sarah Hodgdon. He was an Elder in the Free Will Baptist Church in Kittery, Me.

Children:

395 i STEPHEN,[6] b. Dec., 1753.
396 ii JOSHUA, b. 1755.
397 iii JACOB, b. 1757.
398 iv SIMON, b. Feb., 1750.
399 v ABIGAIL, b. 1761.
400 vi PRUDENCE, bapt. May 22, 1763.
401 vii GEORGE, b. 1765.
402 viii DOMINICUS, b. 1767; m. Hannah Goodwin, 1798; d. at sea.
403 ix MARY, b. 1768–9; d. unm.
404 x WILLIAM, b. 1770; physician of repute in New Orleans, La.
405 xi ICHABOD, b. 1784.

117 SAMUEL[5] EMERY (*Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simon and Martha (Lord) Emery; married, first, April 15, 1756, Abigail Shackley; second, Abigail Ferguson, daughter of Eleazar and Ann (Emery) Ferguson (No. 38), Jan. 29, 1785. Lived in Emery Town, Kittery; died before June 25, 1811.

Children:

406 i SAMUEL,[6] b. May 12, 1757.
407 ii SIMON, b. May 1, 1758.
408 iii ISAAC, b. June 9, 1760; d. in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 22, 1825.
409 iv ISRAEL, b May 18, 1763; m. Prudence Emery (No. 400).
410 v JOTHAM, b. Aug., 1764; d. young.

118 JOHN[5] EMERY (*Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simon and Martha (Lord) Emery; married Adah, daughter of Rev. Joshua and Adah (Tidy) Emery (died before May 5, 1765); second, Mary (Bragdon) Dunning (published Feb. 10, 1778). He died April 10, 1810.

Children, born in York, except the first:

411 i KEZIAH,[6] b. May 6, 1759, in Berwick; m. Shem Emery (see No. 357).
412 ii MERIBAH, b. Aug. 4, 1763; m. Nath'l Walker, Dec. 5, 1785.
413 iii JOSHUA, b. July 8, 1766.
414 iv POLLY, b. Oct. 6, 1768.

By second wife:

415 v LYDIA, b. Feb. 4, 1780; m. John Follet of Kittery, 1806.
416 vi ADAH, b. Dec. 4, 1784; m. Abiel Hamilton.

120 MERIBAH[5] EMERY (*Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Simon and Martha (Lord) Emery; married Jabez Dame about 1760 (his second wife). He was a lawyer in Newington, N. H. (born Aug. 24, 1732). She died Feb. 24, 1838.

Children:

417 i RICHARD,[6] b. 1762; m. Hannah McDuffee; d. July 11, 1832.
418 ii DANIEL, teacher, d., unm., Dec., 1842, in Rochester, N. H.
419 iii JOSHUA, d. young.
420 iv SIMON, b. April 28, 1767; m. Marg. Hayes; d. June 2, 1847.
421 v TIMOTHY, b. 1770; m. Feb. 19, 1795, Betsey Locke; d. Feb. 16, 1856.
422 vi CALEB, b. Sept., 1772; m., 1st, Abigail Guppy; 2nd, Fanny Twombley; d. May 29, 1864.
423 vii CHARITY, b. Sept. 1, 1775; m. Joseph Hanson; d. Feb. 3, 1833.
424 viii POLLY, b. ———; d. in Rochester, N. H., unm.
425 ix JABEZ, b. 1782; m. Dec. 8, 1811, Betsey Cushing; d. Jan. 26, 1850.
426 x MERIBAH, b. 1785; m. Rev. Harvey Morey; d. Nov. 15, 1856.

121 SARAH[5] EMERY (*Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Simon and Martha (Lord) Emery; married May 18, 1762, Capt. Jonathan Tibbetts of Berwick, Me. (died Dec. 27, 1798). Removed to Sanford, 1780. She died Jan. 25, 1825.

Children, born in Berwick, except last three:

427 i EDWARD,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1763.
428 ii CHARITY, b. June 15, 1765.
429 iii JONATHAN, b. Dec. 20, 1767.
430 iv SIMON, b. April 30, 1770; m. Tirzah Lord, Sept. 27, 1794 (see No. 374).
431 v MARTHA, b. June 28, 1772.
432 vi MOSES, b. Nov. 4, 1774.
433 vii JOSHUA, b. Feb. 2, 1777.
434 viii MARY, b. June 10, 1779.
435 ix ENOCH, b. Feb. 26, 1782, in Sanford, Me.
436 x SARAH, b July 15, 1785, in Sanford, Me.
437 xi PAUL, b. Feb. 25, 1788, in Sanford, Me.

122 CHARLES[5] EMERY (*Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simon and Martha (Lord) Emery; married, first, Ann Hodgdon (died

in Groton, Vt., July 14, 1803); second, Oct. 11, 1803, Jane Vance of Topsham, Vt. (died Dec. 8, 1832); removed with his brother Simon to Shapleigh (Emery's Mills) about 1790 and afterwards to Vermont. He died May 14, 1823.

Children, born in Kittery, Me.:

438 i PATTY (MARTHA),[6] b. 1761.
439 ii JOHN, b. April 12, 1763.
440 iii BETSEY, b. May 10, 1767.
441 iv TIMOTHY, b. ———
442 v POLLY, b. 1773.
443 vi MERIBAH, b.——; m. Noah Morrison; both d. soon after marriage.

124 JAMES[5] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Ann (Hodgdon) Emery; married July 4, 1752, Mary Fogg, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Fernald) Fogg (born Feb. 21, 1734; died 1759); second, Mehitable Emery, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable (Stacey) Emery; third, Jan. 27, 1782, Catherine (Frye) Jenkins, widow of Joseph Jenkins.

Children, by first wife:

444 i JAMES,[6] b. 1754; m. Mary Bowden, Feb. 20, 1777; enlisted April, 1775, in Captain Leighton's Co, Colonel Scammon's Regt. and served eight months. In 1778 he again enlisted and was stationed at Fort Sullivan, Portsmouth, N. H., one year under Capt. Daniels.
445 ii ABIGAIL, b. 1756; m. Alexander Thompson, Nov. 10, 1772.

Children, by second wife:

446 iii DANIEL, b. 1758.
447 iv WILLIAM, b. May 10, 1767.
448 v MARK, b. May 22, 1769.
449 vi JOSIAH.
450 vii MARY or MOLLY, m. Stephen Andrews.
451 viii MEHITABLE.
452 ix BETSEY.
453 x EUNICE.

Children, by his third wife:

454 xi CATHARINE, m. ——— Chick.
455 xii SIMEON, b. Dec. 15, 1787.

125 ZACHARIAH[5] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Ann (Hodgdon) Emery; married, 1753, Huldah Bean of Berwick; died in 1805. Joined the church in Berwick, Jan. 9, 1755. He died in 1820.

Children:

456 i HULDAH,[6] bapt. Feb. 9, 1755; m. Samuel Parker, July 1, 1776.
457 ii CALEB, bapt. March 13, 1757.
458 iii TIRZAH, bapt. Nov. 18, 1759; m. Joshua Emery, No 396, son of Stephen and Sarah (Hodgdon) Emery.
459 iv MARY, b. 1761; m. Jona. Knox, had nine children.
460 v HANNAH, } b. 1764; { d. with the Shakers in Alfred, Me.
461 vi ANNA, }
462 vii OLIVE, b. 1775; m. Samuel Freeman; had four children.
463 viii REUBEN, b. 1777; d. 1796, at sea, at nineteen years of age.
464 ix THOMAS, b. 1778.
465 x RICHARD, b. Jan. 17, 1779.

133 Col. Caleb[5] Emery (*Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Caleb and Mary Hambleton; married, 1764, Elizabeth Gowen (born Sept. 15, 1743; died Aug. 17, 1799); second, Feb. 21, 1802, Elizabeth Emery, daughter of Simon and Elizabeth (Bean) Emery (died Feb. 26, 1812); third, 1812 (published Nov. 14), Mrs. Hannah Gould, daughter of Rev. John and Susannah (Swett) Hovey and widow of James Gould of Kennebunkport, Me. (born 1746). He died at Sanford, Me., March 4, 1825.

At seventeen years of age he was a soldier in the French and Indian war: at Lake George in 1758, probably in Capt. James Gowen's company, Col. Jedediah Preble's regiment, from April to September; in Sir William Pepperrell's expedition in 1759; corporal in Capt. Joshua Moody's company, from November, 1759, to Jan., 1761; sergeant in Capt. Simon Jefferds' company, Dec., 1761, to May, 1762. He removed from Berwick to Sanford, Me., about 1773, where he resided more than fifty years, a tanner, shoemaker, potash-manufacturer, trader, innholder, becoming one of its most prominent men, and holding many positions of honor and trust. He served in the Revolutionary war from May 19, to July 18, 1777, in Capt. Abel Moulton's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, when Rhode Island was threatened; in 1782, a member of the committee of safety; captain in the militia as early as 1785, major in 1786, and colonel in 1788, familiarly known as the "Old Colonel."

He was town clerk in 1780; selectman, 1780, 1785–6, 1791, 1801; representative, 1785–6; deputy sheriff, 1784–6; justice of the peace and of the peace and quorum, 1787–1820; postmaster, 1796–1804; one of the nine original members of the Congregational church, 1786, and its first deacon; in politics, a radical Federalist. He was one of the original grantees of Porter, Me., and in 1793 built the first mill in that town.

Colonel Emery was of humble birth, of indigent youth, of influential manhood, of venerable old age; endowed with good common sense, remarkable business capacity, keen discernment, rare judgment; austere in manner, unpolished, ofttimes severe in speech, yet of large heart and generous impulses:—a man of honor and integrity, though shrewd and exacting; of Christian faith, but sometimes wanting in Christian charity:—a man, indeed, of many faults, of redeeming virtues more.

Children:

466 i William,[6] b. March 23, 1765.
467 ii Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1771.

137 Jane[5] Emery (*Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Caleb and Jane (Frost) Emery; married Simon Frost, jr., son of Judge Simon Frost of Kittery. He died, and she married, second, Peaslee Morrill, of Berwick, grandfather of Hons. Anson P. and Lot M. Morrill, former governors of Maine.

Children:

468 i Jane.[6]
469 ii Henry, b. in 1786; m. Sophia Gilman; d. in Albion, Me., Oct. 2, 1859, elder of the Christian denomination.

138 Caleb[5] Emery (*Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Caleb and Jane (Frost) Emery; lived in Eliot, Me., until 1807, when he removed to Sanford, and a few years later to Lebanon, Me.; married Dec. 3, 1782, Mary James, daughter of Dudley and Tirzah (Emery) James (born in Exeter, N. H., Dec. 2, 1759).

Children:

470 i Henry T.,[6] b. May 31, 1783.
471 ii Caleb, b. Sept. 12. 1785.
472 iii Ivory, b. April 4, 1791; d. in youth.
473 iv Oliver, b. May 25, 1795; d. young.
474 v Mary Jane, b. May 21, 1798; m. F. P. Marsh.
475 vi Adaline, b. June 11, 1802; m. Leonard Wood; d. Nov. 18, 1848.

151 Margaret[5] Emery (*Joshua*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Rev. Joshua and Adah (Tidy) Emery; married Jan. 24, 1777, David Blaisdell of York.

Child:

476 i Emery.[6]

159 Hannah[5] Emery (*Joshua*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Rev. Joshua and Adah (Tidy) Emery; married Oct. 7, 1771, Jedediah Goodwin; lived in Berwick, Me.

Children:

477 i Emery,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1772; d. young.
478 ii Hannah, b. April 24. 1774; m. Aug. 21, 1788, Joshua Emery.
479 iii Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1775.
480 iv James E., b. Dec. 26, 1777.
481 v Emery, b. Dec. 27. 1780.
482 vi Jedediah, b. Jan. 17, 1782; m., 1st, Hannah Leavitt; 2nd, Isabella Goodwin; 3rd, Lucy Sawyer.
483 vii Margaret, b. Dec. 28, 1783; m., 1798, Thomas Teal, jr., of York.
484 viii John, b. Oct. 17, 1785.
485 ix Joshua, b. May 10, 1787; m. Sarah Neal.
486 x Samuel, b. June 10, 1789.
487 xi James, b. Aug. 8, 1791; m. Sept. 9, 1809, Mary Goodwin.
488 xii Eunice, b. June 13, 1793; m. Benj. Chase.
489 xiii Betsey, b. Dec. 23, 1795.
490 xiv Harriet, b. April 12, 1800; m. Daniel Stone.

185 James[5] Emery (*Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Mehitable (Stacey) Emery; married Aug. 24, 1750, Mercy Bean, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Bean of the Block House, Saco; resided in Buxton, where he removed about 1760, until 1816, when he removed to Hollis and died 1821, aged 93. She died Nov., 1813.

He was a noted hunter and furnished the meat for the ordination dinner of Rev. Paul Coffin. He was in Captain Bean's company at Saco Block House in 1757, and in Capt. William Gerrish's company on the eastern frontier in 1760.

Children:

491 i Mercy,[6] b. March 20, 1751.
492 ii Daniel, b. Nov. 30, 1752.
493 iii Elizabeth, b. Jan., 1755; m. Simeon Brown.
494 iv Benjamin, b. Oct., 1761.

495 v JAMES, b. 1763.
496 vi CHARLES, b. June 9, 1766; d. June 29, 1766.
497 vii JERUSHA, b. Jan. 7, 1768; m. May 21, 1787, Samuel Strout of Raymond.
498 viii JOSHUA, b. Sept. 7, 1771.

186 JOHN[5] EMERY (*Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Mehitable (Stacey) Emery; married Hannah Furbush of Kittery, published Sept. 22, 1753; died Oct. 12, 1805. Lived in Kittery till 1773, when they removed to what is now Brewer, Me., afterwards to Hampden where he died Feb. 24, 1795.

Children:

499 i ANNA,[6] b. July 17, 1755; m. Goodwin Grant.
500 ii SALLY, b. 1756; m. ——— Craige.
501 iii JOHN, b. Oct. 15, 1758.
502 iv JAMES, b. 1761; drowned Sept. 14, 1793.
503 v NAHUM, b. 1763.

188 ESTHER[5] EMERY (*Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Mehitable (Stacey) Emery; married, 1767, Asa Burbank of Rowley, Mass., his second wife.

Children, born in Kennebunkport, Me.:

504 i JOSEPH,[6] d. at sea.
505 ii CALEB, m. Sally Littlefield, removed to Parsonsfield, Me.
506 iii DAVID, m. Susannah Stowell; d. *s. p.*
507 iv JOSHUA, m. Sally Mitchell.
508 v JOHN, m. his brother David's widow.

193 JOB[5] EMERY (*Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Mehitable (Stacey) Emery; married, 1770 (certificate granted Sept. 3, 1770), Polly Hubbard (born Jan. 12, 1745). He died May, 1828.

Children, born in Berwick:

509 i ICHABOD,[6] b. April 21, 1771.
510 ii POLLY, b. Jan. 7, 1773.
511 iii JOSEPH, b. Feb. 15, 1775.

194 WILLIAM[5] EMERY (*Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Mehitable (Stacey) Emery; married Jan. 16, 1772, Philomelia Webber (died Jan. 9, 1822). He died Jan. 30, 1816.

Children, born in South Berwick, Me.:

512 i PHILOMELIA,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1772.
513 ii BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 30, 1774. } These two sons left home clan-
514 iii ROBERT, b. April 17, 1777. } destinely about 1800. Shipped on a vessel bound from Portsmouth, N. H., and were never heard from. It is probable that they were captured by the Algerines and carried to Tripoli.
515 iv WILLIAM, b. May 3, 1779.
516 v JOEL, b. Aug. 17, 1781.
517 vi ANDREW, b. May 28, 1784.
518 vii HIRAM, b. June 19, 1786.
519 viii LUCY, b. March 21, 1789.
520 ix MEHITABLE, b. March 21, 1792.

196 JONATHAN[5] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son

of Jonathan and Phœbe (Bracey) Emery; married Oct. 15, 1772, Elizabeth Tarbox. Made his will Oct. 3, 1806.

Children:

521 i JOHN,[6] bapt. May 29, 1774.
522 ii HAVEN, bapt. Oct. 15, 1775.
523 iii THOMAS.
524 iv JONATHAN, m. and went South; had a son, Jonathan.
525 v MARY ANN.

204 JABEZ[5] EMERY (*Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Butland) Emery; married Nov. 11, 1769, Anne Gowen.

Children:

526 i SALLY,[6] m. Amos Towne.
527 ii POLLY, m. Amos Towne, his second wife.
528 iii JAMES.
529 iv ANNA, m. James Mitchell.
530 v LUCY, m. David Lord.
531 vi GEORGE, lost at sea in the Brig "Louisa," Capt. Jere. Paul.
532 vii SAMUEL, unm.
533 viii ASA, d. at sea.

206 JOB[5] EMERY (*Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Butland) Emery; married Keziah Webber. In 1775 he was in Capt. Jas. Hubbard's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, and from Dec., 1775, to Dec., 1776, in Capt. Woods' company, Col. Baldwin's regiment; was at Bunker Hill; discharged at Morristown, N. J., Dec., 1776. He died July 31, 1832; she died April, 1831, aged 73 years.

Children:

534 i PHILIP.[6]
535 ii DANIEL.
536 iii JACOB.
537 iv JOSHUA, b. April 26, 1792.
538 v THOMAS, b. Jan. 27, 1795.
539 vi KEZIAH, m. Amaziah Noble. Moved East.

208 ISAAC[5] EMERY (*Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Butland) Emery; married May 15, 1783, Eunice Perkins (born March 6, 1761; died Aug. 10, 1834). Merchant and importer. He died June 14, 1836.

Children, born in Kennebunk:

540 i LYDIA,[6] b. March 6, 1784; m. Robert Patten, Jan. 24, 1802, *s. p.*
541 ii EUNICE, b. Aug. 15, 1786; m. Edward White, Dec. 11, 1811.
542 iii ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 28, 1789; d. Oct. 15, 1789.
543 iv JOHN, b. Oct. 23, 1790.
544 v BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 25, 1793.
545 vi ISAAC, b. July 24, 1795.
546 vii SETH, b. Jan. 19, 1798; d. at sea, unm., June 20, 1822; Capt. of "Barque" America.
547 viii ELIPHALET, b. Feb. 2, 1800; d., unm., Aug. 18, 1822, at St. Domingo.
548 ix MARY E., b. Jan. 15, 1803.
549 x LOUISA, b. Nov. 7, 1805; m. George Davis, Feb. 5, 1827.

210 Obadiah[6] Emery (*Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Obed and Sarah (Dyer) Emery; married Nov. 1, 1768, Lydia Emery (died Jan. 17, 1778). He died Jan. 23, 1782.

Children, born in Biddeford:

550 i Lydia,[7] b. March 14, 1769; m. William Cole, June 29, 1794; d. 1847.
551 ii Samuel, b. Aug. 21, 1770.
552 iii Anna, b. Nov. 12, 1771; m. William Frost, of Topsham, Me. (b. Dec. 11, 1781; d. Jan. 17, 1857). He was a trader; president of First National Bank of Brunswick; major of militia; Rep. to the Legislature.
553 iv Sarah, b. July 7, 1775.
554 v Abigail, b. April 20, 1777. This dau. and her mother d. the same day, June 17, 1778.

211 Sarah[6] Emery (*Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Obed and Sarah (Dyer) Emery; married Oct. 25, 1770. Benjamin Hooper, jr. (born Sept. 23, 1747; died April 14, 1802). She died July 10, 1829.

Children, born in Biddeford, Me.:

555 i Rebecca,[7] b. March 25, 1772.
556 ii Benjamin, b Sept. 18, 1774.
557 iii John, b. July 16, 1777.
558 iv Obed, b. Nov. 5, 1780.
559 v Simon, b. Jan. 10, 1784.
560 vi Daniel Smith, b. May 17, 1788.

212 Margaret[6] Emery (*Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Obed and Sarah (Dyer) Emery; married Nov. 10, 1768, Snell Wingate.

Children:

561 i Molly,[7] bapt. April 2, 1770.
562 ii Simon, bapt. Aug. 25, 1771.
563 iii Samuel, bapt. Aug. 26, 1772.
564 iv Snell, bapt. Aug. 18, 1779.
565 v Simon, bapt. April 29, 1781.
566 vi Obadiah, bapt. Oct. 30, 1783.

214 Mary[6] Emery (*Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Obed and Sarah (Dyer) Emery; married May 10, 1772, Jeremiah Hill, jr. He is said to have raised a company for three years' service during the Revolutionary War. His company joined the regiment of Col. Vose at West Point, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne, Oct., 1777. He resigned his commission at the end of a year and returned home. In 1779, he was appointed Adjutant General of the State forces on the Penobscot River; collector of customs for the district of Saco, 1799–1809; member of Massachusetts Legislature six consecutive terms; received the honorable degree of M.A. from Harvard College, 1787. It is said that he commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He died in 1820.

Children, born in Biddeford, Me.:

567 i Mary S.,[7] b. June 10, 1773.
568 ii Sarah, b. July 25, 1775.
569 iii Susannah.
570 iv Rebecca, b. June 6, 1790.
571 v Margaret.

215 Daniel[6] Emery (*Obed,*[5] *James,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Obed and Sarah (Dyer) Emery; married Hannah Deshon. He died June 18, 1788.

Child:

572 i Hannah,[7] b——; d. young.

218 Ralph[6] Emery (*Obed,*[5] *James,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Obed and Sarah (Dyer) Emery; married Sept., 1786, Olive Foss (died April, 1838). He enlisted for twelve months in April, 1778, and joined at Fishkill, Capt. Lane's company, Col. Ichabod Alden's regiment. He died July 24, 1830.

Children, born in Biddeford, Me.:

573 i Polly,[7] b. April, 1787; m. William Maxwell.
574 ii Lemuel, b. July 12, 1789; drowned Aug. 7, 1827; unm.
575 iii Obed, b. June 2, 1792; unm.
576 iv Sally, b. Dec. 23, 1794; d., unm., July 23, 1883.
577 v Daniel, b. Sept. 20, 1796.
578 vi Olive, } b. July 29, 1800; { d., unm., July 23, 1883.
579 vii Priscilla, } { d. Nov. 12, 1815.
580 viii Ralph, b. May 16, 1803.

229 James[6] Emery (*James,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Mary (Scammon) Emery; married March 12, 1795, Catharine Freethy of York (born Oct. 17, 1771; died Sept. 9, 1855). He died in Buxton, March 6, 1840.

Children, born in Buxton:

581 i Mary,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1796; d. May 20, 1822.
582 ii Samuel, b. Jan. 6, 1798.
583 iii Alexander J., b. Dec. 13, 1801.
584 iv Jonas, b. Sept. 10, 1803.
585 v Hannah, b. May 10, 1805.
586 vi Thomas F., b. Sept. 23, 1807.
587 vii James S., b. June 14, 1813.

230 Joshua[6] Emery (*James,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Mary (Scammon) Emery; married Martha Freeman. Lived in Portland, Me. He died in 1858.

Children, born in Portland:

588 i Mary,[7] b May 14, 1797.
589 ii Martha, b. Feb., 1800; d. Sept., 1833.
590 iii Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1801.
591 iv Hannah, b. Dec. 23, 1803.
592 v Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1806.
593 vi Daniel F., b. Feb. 4, 1808.
594 vii Hester A., b. Nov. 30, 1810.
595 viii Lydia, b. July 11, 1812; d. April 8, 1823.
596 ix John Wesley, b. May 28, 1816.
597 x Joshua T., b. Dec. 12, 1819.

231 Mary[6] Emery (*James,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Mary (Scammon) Emery; married May 4, 1797, Joseph Haley (born Feb. 16, 1776; died May 10, 1866). Lived in Portland, Me. She died Sept. 10, 1833.

Children:

598 i JAMES,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1799; d. Oct. 26, 1799.
599 ii JAMES E., b. March 11, 1804; d. March 18, 1816.
600 iii MARY S., b. July 30, 1806.
601 iv SAMUEL W., b. Dec. 31, 1808; m. Charlotte Gale; d. Oct. 6, 1855, *s. p.*
602 v ANN E., b. June 11, 1811; d. June 22, 1811.
603 vi MARTHA E., b. May 12, 1813.
604 vii MEHITABLE A., b. March 29, 1816; d. Feb. 26, 1822.
605 viii JOSEPH K., b. Jan. 30, 1821.

232 SIMON[6] EMERY (*James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Mary (Scammon) Emery; married, first, July 1, 1803, Olive Staples (died Dec. 27, 1809); second, Eunice Scammon. He died Oct. 29, 1825.

Children:

606 i JOSEPH,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1804; d. Dec. 25, 1809.
607 ii MARY S., b. April 30, 1807.
608 iii MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 7, 1808; d. 1808.

By second wife:

609 iv JAMES FREEMAN, b. July 22, 1811.
610 v OLIVE S., b. Aug. 16, 1813.
611 vi LIZZIE, b. March 4, 1815.
612 vii ASENATH, b. Oct. 27, 1817; d. May 20, 1831.
613 viii FREDERICK A., b. Jan. 19, 1820; d. Oct. 3, 1827.

233 SAMUEL[6] EMERY (*James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Mary (Scammon) Emery; married Dec. 2, 1819, Sophia Webster (born July 16, 1790; died Feb., 1877), daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Webster. He died Jan. 15, 1862.

Children, born in Portland:

614 i SAMUEL WEBSTER,[7] b. June 12, 1821.
615 ii EDWARDS WHIPPLE, b. Nov. 22, 1822; d. Aug. 28, 1827.
616 iii JAMES NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 29, 1824; d. Feb. 19, 1846.
617 iv EDWARDS WHIPPLE, b. May 8, 1827; d. March 29, 1829. The second Edwards Whipple, though born before the death of the first of this name, was not named till after the death of the first, being baptized at the funeral of his brother.

235 NATHANIEL[6] EMERY (*James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Mary (Scammon) Emery; married Dec. 1, 1808, Philadelphia N. Rankin (born in Wells, Me., June 28, 1789). He died Oct. 19, 1871.

Children, born in Biddeford:

618 i JAMES,[7] b. June 23, 1810.
619 ii EMILY J., b. May 12, 1812.
620 iii SARAH ANN, b. June 4, 1814.
621 iv NATHANIEL WEBSTER, b. Nov. 1, 1817.
622 v THOMAS DODGE, b. Feb. 6, 1820.
623 vi MARY ABIGAIL, b. March 12, 1822.
624 vii NARCISSA, b. April 5, 1824.

236 LYDIA[6] EMERY (*James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Mary (Scammon) Emery; married Thomas Dodge. Lived in Portland.

Child:

625 i THOMAS K.[7]; m. Martha E. Haley, dau. of Joseph and Mary S. (Emery) Haley (see No. 603).

237 SUSAN H.[6] EMERY (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Ebenezer and Mrs. Alice (Polk) Emery; married William Fairfield.

Child:

626 i HARRIET[7]; d. April 14, 1830.

239 JOHN P.[6] EMERY (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Mrs. Alice (Polk) Emery; married June 8, 1817, Polly Smith (born in Hollis, Me., April 10, 1795; died Nov. 3, 1881). He died April 18, 1861.

Children:

627 i MIRANDA,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1818.
628 ii JOSEPH S., b. Dec. 29, 1819; m. Olive Johnson.
629 iii CHARLES E., b. Jan. 19, 1822.
630 iv HENRY, b. Nov. 5, 1823.
631 v HARRIET C., b. Sept. 17, 1825.
632 vi JONAS, b. April 30, 1829.
633 vii SETH, b. Dec. 31, 1832.
634 viii MARY C., b. Aug. 24, 1834.
635 ix SUSAN E., b. Dec. 12, 1839; d. Oct. 8, 1852.

241 NATHANIEL[6] EMERY (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Hannah (Harmon) Emery; married in Scarborough, Me., Feb. 14, 1800, Jane Harmon.

Children, born in Buxton:

636 i BENJAMIN,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1800.
637 ii DORCAS, b. Feb. 25, 1803
638 iii JOHN H., b. Sept. 4, 1805; m. Sarah Jones; d. 1878.
639 iv ANN, b. Nov. 17, 1809.
640 v NATHANIEL, JR., b. July 3, 1814.
641 vi THEODORE, b. March 31, 1818; d. July 12, 1819.
642 vii REBECCA, b. May 27, 1819.
643 viii ISAAC, b. July 8, 1821; d. April 9, 1827.
644 ix THEODORE, b. March 15, 1827.
644*a* x SON, b. Sept., 1829; d. Jan. 4, 1830.

242 THOMAS[6] EMERY (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Hannah (Harmon) Emery; married Oct. 4, 1799, Mary Woodman. Farmer and lumberman; a prominent citizen of his town; selectman of Buxton and sheriff of York Co., Me. He died June 27, 1858.

Children, born in Buxton:

645 i RUFUS,[7] b. April 29, 1800.
646 ii HANNAH, b. April 3, 1802.
647 iii MARY, b. Dec. 11, 1805.
648 iv THOMAS J., b. Sept. 15, 1807.
649 v JAMES W., b. Aug. 24, 1809.
650 vi HORACE, b. Jan. 1, 1812.
651 vii ALEXANDER J., b. Oct. 6, 1814.

652 viii MARK P., b. Feb. 11, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Mary S. Smith. dau. of Ezra and Maria (Burleigh) Smith. Prominent in business relations in Portland: in shipping, in the lumber business, import trade and real estate; director of the First National Bank and trustee of Maine Savings Bank; director of the Maine Steamboat Company; alderman of the city and chairman of the committee of the fire department; an influential and universally respected citizen.
653 ix ELIZA W., b. July 27, 1820.
654 x HARRIET F. B., b. March 17, 1825.

245 SALLY[6] EMERY (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Harmon) Emery; married May 14, 1807, Alexander Jose (born in Buxton, Me., Dec. 11, 1780; died Sept. 22, 1868). She died March 11, 1833.

Children, born in Buxton:

655 i HANNAH EMERY,[7] b. April 4, 1808.
656 ii ABIGAIL ANN, b. April 23, 1810.
657 iii MARK EMERY, b. April 15, 1814.
658 iv CHARLES EDWIN, b. Jan. 25, 1817.
659 v HORATIO NELSON, b. March 18, 1819.
660 vi SARAH EMERY, b. Feb. 2, 1822; m. Sam'l T. Hooper, June 8, 1845; d. Jan 9, 1872.
661 vii EMILY MOTLEY, b. Dec. 17, 1827.

246 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Hannah (Harmon) Emery; married June 10, 1813, Hannah Locke of Hollis, Me. (died May 29, 1849). He was a citizen greatly respected in his town and regarded with deep affection in the church in which he was a leading member. He died Dec. 19, 1868.

Children, born in Kennebunk:

662 i MARY LOCKE,[7] b. April 29, 1814.
663 ii ELIZA ELDEN, b. Feb. 25, 1816; d., unm., in Neponset, Mass., Nov. 2, 1880.
664 iii HANNAH, b. Jan. 4, 1818; d. Feb. 17, 1818.
665 iv STEPHEN LOCKE, b. Sept. 26, 1819.
666 v HANNAH, b. Aug. 3, 1821.
667 vi SUSAN H., b. Jan. 15, 1823.
668 vii ABBY M., b. Nov. 17, 1824.
669 viii JOHN WESLEY, b. March 16, 1827; d. March 14, 1832.
670 ix CHARLES WESLEY, b. April 12, 1829; unm.

247 JOSEPH D.[6] EMERY (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Hannah (Harmon) Emery; married in Scarborough, Me., March 10, 1813, Abigail Moulton (born Jan. 26, 1792). He died Nov. 15, 1847. His widow married, second, May 5, 1851, Nathan D. Rice of Union, Me. (born Aug. 29, 1784; died April 1, 1860). She died Oct. 12, 1874.

Children, born in Buxton:

671 i ALMIRA,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1813.
672 ii ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 12, 1816; d. Dec. 21, 1831.
673 iii AMELIA CATHARINE, b. Feb. 6, 1819.
674 iv MARY ADALINE, b. Feb. 6, 1821; m. Danforth Prescott of Cal., 1867.
675 v SUSAN A., b. Feb. 18, 1823.

676 vi SARAH ELIZ., b. Nov. 5, 1824.
677 vii JOSEPH HENRY, b. Oct. 23, 1826.
678 viii ELLEN MARIA, b. Sept. 3, 1828.
679 ix GEORGE ROBINSON, b. March 5, 1833.

248 ISAAC[6] EMERY (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Hannah (Harmon) Emery; married, first, July 15, 1819, Faith Savage Bigelow, daughter of Amos and Lucy (Savage) Bigelow (died Nov. 27, 1826) and granddaughter of Samuel Phillips Savage of Weston, Mass., who presided at the meeting held in the Old South Meeting House, Dec. 16, 1773, and was president of the Board of War during the Revolution. Isaac Emery married, second, May 2, 1827, Sarah Spring (died Feb., 1876). He died in Boston, July 3, 1875.

Children:

680 i GEORGE FRED.,[7] b. May 20, 1820.
681 ii WILLIAM H., b. March 22, 1822.
682 iii LUCY BIGELOW, b. Nov. 20, 1824; d. Oct. 14, 1834.

249 PETER[6] EMERY (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Hannah (Harmon) Emery; married Jan. 17, 1820, Eliza (born Feb. 15, 1800; died Nov. 14, 1882), daughter of Samuel and Mehitable Dunnell Sands of Buxton. He died March 2, 1877.

Children, born in Buxton:

683 i MARK,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1821; d. Aug. 13, 1839.
684 ii JOSEPH DUNNELL, b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. Oct. 28, 1888.
685 iii JOHN, b. March 31, 1825.
686 iv SUSAN B., b. Sept. 24, 1827; m. Alex. Brooks (d. 1876) of Hollis, Me., June 11, 1861; d. Sept. 20, 1879, *s. p.*
687 v ALMIRA S., b. Jan. 10, 1830; d. Feb. 13, 1870.
688 vi THOMAS H., b. July 3, 1832; m. Ellen E. Hooper, dau. of John and Hannah H. Hooper of Biddeford, Me. Graduate of Bowdoin Medical College, 1860; assistant physician at the Insane Asylum, Augusta, Me., 1862; assistant surgeon 11th Me. Vols., 1863, and since a teacher in Biddeford, Me.
689 vii SAMUEL S., b. July 3, 1832; graduate of Dartmouth Medical College, 1859; practised medicine in Jacksonville, Fla.; 1st Lieutenant in Co. "C," 40th Ill. Vols., during the Rebellion; resigned from the army, 1863; d. in Buxton, Me., Dec. 13, 1866.
690 viii SALLIE J., b. Jan. 26, 1835; d. June, 1887.
691 ix WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 14, 1837; d. Feb. 15, 1838.
692 x JANE E., b. June 9, 1839; d. Dec. 3, 1869.
693 xi NANCY M., b. Dec. 9, 1843.

252 ZACHARIAH[6] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Esther (Stevens) Emery; married June 25, 1778, Mary Lemon; resided in Temple, N. H. He marched from Temple to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was gone fourteen days; afterwards he enlisted for eight months' service in Captain Town's company, Col. J. Reed's regiment. In 1776 he went on an alarm to Ticonderoga; signed the "Association Test," and 1780 he marched to Coos when Royalston was burnt; selectman, 1771; constable, 1773.

Children, born in Townsend:

694 i POLLY,[7] b. May 30, 1779; m. ——— Bridge.
695 ii DAVID, b. April 26, 1781.
696 iii LUCY, b. July 19, 1784.
697 iv SAMUEL, b. May 30. 1786.
698 v BETSEY, b. Sept. 27, 1788.
699 vi HORACE, b. Jan 4, 1793.
700 vii LUCRETIA, b. Feb. 5, 1795; m. Robert Corbet.
701 viii MELINDA, b. March 21, 1797.
701*a* ix CLEMENTINA, b. April 15, 1799; d. Jan. 28, 1802.

254 AMOS[6] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Esther (Stevens) Emery; married Lucretia Morse (born April 8, 1753; died May 15, 1821), daughter of Jonathan and Phœbe (Keyes) Morse. Removed from Temple to Dublin, March, 1778; signed the agreement to the Declaration of Independence, June 1, 1776; served in Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Baldwin's regiment, Sept. to Dec., 1776, in New York; member of the House for the sessions of 1779–80; delegate from Dublin to the Constitutional Convention, March 28, 1781; selectman, 1781 and 1784. He died in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 2, 1827.

Children, born in Dublin, except the first:

702 i AMOS,[7] b. July 25, 1773, in Temple.
703 ii LUCY, b. Oct. 30, 1778.
704 iii ESTHER, b. Dec. 31, 1780.
705 iv CYRUS, b. 1783; d., unm., Jan. 1, 1861.
706 v JONATHAN, b. 1785; m. Dec. 30, 1819, Lucy Hoar; d. March 31, 1872, *s. p.*
707 vi LEVI, b. April 1, 1795; m., April 19, 1831, Elvira Mason (b. Nov. 16, 1804), dau. of Thaddeus, jr., and Lydia (Berry) Mason. He d. March 14, 1879, *s. p.*

259 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Esther (Stevens) Emery; married (published Aug. 19, 1780) in 1780, Ruth Sanders of Lunenburg, Mass. (died Feb. 1, 1857, aged ninety-two years). He was selectman of his town for nine years. He died in Townsend, March 13, 1828.

Children, born in Townsend:

708 i JOHN,[7] b. March 5, 1782; m. Patty Stone, Dec. 17, 1811; d. Oct. 12, 1866, *s. p.*
709 ii LEVI, b. July 10, 1783.
710 iii RUTH, b. Jan. 5, 1787.
711 iv LUCY, b. Sept. 19, 1788.
712 v NANCY, b. May 12, 1790.
713 vi JOEL, b. March 27, 1792.
714 vii POLLY, b. Feb. 8, 1795; d. July 11, 1801.
715 viii EZRA, b. Sept. 29, 1796.
716 ix DARIUS, b. May 17, 1800.

260 LUCY[6] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Zachariah and Esther (Stevens) Emery; married July 4, 1782, Daniel Campbell; second, Nov. 19, 1789, David Elliot (died Jan. 4, 1793). David Elliot was at the battle of Bunker Hill in the hottest of the fight; his gun becoming hot, he threw it

away and took the gun of one who had been killed and used up his ammunition. This gun he kept to the day of his death. Moderator and selectman, 1788; selectman again, 1790. She died Jan. 23, 1846.

Child, by first husband:

717 i LUCY,[7] b. May 23, 1783.

By second husband:

718 ii DAVID, b. Nov. 8, 1790; d. Aug. 20, 1798.
719 iii DANIEL, b. Oct. 1, 1792; graduate of Dartmouth College, 1813; m. Abby Grule; d. Mar. 30, 1868.

261 SAMUEL[6] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Esther (Stevens) Emery; married Jan. 31, 1789, Olive Jaquith (died Oct. 8, 1832). Lived near Gilmore Pond in Jaffrey, N. H. He died Jan. 12, 1826.

Children, born in Jaffrey:

720 i ESTHER,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1792.
721 ii SAMUEL, b. Sept. 7, 1794.
722 iii OLIVE, b. May 29, 1799.

262 WILLIAM[6] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Esther (Stevens) Emery; married, first, Mary Stanley (died June 2, 1827); second, Lucy ———. She died July 29, 1858. Settled in Jaffrey, N. H. He died July 16, 1840.

Children, born in Jaffrey:

723 i ZACHARIAH,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1790.
724 ii POLLY, b. March 27, 1792; d. March 4, 1865, unm.
725 iii SYBIL, b. March 25, 1794.
726 iv RALPH, b. Sept. 26, 1796.
727 v WILLIAM, b. March 29, 1799; m. Lucy Downes, Dec. 10, 1826; d. May 8, 1864.
728 vi EDWARD, b. May 3, 1801.
729 vii AMASA, b. April 2, 1804.
730 viii NANCY ANN, b. April 29, 1807.
731 ix JOHN S., b. March 1, 1810.
732 x LAURA A., b. May 31, 1815; d. July 23, 1855, unm.

270 JOHN[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Mary (Munroe) Emery; married Jan. 9, 1786, Deborah Colburn of Dracut, Mass. (born 1763; died June 23, 1853). He was out during the Revolutionary war for eight months and afterwards for forty-three months and twenty-three days; was at the battle of Bunker Hill, at the surrender of Burgoyne, Oct. 17, 1777, at the assault of General Wayne, at Stony Point, July 16, 1779, and at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown; prisoner in New York City ten months and ten days; settled in Bloomfield or Canaan, Me., and died Feb. 26, 1848.

Children, born in Skowhegan, Me.:

733 i JOSEPH,[7] b. 1790.
734 ii JOHN, d. at Oldtown, Me.; unm.
735 iii BETSEY, m. Benj. Prescott.

736 iv HANNAH, m. Levi Judkins.
737 v SALLY, b. 1799.
738 vi ESTHER.
739 vii MARY, b. 1804; d. unm.

271 SAMUEL[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Mary (Munroe) Emery; married, first, April 26, 1781, Rebecca Wheeler of Carlisle, Mass. (born March 6, 1752; died Sept. 30, 1825); second, Oct. 4, 1826, Hannah Boston (died May 23, 1854, aged eighty-four years). He was one of the eight months' men in the Revolutionary war, was at the battle of Bunker Hill, under Colonel Nixon, and afterwards was forty-five months in the service in Captain Toogood's company, Colonel Thomas Nixon's regiment; sergeant, Aug. 1, 1777; first tax gatherer in Canaan, Me., 1788; lived in Bloomfield and Ripley, Me. He died Oct. 2, 1836.

Children;

740 i ASENATH,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1782; m. John Davenport, Nov. 1801; d. April 25, 1850.
741 ii SUSAN, b. April 19, 1784; m. Alvin Bigelow, Dec. 3, 1803; d. May 25, 1855.
742 iii INFANT, b. July 10, 1785; d. July 28, 1785.
743 iv INFANT, b. 1786; d. 1786.
744 v LUCY, b. Jan. 13, 1787.
745 vi JOHN, b. Feb. 18, 1789.
746 vii OLIVE, b. March 16, 1791; d. unm.
747 viii LUCINDA, b. Feb. 4, 1793.
748 ix RACHEL, b. Dec. 13, 1794; m. Edw. Leavitt; d. Aug. 14, 1834.
749 x REBECCA, b. April 1, 1797; m. Benj. Allen, July 21, 1817; d. Aug. 12, 1871.
750 xi SAMUEL, b. April 20, 1799.
751 xii JOANNA, b. March 27, 1801.
752 xiii MARY, b. May 25, 1803; m. Rufus Greely, April, 1827; d. Nov. 21, 1874.

273 JOSEPH[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Mary (Munroe) Emery; married Elizabeth Mason (died May 26, 1838, aged 80 years); went to Bloomfield, Me., and died March 17, 1842.

Children:

753 i TILLY,[7] b. Nov. 1792; m. 1815, Esther (b. Dec. 18, 1789; d. Feb. 11, 1836), dau. of William and Sarah (Russell) Spaulding.
754 ii BETSEY, b. 1794.
755 iii JOSEPH, b. 1795.
756 iv ARTEMAS, b. 1800; m. Naomi Western and had a large family.

280 JANE[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Deacon Daniel and Jane (———) Emery; married, about 1778, John Start of Temple, N. H. She died about 1824.

Children, born in Temple:

757 i JOHN,[7] b. 1779.
758 ii WILLIAM, b. 1782.
759 iii SALLY, b. March 28, 1784.
760 iv NOAH, b. 1785.
761 v LUCY, b. 1788.

762 vi DANIEL, b. June 17, 1793.
763 vii GEORGE, b. ——; d. at eight years of age.
764 viii BETSEY, b. Sept., 1798.

281 CAPT. DANIEL[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Deacon Daniel and Jane (———) Emery; married, first, June 18, 1780, Elizabeth Farnsworth (died Oct. 23, 1783); second, June 6, 1786, Hannah Bates of Jaffrey (died in N. Y., 1852). He removed to Jaffrey, N. H., 1776, and afterwards to Walpole, N. H.; was probably in Capt. James Hosley's Co. of Townsend, Mass., at the time of the battle of Lexington, and was in service from April 19 to 27, 1775, and was probably commissioned Lieut. in Capt. Thomas Warren's Co. of the Sixth Middlesex Regt. He died in Walpole, N. H., March 5, 1826.

Children, born in Walpole, except first two:

765 i DANIEL,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1782, in Jaffrey.
766 ii INFANT, b. 1783, and d. the same year, in Jaffrey.

By second wife:

767 iii STEPHEN, b. Dec. 23, 1786.
768 iv BETSEY, b. April 15, 1788; m. Zach. Emery (see No. 299).
769 v HANNAH, b. Oct. 10, 1789; m. —— White; d. at Rockingham, Vt.
770 vi SARAH, b. April 14, 1791; m. —— Todd; had a son Ruel, living in Dundee, Ill., in 1882.
771 vii NANCY, b. Jan. 27, 1793.
772 viii JOSEPH, b. May 24, 1794; d. at Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1869.
773 ix ABNER, b. April 27, 1796; m. and had son Frank.
774 x JONATHAN, b. July 31, 1797.
775 xi AARON, b. Feb. 24, 1799; d. July 11, 1883.
776 xii IRA, b. April 16, 1801; m., 1st, Julia Fisher (b. July 1, 1791); 2nd, Mrs. Sabrina Stearns; d. Jan. 19, 1864.
777 xiii ACHSAH, b. July 30, 1802; d. at Bodax, Mich., June 12, 1884.
778 xiv FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 7, 1807; d. at Walpole, N. H., Oct. 29, 1825.
779 xv CYNTHIA, b. April 1, 1809.
780 xvi IRENE, b. June 16, 1810.

282 BETSEY[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Deacon Daniel and Jane (———) Emery; married Alexander Milliken (died Oct. 9, 1811), who kept a public house in Jaffrey, N. H., at the foot of the Monadnock Mountain. She died May 9, 1823.

Children:

781 i JOHN,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1781; d. March 10, 1783.
782 ii MOLLY, b. April 24, 1784; m. Moses Hill.
783 iii BETSEY, b. Nov. 29, 1786; m. May 30, 1803, Jonathan Gilmore; removed to Potsdam, N. Y.
784 iv JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1790; m. Sally Stevens, June, 1810.
785 v AMASA, b. Oct. 20, 1792; m. Sophia Hill.
786 vi ALEXANDER, b. 1796.
787 vii NABBY, d. in 1800.
788 viii NABBY, b. 1802.

283 NOAH[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *An-*

thony[1]), son of Deacon Daniel and Jane (———) Emery; married, first, Elizabeth Philbrick (born July 18, 1762; died Feb. 13, 1813, of spotted fever); second, —— ———. He died Aug. 9, 1837.

Children, of the first marriage, fourteen; of the second, ten.

789 i JANE,[7] b. May 23, 1784; m. —— Walker and d. 1852.
790 ii JAMES, b. Aug. 22, 1785; d. at Spencer, N. Y., 1861.
791 iii BETSEY, b. Aug. 5, 1787; m. James Adams, 1803; d. 1805.
792 iv EUNICE, b. Nov. 3, 1788; m. Samuel Hewett; d. 1813 of spotted fever.
793 v ASA, b. Dec. 16, 1789; d. 1830.
794 vi NATHAN, d. young.
795 vii NATHAN, b. May 12, 1793; d. July 23, 1825.
796 viii NOAH, b. Oct. 27, 1794.
797 ix JOEL, b. Feb. 18, 1796.
798 x WALTER, b. July 7, 1797.
799 xi DAVID, b. Dec. 31, 1798; m. in Canada; d. in Ill.
800 xii JOHN, b. March 24, 1800; d. Jan. 2, 1814.
801 xiii GRATIA, b. Sept. 29, 1801; d. Sept. 10, 1829.
802 xiv JONATHAN, b. Sept. 9, 1803; d. 1853.
803 xv BETSEY, m., 1st, James Adams, who d. in 1865; 2nd, Marvin Marshall.
804 xvi LUCY.
805 xvii WILLIAM.
806 xviii ORLANDO.
807 xix JOSIAH.
808 xx SARAH, m. —— Newcomb of Richmond, Me.

Four children d. in infancy.

285 ASA[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Deacon Daniel and Jane (———) Emery; married, 1793, Mary Rider of Grafton, Vt. (born Aug. 30, 1771; died in 1849); went to Pike, N. Y.; made the first brick in the county; assisted in starting the first Methodist church in Pike. He died April 14, 1860.

Children:

809 i JONATHAN,[7] b. June 29, 1794; d. in Pike, N. Y., 1879.
810 ii ASA, b. Aug. 8, 1796; d. in Belfast, N. Y.
811 iii LIBA, b. April 24, 1798; m. Lucy Kelley in Pike, N. Y.
812 iv MARY, b. Feb. 14, 1800; m. William Bailey, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1846, in Wis.
813 v SABRA, b. March 4, 1802.
814 vi LOUISA, b. Dec. 20, 1803; d. 1809.
815 vii LABAN, b. March 27, 1807.
816 viii DAN, b. May 10, 1809; d. 1880.
817 ix EMELINE, b. April 12, 1813.
818 x ORIN, b. July 13, 1815; m. Amanda Bostwick.
819 xi LEVERETT, b. Nov. 17, 1817; d. 1841.

290 ELIZABETH[6] BUTTERFIELD (*Elizabeth*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Emery) Butterfield; married, 1784, Capt. Oliver Bailey of Dunstable, Mass. (born Sept. 17, 1763; died Sept. 24, 1829). She died March 10, 1842.

Children:

820 i LUTHER.[7]
821 ii OLIVER.
822 iii SALLY.
823 iv RUEL.
824 v OZIAS C.
825 vi MARY.
826 vii BETSEY.

291 Reuben[6] Butterfield (*Elizabeth*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Emery) Butterfield; married, first, Feb. 13, 1792, Jane Whitney of Dunstable, N. H.; second, Elizabeth Hardy (published Dec. 29, 1823). He died Dec. 1, 1857.

Children:

827 i Joseph,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1794; m.; d. June, 1879, *s. p.*
828 ii Olive, b. 1795; d. 1799.
829 iii Asa, b. Nov. 1, 1797; m. and had children.
830 iv Sarah, b. April 3, 1799
831 v Hannah, b. March 7, 1803.
832 vi Jane W., b. Oct. 15, 1811.
833 vii Child.

292 Rev. Joseph[6] Butterfield (*Elizabeth*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Emery) Butterfield; married Mary Hastings. He was first a Baptist minister, then a physician, and afterwards a Universalist minister.

Children:

834 i Mary.[7]
835 ii Marcia.
836 iii Malvina.
837 iv Elizabeth.

293 Mary[6] Butterfield (*Elizabeth*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]) daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Emery) Butterfield; married Eliphalet Jennings. She died Jan. 19, 1851.

Children:

838 i Joseph.[7]
839 ii Hannah.
840 iii Asa.
841 iv Rufus.
842 v David.
843 vi George.
844 vii Mary.
845 viii Betsey.
846 ix John.
847 x Reuben.
848 xi Eliphalet.
849 xii Nancy.

There were other children, names unknown, sixteen in all.

294 Sarah[6] Butterfield (*Elizabeth*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Emery) Butterfield; married Oliver Wright; published March 27, 1799; died Feb. 4, 1862.

Children:

850 i Oliver, jr.[7]
851 ii Sally.
852 iii Reuben.
853 iv Jotham.
854 v Thomas.
855 vi Betsey.

295 Mary[6] Emery (*Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2]

Anthony[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mary (Green) Emery; married Benjamin Gowing of Dublin, N. H.; went to Vermont and afterwards to New York.

Child:

856 i CURTIS.[7]

297 SARAH[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mary (Green) Emery; married Samuel Raymenton.

Children:

857 i SARAH,[7] m. Robert Finley; lived in Ackworth and Rockingham, N. H.; d. in 1872.
858 ii MARY, b. Dec., 1800.

299 ZACHARIAH[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Green) Emery; married Jan. 14, 1805, Betsey Emery, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Bates) Emery of Jaffrey, N. H. (died Jan. 13, 1860); removed to Rockingham, Vt., then to Belfast, N. Y., where he died March 28, 1853.

Children, born in Rockingham, Vt.:

859 i ELLIOT,[7] b. July 10, 1807; killed by the falling of a tree, Feb. 10, 1874, in Belfast, N. Y.
860 ii DANIEL, b. May 8, 1810; d. in Belfast, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1879.
861 iii SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 9, 1812; m. ——— Stewart; d. Jan. 20, 1837, *s. p.*
862 iv FREDERICK REED, b. March 8, 1815; d. Sept. 27, 1819.
863 v HANNAH ZILPHA, b March 3, 1820.
864 vi JARVIS CHASE, b. Jan. 21, 1822.
865 vii BETSEY MARIA, b. Aug. 24, 1827.

300 JOSIAH[6] EMERY (*Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Green) Emery; married April 26, 1806, Esther Raymenton (died Oct. 13, 1844). He died Sept. 29, 1843. Lived in Rockingham, Vt.

Children:

866 i ELVIRA,[7] b. June 23, 1807; m. Quartus Durand, March 22, 1827; d. Nov. 10, 1882.
867 ii MARY, b. Feb. 25, 1809; d. Jan. 27, 1878.
868 iii BETSEY, b. July 23, 1812; d. April 15. 1871.
869 iv LOUISA, b. April 15, 1815; m. H. C. Whitcomb, Aug. 19, 1833; d. June 5, 1843.
870 v OSMAN BAKER, b. April 21, 1817.
871 vi HANNAH GREEN, b. July 17, 1819.
872 vii ESTHER ROSINA, b. Sept. 20, 1821.
873 viii HARRIET CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 14, 1823; m. Solomon Wright, 1844; d. July 18, 1855.
874 ix SAMUEL H. R., b. June 20, 1825; m., 1st, Achsa Woodward; 2nd, Eliza Sherman.
875 x SARAH A., b. Sept. 20, 1827.

330 DANIEL[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah (Shackley) Emery; married, first, March 28, 1782, Olive Lord; second, Nov. 12, 1789, Abigail Lord. Lived in Eliot; made his will Aug. 15, 1824.

Children:

876 i DAVID,[7] b. 1790.
877 ii ENOCH, b. 1796.
878 iii ELIJAH, b. 1802; d., unm., Dec. 26, 1825.
879 iv SALLY.
880 v OLIVE, m. Mar. 23, 1826, Arthur Came of York, Me.
881 vi DANIEL, probably d. young.

331 NAHUM[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah (Shackley) Emery; married, first, July 5, 1795, Rhoda, daughter of Japhet and Mary (Emery) Emery; second, Nov. 29, 1798, Eunice Hodgdon; third, Aug. 16, 1800, Sarah Pickernell (born 1765; died May 9, 1852).

Children, a daughter by each wife:

882 i SERENA,[7] d. young.
883 ii RHODA, b. ———; m. William Pike.
884 iii EUNICE, b. Oct. 28, 1801; d. June 2, 1855.

332 NATHAN[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah (Shackley) Emery; married Nov. 10, 1785, Hannah Kingsbury, daughter of Joseph Kingsbury and sister of Elizabeth, who married Isaac Emery, son of Samuel and Abigail (Shackley) Emery; died in 1821.

Children:

885 i RUFUS,[7] unm.
886 ii JOHN, d. in Eliot.
887 iii JOEL, b. in 1784; m. Betsey Emery (see No. 896).
888 iv IVORY, unm.
889 v HANNAH, m., 1st, ——— Foss; 2nd, Elliot Emery, son of Israel and Prudence (Emery) Emery, Oct. 30, 1831.
890 vi BETSEY, d., unm.
891 vii MARY, m. John Simpson.

335 DANIEL[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Beatles) Emery; married Elizabeth Crosby (published in York, Me., July 3, 1779).

Children:

892 i SARAH C.,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1780; m. Stephen Webber, May 13, 1819.
893 ii POLLY, b. July 8, 1782; m. Theodore Emery, son of Japhet, No. 361.
894 iii TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 7, 1785.
895 iv DANIEL C., b. July 1, 1787.
896 v ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 10, 1789; m., 1st, Joel Emery (see No. 887); 2nd, Nathan Grant.
897 vi HANNAH, b. Nov. 5, 1792; m. John Goodwin of Lynn, Mass.

336 NOAH[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Ann (Emery) Emery; married Dec. 1, 1774, Elizabeth Gould (born March 19, 1749; died May 24, 1811). He died June 29, 1821.

Children:

898 i NOAH,[7] b. July 15, 1775.
899 ii LOVICY, b. Aug. 10, 1776.
900 iii SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 13, 1778; d. Jan. 30, 1785.

901 iv RICHARD, b. Nov. 27, 1779; d. Jan. 27, 1785.
902 v SHEM, b. Feb. 14, 1781; d. Feb. 19, 1781.
903 vi ENOCH, b. Feb. 25, 1782; d. Sept. 16, 1832.
904 vii SHEM, b. Jan. 20, 1785; d. June 30, 1847.
905 viii SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 1, 1786; m. Benjamin Brown.
906 ix BETSEY, b. Nov. 4, 1789 (see No. 1192); m. Thos. Salter Emery.
907 x RICHARD, b. March 15, 1791; d. the same day.

343 GEORGE[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Ann (Emery) Emery; married Sarah Dean. After the Revolution he removed to what is now South Thomaston; died in 1846.

Children:

908 i SARAH W.[7]
909 ii LOUISA (LOIS).
910 iii JOHN, b. 1788.
911 iv DENNIS, b. April 14, 1791.
912 v JONAS, b. Jan. 27, 1793.
913 vi GEORGE, b. 1795.
914 vii NATHANIEL, d. unm.
915 viii DANIEL, b. July 26, 1802.
916 ix WILLIAM D., b. June 15, 1804; d. in Quincy, Mass, Oct. 18, 1883.
917 x MARY, m. Joseph Pillsbury, 3d; lived in Rockland, Me.
918 xi LUCY, m., 1st, Archibald C. Lowell; 2nd, Jonathan Post.
919 xii EPHRAIM H., b. July 6, 1806; d. Aug. 9, 1883.

346 NATHANIEL[6] EMERY (*Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Ann (Emery) Emery; married, first, Lucy Crockett (born Aug. 3, 1772; died June 20, 1832); second, 1832, Barbara Sidlinger Whittier (died July 10, 1852). He settled in South Thomaston and afterwards removed to Thorndike, Me., where he died May 21, 1865. He was a very prominent and leading citizen of this place, and held many important offices.

Children:

920 i ANNA,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1792.
921 ii ELONA, b. Nov. 30, 1794; m. David Packard; had son Alonzo.
922 iii TRISTRAM, b. April 26, 1796.
923 iv LEVI, b. Sept. 22, 1798.
924 v THOMAS, b. Sept. 22, 1802; d. April 1, 1803.
925 vi ASA, b. Aug. 29, 1806.
926 vii STILLMAN S., b. Sept. 8, 1833.
927 viii OLIVE, b. June 24, 1835; d. Oct. 12, 1857.

347 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Joanna (Perryman) Emery; married Margaret Gookin (born Aug. 11, 1745; died in 1788), daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Gookin of Northwood, N. H. He died at sea in 1787.

Children, born in Exeter, N. H.:

928 i HANNAH TRACY,[7] b. March 7, 1771.
929 ii ROBERT, b. Sept. 20, 1773.

348 NOAH[6] EMERY (*Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Joanna (Perryman) Emery; married Dec. 5, 1771, Jane Hale (born May 10, 1751; died June 19, 1813), daughter of

Dr. Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Jackson) Hale. He was conspicuously active in the Revolution and succeeded his father as clerk of the courts for Rockingham county. He died Jan. 6, 1817.

Children:

930 i MARY HALE,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1772; d. in Exeter, Sept. 20, 1856; unm.
931 ii ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1774; d. in 1779.
932 iii NICHOLAS, b. Sept. 4, 1776.
933 iv JOHN, b. Oct. 29, 1780.
934 v NOAH, b. Dec. 30, 1782; d. in Archangel, Russia, in 1813 (see No. 939).
935 vi JANE, b. Oct. 19, 1788; d. Jan. 19, 1802.
936 vii ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 15, 1794; d. in Exeter, N. H., May 9, 1883.

349 ELIZABETH[6] EMERY (*Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Noah and Joanna (Perryman) Emery; married April 30, 1780, Col. Samuel Folsom, son of Jonathan and Ann (Ladd) Folsom (born Feb. 22, 1732; died May 22, 1790), his second wife. She died Sept. 1, 1805.

Children, born in Exeter:

937 i ANN,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1781; m. Joseph Tilton; d. March 10, 1837.
938 ii SAMUEL, b. June 7, 1783; d. at sea, 1804.
939 iii BETSEY, b. March 26, 1785 (see No. 934).
940 iv JOANNA, b. June 25, 1787; d. May 18, 1875.

353 THERESA[6] EMERY (*Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Noah and Joanna (Perryman) Emery; married Oct., 1781, Dr. Joseph Orne. He graduated at Harvard College in 1765; one of the founders of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; died Jan. 28, 1786. His widow survived him fifty-seven years and died in Exeter, Nov. 14, 1843, aged 82.

Child:

941 i THERESA,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1782; m. Charles Norris of Exeter, N. H.

354 RICHARD[6] EMERY (*Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Joanna (Perryman) Emery; married Nov. 14, 1784, Liberty Hale, daughter of Eliphalet and Dorothy (Bartlett) Hale, (born April 14, 1766; died Feb. 22, 1829). He was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy, being a member in 1784, the second year of its opening. He was living in Exeter in Feb., 1786, with his wife and a daughter (Catherine Hale), then nearly a year old. Afterwards (year unknown) he sailed on a ship as supercargo; was wrecked, rescued and taken to London "where," he afterwards wrote, "I was pressed in March, 1793." Hard service on the continent, capture and imprisonment followed. A letter written by him on board "H. M. Ship *Triumph*, Portsmo' Harb^r^ (Eng.)," dated Dec. 20, 1804, addressed to his brother Noah and asking his friends to take measures for his liberation, gave the last that was heard of him. Every effort was made in his behalf but in vain.

Child:

942 i CATHERINE HALE,[7] b. March 24, 1785; d. Sept. 7, 1864.

357 SHEM[6] EMERY (*Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Japhet and Mary (Emery) Emery; married, first, Oct. 19, 1782, Keziah, daughter of John and Adah (Emery) Emery (died June 26, 1798); second, Dec. 23, 1798, Martha Tibbetts, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Emery) Tibbetts of Sanford, Me. (died Dec. 20, 1859, aged 87). He served more than seven months in 1780, in Capt. Thomas Bragdon's company, Colonel Prince's regiment, for the defence of the eastern coast. There is a tradition in the family that he was at the "taking of Burgoyne," Oct. 17, 1777. He died Jan. 16, 1824.

Children:

943 i SHEM,[7] b. 1783; d. in Norfolk, Va.
944 ii JOSEPH, b. April 21, 1796.

By second marriage:

945 iii RHODA, b. 1799; d., unm., Oct. 31, 1822.
946 iv SALLY, b. Sept. 5, 1801; m. Samuel Shaw of York, Me., March, 1844.
947 v KEZIAH, b. April 25, 1803; m. Wright Wigglesworth of Great Falls, N. H.
948 vi MARY ANN, m. Samuel Hussey of So. Berwick, Me.
949 vii RALPH, m. Abigail Stevens.
950 viii SHEM, b. Nov. 10, 1813; m. Dorcas Witham.

358 JAPHET[6] EMERY (*Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Japhet and Mary (Emery) Emery; married Feb. 5, 1792, Molly Shorey; lived in Eliot, Me. He died Dec. 21, 1796.

Children, born in Eliot:

951 i POLLY,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1794.
952 ii LYDIA, b. Aug. 27, 1796; m. Simeon Emery (see No. 455).
953 iii JAPHET, b. June 17, 1797.

361 THEODORE[6] EMERY (*Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Japhet and Mary (Emery) Emery; married Polly (see No. 893), daughter of Daniel Emery, jr. He and his wife were living in Porter, Me., in 1842.

Children:

954 i AUGUSTUS,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1800; d., unm., Sept. 2, 1824.
955 ii THEODORE, b. Feb. 8, 1803.
956 iii SYRENA, b. Dec. 15, 1804; d. young.
957 iv JOHN, b. and d. Sept. 8, 1805.
958 v MARY, b. Sept. 10, 1806.
959 vi BETSEY CROSBY, b. Jan. 18, 1809; d., unm., Aug. 18, 1874.
960 vii JAPHET, b. March 22, 1811; d. young.
961 viii ALVAH C., b. Sept. 20, 1813.
962 ix NOAH, b. Feb. 26, 1816; d. in Sanford, Me., Feb. 27, 1816.
963 x JOSIAH GILMAN, b. Jan. 26, 1817.
964 xi STEPHEN WEBBER, b. May 9, 1820.
965 xii JAPHET, b. Oct. 29, 1823.
966 xiii RHODA AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 13, 1826.
967 xiv EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b. April 13, 1830; d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1834.

363 DORCAS[6] LORD (*Martha*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Emery) Lord; married Moses Hodsdon. She died Jan. 19, 1838.

Child:

968 i ISAAC,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1781; m. Polly Wentworth, Jan. 24, 1805; lived in Corinth, Me., Capt. U. S. A. 1813–1815 and Maj. Gen. in Maine Militia; Clerk of Courts in Penobscot Co. 1821–1837; d. *s. p.*

368 NATHAN[6] LORD (*Martha*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Martha (Emery) Lord; married, first, Mercy (Knox) Downs, widow of William Downs; second, Sarah Wingate.
Child:

969 i NATHAN,[7] m. March 23, 1846, Mary (Twombly) Wentworth.

369 SAMUEL[6] LORD (*Martha*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Martha (Emery) Lord; married, first, March, 1781, Abigail Allen of Rochester, N.H. (died Oct. 25, 1825); second, Sept. 7, 1826, Mary (Roberts) Wentworth (born May 12, 1769; died May 1, 1858). He died Feb. 8, 1855.
Children:

970 i JAMES,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1782; d. Nov. 30, 1846.
971 ii JOHN, b. Sept. 26, 1785; m. Feb. 12, 1809, Abra Chadwick; d. Mar. 31, 1855.
972 iii MARTHA, b. Nov. 19, 1789; d. May 26, 1844.
973 iv HANNAH, b. April 28, 1792.
974 v SUSANNAH, b. May 28, 1796.
975 vi WILLIAM ALLEN, b. March 20, 1801; m. Clarissa Allen, of Milton, N. H.
976 vii ABIGAIL, b. March 1, 1803.
977 viii SAMUEL, b. Sept. 25, 1805.

370 WILLIAM WENTWORTH[6] LORD (*Martha*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Martha (Emery) Lord; married, first, Mary (Garland) Allen; second, Mercy (Corson) Langdon.
Children, by first marriage:

978 i SALLY,[7] m. Jedediah Ricker.
979 ii MARY, m. Charles Ricker.

374 TIRZAH[6] LORD (*Martha*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Emery) Lord; married Sept. 24, 1794, Simon Tibbetts of Sanford, Me., son of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah (Emery) Tibbetts, who was daughter of Simon and Martha (Lord) Emery. She died Sept. 19, 1863, aged 94 years.
Child:

980 i JANE,[7] m. William Fernald.

380 JEREMIAH[6] EMERY (*Simon*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simon and Elizabeth (Bean) Emery; married, first, April 10, 1776, Anna Pray (born May, 1754; died Sept. 17, 1812); second, Sept. 23, 1841, Mary Boothby of Limerick, Me. He was a prominent man in the early history of Shapleigh, Me.; delegate to the Convention for adopting the Constitution of the United States, voting "nay;" representative to the General Court, 1788, 1808, 1809, 1812. Selectman, 1796–1802, 1805–1806 and 1810. He died in Acton, Aug. 20, 1848.

Children, born in Shapleigh, Me.:

981 i JACOB.[7]
982 ii JEREMIAH, b. 1789.
983 iii WILLIAM.
984 iv SIMON.
985 v JAMES, b. Oct. 11, 1793.
986 vi ELIZABETH, b. July 20. 1789; d. July 19, 1863.
987 vii MARTHA, b. Aug. 3, 1797; d. May, 1851, in Bangor, Me.

383 REV. SIMON[6] EMERY (*Simon*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simon and Elizabeth (Bean) Emery; married, first, Molly Hodskins; second, Mrs. Lydia Bickford; third, Mrs. Sarah Stubbs.

Children:

988 i LYDIA.[7]
989 ii BETSEY.

384 MOSES[6] EMERY (*Simon*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simon and Elizabeth (Bean) Emery; married Dec. 14, 1785, Betsey Parsons (died Sept. 25, 1852), daughter of William Parsons of Alfred, Me. He died Oct. 16, 1827, aged 59 years.

Children:

990 i JOHN,[7] left home for Norfork, Va., and never was heard from.
991 ii HUMPHREY E.; lost at sea.
992 iii BETSEY E., b. 1788; m. Wm. Emery (see No. 1193).
993 iv MARTHA E., m. William Greenleaf of Cambridge, Mass.
994 v SIMON, b. Feb. 5, 1790; m. Mary Lord (b. Sept. 3, 1797).
995 vi EDWARD, b. Dec. 5, 1801.

394 GIDEON[6] RICKER (*Margaret*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Margaret (Emery) Ricker; married Mary Buzzell; moved to Waterboro, Me., afterward to Vermont, 1839.

Children, born in Berwick, Me.:

996 i RUTH,[7] b. May 4, 1796.
997 ii GIDEON, b. April, 1798; d. young.
998 iii THOMAS, b. Feb. 9, 1801.
999 iv DAVID, b. Aug. 8, 1803.
1000 v THEODOTE, b. March, 1806; m. Edmund Cole.
1001 vi PHŒBE, b. Oct., 1808.
1002 vii GIDEON, b. July 25, 1811.

395 STEPHEN[6] EMERY (*Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Elder Stephen and Sarah (Hodgdon) Emery; married, first, Sept. 8, 1775, Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Shackley) Emery; second, March 6, 1783, Mary (Libby) Sharples (born in Portsmouth, N. H., 1759), widow of John Sharples. He joined the Shakers at Alfred, left them, returned and again left them. He died in Gorham, Me., 1830.

Children, born in Kittery, Me.:

1003 i HOSEA,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1776.
1004 ii DANIEL, bapt. March 9, 1786.
1005 iii SARAH, bapt. March 9, 1786.

By second marriage:

1006 iv OLIVER, b. in Shapleigh, Me., removed to Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
1007 v MAY, b. in Alfred, Me., 1784; d. Sept. 8, 1845, among the Shakers.
1008 vi SOPHIA, b. in Alfred, Me., Aug. 28, 1785; d. among the Shakers, Oct. 16, 1834.
1009 vii HIRAM, b. in Alfred, Me., 1790; d. among the Alfred Shakers, Dec. 19, 1812.
1010 viii ROBERT, b. in Alfred, Me., May 10, 1799; d. among the Shakers, Feb. 5, 1826.
1011 ix CATHARINE, b. in Alfred, Me.; d. in Saco, 1878.
1012 x CALVIN, b. in Biddeford, Me., Dec. 3, 1806.

396 JOSHUA[6] EMERY (*Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Elder Stephen and Sarah (Hodgdon) Emery; married, first, Sept. 3, 1778, Tirzah, daughter of Zachariah and Huldah (Bean) Emery; second, —— Hall. Removed from Alfred to Windham, Me., 1807. He had the first pottery in Alfred. Lived among the Shakers. He was in Capt. Samuel Leighton's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment in 1775, eight months. This is probably the Joshua, who married Abigail Whitney in 1809, and died in Gorham, Me., April 6, 1827.

Children:

1013 i MARY.[7]
1014 ii JANE.
1015 iii HANNAH.
1016 iv SARAH.
1017 v JAMES.
1018 vi ELIJAH, b. Jan. 3, 1793, in Alfred.
1019 vii ELISHA.

By second marriage:

1020 viii LUCRETIA.
1021 ix HANNAH.

397 JACOB[6] EMERY (*Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Elder Stephen and Sarah (Hodgdon) Emery; married Jan. 3, 1779, Huldah Thompson of York. He volunteered in Dec., 1775, to serve one year under Capt. Silas Wilde in Col. Phinney's regiment. He died in 1844.

Children, born in Waterboro, Me.:

1022 i SALLY,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1779.
1023 ii JOHN, b. June 30, 1782.
1024 iii HANNAH, b. 1784; a leading member among the Shakers; d. in Alfred, Me., Jan. 2, 1859.
1025 iv LUCY, b. June 16, 1786.
1026 v PATIENCE, b. 1788; d. at New Gloucester, Me., Dec. 23, 1848; an overseer among the Shakers, distinguished for piety and refinement.
1027 vi HULDAH, b. Oct. 21, 1791.
1028 vii POLLY, b. 1793.
1029 viii JACOB, b. April 6, 1796.
1030 ix THATCHER, b. April 10, 1800.

398 SIMON[6] EMERY (*Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Elder Stephen and Sarah (Hodgdon) Emery; married March,

1785, Martha Nowell (died March 8, 1841, aged 80). He died July 10, 1831.

Children:

1031 i JOHN,[7] b. 1793, in York.
1032 ii PETER, b. June 29, 1794.
1033 iii HENRY.
1034 iv SOPHIA, lived in Salem, Mass.; unm.
1035 v MARTHA.
1036 vi SALLY.
1037 vii ALZINA.

399 ABIGAIL[6] EMERY (*Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Elder Stephen and Sarah (Hodgdon) Emery; married Ebenezer Nowell of York, Me. (published in Kittery, Me., June 29, 1793).

Children:

1038 i OLIVER.[7]
1039 ii NATHANIEL.
1040 iii FOXWELL.
1041 iv ROSWELL.
1042 v THOMAS.
1043 vi JOSIAH.
1044 vii MINDWELL.

400 PRUDENCE[6] EMERY (*Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Elder Stephen and Sarah (Hodgdon) Emery; married March 18, 1791, Israel Emery, son of Samuel and Abigail (Shackley) Emery (died Oct. 29, 1829). Lived in Emery Town, Eliot, Me.

Children:

1045 i THOMAS,[7] m. Abigail Caswell, Feb. 24, 1822. Three sons.
1046 ii DANIEL, m. Dolly Hutchins, published Jan. 2, 1824. Four children.
1047 iii JOSHUA, b. July 12, 1792.
1048 iv ELIOT.
1049 v ALVIN, b. 1811.
1050 vi JOSEPH.
1051 vii WILLIAM.
1052 viii JANE.
1053 ix CAROLINE.
1054 x TIRZAH, unm.
1054*a* xi HORATIO.

401 GEORGE[6] EMERY (*Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Elder Stephen and Sarah (Hodgdon) Emery; married Betsey Pierce (born April 13, 1772), published in Kittery, Me., Sept. 26, 1794.

Children:

1055 i ALMIRA,[7] b. about 1795.
1056 ii MARY ANN L., b. May 25, 1800.
1057 iii THATCHER, b. Feb. 22, 1801.
1058 iv JAMES W., b. 1805; d. July 27, 1876; m. Frances M. Tuckerman.

405 Ichabod[6] Emery (*Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Elder Stephen and Sarah (Hodgdon) Emery; married Nov. 25, 1804, Mary Tetherly (born, 1792; died in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 10, 1834). He died Oct. 21, 1825, in York, Me.

Children:

1059 i Eliza Ann,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1808; m. Nov. 3, 1833, William B. Sherburn; d. Oct. 10, 1845.
1060 ii Alfred, b. April 29, 1811; d. Nov. 15, 1870; m. Sarah Perry, May, 1833.
1061 iii Mary Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1814; m., 1st, Samuel Sherburn; 2nd, Peter Emery (see No. 1032).
1062 iv Stephen Decatur, b. May 7, 1818. Went west among the Indians, 1849; afterwards to California.
1063 v George Alexander, b. Feb. 5, 1821.
1064 vi Charles H., b. Aug. 3, 1824; m. Nov. 19, 1855, Mary Y. Holman; d. April 28, 1866.

406 Samuel[6] Emery (*Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel and Abigail (Shackley) Emery; married Oct. 21, 1784, Eunice Ferguson, sister to his father's second wife. Lived in Eliot, Me.

Children:

1065 i Peggy (Margaret);[7] m. James Warren of Eliot, Me.
1066 ii Hannah, d. unm.
1067 iii Levi, d. unm.

407 Simon[6] Emery (*Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel and Abigail (Shackley) Emery; married Dec. 23, 1781, Elizabeth Mendum. Lived in Eliot, Me.

Children:

1068 i Abigail,[7] m. Daniel Grant of South Berwick, March 13, 1821.
1069 ii Ann, m. Benjamin Goodwin of South Berwick.
1070 iii Sophia, m. Mark Spinney of Portsmouth, N. H.
1071 iv Lucy, m. May 3, 1825, Mark Spinney; his second wife.
1072 v Jane, m. James Crockett of Great Falls, N. H.
1073 vi Thomas, b. Sept. 29, 1797.
1074 vii Samuel, m. Betsey Norton, pub. in Kittery, Me., Oct. 21, 1804.
1075 viii Robert.
1076 ix William.

408 Isaac[6] Emery (*Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel and Abigail (Shackley) Emery; married Dec. 19, 1782, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Kingsbury (by his first wife). Removed in 1802 to South Parsonsfield, Me. He died Nov. 22, 1825. Farmer. She died Feb. 15, 1846. All the children but the two youngest were born in what is now Eliot, Me., formerly Kittery.

Children:

1077 i Joseph,[7] b. July 26, 1788; d. at sea Aug. 19, 1821, on the voyage from the West Indies to Boston; unm.
1078 ii Hannah, b. March 7, 1791; m. David Campbell of Wakefield, N. H; d. Aug., 1876. Had a son Joseph.
1079 iii Lovey, b. Sept. 26, 1792; d., unm., Feb. 3, 1883.
1080 iv Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1795; d. Nov. 4, 1857.
1081 v Hiram, b. Oct. 25, 1796; d. in Falmouth, Me., Oct. 31, 1876.

1082 vi WILLIAM, b. April 2, 1799; d. Apr. 25, 1884, in South Parsonsfield.
1083 vii IVORY, b. Aug. 19, 1802; d., unm., March 4, 1890, in South Parsonsfield.
1084 viii TEMPLE H., b. Aug. 19, 1804; m. Sarah Weymouth.

413 JOSHUA[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Adah (Emery) Emery; married Aug. 21, 1788, Hannah Goodwin, daughter of Jedediah and Hannah (Emery) Goodwin. (In the record at Alfred, Me., he is called Joshua, jr.)

Children:

1085 i ADAH,[7] b. Jan., 1789; m. Stephen Chase of Portland, Me., June 10, 1810.
1086 ii TIRZAH, b. June, 1791; m. Jonathan Chase of Portland, Me., Feb. 3, 1811.
1087 iii KEZIAH, b. Mar., 1793; m. Samuel Stone of York, Me., March 16, 1820.
1088 iv JOSHUA, d. in infancy.
1089 v SOPHIA, b. Jan., 1796; m. John Thurrell of Berwick, Me.
1090 vi HANNAH, b. Feb., 1798.
1091 vii CLARISSA, } b. June, 1800; { m. Joshua Chase, Feb. 16, 1819.
1092 viii SERENA, } { m. Tho. Hanscom, Nov. 19, 1819.
1093 ix MARY, b. Sept., 1802; m. John Bartlett of Portsmouth, N. H.
1094 x JOHN, b. Oct. 2, 1804; drowned March 30, 1824.
1095 xi ELIZA JANE, b. April 5, 1809; m. Joseph Emery (see No. 944).

414 POLLY[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Adah (Emery) Emery; married Dec. 11, 1787, Elijah Blaisdell, jr. He made his will Jan. 27, 1814, proved Aug. 9, 1824.

Children:

1096 i DORCAS.[7]
1097 ii THEODORE.
1098 iii ELIJAH.
1099 iv SAMUEL.
1100 v JOSEPH.
1101 vi RUTH, m. Jotham Blaisdell.

438 MARTHA[6] EMERY (*Charles*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Charles and Ann (Hodgdon) Emery; married Aug. 3, 1786, Jonathan Welch (born 1761; died March 28, 1839). She died in Groton, Vt., July 30, 1834.

Children, born in Groton, Vt., except first three:

1102 i HOSEA,[7] b. in Sanford, Me., April 26, 1787; m. Sept. 8, 1808, Polly Gray of Groton, Vt.
1103 ii BETSEY, b. in Shapleigh, Me., Jan. 18, 1789; m. Enoch Page; d. in Groton, Vt.
1104 iii ANNA, b. in Shapleigh, Me., May 20, 1791; m. John Whitehill of Scotland; d. April 14, 1826.
1105 iv MEDAD, b. March 9, 1793; m. in Groton, Vt., March 9, 1815, Abigail Hosmer.
1106 v PATTY, b. Jan. 22, 1795; d. Nov. 3, 1799, in Groton, Vt.
1107 vi JOEL, b. March 8, 1797; d. Nov. 10, 1800.
1108 vii RUTH, b. Nov. 17, 1799; m. in Groton, Vt., Aug. 11, 1817, William Vance; d. Dec. 5, 1869.
1109 viii JOEL, b. Feb. 19, 1802; m. in Groton, Vt., July 22, 1824, Elizabeth Lunt. Went west.

1110 ix JONATHAN, b April 12, 1803; m. Jan. 31, 1839, Martha Morrison; d. Nov. 16, 1871.
1111 x DAVID, b. May 14, 1808; m. in Corinth, Vt., Dec. 24, 1829, Dolly Titus; d. June 10, 1879.

439 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Charles*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Charles and Ann (Hodgdon) Emery; married in Shapleigh, Me., Feb. 4, 1788, Sally Parker (born Jan. 31, 1768). He died Dec. 13, 1857, in Groton, Vt.

Children, born in Groton, Vt., except the first two:

1112 i CALEB,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1789, in Shapleigh, Me.
1113 ii NOAH, b. July 18, 1791, in Newbury, Vt.
1114 iii JOHN, b. Nov. 28, 1794; m.; d. Feb. 8, 1884; wife and children d. soon after marriage.
1115 iv SIMON, b. Feb. 22, 1797.
1116 v CHARLES, b. April 4, 1799.
1117 vi BETSEY, b. Oct. 15, 1800; m. in Groton, March 14, 1827, John Whitehill, 3rd.
1118 vii SAMUEL P., b. June 30, 1803; d. in Topsham, Vt., Dec. 12, 1884.
1119 viii ANNA, b. June 21, 1805.
1120 ix SALLY, b. Sept. 26, 1807; d. Aug. 15, 1811, in Groton, Vt.
1121 x JOSHUA, b. June 16, 1812; d. July 22, 1880, at Money Creek, Minn.

440 BETSEY[6] EMERY (*Charles*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Charles and Ann (Hodgdon) Emery; married Jan. 25, 1790, Bradbury Morrison of Sanford, Me. (born 1766; died April 20, 1810). Removed from Sanford, Me., to Groton, Vt., about 1796. He died Nov. 13, 1844.

Children, born in Sanford, Me., and Groton, Vt.:

1122 i CHARLES,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1790; m., 1st, Sally Rhodes; 2nd, Elizabeth Crown; 3rd, Sally Page; d. April 1, 1867.
1123 ii BETSEY, b. Aug. 15, 1792; m. Jan. 16, 1816, Isaiah Frost; his second wife; d. Oct. 15, 1857.
1124 iii ABRAHAM, b. Aug. 2, 1794; m. March 6, 1819, Martha Townsend; d. July 23, 1875.
1125 iv SALLY, b. Aug. 17, 1796; m. Dec. 4, 1817, Jacob Hatch; d. Dec. 9, 1875.
1126 v NANCY, b. Oct. 10, 1798; m. May, 1818, Samuel Plummer; d. Feb. 5, 1871.
1127 vi JOSEPH, } b. Oct. 10, 1801; { m. Sally Darling; d. Sept. 18, 1842.
1128 vii BRADLEY, } { m. Jan. 13, 1830, Avis D. Jones; d. Nov. 30, 1879.
1129 viii TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 8, 1805; m., 1st, Olive Paul; 2nd, Sarah Rhodes; d. June 24, 1882.
1130 ix MERIBAH, b. May 10, 1807; m. April 7, 1830, Joseph Ricker.
1131 x MARTHA, b. Nov. 11, 1809; m. Jan. 31, 1839, Jonathan Welch (see No. 1110).

441 TIMOTHY[6] EMERY (*Charles*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Charles and Ann (Hodgdon) Emery; married Dec. 6, 1792, Mary Wilson of Shapleigh, Me. (born Dec. 22, 1773). He removed to Groton, Vt., with his father; died there Oct. 15, 1844.

Children, born in Groton, except the first two:

1132 i MARTHA,[7] b. March 22, 1793, in Sanford.
1133 ii ANDREW, b. April 15, 1795, in Sanford.

1134 iii PHŒBE, b. May 7, 1798.
1135 iv TIMOTHY, b. April 24, 1801; d. Sept. 17, 1806.
1136 v POLLY, b. Jan. 2, 1805; m. Ross Parker; d. July, 1805.
1137 vi TIMOTHY, b. April 24, 1807.
1138 vii LYDIA, b. July 12, 1809.
1139 viii ESTHER, b. March 24, 1812.
1140 ix ISAIAH, b. Dec. 6, 1814.

442 POLLY[6] EMERY (*Charles*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Charles and Ann (Hodgdon) Emery; married (published Jan. 21, 1793) James Hooper (born March, 1770; died Sept. 16, 1848). She died in Groton, Vt., Dec. 28, 1828.

Children:

1141 i ANNA,[7] b. July 31, 1793.
1142 ii POLLY, b. Nov. 3, 1794; d., unm., July 4, 1873.
1143 iii PEGGY, b. June 15, 1796.
1144 iv SUSANNAH, b. July 24, 1798; m. Jona. Lund, June 30, 1835; d. Jan. 30, 1870.
1145 v MERIBAH, b. March 11, 1801.
1146 vi BETSEY, b. May 17, 1803.
1147 vii JAMES, b. June 8, 1805; d. Feb. 16, 1811.
1148 viii JOHN, b. May 5, 1807; m. Betsey Welch of Groton, May 5, 1836.
1149 ix ASENATH, b. Sept. 29, 1809.
1150 x LOIS, b. May 9, 1811.
1151 xi ELIJAH, b. Aug., 1814.

447 WILLIAM[6] EMERY (*James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and his second wife Mehitable (Emery) Emery; married in 1785, Sarah Maguire of New Gloucester, Me.; removed to Poland, Me.; died Mar. 19, 1862.

Children:

1152 i BETSEY,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1787, in New Gloucester,
1153 ii WILLIAM, b. March 15, 1789, in New Gloucester; m. Hannah Fernald; d. Dec. 9, 1831.
1154 iii SALLY, b. Feb. 23, 1791, in New Gloucester.
1155 iv POLLY, b. Sept. 28, 1792, in New Gloucester; m. Joshua Lunt.
1156 v EUNICE, b. July 23, 1794, in New Gloucester; m. Isaiah Dunn.
1157 vi RACHEL, b. Aug. 4, 1796, in Poland; d. 1799.
1158 vii MEHITABLE, b. May 22, 1798, in Poland.
1159 viii THANKFUL, b. Jan 9, 1800, in Poland.
1160 ix JOHN, b. March 5, 1802, in Poland.
1161 x CELIA, b. Aug. 11, 1804, in Poland; d. 1805.
1162 xi ELIPHALET, b. April 26, 1806, in Poland; m. Elizabeth Stephens.
1163 xii ESTHER, b. July 14, 1808, in Poland; d. 1815.
1164 xiii REBECCA, b. Oct. 20, 1810, in Poland; m. John Tenney of Raymond, Me.
1165 xiv JANE, b. Jan. 12, 1813, in Poland; m. W. E. Morton of Portland, Me.

448 MARK[6] EMERY (*James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and his second wife Mehitable (Emery) Emery; married May 17, 1789, Anne Maguire of New Gloucester, Me. (died June 2, 1865). He removed to Poland, Me.; died May 18, 1814.

Children, born in Poland, Me.:

1166 i NANCY,[7] b. 1789; m. William Barton of Raymond, Me.
1167 ii MARK, b. March 24, 1791.

1168 iii JANE, b. April 3, 1794.
1169 iv SALLIE, b. June 26, 1795; m. Moses Hodgdon.
1170 v HANNAH, b. March 1, 1797.
1171 vi JAMES, b. June 6, 1799.
1172 vii RACHEL, b. April 18, 1802.
1173 viii CLARA, b. June 2, 1807; m. Nathan Dawes of New Gloucester, Me. Had three children.
1174 ix ELIZA, b. April 18, 1811; m. Jefferson Dawes of New Gloucester, Me. Had two children.

455 SIMEON[6] EMERY (*James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and his third wife Catharine (Frye-Jenkins) Emery; married Oct. 13, 1811, Lydia Emery, daughter of Japhet and Molly (Shorey) Emery. Lived in Eliot, Me.; died July 30, 1867.
Children:

1175 i MARY JANE,[7] b. April 1, 1814; m. Asa Gowen, Oct. 30, 1836.
1176 ii WILLIAM H., b. March 24, 1816.
1177 iii LYDIA, b. Nov. 16, 1818.
1178 iv GEORGE W., b. Feb. 12, 1821.
1179 v OLIVER P., b. April 24, 1823.
1180 vi ALMIRA, b. March 9, 1825; d. Sept. 22, 1825.
1181 vii CATHARINE, b. Oct. 5, 1826; d. Jan. 9, 1856.
1182 viii JAMES, b. Nov. 9, 1829; d. Sept. 4, 1830.
1183 ix PAULINA, b. Nov. 29, 1830.
1184 x CHARLES A., b. July 24, 1833; d. in the army Aug. 29, 1863.

464 THOMAS[6] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Huldah (Bean) Emery; married Sarah Knox. He died in 1802, from wounds received in the Revolutionary war.
Children:

1185 i REUBEN KNOX,[7] b. in 1800.
1186 ii HULDAH (see Appendix A).

465 REV. RICHARD[6] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Huldah (Bean) Emery; married, first, May 19, 1803, Dorcas Card (born in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 28, 1777; died March 27, 1831); second, Aug. 21, 1831, Lucy Blaisdell (died May, 1860). He was a Free Baptist minister and preached in Alfred, Lyman and Waterborough, between 1821 and 1847. He died March 29, 1854, in Limerick, Me.
Children:

1187 i OLIVE,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1807; m. Henry H. McKenney of Saco, Me., 1839.
1188 ii ISAAC, b. Oct. 7, 1812.
1189 iii KEZIAH, b. Dec., 1814.
1190 iv REUBEN, b. Aug. 22, 1817 (see Appendix A).

466 WILLIAM[6] EMERY (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Gowen) Emery; married Dec. 3, 1786, Mary Salter (born March 8, 1761; died May 2, 1842), daughter of Capt. Titus Salter of Portsmouth, N. H. He died March 2, 1848.
Children, born in Sanford:

1191 i CALEB,[7] b. June 17, 1787.
1192 ii THOMAS S., b. May 13, 1789.
1193 iii WILLIAM, b. April 10, 1791.
1194 iv JOHN S., b. June 11, 1793.
1195 v ELIZABETH B., b. Aug. 1, 1795; m. Oct. 5, 1817, Henry Hamilton, jr. (b. Nov. 2, 1787; d. Nov. 25, 1825). She d. April 2, 1818.
1196 vi MARY A., b. Nov. 3, 1797; d. Aug. 29, 1882; unm.
1197 vii HANNAH B., b. Sept. 16, 1799.
1198 viii SARAH, b. Dec. 10, 1801.
1199 ix ABIGAIL, b. March 31, 1804; d. Oct. 1, 1825, unm.
1200 x SAMUEL B., b. Aug. 29, 1806.

467 ELIZABETH[6] EMERY (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Gowen) Emery; married April 6, 1794, Jesse Colcord (born in New Market, N. H., Feb. 9, 1769; died April 3, 1835). She was his second wife. She died Dec. 6, 1829.

Children:

1201 i ELIZABETH,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1794, in Sanford.
1202 ii DAVID, b. April 28, 1796, in Sanford.
1203 iii MARY H., b. April 27, 1798, in Sanford.
1204 iv BETSEY, b. July 13, 1800, in Sanford; d. Dec. 8, 1800.
1205 v RHODA E., b. March 16, 1802, in Sanford; d. April 27, 1802.
1206 vi JESSE, b. April 8, 1803, in Sanford; d. Nov. 25, 1825, unm.
1207 vii PHINEAS, b. Feb. 8, 1806, in Kennebunk; m. Nancy Garland; d., *s. p.*, Aug. 21, 1846.
1208 viii SUSAN N., b. Dec. 4, 1808, in Porter; d., unm., July 18, 1832.
1209 ix ISABELLA, b. June 5, 1811, in Porter.
1210 x CALEB E., b. March 4, 1814.
1211 xi CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 18, 1817.

468 JANE[6] FROST (*Jane*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Simon, jr., and Jane (Emery) Frost; married about 1796, William Nason of Sanford (died in 1830, in Monmouth, Me.).

Children, born in Sanford, Me.:

1212 i SAMUEL,[7] d. March 11, 1815.
1213 ii MARY S., d. young.
1214 iii JANE E.
1215 iv SUSAN, d. May, 1814.
1216 v WILLIAM H., b. 1804; m. in 1828, Mary H. Norris; began to preach in 1831; licensed, 1842; d. in West Springfield, N. H., March 28, 1877.
1217 vi LYDIA F.
1218 vii NATHANIEL F., b. in 1808; m. M. H. Richardson, dau. of Andrew Richardson of Clinton, Me.; began to preach about 1840 as a Christian Baptist, but in 1843 became an Adventist.
1219 viii SOPHIA F., b. 1811; d. Oct. 20, 1812.
1220 ix JOSEPH F., lived in Hallowell, Me.
1221 x HANNAH F.
1222 xi SAMUEL S., b. in 1818; entered the ministry at 19 years of age; d. in Bangor, Me., July 3, 1865.
1223 xii SIMON F.

470 HENRY T.[6] EMERY (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Caleb and Mary (James) Emery; married, first, Jan. 1, 1808, Elizabeth Morrill (died Nov., 1824), daughter of Isaac Morrill of Berwick; second, 1825, Mercy E. Stover of Deer Island, N. B. Removed to Sanford, Me.; engaged in the West Indies trade; was cap-

tured by the British during the war of 1812; engaged in business in Eastport, Me., in 1836; became a farmer.

Children, by first marriage:

1224 i HENRY,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1808, in Sanford.
1225 ii FRANKLIN, b. Aug 10, 1810, in Sanford; m., 1st, Sophia Jenkins; 2nd, Mary Elizabeth Emery; d. *s. p.* Lawyer and writer.
1226 iii ELIZABETH, b. March, 1816, in Berwick; d., unm., 1858, in Lowell.
1227 iv ANN, b. 1818, in Eastport; m. James Kellan of Bangor, Me.
1228 v WILLIAM H., b. 1820, in Eastport; d., unm., 1847.
1229 vi JOHN W., b. Nov. 15, 1822, in Eastport.

By second marriage:

1230 vii ADELINE, b. Feb. 19, 1827, in Deer Island, N. B.
1231 viii ROBERT S., b. Aug. 20, 1829.
1232 ix MARY JANE, b. June 28, 1831; m. Sept. 14, 1851, Nathaniel McDonald.
1233 x CALEB JAMES, b. March 27, 1833, in Perry, Wash. Co., Me.; m. March 29, 1883, Marion L. Leslie (b. in Baltimore, Md., July 22, 1858), dau. of Capt. John and Elnora (Little) Leslie (b. in Richmond, Va., May 30, 1836). Engaged in the printing business in Baltimore for thirty years.
1234 xi SABINE, b. Feb. 28, 1835.
1235 xii OLIVER, b. July 30, 1837.
1236 xiii FRED AUGUSTUS, b. July 4, 1839.
1237 xiv IVORY, b. May 9, 1843.

471 CALEB[6] EMERY (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Caleb and Mary (James) Emery; married Elizabeth Hurd (born June 10, 1786; died in Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1877). Trader in Sanford and Lebanon, Me.; deputy sheriff.

Children:

1238 i MARY ELIZABETH,[7] b. July 23, 1814; unm.
1239 ii MARIA ANTONETTE, b. June 7, 1816; d. April 11, 1825.
1240 iii LOUISA JANE, b. April 25, 1818; m. J. Dudley.
1241 iv MARIA ANTONETTE, b. April 11, 1822; m. Charles Putney.
1242 v CALEB JAMES, b May 28, 1825.
1243 vi HENRY L., b. June 9, 1824; d. Sept. 18, 1826.
1244 vii CLARA AUGUSTA, b. June 9, 1827; m. Joseph Turner.
1245 viii SARAH ADELINE, b. Oct. 12, 1830; d. May 25, 1845.

481 EMERY[6] GOODWIN (*Hannah*,[5] *Rev. Joshua*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jedediah and Hannah (Emery) Goodwin; married Polly Hamilton.

Children:

1246 i GEORGE W.,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1799; m. June, 1824, Cyrena Hodsdon.
1247 ii FANNY, b. June 24, 1800; m. Aug. 11, 1822, Samuel Guptail.
1248 iii IVORY, b. Dec. 28, 1803; m. Jan. 18, 1824, Jerusha Taunt; d. Feb. 19, 1864.
1249 iv JOHN W., b. July 15, 1804; m. Dec. 24, 1826, Sally Jenkins.

491 MERCY[6] EMERY (*James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Mercy (Bean) Emery; married Thomas Meserve of Scarborough, Me.

Children:

1250 i MOSES,[7] d. young.
1251 ii LYDIA, b. 1775; d. 1816.

1252 iii THOMAS.
1253 iv MERCY, b. 1783; m. Jacob McDaniel, who m. her sister Lydia.

492 DANIEL[6] EMERY (*James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Mercy (Bean) Emery; married Sarah Moulton.
Children:

1254 i JONATHAN,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1779.
1255 ii COMFORT, m. June 21, 1804, George Strout.
1256 iii MERCY, m. Nathaniel Rice, jr., Aug. 25, 1808.
1257 iv MARY DOW, m. Phineas Harmon.
1258 v JOSIAH.
Five other children, Nos. 1259-1263, who d. in infancy.

494 BENJAMIN[6] EMERY (*James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Mercy (Bean) Emery; married, first, Mary Moulton, sister of Sarah Moulton, wife of his brother Daniel; second,——— Milliken.
Children:

1264 i MERCY.[7]
1265 ii SALLY.
1266 iii WILLIAM, b. Nov. 17, 1792; d. Sept. 16, 1876.

495 JAMES[6] EMERY (*James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Mercy (Bean) Emery; married, first, Hannah Dunn, of Cornish, Me.; second, Sarah Fogg (born June 20, 1768; died 1840); removed from Gorham to Limerick, Me., when Limerick was thinly settled, about 1783. He died in 1844.
Children:

1267 i NATHANIEL,[7] b. July, 1786; d. 1803.
1268 ii JOSHUA, b. Sept. 19, 1788; d. Jan. 16, 1858.
1269 iii HANNAH, d. young, 1790.
1270 iv JAMES, b. Aug. 22, 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1844, in Tamworth, N. H.
1271 v MARTHA, b. Nov. 4, 1797; m. Rev. Nathaniel Strout; d. Feb., 1838.
1272 vi HANNAH, b. June 12, 1804; d., unm., Jan. 28, 1852.
1273 vii SARAH, b. May 13, 1806; d. April 29, 1877.
1274 viii JOSEPH, b. July 4, 1808; d. March 11, 1866.
1275 ix JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 13, 1812.
1276 x MARY, b. Nov. 4, 1814; d., unm., Feb. 16, 1848.

501 JOHN[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Hannah (Furbush) Emery; married Abigail Wasgatt of Mount Desert, Me. (born July 17, 1762; died Sept. 1, 1834). He died June 19, 1831.
Children:

1277 i CHARITY,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1783; d. Oct. 24, 1854.
1278 ii JOHN, } b. Sept. 7, 1785; { drowned in Penobscot R., Jan. 7, 1819.
1279 iii THOMAS, } { d. in childhood.
1280 iv JOSEPH, } b. April 20, 1787; { went to sea and d. in youth.
1281 v BENJAMIN, } { d. Dec., 1835.
1282 vi SARAH, b. Aug 27, 1789; d. in New Orleans, La., Aug. 20, 1870.
1283 vii WILLIAM, b. March 3, 1791; d. young.
1284 viii DANIEL, b. March 11, 1793; d. in Abbot, Me., Aug. 10, 1864.

1285 ix WILLIAM, b. March 3, 1795; d. May 19, 1844, in Hampden, Me.
1286 x THOMAS, b. Dec. 11, 1797; d. at Martinique, Jan. 18, 1848.
1287 xi JULIA ANN, b. March 18, 1801; d. Dec. 29, 1818.
1288 xii CYRUS, b. Feb. 1, 1804; d. Jan. 19, 1859, in Bangor, Me.

503 NAHUM[6] EMERY (*John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Hannah (Furbush) Emery; married, first, 1788, Hannah Arey (died 1808); second, Nov., 1808, Mrs. Betsey F. Barker. He died Feb. 14, 1846.

Children:

1289 i JOSEPH,[7] b. March 7, 1790; d. 1868.
1290 ii NAHUM, b. July 13, 1792; d. July 23, 1870.
1291 iii HANNAH, b. May, 1794.
1292 iv CYNTHIA, b. June 21, 1796.
1293 v ANNA, b. June 22, 1798.
1294 vi ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 6, 1800.
1295 vii DEMARIS, b. Feb. 10, 1802.
1296 viii MARIA, b. 1804.
1297 ix JOHN, b. April, 1808; d. Oct. 7, 1870.

By second marriage:

1298 x MARTHA A., b. 1809; d. 1849.
1299 xi JAMES, b. 1811.
1300 xii ELIZA, b. 1812.
1301 xiii BARKER, b. Feb. 28, 1814.

509 ICHABOD[6] EMERY (*Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Job and Polly (Hubbard) Emery; married June 8, 1794, Lois Stacey (born in Kittery, Me., April 9, 1774). Lived in No. Berwick, Me.

Children:

1302 i WILLIAM,[7] b. July 23, 1796.
1303 ii JOB, b. April 12, 1798; d. Oct. 12, 1876.
1304 iii BETSEY, b. July 1, 1800.
1305 iv JOSEPH, b. Aug. 31, 1802; d. Sept. 19, 1840.
1306 v OLIVER H., b. Feb. 12, 1805; d. Sept. 9, 1870.
1307 vi THOMAS C., b. June 20, 1808; d. 7 years of age.
1308 vii NATHAN N., b. Sept. 17, 1810; d. 1811.
1309 viii POLLY, b. May 2, 1813.
1310 ix JACOB, b. Nov., 1815; d. young.
1311 x LOIS, b. May 6, 1819.

510 POLLY[6] EMERY (*Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Job and Polly (Hubbard) Emery; married July 19, 1792, Nathan Nason (born 1770; died Nov. 8, 1826). Lived in South Berwick, Me.

Children, born in South Berwick, Me.:

1312 i MARY[7], b. Nov. 24, 1793; m. Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, Me.
1313 ii MARTHA, b. July 7, 1795; d. unm.
1314 iii WILLIAM, b. Jan. 13, 1797; m. Betsey Nason; d. 1879.
1315 iv LOIS, b. Jan. 24, 1799; m. Samuel Fox of Gt. Falls, N. H.
1316 v KEZIAH, b. Feb. 26, 1801; m. George Fishley of Portsmouth, N. H.
1317 vi NATHAN, b. Nov. 23, 1802; d. Nov. 29, 1802.
1318 vii ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 8, 1804; m. Daniel Thompson of Wells, Me.
1319 viii SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 6, 1805; m. Charles Dove of Gt. Falls, N. H.; d. Nov. 20, 1837.
1320 ix ALMIRA, b. Jan. 18, 1808; d. Feb. 18, 1839.

1321 x SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 23, 1809; m. Nathan Record of Peoria, Ill.
1322 xi FREDERICK, b. Aug. 20, 1811; d. May 30, 1821.
1323 xii NATHAN, b. March 9, 1813; d. unm.
1324 xiii ANN MARIA, b. Aug. 3, 1815; d. July 4, 1838.

511 JOSEPH[6] EMERY (*Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Polly (Hubbard) Emery; married, first, Polly, daughter of John and Sarah Hubbard (born March 30, 1779; died May 24, 1814); second, July 4, 1816, Matilda Nason (died Mar. 12, 1818); third, Sarah (Bragdon) Hubbard, Nov. 3, 1822. He died Oct. 16, 1848.

Children, all of the first marriage:

1325 i SARAH,[7] b. July 3, 1800; d. Nov. 6, 1806.
1326 ii MOLLY, b. April 27, 1802; d. Jan. 24, 1810.
1327 iii JOHN H., b. April 17, 1804.
1328 iv JOSEPH, b. April 12, 1806; d. Feb. 6, 1816.
1329 v JOB, b. March 20, 1808.
1330 vi SARAH, b. Feb. 26, 1810; d. 1816.
1331 vii MARY, b. Oct. 4, 1812; d. Jan. 14, 1831.

512 PHILOMELIA[6] EMERY (*William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Philomelia (Webber) Emery; married, 1794–5, Edmund Lord (born 1775; died Jan. 28, 1852). She died June 3, 1851.

Children:

1332 i ROBERT,[7] b. 1796.
1333 ii JASON, b. March 1, 1799.
1334 iii WILLIAM, b. 1801; d. in Pelham, N. H.
1335 iv HANNAH J., b. Feb., 1809.

515 WILLIAM[6] EMERY (*William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Philomelia (Webber) Emery; married Jan. 24, 1805, Sally Paine (died in Eden, Me., Aug., 1850); removed to Eden, 1804. He died June 21, 1857.

Children, born in Eden, Me.:

1336 i JOEL,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1805; d April 10, 1830, at Mayaguez, P. R.
1337 ii PHILOMELIA, b. Dec. 16, 1806; d. June 1, 1874.
1338 iii BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 17, 1808; d. June 8, 1883.
1339 iv JEDEDIAH S., b. Aug. 20, 1809.
1340 v PAMELIA, b. Dec. 25, 1810; d. Jan. 8, 1811.
1341 vi WILLIAM, b. March 2, 1812; removed to Aroostook Co.; never heard from.
1342 vii JULIA A., b. June 16, 1813; m. Isaac Fogg, May 1, 1836; d. Oct. 22, 1836, *s. p.*
1343 viii CLEMENT, b. April 13, 1815; moved to Cal.; probably killed by Indians.
1344 ix SARAH A., b. Jan. 5, 1817.
1345 x LUCETTA, b. Nov. 29, 1818; d. March 27, 1819.
1346 xi LUCETTA A., b. March 22, 1820.
1347 xii FRANCIS F., b. Feb. 28, 1822; d. Nov. 19, 1839, at St. Thomas on Brig Abigail.
1348 xiii MARY R., b. April 18, 1824; m. Freeman Sparrow of Bangor, Me., April 9, 1848.
1349 xiv URSULA S., b. Oct. 1, 1825; d. July 4, 1854; m. Isaiah Gilpatrick of Trenton, Aug., 1842.

1350 xv THOMAS P., b. April 17, 1827.
1351 xvi LAURA N., b. March 21, 1832.

516 JOEL[6] EMERY (*William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Philomelia (Webber) Emery; married, first, at Eden, Me., Jan. 1, 1807, Hannah Thomas (born Oct. 30, 1782; died Sept. 12, 1825); second, Oct. 6, 1826, Martha Mayo (born in Orleans, Mass., 1792; died Jan. 31, 1872). He died Feb. 19, 1867.

Children, born in Eden, Me.:

1352 i ALFRED,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1807.
1353 ii ADALINE, b. April 19, 1809; m. Capt. John Thompson, Dec. 20, 1827.
1354 iii JARED, b. March 25, 1811; d. in Eden, Me., June 4, 1883.
1355 iv MEHITABLE, b. Sept. 12, 1813; d. in Oakland, Cal., March, 1853.
1356 v SAMUEL N., b. Aug. 25, 1816.
1357 vi EDWARD W. W., b. June 4, 1819; m. Sally Hopkins, Feb. 5, 1846; d. April 23, 1859.
1358 vii HIRAM W., b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. Sarah F. Bartlett of Eliot, Me., March 1, 1860. She died Jan., 1875.
1359 viii JOHN T., b. July 9, 1825.

By second marriage:

1360 ix HANNAH T., b. Sept. 27, 1827.
1361 x JOEL, b. May 1, 1829; d. in Eden, Me., Dec. 31, 1866.
1362 xi JOSIAH M., b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. Nov. 14, 1861; unm.
1363 xii ANDREW, b. Jan. 5, 1833.
1364 xiii SIMEON S., b. March 10, 1835.
1365 xiv WASHINGTON IRVING, b. March 15, 1837.
1366 xv WESTON F., b. May 2, 1839.

517 ANDREW[6] EMERY (*William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Philomelia (Webber) Emery; married Feb. 1, 1810, Shuah Bartlett, of Kittery (born Jan. 30, 1785; died in New Portland, Me., Jan. 30, 1844).

Children, born in South Berwick, Me.:

1367 i ALVAN,[7] } b. Nov. 28, 1810; } d. in New Portland, Me., July 27, 1864.
1368 ii ALMIRA, } } d. in Somersworth, N. H., April, 1840.
1369 iii HIRAM A., b. April 12, 1812.
1370 iv ADELINE, b. Feb. 22, 1814; m. Zacheus Roberts, Jan. 1, 1837; d. in Buffalo, N. Y.

518 HIRAM[6] EMERY (*William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Philomelia (Webber) Emery; married Nov. 15, 1815, Rachel S. Simpson (born April 22, 1793; died Sept. 2, 1844). Went to Trenton in 1804 and to Sullivan, Me., in 1807. He died Jan. 11, 1863. Hiram Emery was one of the leading citizens of Sullivan from the time he moved there in 1807 till his death in 1863, and being a justice of the peace he did about all the legal business of the town, and held many town offices, was postmaster for several years and acting deputy collector of customs for some four years.

Children, born in Sullivan:

1371 i JOHN SIMPSON,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1816; m. Prudence Simpson, Dec. 1, 1850 (b. in Sullivan, Me., Feb. 5, 1819); removed from Sullivan, Me., to Boston, Mass., where he has been engaged in business as ship broker for forty-one years being the principal in the well-known firm of John S. Emery & Co., 168 State St., Boston, and with one exception is the oldest man engaged in ship brokerage business in Boston. He is a man of broad sympathies, liberal in his opinions and means, a friend of the needy and distressed, devoted to the shipping interests of his own country, and of wide influence and acknowledged integrity. He is a director in the China Mutual Insurance Co. of Boston, and also in the Boston Marine Insurance Co., and President of the East Boston Dry Dock Co.

1372 ii PHILOMELIA WEBBER, b. April 22, 1818; d. Aug. 15, 1866.

1373 iii ABIGAIL SULLIVAN, b. Oct. 8, 1820; d. in Sullivan, Me., April 4, 1883, distinguished for gentleness and refinement, "with malice towards none, with charity towards all."

1374 iv CYRUS, b. Oct. 2, 1822.

1375 v WILLIAM DARIUS, b. Aug. 4, 1824.

1376 vi RACHEL PRUDENCE S., b. April 9, 1830; d. May 21, 1850.

1377 vii DANIEL SULLIVAN, b. Dec. 29, 1833. He is a member of the firm of J. S. Emery & Co., a man of excellent judgment, exceedingly cautious and of unwavering integrity, and has a large circle of friends wherever known.

1378 viii ANN S., b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. Sylvester W. Cummings, Lieut. in U. S. A., Oct., 1863, who d. at Morganzie, La., June 17, 1864.

1379 ix ERASTUS OSCAR, b. April 5, 1836; m. Ellen S. Niles, Dec. 3, 1864; d. from an accident Nov. 15, 1882, in Boston, Mass.

519 LUCY[6] EMERY (*William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Philomelia (Webber) Emery; married March 4, 1813, James Lord, of Lebanon, Me. (born Jan. 2, 1786; died Oct. 29, 1856); lived in Lebanon, Me. She died Aug. 8, 1870.

Children, born in Lebanon, Me.:

1380 i EMILY,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1814; d. in Lebanon, Me., May 30, 1857.

1381 ii MARIA, b. Oct. 25, 1817.

1382 iii AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 8, 1819; m. Benjamin F. Horn, Nov. 17, 1864.

1383 iv WILLIAM, b. March 8, 1821.

1384 v PHILOMELIA, b. March 28, 1826; m. Reuben Hanscom, Mar. 20, 1853.

1385 vi HIRAM, b. Jan. 3, 1830.

520 MEHITABLE[6] EMERY (*William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Philomelia (Webber) Emery; married Dec. 26, 1817, Nathan Bartlett (died Oct. 15, 1865). She died Sept. 1, 1857.

Children, born in Eliot, Me.:

1386 i LUCINDA,[7] b. May 24, 1819; d., unm., May 7, 1852.

1387 ii SYLVESTER, b. July 4, 1822.

1388 iii ELIZABETH S., b. June 14, 1824; m. Ed. B. Farley, Nov. 11, 1873, in Lockport, Ill.

1389 iv SARAH F., b. Aug. 30, 1826; m. Hiram W. Emery, March 1, 1860; d. in Lockport, Ill., Jan. 11, 1875.

1390 v JAMES W., b. July 1, 1828.

1391 vi JUSTIN S., b. Sept. 11, 1830; m. Emily D. Shorey, Jan. 12, 1857; d. 1866.

521 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Tarbox) Emery; married, 1796, Elizabeth Haley (died Nov., 1845).

Children:

1392 i SARAH ANN,[7] b. April 13, 1798.
1393 ii JOHN, b. July 13, 1800: d. Feb. 11, 1811.
1394 iii THOMAS, b. Dec. 6, 1802.
1395 iv JOTHAM, b. Oct. 11, 1804.
1396 v SAMUEL, b. Nov. 2, 1806; m. Hannah Harper.
1397 vi ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 3, 1808.
1398 vii NAOMI, b. April 12, 1810; m. Nathaniel Abbot, May 21, 1830.
1399 viii JOHN, b. Feb. 1, 1812; probably d. young.

522 HAVEN[6] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Tarbox) Emery; married April 7, 1799, Deborah Murch.

Children, born in Biddford, Me.:

1400 i WILLIAM M.,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1799.
1401 ii SALLY JENKINS, b April 17, 1801; m. William Smith, 1820.
1402 iii BETSEY TARBOX, b. Nov. 22, 1804.
1403 iv LYDIA GILPATRICK, b. April 6, 1807; m. —— McNelege.
1404 v JONATHAN, b. Jan. 30, 1809.
1405 vi JOHN, b. Jan. 27, 1811.
1406 vii SUSANNAH FAIRFIELD, b. July 4, 1813.
1407 viii MARY ANN, b. May 11, 1815; probably m. Samuel Hill.
1408 ix DEBORAH, b. July 27, 1817; m. Daniel Johnson.
1409 x THOMAS, b. Feb. 8, 1822.

523 THOMAS[6] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Tarbox) Emery; married, June 20, 1806, Mary Gray.

Children:

1410 i AMAZIAH,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1807.
1411 ii MARY ANN, b. June 8, 1811; m. Benj. Staples, May 21, 1830.
1412 iii ELIZABETH MOORE, b. May 15, 1818; m. James W. Smith.
1413 iv ISABELLA, b. July 1, 1820; m. Israel C. Russell.

525 MARY ANN[6] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Tarbox) Emery; married, 1806, Samuel Tarbox; published in Biddeford, Me., Nov. 20, 1805.

Children:

1414 i JONATHAN.[7]
1415 ii SAMUEL.
1416 iii THOMAS.
1417 iv JOHN.
1418 v CLARA.
1419 vi BETSEY.

528 JAMES[6] EMERY (*Jabez*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jabez and Anne (Gowen) Emery; married Abigail Harding.

Children:

1420 i BETSEY L.,[7] m. Joseph Adams.
1421 ii MARY A., m. William Pitts.

1422 iii JAMES, d. at sea, unm.
1423 iv STEPHEN, d. unm.
1424 v ABIGAIL, d. unm.
1425 vi MARTHA, b. Dec. 5, 1820; m. William Johnson.
1426 vii CATHARINE, b. 1822; m. ——— Billings of Providence, R. I.

534 PHILIP[6] EMERY (*Job*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Job and Keziah (Webber) Emery; married Sarah Kimball. Served in the war of 1812.

Children:

1427 i LOUISA,[7] b. April, 1812; m. Gardiner Warren.
1428 ii ELEANOR, b. May, 1813; m. William White of Middleboro, Mass.
1429 iii BENJAMIN F., b. Aug. 16, 1816.

535 DANIEL[6] EMERY (*Job*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jabez and Keziah (Webber) Emery; married Hannah Downing.

Children:

1430 i GEORGE,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1811; d. at sea May, 1834.
1431 ii DANIEL C., b. June 17, 1817.

536 JACOB[6] EMERY (*Job*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Job and Keziah (Webber) Emery; married Polly Wormwood. He died at sea.

Children:

1432 i THOMAS W.,[7] m. Martha Wormwood.
1433 ii JOB, went from Kennebunk to Boston, where he m. and had children and d.
1434 iii JACOB, lost at sea; m. Victoria Wentworth.
1435 iv NATHANIEL, killed in the army, 1864.

537 JOSHUA[6] EMERY (*Job*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Job and Keziah (Webber) Emery; married Dec. 5, 1819, Sally Kimball of Lyman, Me. (born Feb. 28, 1794), daughter of Deacon Ezra and Lucretia Kimball.

Children:

1436 i JOSHUA S.,[7] b. June 7, 1822.
1437 ii LEONORA, b. Jan. 16. 1824; d. Dec. 14, 1824.
1438 iii SARAH, b. Sept. 8, 1825; d. Oct. 6, 1860.
1439 iv OLIVE, b. Dec. 20, 1831; m. ——— Seaver.
1440 v GEORGE G., b. July 12, 1834; removed west, m. Helen Pierce, in Wisconsin.

538 THOMAS[6] EMERY (*Job*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Job and Keziah (Webber) Emery; married Sept. 27, 1818, Eunice Greenough.

Children:

1441 i JASON L.,[7] b. June 10, 1819.
1442 ii JOSHUA, b. Feb. 5, 1821.
1443 iii JANE S., b. Feb. 1, 1823; m. Sept., 1841, in Kennebunkport, Me., Asa Leach.
1444 iv LOUISA P., b. Jan. 7, 1825; m. Charles Kimball of Portland, Me.
1445 v ASENATH M., b. Feb. 2, 1827; d. Nov. 16, 1833.

1446 vi JACOB, b. May 8, 1829.
1447 vii THOMAS, b. June 13, 1831.
1448 viii BURLEIGH S., b. June 9, 1833.

543 JOHN[6] EMERY (*Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Isaac and Eunice (Perkins) Emery; married Aug. 11, 1817, Eliz. Morrill (born in Saco, Me., July 11, 1790; died in 1848), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Jordan) Morrill. He was master of brig "Corsair" and was lost on the passage from New Orleans to New York, 1830.

Children:

1449 i JOHN H.,[7] b. June 17, 1821.
1450 ii MARY, b. 1823; d. 1825.

544 BENJAMIN[6] EMERY (*Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Isaac and Eunice (Perkins) Emery; married Oct. 5, 1817, Sally Towne. He died July 20, 1871.

Children:

1451 i WILLIAM B.,[7] b Nov. 23, 1818; drowned July 13, 1835.
1452 ii ELIZABETH M., b. April 2, 1820; m. Aug., 1837, Richard Burgess.
1453 iii LUCINDA F., b. Nov. 28, 1822; m., 1st, Nathaniel Rankin; 2nd, Joseph M. Curtis.
1454 iv BENJAMIN F., b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. March 2, 1881.
1455 v ELIPHALET P., b. July 14, 1826.
1456 vi SARAH F., b. April 25, 1828; m. Cornelius Wilson of Thorndike, Me.
1457 vii ISAAC M., b. March 25, 1830.
1458 viii JOHN A., b. Jan. 8, 1832.
1459 ix JACOB T., b. Sept. 19, 1833; d. May 4, 1837.
1460 x WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 15, 1835.
1461 xi JULIA A., b. Jan. 30, 1838; m. Charles W. Gooch of Kennebunkport, Me.

545 ISAAC[6] EMERY (*Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Isaac and Eunice (Perkins) Emery; married Aug. 11, 1823, Lucinda Fairfield; died at sea 1830. She married, second, 1837, Clement Perkins. They had five children.

Children, born in Kennebunk, Me.:

1462 i SUSAN D.,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1824.
1463 ii MARY L., b. April 12, 1826.
1464 iii EUNICE P., b. April 17, 1828; m., 1st, Joseph Wheelwright; 2nd, H. Smart; had three children.
1465 iv CHARLES ISAAC, b. Aug. 12, 1830.

548 MARY E.[6] EMERY (*Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Eunice (Perkins) Emery; married Aug. 17, 1823, William M. Bryant (born June 9, 1794; died Jan. 9, 1874). She died Jan. 13, 1879.

Children:

1466 i SARAH P.,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. Oct. 26, 1825.
1467 ii SETH E., b. March 14, 1826.
1468 iii WILLIAM A., b. March 26, 1828; d. Sept. 18, 1828.
1469 iv ORVILLE D., b. Aug. 1, 1829.
1470 v FREDERICK S., b. April 4, 1831.

1471 vi JAMES A., b. March 11, 1833; d. Oct. 8, 1834.
1472 vii SARAH E. P., b. March 28, 1835; d. Nov. 4, 1838.
1473 viii WILLIE, b. Feb. 3, 1837; d. Feb. 10, 1837.
1474 ix SUSAN L., b. Dec. 21, 1838.
1475 x LOUISA D., b. Jan. 30, 1841.
1476 xi MARY E., b. July 24, 1844; d. Feb. 10, 1871.

551 SAMUEL[7] EMERY (*Obadiah*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Obadiah and Lydia (Emery) Emery; married July 24, 1816, Mary Smith Gilpatrick (died Sept. 19, 1854), daughter of Benjamin Gilpatrick, Esq. He died April 24, 1850. He became master of a vessel on his first voyage, about 1790; retired after a successful career, in 1816; was selectman of Biddeford for many years; Justice of the Peace, and Representative in the Legislature of Maine both at Portland and Augusta; a man of sterling integrity and universally respected. "His word was as good as his bond."

Children, born in Biddeford, Me.:

1477 i SAMUEL,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1817; m. Mary Scammon; drowned at Beals Bar, California, April 17, 1851.
1478 ii MARY G., b. Aug. 20, 1819.
1479 iii OBADIAH, b. Feb. 27, 1822; d. Jan. 4, 1842.
1480 iv REBECCA H., b. July 23, 1826; d. June 3, 1884.
1481 v HANNAH, b. Sept. 9, 1828.

553 SARAH[7] EMERY (*Obadiah*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Obadiah and Lydia (Emery) Emery; married Humphrey Purington of Topsham, Me. (died Dec. 31, 1841). She died Sept. 20, 1855.

Children, born in Topsham, Me.:

1482 i PRISCILLA,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1800; d. Sept. 23, 1880.
1483 ii ANN EMERY, b. May 10, 1802; d. Jan 1, 1873.
1484 iii SAMUEL E., b. March 6, 1804; d. Nov. 16, 1821.
1485 iv SARAH P., b. Aug. 24, 1806; d. Nov. 16, 1844.
1486 v HANNAH E , b. Dec. 17, 1809; d. Aug. 25, 1850.
1487 vi FRANCIS T., b. Feb. 21, 1813; d May 21, 1857.
1488 vii WOODBURY BRYANT, b. Dec. 24, 1814.

580 RALPH[7] EMERY (*Ralph*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ralph and Olive (Foss) Emery; married Nov. 9, 1828, Happy Woodman (born Oct. 20, 1801; died Oct. 16, 1873). He died Dec. 10, 1875.

Children, born in Biddeford, Me.:

1489 i ANN JEWETT,[8] b. July 2, 1829.
1490 ii GEORGE F., b. July 11, 1831; d. in Biddeford, Me., Oct. 27, 1878.
1491 iii OBED, b. Aug. 13, 1837; d. Oct. 6, 1888.
1492 iv ALICE WOODMAN, b. April 27, 1841; m. June 15, 1869, Charles Came Hodsdon (b. Jan. 27, 1840). He was 1st Lieut. and Adjt. 80th U. S. C. Infantry, Brv't Capt., U. S. Vols. Bookkeeper in the Saco and Biddeford Savings Institution.

582 SAMUEL[7] EMERY (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Catharine (Freethy) Emery; married first, Ann Elwell; second, Nancy (Royce) Farrington. He died July 6, 1864.

Children:

1493 i JOHN E.,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1823, in Buxton, Me.
1494 ii CAROLINE A., b. April 21, 1825, in Buxton; d. Feb. 8, 1856, in Charlestown, Mass.
1495 iii MARY E., b. March 10, 1827.
1496 iv JAMES WALLACE, b. Feb. 7, 1829.
1497 v MEHITABLE J., b. July 1, 1831, in Bridgton, Me.; d. in Wasioja, Minn.
1498 vi LOIS B., b. June 25, 1833, in Bridgton, Me.
1499 vii SAMUEL, b. Jan. 23, 1838, in Bridgton, Me.

583 ALEXANDER J. EMERY[7] (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Catharine (Freethy) Emery; married Nov. 29, 1823, Mary S. Haley (born July 30, 1806). He died March 5, 1875.

Children:

1500 i MARY CATHARINE,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1825; d. March 20, 1827.
1501 ii ANN ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1827; d. May 19, 1839.
1502 iii MARTHA ELLEN, b. April 18, 1829; m. C. F. Holt, Nov. 25, 1865.
1503 iv JAMES H., b. June 29, 1830; d. July 1, 1830.
1504 v JULIA SOPHIA, b. Sept. 20, 1832; m. O. H. Peck, Jan. 15, 1861.
1505 vi LUCY C. BROOKE, b. Dec. 20, 1834; d. July 14, 1877.
1506 vii MARY ELIZA, b. Nov. 22, 1844; d. Feb. 14, 1882.

584 JONAS[7] EMERY (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Catharine (Freethy) Emery; married June 20, 1833, Eliza Boynton of Buxton, Me.

Child:

1507 i MARY C.,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1836.

585 HANNAH[7] EMERY (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Catharine (Freethy) Emery; married Oct. 27, 1831, George Jewett (born in Gardiner, July 17, 1795). Farmer in Pittston, Me.

Children, born in Pittston, Me.:

1508 i ANN V.,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1832.
1509 ii GEORGE F., b. March 9, 1838; m. Lizzie L. Fuller in Pittston, Me., Jan. 9, 1877.
1510 iii JAMES E., b. Dec. 21, 1841; m. Georgia Roundy of Benton, Me., Sept. 14, 1882.

586 THOMAS F.[7] EMERY (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Catharine (Freethy) Emery; married July 1, 1834, Nancy M. Webster (born July 5, 1812). Lived in Biddeford, Me.

Children:

1511 i CATHARINE W.,[8] b. June 10, 1835; d. July, 1835.
1512 ii JAMES W., b. July 9, 1836; d. May 30, 1861, at Saco, Me.; unm.
1513 iii CHARLES P., b. Sept. 7, 1838.
1514 iv THOMAS C., b. Jan. 27, 1841; d. Nov. 26, 1862.
1515 v N. ELLEN, b. Dec. 31, 1843.
1516 vi FRANK L., b. March 18, 1853; m. in Gorham, Me., Luella Haley, Nov. 19, 1873; d. Jan. 6, 1879.

587 James S.[7] Emery (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Catharine (Freethy) Emery; married Eliza Ann (daughter of Aaron and Sylvina (Perry) Wing of Wayne, Me.; born June 22, 1811). He died May 24, 1868.

Children, born in Carmel:

1517 i Lucilius A.,[8] b. July 27, 1840.
1518 ii Florence, b. 1846.
1519 iii Charles, drowned.

600 Mary S.[7] Haley (*Mary*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Emery) Haley; married Nov. 29, 1823, A. J. Emery (born Dec. 3, 1801; died March 5, 1875). (See No. 583).

603 Martha E.[7] Haley (*Mary*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Emery) Haley; married Thomas K. Dodge, son of Thomas R. and Lydia (Emery) Dodge.

Child:

1520 i Frank Cutler,[8] b. 1845; d. June 12, 1886.

605 Joseph K.[7] Haley (*Mary*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Mary (Emery) Haley; married April 17, 1853, Lavinia L. Clark (born July 10, 1826).

Children:

1521 i Hattie E.,[8] b. May 1. 1854.
1522 ii Ida J., b. Oct. 15, 1855.
1523 iii Fannie E., b. April 18, 1857.
1524 iv Minnie E., b. March 1, 1863.
1525 v M. Gertrude, b. Oct. 19, 1864.

607 Mary S.[7] Emery (*Simon*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Simon and Olive (Staples) Emery; married Jonathan Priest; died April 17, 1871.

Children:

1526 i Olivia M.,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1827.
1527 ii Sophia, b. March 26, 1831.
1528 iii Lucy, b. June 9, 1835.
1529 iv Frances, b. Aug. 31, 1849.

609 James Freeman[7] Emery (*Simon*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simon and his second wife, Eunice (Scammon) Emery; married Mary Pike.

Children:

1530 i Simon Otis,[8] b. March 2, 1836.
1531 ii Edward F., b. May 23, 1838.
1532 iii Edward O., b. Aug. 4, 1840.

610 Olive S.[7] Emery (*Simon*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Simon and his second wife, Eunice (Scammon) Emery; married Dec. 29, 1835, Moses Bradbury.

Children:

1533 i FREDERICK T.,[8] b. July 20, 1837.
1534 ii SARAH E., b. April 3, 1839.
1535 iii EDWARD, b. June 7, 1841.
1536 iv AUGUSTUS F., b. July 6, 1843.

611 LIZZIE[7] EMERY (*Simon*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Simon and his second wife, Eunice (Scammon) Emery; married John Pike, Oct. 6, 1841.

Children:

1537 i ANNA M.,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1846.
1538 ii HARRIET, b. July 17, 1848.
1539 iii LIZZIE O., b. July 7, 1857.

614 SAMUEL WEBSTER[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel and Sophia (Webster) Emery; married Oct. 25, 1849, Lois Weeks of Portland.

Children:

1540 i SOPHIA ELIZABETH,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1850; m. Eben. S. Emery of Portland, Oct. 25, 1884.
1541 ii ELLEN MARIA, b. May 18, 1855, in Cape Elizabeth, Me.
1542 iii JOSHUA F. WEEKS, b. April 4, 1858, in Cape Elizabeth, Me.
1543 iv CHARLES A. BEARD, b. March 29, 1861, in Portland, Me.; d. Feb. 24, 1862.
1544 v LOIS WEEKS, } b. Feb. 20, 1864, in Portland, Me.
1545 vi WEBSTER H. PRINCE, }
1546 vii JENNIE SPEAR, b. Oct. 25, 1866, in Portland, Me.

618 JAMES[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Phila. N. (Rankin) Emery; married Nov. 22, 1835, Maria Withington (born Oct. 8, 1816). Live in Charlestown, Mass.

Children:

1547 i JAMES,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1836.
1548 ii NATHANIEL W., b. Jan. 11, 1838; d. Dec. 10, 1859.
1549 iii THOMAS J., b. Nov. 22, 1840.
1550 iv FREEMAN, b. June 22, 1842.
1551 v CHARLES B., b. Nov. 16, 1851.

619 EMILY J.[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Phila. N. (Rankin) Emery; married July 3, 1833, William Murch.

Children:

1552 i ANNE M.,[8] b. May 25, 1835.
1553 ii CHARLES, b. May 22, 1837.
1554 iii NATHANIEL E., b. July 4, 1843.
1555 iv PHILA, b. Jan., 1848.
1556 v SARAH, b. Dec. 1, 1853.

620 SARAH ANN[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Phila N. (Rankin) Emery; married Nov. 12, 1834, John Whitcomb. She died Jan. 11, 1873.

Children, born in Wells, Me.:

1557 i NATHANIEL EMERY,[8] b. April 11, 1836.
1558 ii JOHN, b. Nov. 19, 1838.
1559 iii MARIA, b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. Charles E. Smith of Holden, Mass., May 1, 1867.
1560 iv JAMES H., b. April 24, 1847.
1561 v WILLIE GREEN, b. March 9, 1853; d. April 15, 1853.

621 NATHANIEL WEBSTER[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Phila. N. (Rankin) Emery; married Dec. 23, 1841, Phœbe Stevens (born Dec. 4, 1815; died Aug. 9, 1871). He died Oct. 19, 1871.

Child:

1562 i JAMES,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1843, in Biddeford, Me.

622 THOMAS D.[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Phila. N. (Rankin) Emery; married Dec. 2, 1841, Lucy Ann Bunker (born Sept. 3, 1819). He died Sept. 6, 1873.

Children, born in Biddeford:

1563 i HENRIETTA,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1842.
1564 ii GEORGE L., b. Dec. 15, 1846; m. July 11, 1868, Harriet O. Tarbox.
1565 iii ELIZABETH A., b. March 31, 1856.

623 MARY ABIGAIL[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Phila. N. (Rankin) Emery; married Oct. 21, 1841, Samuel Hill, ship master (born Dec. 12, 1813).

Children, born in Biddeford, Me.:

1566 i MARTHA ELLEN,[8] b. July 23, 1842; m. Thomas J. Emery (see No. 1549).
1567 ii MARY ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 11, 1846; d. April 21, 1864.
1568 iii NARCISSA EMERY, b. Sept. 17, 1848.
1569 iv EMILY FRANCES, b. Jan. 5, 1854.
1570 v SAMUEL HOWARD, b. April 27, 1865.

624 NARCISSA[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Phila. N. (Rankin) Emery; married Aug. 14, 1848, Anthony C. Campbell (born in Brunswick, Me., June 7, 1814).

Children:

1571 i EDWIN EMERY,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1850, in East Boston, Mass.
1572 ii HELEN AUGUSTA, b. May 28, 1854, in Biddeford, Me.

627 MIRANDA[7] EMERY (*John P.*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John P. and Polly (Smith) Emery; married July 20, 1839, Beniah Clark. She died Dec. 23, 1866.

Children:

1573 i LUCY G.,[8] b. March 6, 1840.
1574 ii GEORGE H., b. Dec. 12, 1843; d. 1861.
1575 iii EMMA F., b. Jan. 2, 1851; d. Dec. 5, 1860.
1576 iv EMERY, b. April 30, 1853; d. Dec. 13, 1860.

629 Charles E.[7] Emery (*John P.*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John P. and Polly (Smith) Emery; married Abbie Brown. He died July 13, 1857.

Child:

1577 i Adelaide.[8]

630 Henry[7] Emery (*John P.*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John P. and Polly (Smith) Emery; married Miranda Emery.

Child:

1578 i Hattie.[8]

631 Harriet C.[7] Emery (*John P.*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John P. and Polly (Smith) Emery; married William A. Abbot. She died July 18, 1876.

Children:

1579 i Charles.[8]
1580 ii Tracy.

632 Jonas[7] Emery (*John P.*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John P. and Polly (Smith) Emery; married Dec. 23, 1859, Sarah E. Langley.

Children:

1581 i Walter S.,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1861.
1582 ii Nellie S., b. April 26, 1863.
1583 iii James H., b. May 22, 1865.
1584 iv Susie E., b. Dec. 22, 1867.
1585 v Lizzie S., b. Oct. 24, 1872.
1586 vi William E., b. Feb. 18, 1875.
1587 vii Hattie M., b. Nov. 5, 1880; d. March 3, 1883.

633 Seth[7] Emery (*John P.*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John P. and Polly (Smith) Emery; married Marilla Edgecomb (born Aug. 29, 1863).

Children:

1588 i Eddie,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. April 9, 1888.
1589 ii Alice, b. Aug. 1, 1872.

634 Mary C.[7] Emery (*John P.*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John P. and Polly (Smith) Emery; married July 3, 1859, George M. Bickford.

Children:

1590 i Emery,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1862; d. Oct. 3, 1868.
1591 ii Clarence O., b. July 9, 1870.

636 Benjamin[7] Emery (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Jane (Harmon) Emery; married Mary Davis; died June 26, 1877.

Children, born in Hartford, Me., except the first:

1592 i James I.,[8] b. May 24, 1824, in Buxton, Me.
1593 ii Josiah D., b. April 1, 1826.

1594 iii MARTHA N., b. Feb. 10, 1828.
1595 iv MARY J., b. Oct. 28, 1831.
1596 v EMILY A., b. April 1, 1834; m. Oct. 26, 1867, Ralph Jewett.
1597 vi ELIZABETH A., b. Jan. 21, 1836.
1598 vii SARAH W., b. March 24, 1840; m. James Jewett.

637 DORCAS[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Jane (Harmon) Emery; married May, 1830, James Hussey of Buckfield, Me., born Nov. 25, 1806. She died Sept. 4, 1865.

Children:

1599 i SIMEON,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1830.
1600 ii SARAH JANE, b. June 24, 1833; d. May 24, 1837.
1601 iii EMILY A., b. July 23, 1835; m. March 9, 1872, William W. Bessey.
1602 iv CAROLINE, b. 1836.
1603 v SARAH JANE.
1604 vi HENRIETTA.
1605 vii REBECCA L.

640 NATHANIEL[7] EMERY, JR. (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Jane (Harmon) Emery; married Eliza Clary.

Children:

1606 i JENNIE,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1850; d. Dec. 11, 1864.
1607 ii ISAAC, b. Jan. 18, 1854; m. Myra Thompson.
1608 iii FRANK, b. Oct. 20, 1859.

641 THEODORE[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Jane (Harmon) Emery; married Charlotte J. Lombard of Otisfield, Me. (born Aug. 16, 1831). He died Dec. 17, 1866.

Children:

1609 i JENNIE N.,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1851, in Hartford, Me.; d. in Brockton, Mass., July 17, 1882.
1610 ii ADDIE M., b. June 10, 1853.
1611 iii WALTER L., b. April 1, 1855, in Buxton, Me.
1612 iv CLARA B., b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. at Otisfield, Me., Feb. 2, 1869.
1613 v WILLIAM A., b. July 21, 1862.

645 RUFUS[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Woodman) Emery; married July 4, 1827, Sophia Fitch.

Children, born in Buxton, Me.:

1614 i FRANK C.,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1828.
1615 ii ISAAC, b. June 15, 1832.
1616 iii SARAH, b. Dec. 25, 1834; d. Sept. 24, 1861.
1617 iv MARY, b. Oct. 19, 1841; m. Oct. 6, 1878, Joseph B. Sherman.
1618 v ALPHEUS, b. May 5, 1845.

646 HANNAH[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Mary (Woodman) Emery; married Nov. 25, 1822, Richard Steele.

Children:

1619 i RUFUS E.,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1823; d. Oct. 4, 1841.
1620 ii MARY JANE, b. Feb. 25, 1826.
1621 iii ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1828.
1622 iv AMANDA, b. April 14, 1832; m. Feb. 5, 1856, W. H. Eaton; d. Feb. 25, 1857.

647 MARY[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Mary (Woodman) Emery; married Sept. 18, 1823, John Bradbury.

Children, born in Buxton, Me.:

1623 i HIRAM W.,[8] b. July 12, 1826.
1624 ii THOMAS, b. Aug. 10, 1830.
1625 iii CHARLES H., b. April 7, 1836.
1626 iv MARY E., b. April 5, 1842.

648 THOMAS J.[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Woodman) Emery; married Nov. 14, 1830, Mary Ann Cobb.

Children:

1627 i ELIZABETH D.,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1833.
1628 ii HATTIE J., b. April 15, 1835; m. Oren Marston, 1850.
1629 iii HELEN B., b. July 15, 1845; m. March 30, 1864, John M. Stevens.

649 JAMES W.[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Woodman) Emery; married in Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1830, Abigail E. Wood (born May 29, 1809; died in Standish, Me., March 27, 1880).

Children:

1630 i JAMES KIRK,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1832, in Boston.
1631 ii GEO. HENRY, b. May 5, 1834, in Boston.
1632 iii THOMAS DILL, b. May 25, 1838, in Standish, Me.
1633 iv ELLEN, b. Sept. 13, 1845; d. Oct. 15, 1865, in Standish, Me.

650 HORACE[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Woodman) Emery; married Nov. 25, 1835, Sarah Davis.

Children, born in Buxton, Me.:

1634 i GEORGE M.,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1836; m. Eunice Sherman, Dec. 1, 1857.
1635 ii HORACE B., b. July 5, 1841; m. Rebecca Berry, June 13, 1868.
1636 iii JULIA A., b. March 26, 1843.
1637 iv JOHN E., b. Aug. 19, 1845; d. March 1, 1847.
1638 v HATTIE A., b. May 17, 1848.
1639 vi WILLIAM F., b. March 27, 1851.
1640 vii HORATIO J., b. Feb. 1, 1854; unm.

651 ALEXANDER J.[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Woodman) Emery; married Aug. 1, 1838, Eliza Steele. He died Nov. 15, 1865.

Children, born in Buxton:

1641 i CHARLES E.,[8] b. July 20, 1839.
1642 ii JOHN S., b. Jan. 24, 1842; wounded at the second battle of Bull Run; d. in hospital at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 28, 1862.

1643 iii MARCIA S., b. June 29, 1844; d. Aug. 4, 1845.
1644 iv RUFUS S., b. Jan. 4, 1847; m. Amanda E. Nokes; had four children.
1645 v MARCIA S., b. July 1, 1849; d. Aug. 10, 1883.
1646 vi BARTLETT S., b. June 7, 1851; m. Ellamæ Sawyer, Oct. 30, 1880.
1647 vii CLARA S., b. Dec. 29, 1853; d. Jan. 1, 1856.

653 ELIZA W.[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Mary (Woodman) Emery; married, first, Sept. 28, 1836, Washington Kimball; second, Nov. 10, 1851, Joseph G. Steele.

Children, born in Buxton, Me.:

1648 i THOMAS K.,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1837; m. Ellen M. Tomlinson, April 4, 1874.
1649 ii MARK W., b. June 20, 1839; died on board the U. S. S. "Kearsarge" at Brest, Aug. 19, 1863.

By an act of the Maine legislature the surnames of the above children were changed from Kimball to Emery.

654 HARRIET F. B.[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]) daughter of Thomas and Mary (Woodman) Emery; married Nov. 17, 1858, Joseph Dunnell.

Children:

1650 i GEORGE E.,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1845.
1651 ii MILLARD F., b. May 6, 1851; d. April 16, 1852.
1652 iii MARY A., b. Nov. 17, 1858.

655 HANNAH E.[7] JOSE (*Sally*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Alexander and Sally (Emery) Jose; married June 10, 1828, Moses Small of Limington, Me. (born May 24, 1804; died Oct. 24, 1833).

Children, born in Limington:

1653 i ARVILLA WHARTON,[8] b. April 5, 1829.
1654 ii SARAH ELLEN, b. Dec. 23, 1830.
1655 iii MOSES, b. June 24, 1833; d. July 23, 1833.

656 ABIGAIL A.[7] JOSE (*Sally*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Alexander and Sally (Emery) Jose; married April 29, 1834, Richard Small.

Children:

1656 i MOSES,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1835; d. Oct. 15, 1842, in Limington, Me.
1657 ii SALLY EMERY, b. Dec. 26, 1836, in Limington, Me.
1658 iii HORATIO NELSON, b. Nov. 10, 1839, in Buxton, Me.
1659 iv JOHN CHASE, b. Nov. 5, 1841, in Buxton, Me.
1660 v ABBY ANN, b. Jan. 21, 1844, in Buxton, Me.

657 MARK E.[7] JOSE (*Sally*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Alexander and Sally (Emery) Jose; married Dec. 11, 1837, Dorcas Rebecca Hanson (born Oct. 17, 1816).

Children, born in Buxton:

1661 i MARY MORRIS,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1838.
1662 ii SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 14, 1840.
1663 iii ANN ELIZA, b. Feb. 28, 1846.

658 Charles E.[7] Jose (*Sally*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Alexander and Sally (Emery) Jose; married Sept. 20, 1852, Augusta Wood (born in Portland, Me., April 13, 1828).
Child:

1664 i Lovey,[8] b. April 23, 1854; d. Aug. 28, 1863.

659 Horatio N.[7] Jose (*Sally*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Alexander and Sally (Emery) Jose; married Aug. 30, 1843, Nanny Brown Hooper (born April 17, 1820). He was an active business man, interested in the prosperity of his city and a supporter of all enterprises benefiting society.
Children, born in Portland, Me.:

1665 i Horatio Nelson,[8] b. March 27, 1845; d. Aug. 4, 1853.
1666 ii Carrie Hooper, b. May 18, 1848; d. Sept. 11, 1851.
1667 iii Helen Noyes, b. Jan. 25, 1853.
1668 iv Jessie Hooper, b. Nov. 8, 1860.

661 Emily M.[7] Jose (*Sally*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Alexander and Sally (Emery) Jose; married, first, Sept. 10, 1848, Oliver P. Reynolds (died 1852); second, June 10, 1861, Elias Tarbox Milliken (born April 10, 1810).
Children, born in Boston:

1669 i Emily Jose,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1867.
1670 ii Edith Burnside, b. Oct. 18, 1869.

662 Mary L.[7] Emery (*John*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Hannah (Locke) Emery; married July 29, 1839, Rev. Edward Cook, D.D.; minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church; engaged in educational work in charge of Pennington Seminary, N. J., Laurence University, Wis., Wilbraham Seminary, Mass., Claflin Seminary, S. C.; received the degree of D.D. from Harvard University, 1855.
Children:

1671 i Josephine Emery,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1840, in Kennebunk, Me.
1672 ii Wilbur Fisk, b. in Pennington, N. J., Feb. 17, 1842; d. in Kennebunk, Me., Oct. 31, 1842.
1673 iii Mary Eliza, b. July 21, 1845, in Pennington, N. J.; m. in Wilbraham, Mass., Robert R. Wright.

665 Stephen L.[7] Emery (*John*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Hannah (Locke) Emery; married Clara Gilman in Portland, Me.
Children:

1674 i Ellen Frances,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1849, in Charlestown, Mass.
1675 ii Clara Marcia, b. Oct. 3, 1852, in Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 23, 1873, Charles C. Dunbar.

666 Hannah[7] Emery (*John*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Hannah (Locke) Emery; married Sept. 4, 1845, James Neal (born July 3, 1817).
Children, born in North Berwick, Me.:

1676 i CHARLES EDWARD,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1847; m. in Neponset, Mass., Roselle Barker, Dec. 10, 1873; d. Jan. 25, 1877.
1677 ii CLARA ABBY, b. April 2, 1851; m. in Neponset, Mass., July 16, 1885, Geo. E. Curry.

667 SUSAN H.[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Hannah (Locke) Emery; married in Boston, Mass., March 17, 1851, Thomas J. Hobbs (born Sept., 1821).

Children, born in North Berwick, Me.:

1678 i FRANK EMERY,[8] b. Jan., 1855.
1679 ii GEORGE SHELDEN, b. April, 1861; d. in Washington, D. C., Nov., 1884.

668 ABBY M.[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Hannah (Locke) Emery; married, Oct. 19, 1854, William G. Perkins (born June 25, 1823).

Children:

1680 i WILLIE BABCOCK,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1857; d. in Kennebunkport, Me., Nov. 21, 1862.
1681 ii HARRY FRENCH, b. Sept. 18, 1865.

671 ALMIRA[7] EMERY (*Joseph D.*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph D. and Abigail (Moulton) Emery; married, first, Sept. 18, 1833, George Robinson, a graduate of Bowdoin College, 1831, and lawyer of Augusta, Me. (died Feb. 25, 1840); second, Nov. 18, 1840, Hon. Richard Drury Rice; lawyer; appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1848; associate justice of the Superior Court, 1852; resigned, 1863; died May 27, 1882.

Children, by first marriage:

1682 i GEORGE,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1834; grad. at Bowdoin Coll.; professor in Jefferson Coll., La; d. June 21, 1867.
1683 ii SUSAN HOWARD, b. Nov. 26, 1836.
1684 iii JOSEPH EMERY, b. Sept. 7, 1839; m. Jan. 18, 1872, Helen Stevens Cook of Rockland, Me.; d. Oct. 3, 1885.

By second marriage:

1685 iv ABBY EMERY, b. May 18, 1842; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 27, 1870.

673 AMELIA CATHARINE[7] EMERY (*Joseph D.*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph D. and Abigail (Moulton) Emery; married April 22, 1840, Rev. Ezekiel McLeod of St. John, N. B. (died in Frederickton, N. B., March 20, 1857).

Children:

1686 i HARRIET,[8] b. 1841.
1687 ii EDWARD, b. 1842; d. 1844.
1688 iii JOSEPH EMERY.
1689 iv GEORGE.
1690 v ABBIE.
1691 vi ALBERT, d. 1858.
1692 vii EZEKIEL.
1693 viii AMELIA.
1694 ix REBECCA.
1695 x IDA, d. 1868.

675 Susan A.[7] Emery (*Joseph D.*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph D. and Abigail (Moulton) Emery; married Nov. 30, 1846, William S. Badger of Augusta, Me. (born Feb. 23, 1820), son of Nathaniel and Jane (Owen) Badger.
Children:

1696 i Abby Jane,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1847; d. Sept. 9, 1848.
1697 ii William S., b. Nov. 1, 1848.
1698 iii Joseph Emery, b. March 19, 1851.

676 Sarah Elizabeth[7] Emery (*Joseph D.*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph D. and Abigail (Moulton) Emery; married, first, March 11, 1849, Samuel C. Holman of Charlottetown, P. E. Island (d. Oct. 6, 1852); second, May 1, 1855, Hester N. Hope of St. Eleanors, P. E. Island (died June, 1867).
Children, by first marriage:

1699 i Sarah Amanda,[8] b. May 13, 1850; d. 1857.
1700 ii Susan Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1852; d. 1853.

By second marriage:

1701 iii Susie Goodwin, b. Feb. 22, 1858; d. June, 1867.

678 Ellen M.[7] Emery (*Joseph D.*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph D. and Abigail (Moulton) Emery; married April 26, 1853, John R. Larrabee of California.
Children:

1702 i Eben Francis,[8] b. March 19, 1854.
1703 ii Abby Josephine, b Jan. 30, 1858.
1704 iii Nellie Emery, b. Jan. 31, 1860; d. 1869.
1705 iv Julia Gail, b. May 29, 1870.
1706 v Mary Roberts, b. Aug. 20, 1872.

680 George Fred[7] Emery (*Isaac*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Isaac and Faith Savage (Bigelow) Emery; married, first, May 29, 1842, Elizabeth Marble (died Aug. 28, 1847); second, July 5, 1855, Imogene A. Farrar of Providence, R. I. (died July 24, 1861); third, Feb. 2, 1869, Catharine H. Thorndike. He died suddenly Jan. 19, 1885, being stricken with apoplexy while attending the annual meeting of the Webster Historical Society in the Old South Meeting House, Boston.
Children, by first wife:

1707 i Lucy Bigelow,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1849.
1708 ii William H., b. Oct. 24, 1844.

By second wife, born in Boston:

1709 iii I. Will, b. March 30, 1856.
1710 iv Florence L., b. Nov. 19, 1858.
1711 v Mary J., b. March 22, 1861.

By third wife:

1712 vi Beatrice T., b. March 1, 1870, in Boston.

681 William H.[7] Emery (*Isaac*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3]

James,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Isaac and Faith Savage (Bigelow) Emery; married, first, Oct 5, 1847, Sarah R. Haviland (died Oct. 16, 1855); second, Oct. 22, 1856, Eliza Bishop (born Aug. 12, 1833).

Children, by first wife:

1713 i MARY H.,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1848.
1714 ii HELEN B., b. Jan. 31, 1851.

By second wife:

1715 iii ELIZA KATE, b. Aug. 1, 1864.
1716 iv WILLIAM BISHOP, b. Nov. 18, 1867.
1717 v HEBER BISHOP, b. March 12, 1870.

684 JOSEPH D.[7] EMERY (*Peter*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Peter and Eliza (Sands) Emery; married Dec. 17, 1851, Shuah (born in Standish, Me., July 30, 1826; died Jan. 27, 1889), daughter of John and Ann (Hooper) Woodman. Machinist.

Children:

1718 i ANNIE E.,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1852; d. Sept. 1, 1869.
1719 ii ESTELLA, b. March 6, 1855; m. Oct., 1887, C. A. Boothby of Kennebunk, Me.
1720 iii LUCY E., b. Sept. 20, 1861; m. July, 1888, Bradbury S. Gerold of Waltham, Mass.

685 JOHN[7] EMERY (*Peter*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Peter and Eliza (Sands) Emery; married Nov. 11, 1862, Sarah J. Redman, daughter of James and Agnes (Wilson) Redman of New Brunswick. Farmer; died April 19, 1890.

Child:

1721 i ALICE C.,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1864; m. Dec. 31, 1885, S. L. Libby of So. Gorham, Me.

687 ALMIRA S.[7] EMERY (*Peter*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Peter and Eliza (Sands) Emery; married Jan. 2, 1854, Israel Clifford, son of Israel and Rebecca (Gilpatrick) Clifford, of Biddeford, Me.

Children:

1722 i ELIZA REBECCA,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1855; d. Sept., 1869.
1723 ii SARAH ELLEN, b. April 1, 1858.

690 SALLIE J.[7] EMERY (*Peter*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Peter and Eliza (Sands) Emery; married Sept. 22, 1854, Arthur Boothby (died Nov., 1887), son of Samuel and Althea (Edgerly) Boothby of Buxton, Me. She died June 23, 1887.

Children:

1724 i SAMUEL,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1855; m. July 25, 1882, Ella Gertrude Hicks of Portland, Me.
1725 ii MIRIAM M., b. Feb. 5, 1858.
1726 iii SUSAN E., b. Jan. 20, 1861; d. April 16, 1884.
1727 iv ELLEN H., b. Sept. 29, 1862.

693 NANCY M.[7] EMERY (*Peter*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Peter and Eliza (Sands) Emery; married

Sept. 23, 1866, George H. Libby (born Sept. 8, 1836), son of Richard J. and Jane W. (Merrill) Libby.

Children:

1728 i IRA FRAZIER,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1867.
1729 ii ELIZA SANDS, b. Feb. 1. 1872.
1730 iii RICHARD JOSE, b. Feb. 9, 1881.

695 DAVID[7] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Mary (Leeman) Emery; married Polly Corbet; settled in Winfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children:

1731 i CORBET.[8]
1732 ii LEEMAN.
1733 iii GEORGE.
1734 iv ORESTES A. BRONSON.
1735 v EMILY A.
1736 vi CAROLINE, d. at 20 years of age.

696 LUCY[7] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Zachariah and Mary (Leeman) Emery; married, Feb. 25, 1802, Joseph Ball; settled in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Children:

1737 i HORACE.[8]
1738 ii WILBUR.
1739 iii HARTLEY.
1740 iv JONATHAN.
1741 v MARY ANN.
1742 vi LUCY.

Two other children, Nos. 1743–1744.

697 SAMUEL[7] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Mary (Leeman) Emery; married May 11, 1815, Nancy Gardner, daughter of Abel and Susannah (Bryant) Gardner of Hingham, Mass.; removed to Ohio in 1831.

Children:

1745 i SAMUEL LEEMAN,[8] b. March 1, 1816, in Temple, N. H.
1746 ii CLEMENTINE, b. May 6, 1817, in Temple, N. H.; d. April 22, 1884.
1747 iii HOMER CHARLES, b. April 4, 1820, in Temple, N. H. Lives in Union, Oregon.
1748 iv LUCY, b. Oct. 27, 1823, in Temple, N. H.; d. May 15, 1825.
1749 v ABEL GARDNER, } b. Dec. 25, 1826; { d. Oct. 4, 1837.
1750 vi SUSANNAH BRYANT, }

698 BETSEY[7] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Zachariah and Mary (Leeman) Emery; married Jeremiah Everett; settled in Michigan previous to Hull's surrender; then went to what is now Fremont, Ohio. He died Dec. 30, 1830.

Child:

1751 i HOMER EVERETT;[8] lawyer in Fremont, O.

699 HORACE[7] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Mary (Leeman) Emery; married Nov. 4, 1821, Sally Beardsley (born Oct. 12, 1795; died in Chicago, Ill., March 27, 1869). He died at Albany, N. Y., June 19, 1851.

Children:

1752 i HORACE L.,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1822.
1753 ii WILLIAM B., b. March 16, 1824.
1754 iii HENRY D., b. Feb. 12, 1826.
1755 iv SARAH C., b. Dec. 17, 1827; m. Jan., 1850, John P. Blood; d. May, 1856.
1756 v GEORGE W., b. May 8, 1830; d. May, 1868.
1757 vi ALBERT T., b. April 27, 1832.
1758 vii CHARLES, b. July 20, 1834.
1759 viii LAURA L., b. July 2, 1836.
1760 ix CLARISSA A., b. Oct. 25, 1840.

701 MELINDA[7] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Zachariah and Mary (Leeman) Emery; married June 16, 1823, Oliver Corbet (died Sept. 26, 1856); lived at Bridgewater, N. Y. She died Oct., 1861.

Children:

1761 i OLIVER H. PERRY,[8] b. June 16, 1828; m. April 12, 1851, Julia W. Birdsey.
1762 ii ELIZABETH M., b. Nov. 23, 1830.
1763 iii ULYSSES F., b. March 30, 1836; m. Salome L. Hibbard, Feb. 28, 1856.
1764 iv WALLACE W., b. Dec. 23, 1838; m. in Chicago, Ill., Mercy C. Johnson.

702 AMOS[7] EMERY (*Amos*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Amos and Lucretia (Morse) Emery; married Sept. 26, 1799, Hannah Elliot (born March 31, 1781; died Feb. 3, 1855), daughter of David and Hannah (Adams) Elliot. He died Oct. 11, 1857.

Children:

1765 i DAVID ELLIOT,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1800, in Windham, Vt.; d. in York, Wis., June 10, 1854.
1766 ii EUNICE ADAMS, b. June 30, 1802.
1767 iii ELIZA, b. Feb. 14, 1804; d. Feb. 15, 1804.
1768 iv ELIJAH, b. March 24, 1805; d. April 11, 1805.
1769 v HARRIET, b. April 28, 1806; d. Oct. 9, 1806.
1770 vi EMILY, b. Feb. 28, 1808; d. Sept. 27, 1810.
1771 vii ELVIRA, b. April 10, 1810.
1772 viii HANNAH, b. April 26, 1812; d. Feb. 5, 1821.
1773 ix AMOS, b. Jan. 28, 1815; d. Sept. 23, 1831.
1774 x LUCRETIA, b. July 29, 1817.
1775 xi AZRO, b. Nov. 18, 1819.
1776 xii HENRY EVERETT, b. May 17, 1822; d. at St. James, Mo., Dec. 22, 1871.
1777 xiii HENRIETTA, b. Oct. 3, 1825; resides in Windham, Vt.; unm.

703 LUCY[7] EMERY (*Amos*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Amos and Lucretia (Morse) Emery; married Nov. 6, 1801, Samuel Buss of Jaffrey, N. H. (died July 29, 1837). She died Jan. 9, 1863.

Children, born in Jaffrey, N. H.:

1778 i ARTEMAS,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1802; d. Sept. 13, 1802.
1779 ii EMILY, b. Sept. 3, 1803; m. Dec. 29, 1829, Dea. Liberty Mower of Jaffrey, N. H.; d. July 14, 1845.
1780 iii CLARISSA, b. Sept. 20, 1805; m. Jabez Stearns, who d. Oct. 6, 1854.
1781 iv LUCY EMERY, b. March 31, 1807; d., unm., Dec. 19, 1870.
1782 v WILLIAM, b. Dec. 20, 1809; m. Oct. 28, 1837, Ruth Frye Wolcott of Boston, Mass.; d. March 10, 1862.
1783 vi AMOS EMERY, b. Nov. 27, 1812; m. Aug. 5, 1841, Harriet Adams of Jaffrey, N. H.; went to Oneida, O.; d. April 25, 1872.
1784 vii MARIA, b. Jan. 14, 1815; m. June 8, 1842, Dwight Thompson of Ill.; d. Sept. 18, 1870.
1785 viii MARY ANN, b. Aug. 21, 1817.
1786 ix SAMUEL LINCOLN, b. Aug. 19, 1821; m. March 10, 1846, Margaret Baker of Boston; d. Aug. 10, 1868.

704 ESTHER[7] EMERY (*Amos*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Amos and Lucretia (Morse) Emery; married June 15, 1800, John Perry (born June 12, 1768; died Dec. 1, 1863). She died Dec. 24, 1863. Lived in Dublin, N. H.

Children:

1787 i CAROLINE,[8] b. April 1, 1801.
1788 ii THOMAS, b. Jan. 3, 1803; m. 1854.
1789 iii LUCRETIA E., b. June 28, 1805; m. Calmer Harris, and had one child, Eunice; d. March 1, 1854.
1790 iv JOHN, b. Aug. 29, 1807; m. Nov. 16, 1837, Elmira Jewell of Jaffrey, N. H.
1791 v ORPHA B., b. June 7, 1809; d., unm., March 22, 1880.
1792 vi MARY A., b. Oct. 26, 1811.
1793 vii CATHARINE E., b. Oct. 16, 1813; d., unm., Aug. 27, 1847.
1794 viii AMOS E., b. May 5, 1816; m. Dec. 2, 1846, Sophia Mower of Jaffrey, N. H.
1795 ix MOSES K., b. July 22, 1819; m. April 18, 1848, Louisa A. Stanley of Jaffrey, N. H.

710 RUTH[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Ruth (Sanders) Emery; married Feb. 14, 1805, Daniel Warner (died 1815).

Children:

1796 i DANIEL,[8] b. June 17, 1807.
1797 ii NANCY, b. July 24, 1809; m. Artemas Hodgeman; d. Jan 23, 1870.
1798 iii ADELINE.
1799 iv MARY, m. B. Patrick; removed west.
1800 v RUTH.

711 LUCY[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Ruth (Sanders) Emery; married Feb. 21, 1805, Capt. Isaac Spaulding (born Dec. 24, 1779; died Dec. 15, 1834), son of Lieut. Benj. and Mary (Heald) Spaulding. Lived in Townsend, Mass. She died Dec. 29, 1862.

Children:

1801 i POLLY,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1806; m. Eli Baldwin, May 25, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1833.
1802 ii ISAAC, b. Dec. 4, 1807.

1803 iii JOHN, b. Oct. 6, 1809; d. at Townsend, Mass., Oct. 4, 1882.
1804 iv LUCY, b. Jan. 12, 1812; m. Flint Ball, May, 1833.
1805 v DANIEL, b. Feb. 14, 1814.
1806 vi RUTH, b. Sept. 29, 1816.
1807 vii MILES, b. April 4, 1819.
1808 viii HARRIET N., b. Sept. 5, 1822; lives in Townsend, Mass., unm.
1809 ix NANCY, b. Sept. 15, 1826; m. James Gibson, Sept., 1849.

712 NANCY[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Ruth (Sanders) Emery; married Dec. 1, 1814, John Scales (died March 23, 1879). She died March 29, 1874. Lived in Townsend, Mass.

Children:

1810 i JOHN,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1818.
1811 ii RALPH, b. June 17, 1820; m. Nov., 1856.
1812 iii MARY, b. Aug. 8, 1827; m. June 10, 1856.
1813 iv JOEL, b. June 28, 1831; m. Dec., 1878.

713 JOEL[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*.[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Ruth (Sanders) Emery; married, first, June 27, 1819, Mary Sylvester; second, March 8, 1821, Fanny Gilchrist. He died July 13, 1875.

Children:

1814 i CHARLES,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1819; m. Amanda Wolcott.
1815 ii SUSAN, b. April 10, 1822; m. Warren Wilson (d. Nov. 23, 1881).

715 EZRA[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Ruth (Sanders) Emery; married Oct. 5, 1824, Sally Warner (died Nov. 19, 1880); removed to Augusta, Me., the same year. He was an earnest advocate of the temperance cause and much respected in the community. He died Sept. 13, 1871.

Children:

1816 i MARY L.,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1825; res. in Augusta, Me.; unm.
1817 ii CHARLES W., b. June 16, 1831; d. in Boston, Mass., March 4, 1871.

716 DARIUS[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Ruth (Sanders) Emery; married Lucy Longley. Lived in Shirley, Mass. He died in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1881.

Child:

1818 i HIRAM,[8] d. in Springfield, Mass.; m., had a dau. now Mrs. Fuller.

717 LUCY EMERY[7] CAMPBELL (*Lucy*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Emery) Campbell; married Dec. 31, 1801, Moses Marshall of Dublin, N. H. (born in Holliston, Me., Dec. 15, 1775).

Children:

1819 i EVELINE,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1802.
1820 ii MOSES, b. Jan. 16, 1804; d. young.

1821 iii ORLANDO, b. Jan. 28, 1805.
1822 iv LUCY E., b. Aug. 2, 1811.
1823 v SYBIL, d. young.
1824 vi AUGUSTA M., b. Feb 22, 1813.
1825 vii MARY ANN, b. July 19, 1816.
1826 viii GEORGE C., b. May 28, 1818.
1827 ix SARAH J., b. Jan. 3, 1820; d. 1826.
1828 x CHARLES B., b. Sept. 26, 1824.

720 ESTHER[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Olive (Jaquith) Emery; married April, 1819, Stephen Knight of Rindge, N. H. (born Sept. 28, 1791; died Oct. 1, 1853); removed to Jaffrey, N. H. She died Nov. 27, 1859.

Children:

1829 i STEPHEN EMERY,[8] b. April 24, 1823.
1830 ii ESTHER ROSANNA, b. Jan. 10, 1830.
1831 iii SARAH M., b. July 1, 1831; m. Norman Boardman of Lynn, Iowa.

721 SAMUEL[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel and Olive (Jaquith) Emery; married July 11, 1821, Mary Bailey, daughter of Oliver and Polly (Perkins) Bailey (born May 8, 1794; died at Cleveland, O., March 26, 1883). He died July 27, 1860.

Children:

1832 i FREDERICK A.,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. Nov. 6, 1850.
1833 ii MARY L., b. Sept. 15, 1824.
1834 iii ALMOND S., b. March 21, 1830.
1835 iv CHRISTOPHER F., b. April 10, 1832.
1836 v ERMINA M., b. March 25, 1835.
1837 vi OLIVER B., b. March 4, 1839; d. Feb. 17, 1840.
1838 vii ELIZABETH, b. 1841; d. Feb 13, 1845.

722 OLIVE[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Olive (Jaquith) Emery; married David Howe, Feb. 20, 1821. She died July 13, 1871.

Children, born in Rindge, N. H.:

1839 i JERUSHA A.,[8] b. April 8, 1822; m. John S. Dutton, Sept. 8, 1843; d. Jan. 25, 1845.
1840 ii OLIVE M., b. Aug. 17, 1823; m. Aaron Perkins of Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 6, 1843.
1841 iii EMORANCY, b. Jan. 15, 1825; d. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 16, 1846.
1842 iv MARY ANN, b. Dec. 18, 1826; d. Jan. 21, 1845.
1843 v NANCY R., b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. Nov. 26, 1848.

723 ZACHARIAH[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Mary (Stanley) Emery; married Rebecca Mower, who after his death married June 11, 1831, Ithamer Lawrence of Jaffrey, N. H. He died March 26, 1830.

Children:

1844 i MARY REBECCA,[8] b. 1821; d. at Hudson, Mich., April 27, 1863.
1845 ii SARAH ELIZA, b. 1823; d. at Jaffrey, N. H., July 2, 1873.

725 SYBIL[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Mary (Stanley) Emery; married April 27, 1820, Josiah Bemis (his second wife) son of James and Lois (Walker) Bemis (born Aug. 20, 1795; died March 6, 1852).

Children, born in Dublin, N. H.:

1846 i ALVIN J.,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1821; m. Mary Greenwood, Mar. 20, 1842.
1847 ii JAMES EMERY, b. May 1, 1824; m. Sarah Lincoln of Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 19, 1873.

726 RALPH[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Mary (Stanley) Emery; married June 6, 1827, Susan Williams of Lynn, Mass. (born July 30, 1801; died May 29, 1883, in Orange, Mass.). He died May 8, 1864.

Children:

1848 i HENRY W.,[8] b. July 14, 1830.
1849 ii CHARLES F., b. Nov. 11, 1835.
1850 iii RALPH L., b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1845.
1851 iv AMOS E., b. Aug. 27, 1840.

728 EDWARD[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Mary (Stanley) Emery; married March 1, 1836, Fanny Nutting (born June 13, 1816). He died June 9, 1848.

Children:

1852 i MARY C.,[8] b. March 7, 1838.
1853 ii WILLARD A., b. Nov. 28, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1847.

729 AMASA[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Mary (Stanley) Emery; married Dec. 25, 1828, Abigail Dutton (died Aug. 23, 1871). He died May, 1887.

Children, born in Jaffrey:

1854 i ALONZO AMASA,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1829; m., 1st, Ellen Kennedy (d. Feb. 6, 1864); 2nd, Jenny Wickoff.
1855 ii GEORGE DUTTON, b. Dec. 4, 1831; m. Oct. 26, 1863, Theresa Vanarsdale of Somerville, N. Y.
1856 iii PAULINA, b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. May 2, 1845.
1857 iv ELIZA ANN, b. July 4, 1840; d. Aug. 26, 1858.
1858 v ELLEN ADELAIDE, b. Sept. 5, 1844; d. Nov. 1, 1845.
1859 vi FREDERICK W., } b. Jan. 26, 1847; { d. April 12, 1872.
1860 vii MARY FRANCES, } b. Jan. 26, 1847; { d. March 27, 1879.

730 NANCY ANN[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Mary (Stanley) Emery; married April 28, 1831, Hervey H. Robbins (born Aug. 24, 1807; died Nov. 17, 1849). She died March 1, 1879.

Children, born in Jaffrey, N. H.:

1861 i MARY STANLEY,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1832.
1862 ii LUTHER GARDNER, b. July 13, 1833; unm.; res. in Boston; Robbins & Rowell, Boston.
1863 iii SUSAN CAROLINE, b. July 27, 1835; d. April 14, 1855.
1864 iv ELIZABETH CARTER, b. June 16, 1837; d. April 14, 1839.

1865 v LAURA ANN, b. June 17, 1839; d. March 31, 1851.
1866 vi LUCY ANN, b. Sept. 24, 1842.
1867 vii ALBERT EMERY, b. Dec. 21, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1880.
1868 viii PAULINE ADELINE, b. April 9, 1847; m. Albert R. Whitney, Jan. 9, 1871; d. July 11, 1871.

731 JOHN STANLEY[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Mary (Stanley) Emery; married Dec. 22, 1839, Abby Eddy of Warwick, Mass. (born Dec. 23, 1814). He died in Warwick, Mass., May 16, 1878.

Children:

1869 i ABBY STANLEY,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1840, in Hinsdale, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1845
1870 ii WILLIAM STANLEY, b. July 8, 1844, in Newfane, Vt.
1871 iii MARY SUSAN, b. April 27, 1846, in Hinsdale, N. Y.
1872 iv JAMES EDWARD, } b May 18, 1853, } d. Aug. 25, 1853.
1873 v JOHN WARREN, } in Orange, Mass.; } d. April 30, 1878, unm.
1874 vi HARRIET JANE BEULAH, b. April 8, 1858.

733 JOSEPH[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Deborah (Colburn) Emery; married Harriet Clapham.

Children, born in Skowhegan, Me.:

1875 i EMELINE P.,[8] b. 1817.
1876 ii CHARLES C., b. 1821.
1877 iii HARRIET, b. 1825; m. Josiah B. Field, in Skowhegan, Me., 1847.
1878 iv ABNER C., b. 1833; d. in Skowhegan, Me., 1875.

751 JOANNA[7] EMERY (*Samuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Wheeler) Emery; married in Ripley, Me., July 6, 1817, Joseph Butler (born June 6, 1792; died June 7, 1875). She died Aug. 16, 1880.

Children, born in Ripley, Me.:

1879 i REBECCA,[8] b. March 6, 1818.
1880 ii SUSAN, b. Feb. 5, 1820.
1881 iii ASENATH, b. March 7, 1822; d. Aug. 30, 1826.
1882 iv SARAH, b. July 30, 1824.
1883 v SON, b. and d. Sept. 11, 1826.
1884 vi ASENATH, b. Aug. 25, 1827.
1885 vii BENJAMIN F., b. Dec. 31, 1829; d. Oct. 28, 1847.
1886 viii JOANNA, b. Feb. 3, 1832.
1887 ix JOHN BURLEIGH, b. Aug. 10, 1834.
1888 x FREEMAN ALLEN, b. Aug. 8, 1836.
1889 xi JOSEPH EMERY, b. May 4, 1839; m. Amanda Ransom, March 19, 1865; d. April 18, 1872.
1890 xii CAROLINE A., b. June 24, 1841.
1891 xiii HENRY F., b. Nov. 30, 1844.

753 TILLY[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *John*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mason) Emery; married, first, Esther Spaulding; second, in 1837, Celia N. Hinds. Removed to Fairfield, Me., 1815. Postmaster and magistrate; respected by all.

Children:

1892 i ALBERT G.,[8] b. July 14, 1838.
1893 ii MILTON F., b. Nov. 28, 1846; m. Nellie Stafford; res. in St. Paul, Minn.

754 BETSEY[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *John*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mason) Emery: married Otis Spaulding of Norridgewock, Me.

Children:

1894 i JOSEPH.[8]
1895 ii HARRIET, m. William Lander.
1896 iii FRANCIS, m. ——; settled in Beaver Dam, Wis.
1897 iv LIZZIE E., m. Henry W. Lander, lawyer in Beaver Dam, Wis.
1898 v PHILANDER, m. and lived in Oak Grove, Wis.
1899 vi CAROLINE, m. David Barnes in Lowell, Mass.

755 JOSEPH[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *John*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mason) Emery; married in Skowhegan, Me., Ruth Cushing.

Children:

1900 i JOHN H.,[8] b. 1822; d. Aug. 3, 1854.
1901 ii HORATIO C., b. 1828.
1902 iii KEZIAH C., b. 1829; d. Dec. 1, 1856.
1903 iv ESTHER E., b, 1832; m. William Edwards, Downer's Grove, Ill.
1904 v BENJAMIN C., b. 1835; unm.
1905 vi MARIA P., b. 1837; m. Samuel P. C. Cleveland; d. 1885.

765 LIEUT. EMERY DANIEL[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth (Farnsworth) Emery; married April 3, 1804, Polly Felt (born Nov. 1, 1782; died June 22, 1862), daughter of Peter and Lucy (Andrews) Felt. Daniel Emery at the death of his mother, at her request, was adopted by her sister, the wife of Lieut. Thomas Adams, by whom he was brought up and inherited a half of the Adams' estate. He died Aug. 24, 1828.

Children:

1906 i ADAMS,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1804; d. in Boston, Mass., July 13, 1841.
1907 ii ANDREWS, b. May 12, 1806.
1908 iii DANIEL F., b. Feb. 21, 1808; d. in Sebawa, Mich., July 12, 1876.
1909 iv CAROLINE, b. Jan. 1, 1810; d. June 28, 1829.
1910 v ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 6, 1813.
1911 vi GEORGE, b. March 5, 1816; d. Dec. 15, 1816.
1912 vii HARRIET, b. Dec. 28, 1819; m. April 1, 1847, Rev. George F. Clark of Dublin, N. H. (b. Feb. 24, 1817); son of Jonas and Mary (Twitchell) Clark; educated at Exeter, N. H.; graduate of Cambridge Divinity school, July 17, 1846, ordained Evangelist at Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 11, 1847; installed at Warwick, Mass., May 14, 1848, and at Norton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1852. Settled in Stow, Mendon and Hubbardston, Mass. Author of the history of Norton and history of the temperance cause in Mass.
1913 viii SOPHRONIA, b. Jan. 11, 1821.
1914 ix STEPHEN F., b. June 25, 1823; m. Sarah Maria Pierce, Oct. 5, 1847.

767 STEPHEN[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3]

James,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Capt. Daniel and his second wife, Hannah (Bates) Emery; married Sally Eddy of Wales, N. Y.

Children:

1915 i IRENE.[8]
1916 ii JULIA.
1917 iii DANIEL.
1918 iv CYNTHIA.
1919 v SOPHIA, m., 1865, David Huntington of Marengo, Ill.
1920 vi FRANKLIN.
1921 vii STEPHEN.

771 NANCY[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Daniel and his second wife, Hannah (Bates) Emery; married Hoxey Barbour (born at Mt. Holly, Vt., Dec. 6, 1791; died at Walpole, N. H., March 5, 1864). Lived at Rockingham, Vt. She died Aug. 17, 1850, at Walpole, N. H.

Children:

1922 i SAMUEL T.,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1815; m. Lorinda E. Parker of Wallingford, Vt.; he d. in U. S. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 11, 1862.
1923 ii ANNA D., b. Dec. 30, 1817.
1924 iii HOXEY E., b. Sept. 14, 1820; d. May 11, 1826.
1925 iv ALVIN M., b. April 17, 1822; d. Feb. 1, 1829.
1926 v HANNAH A., b. Oct. 4, 1824; d. Jan. 11, 1878, in Wallingford, Vt.
1927 vi RHODA S., b. Feb. 23, 1827.
1928 vii FRANKLIN E., b. Jan. 8, 1829; d. March 16, 1830.
1929 viii LOIS IRENE, b. Dec. 16, 1830.
1930 ix CALEB L., b. April 14, 1833; d. Sept. 7, 1868.
1931 x LAWSON E., b. Jan. 16, 1836; m. Aurora Hatch. She d. Jan. 4, 1871.

772 JOSEPH[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and his second wife, Hannah (Bates) Emery; married, 1814, Betsey Bowen (died June 25, 1872). Lived in Wales, N. Y.

Children:

1932 i LYMAN,[8] b. July 12, 1816.
1933 ii MARY LEE, b. July 19, 1820; m. Thomas Stokes, of Wales, N. Y., April 9, 1879.
1934 iii MELINDA, b. Sept. 13, 1822.
1935 iv CORDELIA, b. April 25, 1829.

Two other children d. in infancy.

774 JONATHAN[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and his second wife Hannah (Bates) Emery; married Feb. 15, 1826, Fanny Dunshee, daughter of Hugh and Cynthia (Allen) Dunshee (born May 28, 1803). Lived in Stockholm, Vt.

Children:

1936 i CHARLES,[8] b. June 9, 1827.
1937 ii GEORGE, b. Sept. 28, 1828.
1938 iii EMILY S., b. April 27, 1830.
1939 iv ALLEN, b. Oct. 26, 1831; d. Nov. 11, 1832.
1940 v LEVI A., b. April 23, 1833; d. Nov. 14, 1853.

1941 vi EDWIN, b. Feb. 27, 1835.
1942 vii DIANTHA, b. March 12, 1837; d. Sept. 8, 1838.
1943 viii CURTIS, b. Oct. 17, 1839.
1944 ix DIANTHA, b. Sept. 25, 1841.

775 AARON[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and his second wife, Hannah (Bates) Emery; married April 20, 1824, Susan Martin of Walpole, N. H. (born Nov. 1, 1803; died Aug. 24, 1883). Removed to West Stockholm, N. Y.

Children:

1945 i REBECCA,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1825; d. Sept. 18, 1864.
1946 ii OLIVER M., b. July 29, 1827.
1947 iii MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1828.
1948 iv LYDIA A., b. Oct. 11, 1830; d. May 7, 1856.
1949 v LAURA, b. Oct. 6, 1833.
1950 vi FRANCIS A., b. Jan. 25, 1835; m. Feb. 18, 1857, Esther Gurley.
1951 vii ELNORA, b. Oct. 23, 1837.
1952 viii JOHN, b. July 1, 1839; d. Nov. 10, 1839.
1953 ix JAMES, b. July 8, 1841; d. Feb. 12, 1842.
1954 x ELLEN, b. May, 1843; d. Sept. 18, 1844.

777 ACHSA[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Daniel and his second wife, Hannah (Bates) Emery; married Roswell Russell. She died June 12, 1884, at Badox, Mich.

Children:

1955 i JEREMIAH.[8]
1956 ii JOHN.
1957 iii ALMIRA.

779 CYNTHIA[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Daniel and his second wife, Hannah (Bates) Emery; married Abraham Johnson. Resides in Colorado.

Children:

1958 i WILLIAM F.[8]
1959 ii EMILY.

780 IRENE[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Daniel and his second wife, Hannah (Bates) Emery; married Curtis Gowing, son of Benjamin and Mary (Emery) Gowing.

Children:

1960 i WILLIAM OSCAR[8] (see No. 1935).
1961 ii AMANDA MALVINA, m. John Van Campen.

790 JAMES[7] EMERY (*Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Elizabeth (Philbrick) Emery; married June 9, 1810, Elizabeth Wilder of Townsend, Mass.

Children, born in Grafton, Vt.:

1962 i ELIZABETH,[8] b. April 7, 1814.
1963 ii JAMES C., b. July 2, 1817.
1964 iii JUSTIN W., b. Sept. 24, 1820.

1965 iv Rev. Isaac W., b. May 12, 1822.
1966 v Selinda Acetis, b. Oct. 22, 1833.
1967 vi James E. Wheat, b. Oct. 8, 1836.
And seven other children d. in infancy.

793 Asa[7] Emery (*Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Elizabeth (Philbrick) Emery; married Orilla Thompson.

Children:

1968 i Noah L.[8]
1969 ii Jared.

795 Nathan[7] Emery (*Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Elizabeth (Philbrick) Emery; married Betsey Pettingale (died in Middlebury, Vt., 1850).

Children:

1970 i James P.,[8] b. March 10, 1821, in Wyoming, N. Y.; d. May 28, 1858; m. Martha G. Newhall, Feb. 10, 1848.
1971 ii Electa L., d. unm., Apr. 14, 1855.
1972 iii Emeline M., m. Hosea Chapin; d. Oct. 24, 1859.

796 Noah[7] Emery (*Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Elizabeth (Philbrick) Emery; married, first, 1818, Mary Martin; second, 1833, Sophia Hugg.

Children:

1973 i Chauncy W.,[8] b. March 8, 1819; d. Jan. 11, 1865.
1974 ii William G., b. 1823.
1975 iii Mary Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. D. Billings; d. 1862.
1976 iv Nathan M., b. 1830.
1977 v David H., b. Dec. 22, 1836.
1978 vi Amanda M., b. March, 1839.
1979 vii Phœbe A., b. Nov. 1, 1841.

797 Joel[7] Emery (*Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Elizabeth (Philbrick) Emery; married, first, Nov. 18, 1818, Cynthia Smead (died 1823); second, Mrs. Nancy Johnson (died 1852); third, Margaret Ryan.

Children, by first marriage:

1980 i Albert,[8] b. 1820, in Lockport, N. Y.; m. Cynthia Smead, 1842.
1981 ii Charlotte, b. 1822, in Bethany, N. Y.; m. Alvin Read, 1842.

By second marriage:

1982 iii Ellen, b. in Warsaw, N. Y.; res. in California.
1983 iv Walter, b. 1837.

By third marriage:

1984 v David L., b. 1857.

798 Walter[7] Emery (*Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Elizabeth (Philbrick) Emery; married Matilda Goodrich (born June 17, 1815).

Children, born in Quincy, Ill.:

1985 i CHARLOTTE,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1834.
1986 ii DANIEL, b. April 17, 1836; d. Aug., 1836.
1987 iii WALTER, b. June 1, 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1837.
1988 iv MARY CLARISSA, b. Feb. 23, 1841; d. Aug. 15, 1845.
1989 v HENRY CLAY, b. Jan. 25, 1843; d. Dec. 30, 1849.
1990 vi EMILY ADELAIDE, b. Feb. 25, 1845.
1991 vii JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 28, 1847.
1992 viii JAMES L., b. Aug. 25, 1853.

801 GRATIA[7] EMERY (*Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Philbrick) Emery; married in Rockingham, Vt., July 10, 1821, Peter Nourse (died April 30, 1875).

Child:

1993 i ABIGAIL,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1825.

802 JONATHAN[7] EMERY (*Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Elizabeth (Philbrick) Emery; married, 1829, Abigail Nourse (died March 15, 1879).

Children:

1994 i HENRY P.,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1830; d. in Vt.
1995 ii EDWIN B., b. Aug. 11, 1833; d. March, 1888.
1996 iii ALLEN N., b. Sept. 20, 1835; d. Nov. 27, 1835.
1997 iv GEORGE F., b. July 10, 1839; d. Oct. 24, 1850.
1998 v OSCAR P., b. Aug. 11, 1840; d. May 12, 1862.
1999 vi ALBERT NOAH, b. March 26, 1842.

803 BETSEY[7] EMERY (*Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Philbrick) Emery; married in Pike, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1832, Marvin Marshall. He died 1844.

Child:

2000 i BETSEY LOUISA,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1839.

809 JONATHAN[7] EMERY (*Asa*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Asa and Mary (Rider) Emery; married, first, Emma L. Hindman, daughter of Judge Hindman; second, Mrs. Abigail A. Hindman (died June 13, 1833).

Children:

2001 i HOMER H.,[8] b. March 18, 1822; d. in the army, April, 1863.
2002 ii ORACE W., b. April 8, 1834; m. Kate Calligan, Sept. 3, 1869.
2003 iii JONATHAN W., b. July 21, 1838; m. Cora Luther, June 7, 1879; d. May 16, 1882; Union soldier.
2004 iv EMERY N., b. Aug. 26, 1839; was in the Union army two years.
2005 v LOUISA H., b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. Henry B. Fairchild.

810 ASA[7] EMERY (*Asa*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Asa and Mary (Rider) Emery; married, 1823, Betsey Johnson (died 1850); removed to Belfast, N. Y.

Children:

2006 i LAURA.[8]
2007 ii ALMOND.
2008 iii LORAINE.
2009 iv ORIN, d. in the army.

813 SABRA[7] EMERY (*Asa*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Asa and Mary (Rider) Emery; married, 1830, Simeon Heath.

Children:

2010 i EMERY.[8]
2011 ii CHARLES P.
Eight other children, names unknown.

815 LABAN[7] EMERY (*Asa*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Asa and Mary (Rider) Emery; married Feb. 15, 1837, Nancy Bemis (born Jan. 15, 1816; died Oct. 11, 1876).

Children:

2012 i SUELA ROSABELLE,[8] b. June 8, 1838; d. March 27, 1841.
2013 ii STOPPANI LA MOTTE, b. Nov. 8, 1839; d. March 20, 1841.
2014 iii RENWICK, b. Aug. 8, 1842; d. Oct. 5, 1842.
2015 iv HENRY CLAY, b. Aug. 8, 1843; Union soldier; clerk under Gen. Hooker; studied law.
2016 v AUGUSTA ANGELA, b. June 27, 1845.
2017 vi LABAN DAVID, b. April 14, 1847.
2018 vii CYRUS WRIGHT, b. April 12, 1849.
2019 viii ALICE MAY, b. May 16, 1851; m. David Barney, Oct. 15, 1867.
2020 ix NANCY EMELINE, b. May 20, 1855; m. John Crisp, Sept. 30, 1874.

816 DAN.[7] EMERY (*Asa*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Asa and Mary (Rider) Emery; married in Centreville, N. Y., Eliza Abby. He was a drummer in the army; died in Wisconsin.

Children:

2021 i BYRON.[8]
2022 ii EMELINE.

817 EMELINE[7] EMERY (*Asa*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Asa and Mary (Rider) Emery; married, 1833, George Merrill; had two sons and three daughters. One of the sons, Stanley Merrill, was in the army and in prison in Andersonville; returned home well. She lives in Avon, N. Y.

818 ORIN[7] EMERY (*Asa*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Asa and Mary (Rider) Emery; married Amanda Bostwick. Lives in Pike, N. Y.

Child:

2023 i JOHN B.[8]

858 MARY[7] RAYMENTON (*Sarah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mary (Emery) Raymenton; married Samuel Gowing.

Children:

2024 i JOHN R.,[8] b. 1848.
2025 ii EDWIN F.
2026 iii NATHAN W.
2027 iv ARTHUR, b. Sept., 1864.

859 Elliot[7] Emery (*Zachariah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Betsey (Emery) Emery; married, March 20, 1834, in Belfast, N. Y., Rosanna Cole.

Children:

2028 i Martha Ann,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1835; d. March 16, 1842.
2029 ii Miles Allen, b. Jan. 15, 1837; d. in the army July 6, 1862.
2030 iii Sarah Jane, b. July 9, 1839.
2031 iv David Elliot, b. Aug. 24, 1841.
2032 v Zachariah, b. March 17, 1847; d. Nov. 15, 1847.
2033 vi Lillian Eudora, b. July 21, 1856.

860 Daniel[7] Emery (*Zachariah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Betsey (Emery) Emery; married in Belfast, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1834, Elsie Stewart.

Children:

2034 i Lewis Austin,[8] b. March 21, 1837.
2035 ii Harriet, b. June 6, 1838; d. March 3, 1839.
2036 iii Oliver C. P., b. Dec. 23, 1839.
2037 iv Melissa, b. April 6, 1841; d. March 12, 1872.
2038 v Chauncy, b. Jan. 10, 1843; d. March 12, 1845.
2039 vi Romanzo Jarvis, b. July 18, 1844.
2040 vii Rozeno Manlius, b. Jan 18, 1846.
2041 viii Nancy Jane, b. Sept. 6, 1847; d. June 1, 1848.
2042 ix Rosannah, b. March 5, 1849.
2043 x Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 18, 1854.
2044 xi Alma, } b. Nov. 22, 1858.
2045 xii Alva, }

863 Hannah Zilpha[7] Emery (*Zachariah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Zachariah and Betsey (Emery) Emery; married in Belfast, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1846, David Dudley.

Children:

2046 i Betsey Maria,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1847.
2047 ii John Emery, b. March 18, 1850.
2048 iii Florence Mary, b. Feb. 18. 1853.
2049 iv Emily Sarah, b. April 4, 1855.
2050 v Clara Frances, b. Feb. 11, 1859.

864 Jarvis Chase[7] Emery (*Zachariah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Betsey (Emery) Emery; married, Sept. 16, 1852, in Allen, N. Y., Paulina Crane. Lives at Maple Grove, Mich.

Children:

2051 i Zachariah,[8] b. Oct 12. 1854; d. Sept. 14, 1856.
2052 ii Nellie N., b. May 6, 1856.
2053 iii Willie Jarvis, b. May 21, 1858.
2054 iv Rosalie, b. May 8, 1862.

865 Betsey Maria[7] Emery (*Zachariah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Zachariah and Betsey (Emery) Emery; married July 17, 1860, Harrison Madison.

Children:

2055 i Harrison E.,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1867.
2056 ii Jarvis A., b. July 16, 1869; d. young.

867 Mary[7] Emery (*Josiah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Esther (Raymenton) Emery; married April 18, 1828, Levi Gowing. Lives in Owanee, N. Y.
Children:

2057 i Norman M.,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1829; d. Oct. 27, 1877.
2058 ii Elvira D., b. April 1, 1831; d. Dec., 1882.
2059 iii Achsa, b. April 7, 1833; d. March 19, 1836.
2060 iv Amanda, b. Nov. 1, 1837; d. Sept. 15, 1859.
2061 v Levi N., b. May 1, 1838; d. May 19, 1862.
2062 vi Mary J., b. May 21, 1843; m. ——— Clark.
2063 vii Lewis H., b. Feb. 14, 1845; d. Sept. 1, 1872.
2064 viii Charles A., b. April 1, 1848; d. Dec. 25, 1871.

868 Betsey[7] Emery (*Josiah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Esther (Raymenton) Emery; married George W. Morrison; published March 19, 1843.
Children:

2065 i George W.,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1846.
2066 ii Mary J., b. Aug. 7, 1849; m. May 31, 1871, George N. Gould.
2067 iii Sherburn C., b. Sept. 1, 1850; m. in Missouri, Dec. 28, 1880.

869 Louisa[7] Emery (*Josiah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Esther (Raymenton) Emery; married Aug. 19, 1833, Horace C. Whitcomb; died June 5, 1845.
Children:

2067*a* i George T.,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1835.
2067*b* ii John D., b. Sept. 28, 1837.
2067*c* iii Vernon J., b. July 10, 1839.
2067*d* iv Harriet A., b. Jan. 28, 1840; m. Aaron Finnan (?), Oct. 11, 1863.
2067*e* v Louisa, b. March 10, 1845; d. Sept. 25, 1845.

870 Osman B.[7] Emery (*Josiah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Josiah and Esther (Raymenton) Emery; married March 6, 1845, Lucy A. Barton.
Children:

2068 i Jeremiah,[8] b. May 13, 1848; d. March 18, 1866.
2069 ii Esther Louisa, b. 1849.
2070 iii Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1852; d. March 20, 1854.
2071 iv Sarah B., b. July 1, 1868; d. Aug. 28, 1868.

871 Hannah G.[7] Emery (*Josiah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Esther (Raymenton) Emery; married John Brown of Woodstock, Vt., April 12, 1842.
Child:

2072 i Josiah Allen,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1843.

872 Esther Rosina[7] Emery (*Josiah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Esther (Raymenton) Emery; married March 16, 1841, D. Barton.
Child:

2073 i Etta Harlow,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1846.

875 SARAH A.[7] EMERY (*Josiah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Esther (Raymenton) Emery; married Aug. 27, 1850, John W. Edson.

Children:

2074 i JOSIAH EMERY,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1852; m. Oct. 3, 1875, Clara A. Ellis.
2075 ii QUARTUS D., b. Oct. 19, 1854; m. Oct. 1, 1875, Ida B. Philips.

876 DAVID[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Abigail (Lord) Emery; married in So. Berwick, Me., Feb. 18, 1814, Betsey Chase; died before Aug. 15, 1827.

Children:

2076 i SIMEON,[8] b. 1814; in the navy during the war; d. at the Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass., June 9, 1884.
2077 ii ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. Aug. 9, 1878.

877 ENOCH[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Abigail (Lord) Emery; married, 1824, Rhoda Staples (born 1799); lived in Eliot, Me.

Children:

2078 i DAVID,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1825; m. Oct. 15, 1848, Mary C. Hamilton; d. Feb., 1854.
2079 ii ABBIE, b. Aug. 23, 1828; no children; m. Otis Rollins, Oct. 15, 1848; d. May 19, 1855.
2080 iii JAMES, b. Oct. 27, 1832.
2081 iv FRANCES, b. June 25, 1834; d. Sept. 27, 1848.
2082 v LUCY, b. Oct. 25, 1836; m. James York, March 12, 1854; d. April, 1857.
2083 vi NANCIE, b. March 20, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1863, James Decoff.
2084 vii ENOCH, b. April 5, 1840.
2085 viii HANNAH, b. April 5, 1842.
2086 ix MARY E.

Two children d. in infancy.

884 EUNICE[7] EMERY (*Nahum*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Nahum and his third wife, Sarah (Pickernell) Emery; married, 1827, Ebenezer Plaisted (died Sept. 21, 1881).

Children:

2087 i SARAH E.,[8] b. June 22, 1828; d. Nov. 8, 1884.
2088 ii MARY A., b. June 19, 1830.
2089 iii NAHUM E., b. July 30, 1832.
2090 iv WILLIAM, b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. April 22, 1882.
2091 v EBENEZER, b. April 6, 1840; d. Aug. 16, 1843.

886 JOEL[7] EMERY (*Nathan*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nathan and Hannah (Kingsbury) Emery; married Nov. 27, 1806, Betsey (born Oct. 10, 1789), daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Crosby) Emery. He died before 1825. His widow married, second, Nathan Grant, 1828. Lived in Berwick.

Children:

2092 i TIMOTHY,[8] b. 1807; m. March 19, 1843, Lydia Ann Watson; d. 1856.
2093 ii JULIA ANN, d. Jan. 15, 1827, æt. 18 years.
2094 iii ASA, b. Oct., 1814; d. in Medford, Mass., 1849.

2095 iv CATHARINE, m. Alvin, son of Israel and Prudence (Emery) Emery, May 23, 1841.
2096 v BETSEY, d. 1832, æt. 12 years.
2097 vi RHODA, b. Dec. 12, 1820; d. March 27, 1885.
2098 vii JOEL, d. in San Francisco, Cal., 1850.

By second marriage:

2099 viii OLIVE, b. Dec. 14, 1828.
2100 ix ALMIRA, b. March 19, 1830; d. Sept. 8, 1839.
2101 x BETSEY, b. Jan. 24, 1833; d. May 9, 1851.

894 TIMOTHY[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Crosby) Emery; married Jan. 4, 1815, Olive Wentworth of Limington, Me. (died Aug. 13, 1851), daughter of William and Judith (Knight) Wentworth. He died July 16, 1860. Lived in Dover, N. H.

Children:

2102 i JULIA A.,[8] b. April 1, 1817; d. June, 1845.
2103 ii NANCY S., b. Feb. 28, 1819.
2104 iii HORACE W., b. Aug., 1821.
2105 iv DANIEL C., b. Nov. 19, 1824.
2106 v TIMOTHY K., b. June, 1827; d. July, 1863, in the army.
2107 vi OLIVE J., b. Sept. 21, 1829.

895 DANIEL C.[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Crosby) Emery; married, 1805, Hannah Goodwin (died in Great Falls, N. H., Dec. 12, 1878), sister of John Goodwin, who married Hannah, sister of D. C. Emery.

Children:

2108 i SON,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1805; d. Aug. 31, 1805.
2109 ii CHARLES, b. July 28, 1806; d. previous to March 15, 1878.
2110 iii MARY, b. March 14. 1809; d. April 7, 1809.
2111 iv SALLY, b. May 8, 1810; d. Sept. 10, 1818.
2112 v JOHN, b. Sept. 28, 1812; d. Jan. 14, 1814.
2113 vi DANIEL, b. Oct. 19, 1814.
2114 vii TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. Feb. 26, 1817.
2115 viii HARRIET, b. March 22, 1818; d. Dec. 28, 1875.
2116 ix RUFUS, b. Nov. 10, 1820; m. Julia A. Fernald; lives in N. Y.
2117 x JOEL, b. Jan. 23, 1823; drowned in Portland Harbor, July 26, 1854.
2118 xi HANNAH, b. Oct. 31, 1825; m. April 29, 1843, George W., son of George and Abra (Pray) Young, and had three sons and one dau.; lives in Great Falls, N. H.
2119 xii WILLIAM, b. Feb. 1, 1828; d. Nov. 5, 1831.
2120 xiii SYLVIA, b. May 11, 1833; d. Sept. 11, 1834.

898 NOAH[7] EMERY (*Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Betsey (Gould) Emery; married Sept. 2, 1798, Sarah Gowen (born April 10, 1776). Lived in Eliot, Me.

Children:

2121 i HARRIET,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1799; unm.
2122 ii JOSEPH, b. Nov. 16, 1803; d. Feb. 23, 1867.
2123 iii JULIA ANN, b. Aug. 26, 1814; d. June, 1883; unm.

899 LOVICY[7] EMERY (*Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Gould) Emery; married, first, John Gowen, jr.; second, Samuel Gould in 1807. Lived in Dixmont, Me.

Children:

2124 i JOHN,[8] d. at 5 years.
2125 ii JAMES, m; resides in Lynn, Mass., and had son Emery.[9]

Children, by second husband:

2126 iii JOHN S., d. young.
2127 iv SUSAN E., d. Jan., 1814.
2128 v GILMAN.
2129 vi GEORGE; last one living.
2130 vii LYMAN.
2131 viii SUSAN, b. Jan., 1814.

903 ENOCH[7] EMERY (*Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Elizabeth (Gould) Emery; married Dec. 18, 1808, Harriet (born March 15, 1786), daughter of Daniel Bradbury of York. Settled in Portsmouth, N. H. He died Sept. 16, 1832.

Children, born in Portsmouth, N. H.:

2132 i OLIVIA,[8] b Feb. 27, 1810.
2133 ii JOHN, b. June 7, 1812; d. Aug. 20, 1835.
2134 iii ABBY B., b. Jan. 9, 1815; d. Jan. 13, 1872.
2135 iv CAROLINE P., b. Jan. 7, 1818.
2136 v HANNAH J., b. Nov. 4, 1819.

904 SHEM[7] EMERY (*Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Elizabeth (Gould) Emery; married Nov. 6, 1806, Mary Walker (born Feb. 16, 1785; died Nov. 5, 1862).

Children, born in Portsmouth, N. H.:

2137 i MARY ELIZ.,[8] b. June 30, 1807.
2138 ii DANIEL, b. Sept. 24, 1809; d. March 13, 1835.
2139 iii GEO. FRANCIS, b. Feb. 25, 1812; d. April 14, 1886. He was for many years one of the appraisers of the Boston Custom House; and during the war was a paymaster in the army, was for a time in Maryland and Virginia and afterwards with Gen. Banks in New Orleans. For more than twenty years he was treasurer of the "Union Institution for Savings" in Boston, which office he held at the time of his death.
2140 iv IRA, b. May 14, 1814; d. July 24, 1819.
2141 v NATHANIEL STONE, b. March 18, 1818; d. March 10, 1872.
2142 vi SUSAN B., b. Aug. 20, 1819; d. April 22, 1872.
2143 vii IRA, b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. Aug., 1857.
2144 viii WOODBURY, b. Feb. 12, 1824.
2145 ix SOPHIA LADD, b. Nov. 7, 1826; m. William A. Varney of Portsmouth, N. H.

908 SARAH W.[7] EMERY (*George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George and Sarah (Dean) Emery; married John Whitcher and removed to Belfast, Me.

Children:

2146 i JOSHUA.[8]
2147 ii JOHN.

909 Lois[7] Emery (*George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George and Sarah (Dean) Emery; married, 1809, Nathaniel Graves. Removed to St. George, Me. She died Mar. 29, 1852.

Children, born in St. George:

2148 i Lydia,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1809; m. Oliver Wheeler of St. George, Me.; d. the same year of her marriage.
2149 ii George, b. Feb., 1811; m. Lucy Harrington; d. March, 1857.
2150 iii Elizabeth J., b. Oct. 2, 1813; m., 1st, Capt. Benj. Thompson; 2nd, ——— Waltz.
2151 iv Mary S., b. Feb. 13, 1815; m. Wm. A. Graves of So. Thomaston; d. Feb., 1883.
2152 v Dennis, b. Oct. 3, 1816; d. young in a foreign port.
2153 vi Margaret S., b. June 2, 1818; m. Oliver R. Butler; d. Aug. 24, 1883.
2154 vii Sylvinia, b. Jan. 11, 1820; m. Henry Hopkins; d. 1861.
2155 viii Edward S., b. Oct. 21, 1822; m. Oct. 7, 1865, Mercy K. Hathorne.
2156 ix Harry, b. June 30, 1825; d. in infancy.
2157 x Josiah, } b. March 27, 1826; { d. in youth.
2158 xi Nathaniel, }
2159 xii Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1827; d. in infancy.
2160 xiii Sophia E., b. Nov. 29, 1829; m. Richard Realf; d. Oct., 1883, in Indiana.
2161 xiv Louisa M., b. Nov. 15, 1831; m. Ed. L. Furness, Nov., 1863.

910 John[7] Emery (*George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of George and Sarah (Dean) Emery; married, first, Hannah Post (published Aug. 27, 1814); second, Nov. 20, 1834, Mrs. Margaret (Crie) Bartlett. Resided in South Thomaston, Me.

Children, by first marriage:

2162 i Eliza H.,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1815.
2163 ii William S., b. Oct. 10, 1817.
2164 iii Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1819.
2165 iv Emily A., b. Jan. 2, 1823; m. Capt. Elias Sleeper; d. July 17, 1850.
2166 v Sarah M., b. May 17, 1824; d. Sept., 1826.
2167 vi Amanda C., b. March, 1826.
2168 vii John A., b. March 7, 1829; m. Kate S. Thorndike, June 21, 1856. Shipmaster. Resides in Rockland, Me.
2169 viii Mary S., b. June 27, 1831; m. Nathan P. Webster, Jan. 1, 1852; d. Dec. 14, 1852.
2170 ix Alvan S., b. March 13, 1833; d. 1849.

By second marriage:

2171 x Susan E., b. Nov., 1835.
2172 xi Richard A., b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. young.
2173 xii Richard B., b. 1839; soldier in 2nd Me. Battery; d. at Brooke's Station, Va., Nov. 26, 1862.
2174 xiii Bradford Alden, b. April 18, 1840.
2175 xiv Samuel A., b. 1843.

911 Dennis[7] Emery (*George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of George and Sarah (Dean) Emery; married in Digby, N. S., Dec. 8, 1817, Jane Turnbull (born Aug. 6, 1796; died May 2, 1880). He died Jan. 19, 1873, in Belfast, Me., where he lived.

Children, born in Belfast, Me., except the first:

2176 i ANN,[8] b. June 6, 1819, in Digby, N. S.
2177 ii LYDIA JANE, b. Jan. 26, 1821; m. Jan. 24, 1864, Capt. W. O. Alden; his second wife.
2178 iii ROBERT T., b. May 9, 1823; res. in Belfast, Me., a retired shipmaster and has commanded some of the finest ships in eastern Maine.
2179 iv KEZIAH, b. June 26, 1825.
2180 v ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 22, 1827; d. Feb. 9, 1862.
2181 vi JOHN H., b. Aug. 10, 1829; d. March 25, 1885, in Belfast, Me.
2182 vii HARRIET L., b. March 3, 1832; d. Oct. 16, 1833.
2183 viii RALPH M., b. Oct. 16, 1837; d. June 19, 1861, at Havana, Cuba; mate of ship "Ocean Traveller."
2184 ix ISABELLA H., b. Nov. 16, 1839; d. June 17, 1842.

912 JONAS[7] EMERY (*George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of George and Sarah (Dean) Emery; married, first, Oct. 17, 1816, Abigail Sleeper; second, Mehitable Keller (born Mar. 14, 1800; died Feb. 5, 1879). Lived in Belfast, Me.

Children of first marriage:

2185 i NANCY,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1817; m., Nov. 8, 1835, Josiah Flagg (d. Feb. 15, 1837); d. Feb. 5, 1879.
2186 ii GEORGE, b. Dec. 7, 1819; d. in Baltimore, Md., March 6, 1887.

By second marriage:

2187 iii SARAH, b. April 9, 1821; d. May 25, 1828.
2188 iv NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 15, 1822; d. July 23, 1824.
2189 v LUCY L., b. Dec. 9, 1824; d. July 4, 1851.
2190 vi MARY ABIGAIL, b. July 20, 1826.
2191 vii SARAH D., b. April 13, 1828.
2192 viii FRANCES JANE, b. Jan. 19, 1830; d. May 3, 1883.
2193 ix WILLIAM C., b. Oct. 15, 1831.
2194 x JONAS D., b. Aug. 1, 1833.
2195 xi JOHN K., b. Aug. 3, 1835.
2196 xii JAMES A., b. Nov. 15, 1836; m., July 30, 1860, Angeline Elkins; d. in East Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 31, 1885. He was Lieutenant in the 48th Mozart regiment.
2197 xiii SUSAN E., b. April 23, 1839.
2198 xiv HELEN C., b. March 3, 1845.

913 GEORGE[7] EMERY (*George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of George and Sarah (Dean) Emery; married, first, Dec. 17, 1820, Nancy Sleeper; second, 1826, Rebecca Maddocks. He died April 13, 1856.

Children of first marriage:

2199 i EDWIN THOMAS,[8] b. April 27, 1823.
2200 ii EVELINE, b. Oct. 7, 1824; d. Aug. 18, 1843.

By second marriage:

2201 iii JOHN J., b. Sept. 1, 1827; res. in Rockland, Me.
2202 iv JOSEPH M., b. March 27, 1829; res. in Rockland, Me.
2203 v GEORGE W., b. Sept. 29, 1830; res. in Cherryfield, Me.
2204 vi NANCY ROSETTA, } b. May 6, 1832; { d. unm.
2205 vii HARRIET R., } { d. unm.
2206 viii LUCY, b. April 14, 1834; d. June 3, 1852, unm.

915 DANIEL[7] EMERY (*George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2]

Anthony[1]), son of George and Sarah (Dean) Emery; married Sept. 6, 1827, Sophia Sleeper (born Aug. 2, 1807).

Children:

2207 i ABIGAIL,[8] b. April 18, 1833; d. July 25, 1842.
2208 ii SARAH, b. May 29, 1835; m., Aug. 3, 1873, A. J. McNutt; d. Dec. 19, 1873.
2209 iii BETHIAH, b. July 31, 1837; m. Nov. 28, 1877, A. L. Rawson.
2210 iv DANIEL W., b. Jan. 9, 1839; d. in Mexico, July 30, 1860; mariner.
2211 v HARRISON, b. April 30, 1841; m. Oct. 16, 1876, Adelaide Moody. Mariner; lives in South Thomaston, Me.
2212 vi CLARA, b. Oct. 24, 1843; lives in Minneapolis, Minn.
2213 vii SOPHIA, b. March 9, 1846; m. Dec. 7, 1880, Homer Dorman.
2214 viii KNOTT C., b. March 14, 1848.
2215 ix ABBIE S., b. Sept. 6, 1853; m. Joshua Bartlett.

916 WILLIAM D.[7] EMERY (*George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of George and Sarah (Dean) Emery; married June 23, 1826, Harriet E. Pratt of Dunstable, Mass. Lived in Boston and Quincy, Mass. He died Oct. 18, 1843.

Children:

2216 i HARRIET E.,[8] b. March 18, 1827, in Boston; d. March 29, 1859.
2217 ii ALBERT T., b. Oct. 7, 1829; m. in Rockland, Me., March 31, 1856, Mary E. Andrews of Norfolk, Mass. Dentist in Boston, Mass.
2218 iii CATHARINE R., b. May 17, 1831, in South Thomaston, Me.; d. in Boston, Nov. 14, 1878.
2219 iv MARY H., b. May 21, 1833, in South Thomaston, Me.
2220 v WILLIAM N., b. May 20, 1835, in South Thomaston, Me.; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1873.
2221 vi ADONIRAM J., b. Aug. 10, 1838, in South Thomaston, Me.
2222 vii EDWARD C. T., b. April 21, 1840, in South Thomaston, Me.; d. in Boston, Mass., March 5, 1882. Enlisted in 5th and 30th Mass. Vols., May 10, 1861; served through the war.
2223 viii FRANKLIN C. P., b. June 20, 1842, in South Thomaston, Me.; m. Nov. 8, 1868, Marie Davis of Kennebunk, Me. Enlisted in the 44th Mass. Vol.; discharged June, 1863.
2224 ix ISABEL F. T., b. May 18, 1844, in South Thomaston, Me. Teacher in Boston.
2225 x FANNIE W., b. June 13, 1850; d. Jan. 30, 1851.

919 REV. EPHRAIM H.[7] EMERY (*George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of George and Sarah (Dean) Emery; married at Ilesboro, Me., March 27, 1832, Mrs. Temperance Pruden (*née* Williams, born April 21, 1821; d. Aug. 9, 1883, at South Thomaston, Me.). He was a Baptist minister in Knox, 1837–41; in Unity, 1843.

Children:

2226 i SARAH J.,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1833; d. Sept. 28, 1835, in Northport, Me.
2227 ii FRANCES M., b. March 27, 1834; m. Sept. 30, 1854, John O'Meara.
2228 iii MARY E., b. Aug. 20, 1835; d. June 29, 1868.
2229 iv EPHRAIM, b. June 9, 1837; d. Jan. 14, 1863.
2230 v WASHBURN, b. Sept. 23, 1839.
2231 vi ACHSIE S., b. Oct. 15, 1841.

920 ANNA[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2]

Anthony[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy (Crockett) Emery; married Isaac Hall (born April 12, 1788). She died July 11, 1868.

Children:

2232 i LUCY,[8] b. March 9, 1810; d. April 5, 1879.
2233 ii MEHITABLE, b Oct. 4, 1811.
2234 iii WILLIAM, b Sept. 25, 1814.
2235 iv ASA, b. June 26, 1817.
2236 v ARNOLD, b. April 24, 1819; d. June 2, 1822.
2237 vi NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 2, 1821.
2238 vii ARNOLD, b. April 29, 1823; d. Aug. 21, 1825.
2239 viii ELONA, b. June 30, 1825; d. Sept. 26, 1826.
2240 ix ISAAC. b. June 24, 1827; d. Oct. 24, 1864.
2241 x ELVIRA, b. Oct. 2, 1829.
2242 xi CHARLES S., b. Dec. 20, 1831; d. Dec. 15, 1880.
2243 xii MARY, b. Aug. 29, 1835.
2244 xiii LUCINDA, b. Nov. 2, 1837; d. Nov. 16, 1857.

922 TRISTRAM[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Crockett) Emery; married Lydia W. Emery (born in Raymond, Me., July 21, 1796; died April 14, 1879). He died April 1, 1850.

Children:

2245 i IRENE,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1815.
2246 ii CAROLINE, b. Jan. 20, 1818; m. Jesse Meade, lived in Middlebury, Ind.
2247 iii HORACE, b. Feb. 4, 1821.
2248 iv RUFUS, b. March 1, 1825.
2249 v MARY, b. Aug. 2, 1827; d. Oct. 23, 1848.
2250 vi JAMES C., b. Feb. 5, 1830; m. Sarah Martin.
2251 vii LUCY, b. Feb. 2, 1834; d. April 12, 1875.
2252 viii JOSEPHINE, b. March 10, 1841; d. July 5, 1868.

923 LEVI[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Crockett) Emery; married, May 23, 1819, Lois Keen (born June 24, 1798; died June 13, 1866).

Children, born in Montville, Me.:

2253 i JUDSON,[8] b. July 9, 1820.
2254 ii ELONA, b. June 15, 1822.
2255 iii ENOS, b. Aug. 6, 1824.
2256 iv ANN H., b. July 14, 1826.
2257 v HARRIET N., b. June 19, 1828.
2258 vi NATHANIEL, b. March 29, 1830; killed in battle, June 22, 1863, at Millikens' Bend, La.
2259 vii WILLARD, b. March 29, 1832.
2260 viii ALDEN C., b. April 28, 1834.
2261 ix ELLEN, b. March 16, 1836; m. June 20, 1878, Asa C. Senter.
2262 x THOMAS B., b. Feb. 26, 1838.

925 ASA[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Crockett) Emery; married Betsey Keen (born June 10, 1803, at Nobleboro, Me.).

Children:

2263 i PHILLYRA,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1829, in Montville, Me.
2264 ii VIBILIA, b. July 8, 1830, in Montville, Me.
2265 iii ALPHONSO, b. Sept. 20, 1832, in Lagrange, Mich.
2266 iv ADELAIDE, b. April 30, 1835, in Lagrange, Mich; d. Sept. 21, 1850.

2267 v ANGELO, b June 8, 1838, in Lagrange, Mich ; lives in Kansas.
2268 vi LORAINE, b. July 31, 1841, in Montville, Me.
2269 vii FLORENCE, b. April 12, 1844, in Montville, Me.; lives in Kansas.
2270 viii OPHELIA, b. Aug. 1, 1846, in Adams, O.; d. Dec. 28, 1849.
2271 ix VOLNEY, b. June 18, 1849, in Pleasant, O.; d. Sept. 21, 1850.

926 STILLMAN S.[7] EMERY (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Crockett) Emery; married June 6, 1859, Mary F. Watts (born Aug. 20, 1833). Live in Lowell, Mass.

Children:

2272 i DANIEL F.,[8] b. April 25, 1863; d. Aug. 26, 1864.
2273 ii EMMA W., b. July 8, 1869.
2274 iii J. FRANK, b. March 21, 1871; d. Dec. 11, 1874.

928 HANNAH TRACY[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Margaret (Gookin) Emery; married Nov. 1, 1791, Dr. Benjamin Abbot, LL.D. (born Sept. 17, 1762), principal of Phillips (Exeter) Academy. She died Dec. 6, 1793. Dr. Abbot married, second, Mary Perkins who had three children.

Child:

2275 i JOHN EMERY,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1793; grad. at Bowdoin Coll., 1810; pastor of the North Church, Salem, Mass., April 20, 1815; d., unm., at Exeter, N. H., Oct. 7, 1819.

929 CAPT. ROBERT[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Margaret (Gookin) Emery; married, first, July 7, 1795, Eunice Orne of Salem, Mass. (d. ——— ——); second, Sarah (died Sept. 25, 1809), only daughter of Rev. Thomas Barnard; third, Mary, daughter of Hon. Samuel Lyman of Springfield, Mass. He entered Harvard College, but from loss of property did not graduate but went to sea and became shipmaster at twenty years of age. He sailed from Newburyport, Salem and Boston, Mass. He died Aug. 1, 1841.

Child, by first marriage:

2276 i MARGARET THERESA,[8] b. May 12, 1796; d., unm., in Hartford, Conn., Aug., 1865.

By second marriage there were six children, all of whom died in childhood.

By third marriage:

2277 ii CHARLES, b. July 1, 1816; d. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 3, 1890.
2278 iii ROBERT, d. in infancy.
2279 iv JOHN ABBOT, b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 8, 1842, during his senior year in Harvard College.
2280 v ROBERT, d. in infancy.
2281 vi MARY LYMAN, b. Aug. 12, 1821.

932 NICHOLAS[7] EMERY (*Noah*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Jane (Hale) Emery; married Nov. 12, 1807, Ann Taylor Gilman, daughter of Gov. John T. and Deborah

(Folsom) Gilman; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1795; studied law under Judge Livermore of Portsmouth, N. H.; assistant instructor in Exeter Academy in 1797; admitted to the bar in 1798; settled in Parsonsfield, Me.; removed to Portland, Me., 1807; appointed associate judge in the Supreme Court in 1834; member of the Brunswick convention, 1816; delegate to the convention which formed the present constitution of Maine; 1832, commissioner to settle the disputed territory under the treaty of 1783. He prepared the delivered opinions of the Supreme Court recorded in the Maine Reports, Vols. XII to XIX, inclusive. "At the bar and on the bench he was honored; in private life, respected and trusted, prudent, sagacious, cautious." He died Aug. 24, 1861.

Children, born in Portland:

2282 i NICHOLAS,[8] } b. Sept. 23, 1808; { d. when 3 days old.
2283 ii JOHN TAYLOR GILMAN, } { d. in Malden, Mass. Feb. 16, 1880.
2284 iii MARY JANE, b. July 14, 1810; d. Feb. 8, 1841; unm.
2285 iv THERESA ORNE, b. May 18, 1813.
2286 v ANN TAYLOR GILMAN, b. May 15, 1815; d. Jan. 31, 1861.
2287 vi CHARLOTTE GILMAN, b. March 2, 1817; unm.
2288 vii NICHOLAS, b. Dec. 2, 1821; d. on a voyage to Calcutta for his health, March 8, 1842.

933 JOHN[7] EMERY (*Noah*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Jane (Hale) Emery; married, first, Jan. 11, 1802, Deborah Webb; second, Mary Rand. He died March 15, 1874.

Children, by first marriage:

2289 i HENRIETTA O.[8]
2290 ii ELIZABETH, m. May 15, 1827, Joshua Holt; had one child d. young.

By second marriage:

2291 iii MARY FRANCES, b. Feb. 20, 1842.

936 ELIZABETH P.[7] EMERY (*Noah*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Noah and Jane (Hale) Emery; married in Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1822, Gideon L. Soule (born July 26, 1796, in Freeport, Me.; died May 28, 1879). Mr. Soule graduated at Bowdoin College, 1818; became professor in Phillips Academy, 1822; principal, 1838; resigned, 1873; received the degree of LL.D. from Harvard College, 1856. She died May 9, 1883.

Children:

2292 i CHARLES EMERY,[8] b. July 3, 1823; grad. Bowdoin College 1842; d. in New York City, Dec. 12, 1887.
2293 ii NICHOLAS EMERY, b. June 3, 1825; grad. Harvard University, 1845; M.D. in 1851; unm.
2294 iii AUGUSTUS LORD, b. April 19, 1827.
2295 iv MARY E., b. March 8, 1829; d. Jan. 11, 1833.
2296 v MARTHA, b. Aug. 8, 1831; d. Nov. 5, 1831.

939 ELIZABETH (BETSEY)[7] FOLSOM (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Col. Samuel and Elizabeth

(Emery) Folsom; married, first, 1811, Noah, son of Noah and Jane (Hale) Emery; second, March 16, 1819, Rev. Isaac Hurd (born Dec. 7, 1785; died Oct. 4, 1856; graduated at Harvard College, 1806).

Children:

2297 i JOSEPH ORNE,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1812; d. Dec., 1812.

By second marriage:

2298 ii FRANCES PARKMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1820.
2299 iii AUGUSTUS EMERY, b. Jan. 27, 1824; d. June 2, 1825.

940 JOANNA[7] FOLSOM (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Col. Samuel and Elizabeth (Emery) Folsom; married Samuel B. Stevens (born Nov. 30, 1783; died Aug., 1826). She died May 18, 1875.

Children:

2300 i SAMUEL FOLSOM,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1811; m. Harriet J. De Lacroix; d. in South America, Dec. 30, 1852.
2301 ii ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 5, 1816; m. Prof. William A. Norton, (b. Oct. 25, 1810; grad. West Point, professor in Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven, Conn.).
2302 iii ANNE, b. July 6, 1821; d., unm., Nov. 2, 1842.
2303 iv SOLON BINGHAM, b. April, 1825; d. Aug., 1825.

942 CATHERINE HALE[7] EMERY (*Richard*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), only child of Richard and Liberty (Hale) Emery; married May 16, 1814, Boswell Stevens, judge of probate for Merrimack Co., N. H.; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1804 (died Jan. 13, 1836). She died Sept. 7, 1864.

Children:

2304 i CHARLES EMERY,[8] b. March 24, 1815, in Pembroke, N. H.
2305 ii WILLIAM, b. Feb., 1817; d. Oct. 7, 1828.
2306 iii ELIZABETH EMERY HURD, b. Nov. 2, 1818; d. in Carlisle, Mass.
2307 iv IVAN STEVENS, b. in Pembroke, N. H., July 7, 1821; grad. at Dartmouth College, 1842; read law with Bell & Tuck, Exeter, N. H., and practised law in Lawrence, Mass.; d., unm., in Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 6, 1880; buried in Worcester, Mass.

944 JOSEPH[7] EMERY (*Shem*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Shem and Keziah (Emery) Emery; married Elizabeth Jane Emery, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Goodwin) Emery.

Children:

2308 i KEZIAH,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1830; m. in Wells, Me., Nov. 29, 1865, George E. Baston; d. 1867.
2309 ii JOSHUA, b. Aug. 4, 1832; m. in South Berwick, Me., April 20, 1865, Abbie A. Baston.
2310 iii JOSEPH, b. Feb. 15, 1834; m. Oct. 21, 1860, Celestia A. Nowell of South Berwick, Me.
2311 iv HANNAH J., b. Feb. 8, 1836; m. Edwin Nowell of So. Berwick, Me.
2312 v MARY E., b. Nov 27, 1838; m. George Bartlett of Eliot, Me.
2313 vi SHEM, b. Oct. 12, 1841; m. Sarah N. Goodwin.
2314 vii JOHN, b. Dec. 28, 1843; m. Ann Nichols of So. Berwick, Me.

2315 vii ALBERT H., b. April 4, 1847; m., 1st, Mary Baston; 2nd, C. Norman.
2316 viii GEORGE O., b. Feb. 27, 1853.

950 SHEM[7] EMERY (*Shem*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Shem and his second wife Martha (Tebbetts) Emery; married Dorcas Witham.

Children:

2317 i JOHN,[8] res. in Great Falls, N. H.
2318 ii ORIN, res. in Great Falls, N. H.

951 POLLY[7] EMERY (*Japhet*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Japhet and Molly (Shorey) Emery; married Feb. 22, 1815, William Morrill.

Children:

2319 i JANE,[8] b. April 6, 1816.
2320 ii ISAAC, b. May 15, 1818; d. Jan. 2, 1845.
2321 iii JAPHET, b. March 11, 1821; m. Eliz. Hanscom; d. Dec. 30, 1859.
2322 iv SARAH A., b. Feb. 7, 1827.
2323 v MOSES, b. June 16, 1830.
2324 vi ALONZO, b. Nov. 7, 1833; m. Helen Hill.
2325 vii MARTHA, b. June 16, 1835; d. June 13, 1844.

952 LYDIA[7] EMERY (*Japhet*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Japhet and Molly (Shorey) Emery; married Oct. 11, 1811, Simeon Emery, son of James and Catharine (Frye-Jenkins) Emery. She died Jan. 25, 1849.

953 JAPHET[7] EMERY (*Japhet*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Japhet and Molly (Shorey) Emery; married Hannah Leighton; lived in Eliot, Me.

Children:

2326 i MARY ANN,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1827; m. in So. Berwick, July 6, 1853, Geo. Butler.
2327 ii OLIVIA S., b. Feb. 13, 1829; m. Jan. 30, 1858, Jefferson Raitt.
2328 iii JOHN LEIGHTON, b. June 8, 1832.
2329 iv JANE T., b. Dec. 21, 1837; d. Sept. 21, 1855.

955 THEODORE[7] EMERY (*Theodore*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Theodore and Polly (Emery) Emery; married Susan Storer; lived in Sanford, Me. He died April 29, 1826.

Children, born in Sanford, Me.:

2330 i CYRENA A.,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1824.
2331 ii THEODORE A., b. Nov. 23, 1825.

958 MARY[7] EMERY (*Theodore*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Theodore and Polly (Emery) Emery; married Jedediah Storer, brother of Susan Storer, the wife of her brother Theodore. Lived in Porter, Me.

Children:

2332 i MELISSA,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1827; m. John Walker. Live in Brownfield, Me.

2333 ii FRANCIS CALVIN, d Aug. 22, 1834.
2334 iii JOHN, b. March 20, 1833; m. Ida J. Clapp; lives in Ossipee, N. H.

961 ALVA CROSBY[7] EMERY (*Theodore*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Japhet and Polly (Emery) Emery; married, first, Sept. 5, 1834, Lucinda Welch (born Dec. 27, 1813; died Aug. 22, 1838); second, Nov. 26, 1840, Priscilla L. Marsh (born June 5, 1823; died Sept. 19, 1875); lived in Biddeford, Me. She afterwards married Marquis L. Emery.

Children, by first marriage:

2335 i ALONZO,[8] b. March, 1835; d. young.
2336 ii LUCINDA, b. April 6, 1838; m. Ivory C. Morrison.

By second marriage:

2337 i DANIEL A., b. Dec. 20, 1841; m. July 2, 1866, Pamelia A. Emery, b. June 15, 1844, dau. of Marquis L. Emery; live in Reading, Mass.
2338 iv MARY E., b. Sept. 14, 1845; d. June 25, 1861.
2339 v JULIA A., b. Feb. 24, 1847; d. Oct. 29, 1851.
2340 vi ANN M., b. June 2, 1849; d. Sept. 14, 1860.
2341 vii THEODORE F., b. Dec. 23, 1851; m. Ella Stevens of Woburn, Mass.; lives in Stoneham, Mass.
2342 viii IDA JANE, b. Sept. 18, 1855.
2343 ix CLARENCE E., b. Oct. 15, 1856; d. Nov. 3, 1860.

963 JOSIAH GILMAN[7] EMERY (*Theodore*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Theodore and Polly (Emery) Emery; married Jan. 2, 1848, Arvilla Head of Tamworth, N. H. Farmer. He died Oct. 29, 1871.

Children:

2344 i A SON,[8] d. young.
2345 ii A DAUGHTER, d. young.
2346 iii IDA A.

964 STEPHEN W.[7] EMERY (*Theodore*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *John*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Theodore and Polly (Emery) Emery; married March 22, 1864, Susan E. Hunt. Farmer. Lived in Parsonsfield, Me.

Child:

2347 i ETTA E.,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1865; m. May 23, 1883, LeRoy Patch of Newfield, Me.

965 JAPHET[7] EMERY (*Theodore*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Theodore and Polly (Emery) Emery; married Mary E. Jenness of Eaton, N. H. He was a soldier in company "K," 12th Regt. N. H. Vols.; wounded at Chancellorsville and died, Jan. 27, 1864, of his wounds; lived in Bartlett and Wolfboro, N. H. Farmer.

Children:

2348 i ELIZABETH,[8] b. June 13, 1855, in Bartlett, N. H.; d. July 1, 1855.
2349 ii GEORGE E., b. Feb. 11, 1857, in Eaton, N. H.; mechanic; unm.

966 RHODA A.[7] EMERY (*Theodore*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Theodore and Polly (Emery) Emery; married Dec. 26, 1847, George E. Bennett, of Tamworth, N. H. She died Feb. 20, 1875.

Children:

2350 i JAMES M.,[8] b. June 12, 1849.
2351 ii GEORGE F., b. July 20, 1865.

982 JEREMIAH[7] EMERY (*Jeremiah*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Anna (Pray) Emery; married, Agnes Huntress (born 1782; died July 12, 1844). She was killed, and her daughter Elvira injured, by being thrown from a carriage. He died Oct., 1837. Lived in Shapleigh, Me.

Children:

2352 i ROSA ANNA,[8] } b. 1811. { d. July 22, 1844, in Newfield, Me.
2353 ii ELVIRA, } b. 1811. { d. July 22, 1844, in Newfield, Me.
2354 iii ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 18, 1815.
2355 iv ROSELLA, b. 1817; m. Asa Sweet, 1843; d. in Acton, Me., March, 1849.
2356 v GILMORE, b. Sept. 1, 1823.
2357 vi JOSEPH H., b. 1825; m. Rebecca Hill; lives in Portsmouth.
2358 vii MONTGOMERY HILL, b. 1828; m. Mary Langley, April 28, 1852; live in Weymouth, Mass.
2359 viii JEREMIAH W., b. July 21, 1833.

985 DR. JAMES[7] EMERY (*Jeremiah*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Anna (Pray) Emery; married Sally, daughter of Dr. Ephraim Rowe, an early settler of Acton, Mass.; removed to Frankfort, Me., 1828. Physician. Member of convention that framed the Constitution of Maine. He died Sept. 17, 1861.

Children:

2360 i CELIA PRAY,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1816; d. July 19, 1862, at Patten, Me.
2361 ii MARY ADELAIDE, b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. in Shapleigh, Me., 1825.
2362 iii ISABEL, b. April 16, 1821; d. April 2, 1853.
2363 iv ABIJAH FISK, b. March 29, 1823; d. April 16, 1871.
2364 v LEWELIN, b. Nov. 26, 1826, in Shapleigh, Me.
2365 vi MARCELLUS, b. July 28, 1830; d. Feb. 22, 1879, in Bangor, Me. Graduated from Bowdoin College in 1853; taught the High School in Gardiner, Me., and was private tutor in Woodville, Miss.; admitted to the bar in 1856, and entered into copartnership with Abraham Sanborn, Esq., of Bangor; editor of the "*Daily Union*," and also of the "*Democrat*;" established the Bangor "*Daily Commercial*;" alderman one year; delegate to the Democratic convention in Chicago, 1868; twice nominated for Congress. "His gentle manner in private life, and simple, temperate habits were in vivid contrast with the bitterness of his journalistic and political utterances."
2366 vii ADALINE S., b. Aug. 31, 1833.
2367 viii JAMES ORLANDO, b. April 3, 1838; d. at Montevideo, S. A., Feb. 14, 1867.
2368 ix JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 9, 1840; m. Capt. Tyler Metcalf, 1876; lives in Waterford, Me.

986 ELIZABETH[7] EMERY (*Jeremiah*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jeremiah and Anna (Pray) Emery;

married, 1812, James Tebbetts of Berwick, Me. (born May 23, 1781; died April 20, 1861). She died July 19, 1863.

Children:

2369 i JEREMIAH E.,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1812.
2370 ii JAMES M., b. April 30, 1816.
2371 iii LUTHER C., b. June 26, 1820.
2372 iv SARAH A., b. July 25, 1818.
2373 v EBENEZER, b. Aug. 1, 1824.
2374 vi LYMAN, b. April 25, 1828; d. Nov. 28, 1863.

987 MARTHA[7] EMERY (*Jeremiah*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jeremiah and Anna (Pray) Emery; married Feb. 22, 1818, John Gowen of Sanford, Me. (born May 31, 1793; died Sept. 13, 1863). Lived in Shapleigh and Farmington, Me. She died, May, 1851.

Children:

2375 i ROXANNA,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1818; m. Royal B. Smith, Nov. 30, 1840.
2376 ii MARY A., b. Aug. 26, 1820; m. Simon P. Bradley, Oct. 10, 1838.
2377 iii GEORGIANA, b. April 1, 1822; d. Dec. 22, 1822.
2378 iv LORENZO D., b. Jan. 2, 1824; m. Angelina M. Zimmerman, Feb. 10, 1861.
2379 v EDWIN L., b. May 28, 1826; m., 1st, Eliza J. Ford, 1845; 2nd, Mrs. Mary Haley, 1865; lives in Safford, Kansas.
2380 vi MARTHA E., b. April 27, 1836; m. Dighton Corson, Oct., 1855; lives in San Francisco.

988 LYDIA[7] EMERY (*Rev. Simon*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Rev. Simon and Molly (Hodgdon) Emery; married in Shapleigh, Me., June 3, 1799, Joseph Jellison.

Children:

2381 i STEPHEN.[8]
2382 ii JOHN, d. in war 1812, at sea; m. Sarah Bowen.
2383 iii NANCY, m. James Webb.
2384 iv OLIVE, m. Eli Webb.
2385 v MOSES, b. in Trenton, Me., Aug. 6, 1810.
2386 vi JANE, m. Josiah Roberts.
2387 vii MARY.
2388 viii SIMON.
2389 ix JOSEPH, m., 1st, ——— Bowen; 2nd, ———Hall.
2390 x MARTHA, m. Edward Webb.

989 BETSEY[7] EMERY (*Rev. Simon*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Rev. Simon and Molly (Hodgdon) Emery; married Daniel Ricker.

Children:

2391 i MARTHA,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1800.
2392 ii ISAIAH.
2393 iii SIMON.
2394 iv GEORGE.
2395 v WILLIAM.
2396 vi DANIEL.
2397 vii BENJAMIN.
2398 viii STEPHEN.
2399 ix BETSEY.
2400 x ROBERT.

995 EDWARD[7] EMERY (*Moses*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Moses and Betsey (Parsons) Emery; married, first, Sept. 19, 1824, Mary Sherburn (died March 9, 1855); second, Sarah Tucker.

Children, by first wife:

2401 i WILLIAM,[8] b. July 15, 1825.
2402 ii GEORGE W., b. March 9, 1829; d. April 9, 1868, on board the Seabird, on Lake Michigan.
2403 iii MOSES S., b. Feb. 24, 1831.
2404 iv BETSEY A., b. May 26, 1833.
2405 v ELSIE E., b. Feb. 5, 1836.
2406 vi EDWARD E., b. July 18, 1838
2407 vii FAIRFIELD E., b. Oct. 17, 1841.
2408 viii CHARLES E., b. Aug. 28, 1847.

1003 HOSEA[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Stephen and Sarah (Emery) Emery; married Dec. 6, 1798, Hannah Bartlett (died in Milford, Me., June 2, 1859). He died in Monroe, Me., Dec. 26, 1836.

Children:

2409 i TEMPLE H.,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1800, in Kittery, Me.; d. in Bradley, Me., June 21, 1839.
2410 ii ROSWELL, b. May 12, 1803, in Berwick, Me.; d. in Monroe, Me., 1860.
2411 iii EMELINE, b. Dec. 26, 1805, in Monroe, Me.; d. in Monroe, Me., Dec. 26, 1824.
2412 iv LYDIA, b. July 6, 1810, in Monroe, Me.; d. in Monroe, Me., Feb. 10, 1826.
2413 v SARAH, b. March 1, 1813, in Monroe, Me.; m. Daniel Billings, Apr. 11, 1831; d. in Boston, Mass., 1868.
2414 vi HOSEA B., b. Aug. 1, 1815, in Monroe, Me.; d. in Bangor, Me., April 20, 1868.
2415 vii HIRAM, b. Nov. 20, 1817, in Monroe, Me.; m. Harriet G. Godfrey in Orono, Me., Jan. 1, 1844; lives in Boston, Mass.
2416 viii HANNAH B., b. April 30, 1820; m. Nathan Hinckley, March 1, 1840; d. Oct. 9, 1843, in Bradley.

1005 SARAH[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Emery) Emery; married Matthew McDaniel; lived and died in Monroe, Me.

Children:

2417 i CYNTHIA,[8] d. unm.
2418 ii ELIZA, m. Hosea B. Emery, son of Hosea and Hannah (Bartlett) Emery.
2419 iii HANNAH, m. Andrew McCausland.
2420 iv MATTHEW.
2421 v SARAH.
2422 vi MARY, m. ——— Edgecomb.

1012 CALVIN[7] EMERY (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Stephen and his second wife Mrs. Mary (Sharples) Emery; married, 1830, Rebecca Warren, daughter of James and Rebecca Warren of Gorham, Me.

Children:

2423 i ELIZABETH J.,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1831.
2424 ii ALBERT, b. Feb. 7, 1833; went to sea 1852, never heard from.

2425 iii CHARLES F., b. Oct. 26. 1835; d. Dec. 6, 1835.
2426 iv EMILY F., b. Aug. 22, 1841; d. Nov. 17, 1844..
2427 v FRANK J., b. July 1, 1847.
2428 vi CLARA A., b. Sept. 3, 1850.

1017 JAMES[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joshua and Tirzah (Emery) Emery.

Children:

2429 i OTIS.[8]
2430 ii BAXTER.
2431 iii WILLIAM.
2432 iv JANE.
2433 v MARTHA.
2434 vi ELIZABETH.
2435 vii FRANCIS.

1018 ELIJAH[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joshua and Tirzah (Emery) Emery; married, first, in 1817, Rhoda (died March 12, 1804), daughter of Samuel and Huldah Parker of Berwick, Me.; second, Mrs. Miriam Leavitt (died Nov. 13, 1876).

Children:

2436 i LYDIA,[8] b. March 17, 1818; d. Sept. 13, 1876.
2437 ii ANN, b. March 6, 1822; d. Sept. 16. 1831.
2438 iii MARY JANE, b. May 8, 1824; m. S. Thompson; d. Sept. 14, 1872.
2439 iv HARRIET T., b. Jan. 13, 1827; d. March 12, 1831.
2440 v OLIVE, b. April 8, 1832; m. Joshua S. Mayberry; d. Oct. 22, 1855.
2441 vi ASENATH, b. April 8, 1832.

1022 SALLY[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Huldah (Thompson) Emery; married March 6, 1806, Noah Thompson (born in York, Me., Sept. 13, 1780). She died March 2, 1857.

Children:

2442 i HANNAH,[8] b. 1807; d. 1814.
2443 ii JACOB, b. June 11, 1810.
2444 iii HIRAM, } b. Oct. 12, 1815; { d. unm.
2445 iv HANNAH, }

1023 JOHN[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jacob and Huldah (Thompson) Emery; married, 1820, Rosannah Abbot (died Oct. 3, 1868). He died Sept. 1, 1864, in Waterboro, Me.

Children:

2446 i MARY ANN,[8] b. 1821; d. young.
2447 ii MONROE, b. Feb. 26, 1824.
2448 iii MARY ANN, b. Nov. 5, 1828; m., 1st, Orin Pray (d. Aug. 23, 1869); 2nd, Amasa Smith.
2449 iv HULDAH JANE, b. 1830.
2450 v MOSES J., b. April 25, 1831.
2451 vi JOHN F., b. May 10, 1833; d. 1882.
2452 vii THATCHER, b. April, 1836; m., 1865, Louisa Driden of Worcester, Mass. (b. 1841).
2453 viii STEPHEN, b. 1839; went to Cal. Nothing known of him.

1025 LUCY[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Huldah (Thompson) Emery; married March 7, 1810, Trueworthy Chase (born Dec. 3, 1779; died Nov. 28, 1855).

Children:

2454 i ABIGAIL,[8] b. July 3, 1813; d. Jan. 16, 1856.
2455 ii JOHN E., b. June 3, 1815; d. Apr. 13, 1886, in Chicopee, Mass.
2456 iii GEORGE F., b. April 16, 1817; m. Sarah Drew; d. Feb. 28, 1887.
2457 iv THATCHER T., b. July 3, 1820.
2458 v NANCY JANE, b. Feb. 19, 1827.

1027 HULDAH[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Huldah (Thompson) Emery; married Jan. 28, 1813, Simon Chase (died Dec. 24, 1864). She died Apr. 11, 1878.

Children:

2459 i JOHN,[8] b. June 2, 1815; d. Sept. 17, 1821.
2460 ii MARY ANN, b. Oct. 16, 1817.
2461 iii ELIJAH G., b. March 22, 1819; m. 1844, Phœbe Butterfield.
2462 iv HULDAH, b. Oct. 14, 1822; m. June, 1850, William Adams.
2463 v SIMON, b. March 21, 1824; d. April 2, 1851.
2464 vi JOHN MORRISON, b. July 9, 1826.
2465 vii TRUEWORTHY, b Sept. 11, 1828.
2466 viii AMASA H., b. April 8, 1833.

1029 JACOB[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jacob and Huldah (Thompson) Emery; married, first, March 22, 1818, Betsey March of Londonderry, N. H. (born 1801; died Oct. 12, 1836); second, Dec. 29, 1836, Rhoda H. Ripley (died May 1, 1876). He died Nov. 8, 1869, in Nashua, N. H.

Children, all by first wife:

2467 i MORRIS MARCH,[8] b. March 22, 1821, in Londonderry, N. H.; d. March 11, 1886.
2468 ii ENVILLE JACOB, b. March 31, 1823, in Londonderry, N. H.; d.
2469 iii LYDIA ANN, b. Dec. 14, 1825.
2470 iv JOHN MARCH, b. July 11, 1828.
2471 v ALICE G., } b. Feb. 11, 1832; { d. April 21, 1832.
2472 vi MOODY G., }
2473 vii MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1835; m. May 1, 1854, Horace Wallace of Nashua, N. H.; d. Feb. 1, 1856.

1030 THATCHER[7] EMERY (*Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jacob and Huldah (Thompson) Emery; married in Waterboro, Me., 1825, Sally Thing (born July 3, 1807). He died Sept. 2, 1869.

Children:

2474 i CATHARINE,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1825.
2475 ii SARAH T., b. Feb. 21, 1828.
2476 iii WILLIAM T., b. Dec. 23, 1830; lives in Utah.
2477 iv JOHN C., b. July 10, 1833; m. Sarah J. Jellison; lives in Winnemuca, Nev.
2478 v JACOB P., b. July 8, 1835.
2479 vi THATCHER G., b. Nov. 12, 1838.

2480 vii CHARLES F., b. Sept. 9, 1840; m. Susan Carter; lives in Nova Scotia.
2481 viii MARK A., b. Oct. 11, 1842.
2482 ix MARY D., b. Sept. 24, 1845; m. Charles H. Foss; d. Oct. 13, 1877.
2483 x ROSE A., b. June 24, 1848.
2484 xi NETTIE C., b. Dec. 23, 1853; m. Joseph C. Bradley.

1031 JOHN[7] EMERY (*Simon*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simon and Martha (Nowell) Emery; married, first, April, 1818, Mary Pike (died 1823); second, 1825, Mary Thing. He died May, 1873.

Children, by his first wife:

2485 i CYRUS,[8] b. July 4, 1819.
2486 ii JOHN P., b. Dec. 3, 1821.

1032 PETER[7] EMERY (*Simon*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simon and Martha (Nowell) Emery; married, first, Nov. 14, 1816, Elizabeth Hurd (died April 22, 1817); second, Nov. 29, 1821, Lydia Sias (died Nov. 21, 1858); third, May 5, 1861, Mrs. Mary J. Sherburn.

Child by first wife:

2487 i ANN ELIZABETH,[8] d. April 26, 1842.

By second wife:

2488 ii MARY ANN, b. Aug. 1, 1822.
2489 iii ALMIRA, b. May 1, 1824.
2490 iv SAMUEL H., b. April 25, 1825.
2491 v CHARLES H., b. April 26, 1827; d. Dec. 9, 1829.
2492 vi FRANCES S., b. Nov. 18, 1829.
2493 vii CHARLES T., b. Oct. 11, 1823; d. Aug. 12, 1834.
2494 viii WILLIAM H., b. June 22, 1834; d. Nov. 12, 1840.

1033 HENRY[7] EMERY (*Simon*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simon and Martha (Nowell) Emery; married Deborah Meserve.

Children, born in Waterboro, Me.:

2495 i GEORGE T.,[8] b. June 14, 1821; d. June 9, 1881.
2496 ii SARAH E., b. 1823.
2496*a* iii ELIZABETH.

1035 MARTHA[7] EMERY (*Simon*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Simon and Martha (Nowell) Emery; married Morris Pike.

Children:

2497 i SARAH.[8]
2498 ii ROSAMOND.
2499 iii RACHEL.

1036 SALLY[7] EMERY (*Simon*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Simon and Martha (Nowell) Emery; married Richard Fifield, who died in Salem, Mass., Dec. 29, 1880.

Children:

2500 i CHARLES E.[8]
2501 ii GEORGE W.
2502 iii ANN MARY.
2503 iv SOPHIA ANN.
2504 v SALLY.

1037 ALZIRA[7] EMERY (*Simon*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Simon and Martha (Nowell) Emery; married Orin Giles.

Children:

2505 i ANDREW,[8] m. and had eight children.
2506 ii CHARLES.
2507 iii MARTIN VAN BUREN.
2508 iv HENRY.
2509 v SIMON.
2510 vi JOHN G.
2511 vii MARTHA.
2512 viii FRANCES.

1047 JOSHUA[7] EMERY (*Israel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Israel and Prudence (Emery) Emery; married Sarah (Ham) Jones (born in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 22, 1799; died in Eliot, Me., Dec. 4, 1881). He died Mar. 27, 1883.

Children, born in Eliot, Me.:

2513 i JAMES W.,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1836.
2514 ii REBECCA, b. July 12, 1838; d. June 22, 1866.

1049 ALVIN[7] EMERY (*Israel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Israel and Prudence (Emery) Emery; married, first, Catharine Emery, daughter of Joel and Betsey (Emery) Emery; second, June 15, 1851, Rebecca Grant, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Emery) Grant. Her mother was daughter of Simon and Elizabeth (Mendum) Emery.

Children:

2515 i GEORGE W.,[8] } b. Dec. 18, 1844; { res. in Medford, Mass.
2516 ii CHARLES, } b. Dec. 18, 1844; { d. in infancy.
2517 iii PAULINA, b. May, 1848; d. Oct., 1848.
2518 iv ORIN, b. Jan. 11, 1852; res. in So. Berwick.
2519 v HORTON W., b. Dec. 4, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1855.
2520 vi HORTON W., b. Sept. 15, 1856; lives in South Berwick.

1055 ALMIRA[7] EMERY (*George*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George and Betsey (Pierce) Emery; married Joshua Main.

Child:

2521 i CHARLES.[8]

1056 MARY ANN L.[7] EMERY (*George*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George and Betsey (Pierce) Emery; married July 4, 1833, James E. Macy of Fall River, Mass.

Child:

2522 i CHARLES T.[8]

1057 THATCHER[7] EMERY (*George*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of George and Betsey (Pierce) Emery; married Elizabeth Woods (born July 19, 1801; died April 23, 1885).

Children:

2523 i ROBERT L.,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1826; m. Abbie R. Sanborn.
2524 ii CHARLES T., b. June 19, 1830; m. Mary E. Pickering; d. Dec. 17, 1875.
2525 iii ELIZABETH ANN, b. July 19, 1832; m., 1st, Frank C. Plummer; 2nd, Joseph S. Parsons.
2526 iv ALMIRA, b. March 21, 1834; m. Washington Freeman.
2527 v ANN MARIA, b. Nov. 27, 1836.
2528 vi JAMES H., b. Dec. 21, 1838; m. Lizzie Gerrish; d. Aug. 5, 1870.
2529 vii ALBERT, b. July 11, 1840.
2530 viii MARGARET ELLEN, b. March 25, 1843; m. David T. Ross.

1060 ALFRED[7] EMERY (*Ichabod*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ichabod and Mary (Tetherly) Emery; married May 13, 1833, Sarah J. Perry (died Feb. 17, 1867) in Ossipee, N. H.

Child:

2531 i SON,[8] b. Sept. and d. Dec. 30, 1842.

1063 GEORGE ALEXANDER[7] EMERY (*Ichabod*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ichabod and Mary (Tetherly) Emery; married Feb. 18, 1856, Elizabeth L. Nash (born April 2, 1827; died June 1, 1880).

Children:

2532 i SON,[8] b. and d. June 8, 1857.
2533 ii STEPHEN N., b. June 13, 1858; d. June 22, 1864.

1073 THOMAS[7] EMERY (*Simon*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simon and Elizabeth (Mendum) Emery; married Nov. 27, 1823, Theodosia Grant (born in York, Nov. 12, 1796); lived in Kittery, York, Eliot, Me., and Somersworth, N. H.

Children:

2534 i ROSWELL,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1825; d. Nov. 12, 1828, in Kittery, Me.
2535 ii JULIA, b. Sept. 28, 1828, in Kittery, Me.
2536 iii ELIZABETH P., b. in Somersworth, N. H.
2537 iv SIMON, b. Aug. 25, 1833, in Somersworth, N. H.
2538 v MARY A., b. Feb. 3, 1837, in Kittery, Me.
2539 vi SOPHIA S., b. Aug. 23, 1839, in Kittery, Me.
2540 vii LUCY, b. Sept. 10, 1841, in Kittery, Me.; d. Nov. 30, 1861.

1080 MARY[7] EMERY (*Isaac*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Kingsbury) Emery; married Jan. 15, 1826, Ira Haynes. He died Dec. 8, 1857. She died Nov. 4, 1857.

Children, born in South Parsonsfield, Me.:

2541 i JOHN M.,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1828.
2542 ii MARY J., b. Sept. 22, 1830; d., unm., Sept. 19, 1861, at Hadley, Mass.
2543 iii CAROLINE B., b. April 20, 1832; d. Feb. 3, 1848.
2544 iv HARRIET P., b. Aug. 19, 1833; m. Roscoe G. Smith of Saco, Me.; d. July 3, 1858.

2545 v RHODA A. L., b. Oct. 20, 1836; d., unm., June 6, 1859.
2546 vi JOSEPH E., b. April 10, 1838; m. Oct. 23, 1877, Ada B. Caldwell; lives on Isaac's homestead.

1081 HIRAM[7] EMERY (*Isaac*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Kingsbury) Emery; married May 11, 1825, Margaret Young of Surry, Me. (born Aug. 15, 1804), daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Brown) Young. He was a carpenter and wheelwright; lived in Poland, Me., from 1828 to 1850, when he moved to North Falmouth. He died Oct. 31, 1876.

Children, born in Poland, Me.:

2547 i ELIZABETH A.,[8] b. April 28, 1829; d. Feb. 12, 1843.
2548 ii ESTHER E., b. July 21, 1830.
2549 iii JOSEPH M., b. Oct. 7, 1832; d. Sept. 15, 1837.
2550 iv MARTHA D., b. June 21, 1834.
2551 v ABBIE L., b. April 2, 1836.
2552 vi JOSEPH H., b. Aug. 8, 1838.
2553 vii GEORGE B., b. Oct. 12, 1844; d. April 2, 1845.
2554 viii THOMAS J., b. Dec. 26, 1845, lawyer; res. in Boston, Mass.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1868; Boston University Law School, 1876; member of City Council, 1881–3; school committee, 1889.
2555 ix HIRAM J., b. Nov. 23, 1849; d. Sept. 7, 1850.

1082 WILLIAM[7] EMERY (*Isaac*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Kingsbury) Emery; married Nov. 29, 1827, Sabrina (born in Newfield, Me., May 22, 1804; died Feb. 12, 1866), daughter of Clement and Nancy (Tebbetts) Drew. They lived in South Parsonsfield, Me. Farmer. He died April 25, 1884.

Children:

2556 i ALBION P.,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1828, in Newfield, Me.; d. Oct. 9, 1848, in Berwick.
2557 ii LORENZO W., b. Feb. 5, 1834, in Newfield.
2558 iii MELVIN A., b. Oct. 12, 1837, in So. Parsonsfield; d. Dec. 31, 1864, in Ill.; grad. Bowdoin Med. School.
2559 iv NANCY J., b. July 22, 1843, in So. Parsonsfield; d. Feb. 9, 1853.

1084 TEMPLE H.[7] EMERY (*Isaac*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Kingsbury) Emery; married Oct. 7, 1831, Sarah Weymouth (died March 15, 1883), daughter of James and Phœbe (Jenkins) Weymouth.

Children, born in Sangerville, Me.:

2560 i PHŒBE E.,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1833.
2561 ii ALBERT G., b. June 14, 1839; d. Jan. 15, 1872.
2562 iii JAMES W., b. Aug. 12, 1841; m. Oct. 26, 1871, Annie Lennon (b. Nov. 13, 1847); had one child, adopted, Carrie W., b. Feb. 8, 1879; lives in Cambridge, Mass.
2563 iv ZACHARY T., b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. Sept. 2, 1880, in Renovo, Pa.
2564 v MARY E., b. Jan. 29, 1854; grad. Farmington Normal School, 1881.

1085 ADAH[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Goodwin) Emery; married June 10, 1810, Stephen Chase.

Children:

2565 i STEPHEN,[8] d. at sea.
2566 ii WILLIAM.

1086 TIRZAH[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Goodwin) Emery; married Feb. 3, 1811, Jonathan Chase.

Children:

2567 i JOSHUA.[8] } twins.
2568 ii BENJAMIN. }
2569 iii AUGUSTUS.
2570 iv TIRZAH.
2571 v ADAH.
2572 vi HANNAH.
2573 vii JOHN.
2574 viii SIMON.
2575 ix EMILY.

1087 KEZIAH[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Goodwin) Emery; married March 16, 1820, Samuel Stone.

Children:

2576 i GEORGE.[8]
2577 ii MARY ELIZABETH.

1089 SOPHIA[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Goodwin) Emery; married John Thurrell.

Children:

2578 i EDWIN.[8]
2579 ii SARAH A.
2580 iii JAMES.
2581 iv JOHN.
2582 v HANNAH.
2583 vi OLIVE J.
2584 vii THEODOTE.
2585 viii SERENA.
2586 ix CHARLES.

1090 HANNAH[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Goodwin) Emery; married Sept. 21, 1834, Thomas Hanscom.

Child:

2587 i CHARLES,[8] b. June 2, 1840; lives in New York.

1091 CLARISSA[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Goodwin) Emery; married, Feb. 16, 1819, Joshua Chase.

Children:

2588 i JONATHAN.[8]
2589 ii STEPHEN.
2590 iii EDWARD.
2591 iv CHARLES.

2592 v MARY ELIZABETH.
2593 vi HANNAH.
2594 vii JOSHUA.

1092 SERENA[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Goodwin) Emery; married Nov. 19, 1819, Thomas Hanscom.

Children:

2595 i STEPHEN.[8]
2596 ii JACOB.
2597 iii ELIZABETH.
2598 iv SERENA.
2599 v SARAH A.
2600 vi LYMAN.

1093 MARY[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *John*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Goodwin) Emery; married, 1827, John Bartlett of Portsmouth, N. H.

Children:

2601 i THEODORE.[8]
2602 ii MARY.
2603 iii EMELINE.
2604 iv JOHN.
2605 v MARIA.

1112 CALEB[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Charles*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Sally (Parker) Emery; married, Margaret Powers.

Children:

2606 i JOHN,[8] m. in Groton, Vt., Oct. 20, 1836, Huldah Darling.
2607 ii SARAH, m. Chester Darling.

1113 NOAH[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Charles*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Sally (Parker) Emery; married Nov. 2, 1816, Polly Page of Groton, Vt.

Children, born in Groton, Vt.:

2608 i EUNICE,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1817; m. in Groton, Vt., March 5,1844, Henry H. Clark; d. Jan. 21, 1876.
2609 ii SALLY, b. Sept. 24, 1819; d. in Groton, Vt., Jan. 29, 1820.
2610 iii DOLLY, b. Aug. 1, 1821; m. Ancil Foster, Dec. 8, 1842; d. Sept. 2, 1876.
2611 iv ANNA, b. Aug. 11, 1823; d. in Ryegate, Vt., Sept. 19, 1843.
2612 v SALLY, b. May 7, 1825; m. in Morgan, Vt., March 15, 1849, John Arthur.
2613 vi MARY, b. Oct. 21, 1827; m. Dec. 12, 1844, George Scott of Groton.
2614 vii VIRTUE, b. Dec. 24, 1829; d. July 1, 1831, in Groton, Vt.
2615 viii LAVINA, b. Oct. 31, 1832; m. May 24, 1851, Clark Hatch of Groton.
2616 ix NOAH, b. Jan. 27, 1835; m. Nov. 22, 1856, Sarah Marsh of Island Pond, Vt.
2617 x LUCY, b. Aug. 21, 1837; m. in Briton, Jan. 26, 1854, Ephraim Danforth.
2618 xi EMILY J., b. July 11, 1839; m., 1st, Peter Craigie, Aug. 19, 1860; 2nd, James J. Davis, Nov. 9, 1879; lives at Island Pond, Vt.
2619 xii CATHARINE, b. Sept. 15, 1842; d. in Groton, Vt., Sept. 15, 1842.

1115 SIMON[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Charles*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Sally (Parker) Emery; married in Groton, Vt., Nancy Goodwin (born June 6, 1807; died Oct. 13, 1881).

Children:

2620 i LUCY M.,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1832; d. in Groton, Vt., Oct. 25, 1866.
2621 ii JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 19, 1834; m. May 5, 1862, Drusilla Emery, dau. of Timothy and Matilda (Goodwin) Emery.
2622 iii PHŒBE, b. Sept. 23, 1835; d. Jan., 1836.
2623 iv BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 14, 1836; d. Dec. 18, 1861, in Alexandria, Va., in the army.
2624 v CHARLES, b. March 27, 1838; m. Juliet La Valley in Fergus Falls, Minn., Nov. 22, 1873.
2625 vi BETSEY ANN, b. Nov. 12, 1840; d. Oct. 6, 1863, in Groton, Vt.
2626 vii JOHN, b. Dec. 14, 1842.
2627 viii CALEB, b. Dec. 14, 1844; d. Sept., 1848, in Groton, Vt.
2628 ix SIMON, b. June 10, 1846.
2629 x MARY JANE, b. May 8, 1848.

1116 CHARLES[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Charles*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Sally (Parker) Emery; married Sally ———. He died in Constantine, N. Y., July 6, 1855.

Children:

2630 i SARAH ANN,[8] b. 1830; m. Elias Wilson.
2631 ii JONATHAN, b. 1832; d. young.
2632 iii JANE MARIA, b. 1834.
2633 iv JOHN A., b. 1836; d. young.
2634 v JOHN, b. 1838.
2635 vi CHARLES A., b. 1840.
2636 vii HARRIET ELIZA, b. 1842.
2637 viii MARY LOUISA, b. 1847.

1118 SAMUEL P.[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Charles*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Sally (Parker) Emery; married Aug. 19, 1824, Betsey Hooper (born in Groton, Vt., May 17, 1803), daughter of James and Polly (Emery) Hooper. He died Dec. 12, 1884, in Topsham, Vt.

Children:

2638 i LOIS,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1825; m. in Topsham, Vt., Lyman Mills.
2639 ii MARY, b. Jan. 12, 1828; m. in Topsham, Vt., Lewis Avery.
2640 iii SAMUEL, b. March 24, 1830; d. March 5, 1832.
2641 iv ELIZA, b. Jan. 19, 1832; m. in Topsham, Vt., Sept. 15, 1878, Orville Cunningham.
2642 v ELIJAH, b. Nov. 26, 1835.

1119 ANNA[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Charles*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Sally (Parker) Emery; married in Groton, Vt., March 12, 1837, Levi Wilson. He died July 22, 1883.

Children, born in Groton, Vt.:

2643 i WILLIAM,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. Jan. 3, 1861, Mary Ann Whitehill.
2644 ii PATIENCE A., b. Nov. 29, 1841; m. in Groton, Vt., Jan. 21, 1867, George Mills.
2645 iii JOHN E., b. June 3, 1844; d. Jan. 2, 1845.
2646 iv ISAAC M., b. May 11, 1848; m. in Groton, Vt., Nov. 26, 1867. Caroline E. Heath.

1121 JOSHUA[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Charles*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Sally (Parker) Emery; married, first, March 4, 1838, Sally Hadley (born Sept. 5, 1814; died Dec. 27, 1871); second, in Winona, Minn., Dec. 27, 1872, Jane Coy (born April 7, 1816; died Aug., 1880); third, Nov. 18, 1880, Eliza Scott (born 1843, in East Farley, Vt.). He was one of the first settlers in Rushford, Minn., in 1856; helped to build the first church and school in that place; removed to Money Creek, Minn., 1861, where he also gave the same help. His farm is known as the Emery farm. He died July 22, 1883.

Children, born in Morgan, Vt.:

2647 i MARTHA,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1838; d. in Rushford, Minn., Jan. 22, 1864.
2648 ii STEPHEN, b. Feb. 2, 1841; Union soldier; d. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 17, 1862.
2649 iii SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1843; physician in Chicago.
2650 iv BETSEY, b. Dec. 15, 1844.
2651 v MOSES, b. April 10, 1847.
2652 vi MARY, b. March 11, 1849; m. July 6, 1876, Edwin A. Kellett of Zumbrota, Minn.
2653 vii PHŒBE, b. April 10, 1851.
2654 viii GEORGE PIERCE, b. March 22, 1854; m.
2655 ix LOUISE ANGELIA, b. Jan. 17, 1859, in Rushford, Minn.
2656 x BERTHA BELL, b. Oct. 1, 1862, in Money Creek, Minn.; m.

1152 BETSEY[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Sarah (Maguire) Emery; married, 1808, John Stanton (born in Lebanon, Me., Sept. 30, 1784), son of Paul and Joanna (Ricker) Stanton. Lived in Poland, Me.

Children:

2657 i JOHN E.,[8] b. 1809.
2658 ii MARY B., b. 1811; d. 1838.
2659 iii BENJ. L., b. 1813.
2660 iv SARAH M., b. 1815.
2661 v WILLIAM E., b. 1817.
2662 vi HANNAH M., b. 1820.
2663 vii JABEZ RICKER, b. 1821; d. 1822.
2664 viii ISAAC, b. 1822.
2665 ix OTIS, b. 1827; m., 1850, Ann C. Ricker (b. 1832).

1154 SALLY[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Sarah (Maguire) Emery; married Reuben Blair.

Children, born in Poland, Me.:

2666 i MARY,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1813; d. 1814.
2667 ii LOVINA, b. July 14, 1814; m. Daniel C. Herrick of Poland, Me.; d. Oct. 19, 1873.
2668 iii MARK E., b. Jan. 1, 1817; m. Mrs. Nancy C. Stowe of Grafton, Mass.; d. May 15, 1819.
2669 iv EMILY J., m. Jacob O. Pollard of Limington, Me.; live in Poland, Me.
2670 v ANDREW J., b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. July 11, 1829.
2671 vi ANDREW J., b. May 28, 1830.
2672 vii WILLIAM E., b. Oct. 3, 1833; m. Lorana Hodgdon of Poland, Me.

1158 MEHITABLE[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3]

James,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Sarah (Maguire) Emery; married in 1816, William E. Brooks. She died Feb. 14, 1870.

Children:

2673 i EUNICE E.,[8] b. March 24, 1817.
2674 ii CHARLES B., b. Dec. 24, 1818; d. Dec. 12, 1865.
2675 iii WILLIAM E., b. Dec. 18, 1820; d. Dec. 24, 1856.
2676 iv ANSIL F., b. Feb. 18, 1823.
2677 v LUCY A., b. Jan. 1, 1826.
2678 vi SARAH J., b. Feb. 14, 1830; d. Sept. 25, 1855.
2679 vii MARY E., b. Jan. 21, 1833.
2680 viii REBECCA M., b. March 7, 1835; d. Dec. 1, 1868.
2681 ix FREDERICK A., d. Dec. 14, 1872.
2682 x FRANKLIN A., d. Nov. 28, 1872.

1159 THANKFUL[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Sarah (Maguire) Emery; married in 1820, Paul (born in Poland, Me., Dec. 14, 1799; died 1824), son of Paul and Joanua (Ricker) Stanton. She died in 1843.

Children:

2683 i BETSEY,[8] b. 1821.
2684 ii MARK E., b. 1823; m. Mary B. Staples (b. in 1833).

1160 JOHN[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Sarah (Maguire) Emery; married Betsey Johnson (died July 18, 1880). Lives in Poland, Me.

Children, born in Poland, Me.:

2685 i JEREMY,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1826.
2686 ii HENRY, b. May 7, 1827.
2687 iii EDWIN, b. Dec. 31, 1829.
2688 iv GREENLEAF, b. July 20, 1831.
2689 v SALOME, b. Aug. 20, 1833; m. Charles J. Pierce; lives in Poland, Me.
2690 vi ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. William H. Merrill of New Gloucester, Me.
2691 vii ELLEN, b. July 13, 1838; m. H. R. Lewis of Malden, Mass.
2692 viii WILLIAM, b. July 27, 1840; m., 1st, June 10, 1862, Elizabeth James; 2nd, April 26, 1864, Mary Ann James; 3rd, Feb. 3, 1877, Mary Murtrie.
2693 ix MARTHA, b. Aug. 15, 1843; d. 1853.

1167 MARK[7] EMERY (*Mark*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Mark and Anne (Maguire) Emery; married Lydia Bessey of Paris, Me.

Child:

2694 i JAMES L.,[8] b. March 4, 1820, in Raymond, Me.

1168 JANE[7] EMERY (*Mark*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Mark and Anne (Maguire) Emery; married, first, in 1814, William Hodgdon; second, ——— Stubbs.

Children:

2695 i PHŒBE H.,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1815; m. Oct. 3, 1835, Potter J. Mayberry.

2696 ii DARIUS, b. April 17, 1817; d. in Fremont, Mich., Sept. 27, 1878.
2697 iii NANCY J., b. April 19, 1819; m. Aug. 8, 1841, William H. Merrow; lives in Casco, Me.
2698 iv WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 25, 1821; m. 1844; res. in Lynn, Mass.
2699 v ALBION K. P., b. July 18, 1826; res. unknown.

By second marriage:

2700 vi CHARLES E., b. Sept. 12, 1835; res. in Goshen, N. H.

1170 HANNAH[7] EMERY (*Mark*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Mark and Anne (Maguire) Emery; married in 1818, Isaac Barton of New Gloucester, Me.

Children, born in New Gloucester, Me.:

2701 i ISAAC,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1819; m. May 4, 1840, Rebecca Trites of New Brunswick; res. in Gray, Me.
2702 ii ALBION, b. March 24, 1821; m. June 15, 1846, Sophia Lougee of Effingham, N. H.; d. June 15, 1863.
2703 iii WILLIAM, b. April 22, 1823; m. Maria Coburn of Paris, Me.; res. in Roxbury, Essex Co., Va.
2704 iv ANNA, b. Jan. 28, 1825; m. Jan. 14, 1849, James Mitchell of Phillips, Me.; lives in Poland, Me.
2705 v SARAH, b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. April 26, 1863, Daniel Harris of Poland, Me.
2706 vi ANDREW, b. Nov. 6, 1828.
2707 vii WILLARD, b. Jan. 2, 1831; d.
2708 viii LORANA, b. Jan. 12, 1834; d. young.
2709 ix FRANKLIN, b. May 3, 1836, in Poland, Me.; d.
2710 x LORANA, b. May 4, 1840, in Poland, Me.; m. Smith G. Bailey; graduate of Tufts College; lives in Newport, N. H.

1171 JAMES[7] EMERY (*Mark*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Mark and Anne (Maguire) Emery; married March 7, 1823, Mary Ann Snow of Poland, Me.

Children, born in Poland, Me.:

2711 i RUXBY,[8] b. July 28, 1823.
2712 ii ALICE W., b. Dec. 1, 1824; m. Geo. R. Keen of Abington, Mass.
2713 iii JAMES H., b. Aug. 6, 1826; m. Mary Ann Edgecomb; lives in Poland, Me.
2714 iv FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 17, 1830; unm.; res. in Poland, Me.
2715 v EMELINE H., b. Nov. 5, 1832; m. William Storey; res. in Poland, Me.
2716 vi ELIZABETH, b. Oct 10, 1834.
2717 vii GEORGE W., b. Nov. 3, 1843; m. Lorinda Fowler of Bridgton, Me.
2718 viii WILLIAM W., b. July 13, 1848.

1172 RACHEL[7] EMERY (*Mark*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Mark and Anne (Maguire) Emery; married Nov. 30, 1826, James Johnson.

Children:

2719 i WILLIAM H.,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1827.
2720 ii ANNA L., b. Oct. 11, 1833.
2721 iii HANNAH M., b. March 14, 1836; m. O. S. Keen, March, 1855.

1176 WILLIAM H.[7] EMERY (*Simeon*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simeon and Lydia (Emery) Emery; mar-

ried Oct. 13, 1845, Mary Ann Littlefield. Lives in Gloucester City, N. J.

Children:

2722 i WILLIAM ALBERT,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1846; d. Jan. 21, 1851.
2723 ii GEORGE R., b. Oct. 7, 1849.
2724 iii WILLARD, b. May 9, 1852.
2725 iv HERBERT, b. May 13, 1856.
2726 v ANNIE, b. March 14, 1862.

1177 LYDIA[7] EMERY (*Simeon*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Simeon and Lydia (Emery) Emery; married Nov. 18, 1841, Stephen Worster of Eliot, Me.

Children:

2727 i MARY.[8]
2728 ii ELLA.
2729 iii LILLIE.
2730 iv THOMAS.
2731 v GEORGE.
2732 vi FRANK.

1178 GEORGE W.[7] EMERY (*Simeon*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simeon and Lydia (Emery) Emery; married Jan. 1, 1845, Sarah Knowlton of Eliot, Me. Removed to California.

Children:

2733 i HORACE.[8]
2734 ii ALFRED, m. Emma Goodwin; lives in Evansville, Ind.
2735 iii CARROLL.
2736 iv GRACE.

1179 OLIVER P.[7] EMERY (*Simeon*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simeon and Lydia (Emery) Emery; married Dec. 5, 1844, Eleanor Fernald. He died in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

2737 i ELLEN AUGUSTA,[8] b. July 12, 1845.
2738 ii MARY JANE GOWEN, b. March 5, 1847.
2739 iii JOHN RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 4, 1849.
2740 iv GEORGE ALBERT, b. Dec. 3, 1855; d. Dec. 4, 1855.
2741 v SUSIE R., b. Aug. 11, 1857; d. Nov. 27, 1857.
2742 vi SUSIE E., b. April 12, 1860; d. June 2, 1863.

1185 REUBEN KNOX[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Sarah (Knox) Emery; married, first, Louisa Tebbetts of Vermont; second, Aug. 19, 1847. Elmira Hemingway, daughter of Elder Hemingway of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Lived in Dundas, Canada, Albany, N. Y., and Ann Arbor, Mich., where he died June 9, 1861.

Children:

2743 i WILLIAM TEBBETTS,[8] d. 1863, *s. p.*, his wife dying before him.

By second marriage:

2744 ii JAMES H., b. Aug. 22, 1848.
2745 iii THOMAS, b. Oct. 8, 1850; m. Sept. 18, 1879.
2746 iv JOHN M., b. Aug. 2, 1855; m. Aug. 13, 1876.

1191 Dr. Caleb[7] Emery (*William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Mary (Salter) Emery; married Oct. 14, 1813, Mary Ann Chandler (born March 19, 1794; died Aug. 8, 1872), daughter of Rev. Samuel Chandler of Eliot. He died Feb. 16, 1831. Captain of militia at nineteen; member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, 1820; of the Governor's Council, 1830; had extensive practice; was highly respected and trusted, and his sudden death much lamented.

Children, born in Eliot, Me.:

2747 i Chandler,[8] b. July 25, 1814.
2748 ii Sarah S., b. Sept. 16, 1816; d. in Malden, Mass., Feb. 21, 1860.
2749 iii Elizabeth S., b. April 9, 1818; d. July 5, 1849.
2750 iv Caleb, b. April 3, 1820; d. in Augusta, Ga., Dec. 16, 1872.
2751 v Lydia S., b. Oct. 8, 1822; unm; res. in Eliot, Me.
2752 vi William H., b. Nov. 19, 1827.

1192 Thomas S.[7] Emery (*William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Mary (Salter) Emery; married, first, in 1808, Betsey (died July 23, 1828), daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Gould) Emery; second, June 14, 1829, Hannah Willard (born March 14, 1773; died in Dover, N. H., May 14, 1877), daughter of Samuel, jr., and Sarah (Clough-Dudley) Willard.

Children, born in Sanford, Me., except the first:

2753 i William L.,[8] b. in Kittery, Aug. 22, 1808; d. Oct. 2, 1876.
2754 ii Caleb S., b. Dec. 25, 1809; d. April 23, 1879.
2755 iii Shem, b. March 3, 1812; d. in North Berwick, Me., Nov. 18, 1882.
2756 iv Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1814; d. Aug. 22, 1814.
2757 v Mary E., b. April 7, 1816.
2758 vi Salter, b. Aug. 23, 1818.
2759 vii John Frost, b. Nov. 5, 1820.
2760 viii Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1822; d. in New Orleans, May 5, 1860.
2761 ix Cyrus King, b. Oct. 9, 1824; d. March 22, 1826.
2762 x Susan A., b. June 13, 1827; d. July 26, 1832.

By second marriage:

2763 xi Cyrus, b. June 3, 1830.
2764 xii Sarah C., b. April 12, 1832.
2765 xiii Cynthia A., b. Dec. 19, 1834.

1193 William[7] Emery (*William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Mary (Salter) Emery; married, first, in 1812, Elizabeth (died Aug. 29, 1827), daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Parsons) Emery; second, Nov. 17, 1829, Abigail Moulton (born May 16, 1809; died May 8, 1834); third, in Limerick, Me., Sept. 22, 1836, Mary J. Hill (born in 1807; died Feb. 11, 1861); fourth, Oct. 20, 1861, Mrs. Sarah A. Gowen (died Dec. 28, 1887, aged 74 years). He was a merchant, farmer, deputy sheriff; town treasurer, 1863; an active, energetic, shrewd business man, and an honorable, sagacious, intelligent, far-sighted citizen. He died Nov. 23, 1877.

Children, born in Sanford, Me.:

2766 i Caleb,[8] b. March 18, 1813.
2767 ii William, b. March 3, 1815; d. Feb. 28, 1821.

2768 iii MARY ANN, b. Jan. 7, 1817; d. April 28, 1821.
2769 iv ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 3, 1819.
2770 v MARY ANN, b. April 5, 1821; d. Dec. 1, 1873, in Brookline, Mass.
2771 vi WILLIAM, b. March 15, 1823; d. in Alfred, Me., Aug. 31, 1889.
2772 vii TITUS S., b. March 3, 1825; m. Jan. 23, 1851, Annie, dau. of Benj. and Barbara (Kinport) Witmer of Lancaster, Pa.; res. in Philadelphia, Pa. Manufacturer of bar-iron and nails. Author of pamphlet on geology.
2773 viii MARTHA G., b. May 27, 1827; d. at Great Falls, N. H., Aug. 29, 1855.

By second wife:

2774 ix GEORGE, b. April 24, 1831; d. April 1, 1853, grad. of Philadelphia College of Medicine, 1852. A young man of remarkable abilities and great promise.
2775 x HELEN B., b. Aug. 1, 1833; d. March 3, 1834.

By third wife:

2776 xi EDWARD H., b. July 9, 1837.
2777 xii CHARLES OSCAR, b. Nov. 15, 1838.
2778 xiii HOWARD, b. July 9, 1845; d. in Sanford, Me., July 15, 1869.

1194 JOHN S.[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Mary (Salter) Emery; married in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 12, 1818, Anna M. Ramsdell (born Dec. 21, 1801; died in Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 23, 1849). He died in Lowell, Dec. 21, 1846.

Children, born in Sanford, Me., except the first three:

2779 i ELIZABETH ANN,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1820, in Brownfield, Me.; m. Thomas Whitaker; d. March 23, 1849.
2780 ii ALFRED HUBBARD, b. June 30, 1821, in Brownfield, Me.; d. in Portland, Me., March 15, 1853.
2781 iii WILLIAM BOWLES, b. Aug. 2, 1822, in Brownfield, Me.
2782 iv JOHN DOW, b. Sept. 6, 1823.
2783 v MARY JANE, b. April 23, 1825.
2784 vi ABIGAIL S., b. Sept. 6, 1826.
2785 vii CALEB C., b. Oct. 9, 1827; d. May 9, 1832.
2786 viii LUCY M., b. Nov. 6, 1828.
2787 ix ALANSON MELLEN, b. Oct. 26, 1829; drowned in Mousam River, May 28, 1832.
2788 x MELISSA MARDEN, b. March 17, 1831.
2789 xi SARAH FRANCES, b. May 17, 1832.
2790 xii ALICE CLARK, b. Sept. 6, 1833; d. in Lowell, Mass., March 11, 1884.
2791 xiii CALEB JACKSON, b. July 15, 1835; d. Aug. 4, 1835.
2792 xiv HELEN MAR, b. Nov. 15, 1840.

1197 HANNAH B.[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Mary (Salter) Emery; married Oct. 16, 1825, Nahum M. Thompson. He married, second, —— McLellan of Newfield, Me., and died in Shapleigh, Me., 1883.

Children:

2793 i JOHN W.,[8] b. 1826.
2794 ii CHRISTOPHER T., b. 1828; d., unm., Sept., 1855.
2795 iii CALEB EMERY, b. 1831.
2796 iv NAHUM F., b. 1834; d. May 20, 1843, nine years of age.

1198 SARAH[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Mary (Salter) Emery; married Nov. 21, 1823, Moses Garey; removed to Dover, Me., where he died Feb. 28, 1869.

Children:

2797 i LEANDER,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1827, in Kennebunk, Me.; m. Oct. 6, 1852, Betsey M. Hawkins (b. June 29, 1839).
2798 ii CYRUS M., b. July 12, 1829, in Sanford, Me.; in 1st Maine Cavalry; m. Sept. 14, 1856; d. in Farmville, Va., April 15, 1865, from wounds. Wife and children all dead.
2799 iii WILLIAM E., b. Nov. 8, 1831; d., unm., in Chicago, Ill., March 30, 1857.
2800 iv CALEB E., b. June 7, 1834; m. June 7, 1865, Eunice C. Hawkins of Seymour, Conn. (b. Feb. 10, 1843). Five children; Mabel H., only one living, 1883.
2801 v MOSES E., b. March 29, 1837; unm.; resides in Dover, Me.
2802 vi MARY E., b. June 3, 1843, in Dover, Me.; m. Aug. 25, 1873, and lives in Dover, Me.

1200 SAMUEL B.[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Mary (Salter) Emery; married Feb. 27, 1832, Alice (born June 3, 1803; died Jan. 17, 1879), daughter of Moses and Rachel (Carroll) Pray of Sanford, Me. He was a merchant thirty-five years; cashier of the Mousam River Bank, 1856–7; president of Sanford Bank, 1860–1; deputy sheriff; sheriff, 1856; selectman, five years; town treasurer, three years; died Sept. 25, 1880.

Children, born in Sanford, Me.:

2803 i HARRIET A.,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1832; unm.; resides in Washington, D. C.; clerk in the Treasury Department.
2804 ii BENJAMIN F., b. June 16, 1834; d. May 28, 1882, in Sanford, Me.
2805 iii MOSES W., b. April 1, 1836.
2806 iv CHARLOTTE S., b. July 25, 1838; d. April 9, 1882, in Logan, Kansas.
2807 v SAMUEL BENTON, b. Oct. 15, 1848.

1202 DAVID[7] COLCORD (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Emery) Colcord; married Sally Mason; lived in Porter, Me. Farmer and school teacher; conveyancer. He died July 9, 1867.

Children:

2808 i WASHINGTON.[8]
2809 ii DAVID A.
2810 iii SALLY JANE.
2811 iv JESSE.

1203 MARY H.[7] COLCORD (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Emery) Colcord; married John Pearl, farmer. She died Aug. 28, 1876.

Children:

2812 i JOHN E.[8]
2813 ii JESSE C.
2814 iii MARY E.
2815 iv GEORGE W.

1209 Isabella[7] Colcord (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Emery) Colcord; married Stephen C. Brooks, farmer. She died in Iowa, 1872 or 1873.

Children:

2816 i Susan C.[8]
2817 ii Ann.
2818 iii Thomas.

1210 Caleb E.[7] Colcord (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Emery) Colcord; married Mary Kennard. He was a dwarf, forty-four inches in height, weighing from ninety to one hundred pounds. He died Aug. 20, 1853.

Child:

2819 i Charlotte.[8]

1211 Charlotte[7] Colcord (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Emery) Colcord; married, first, in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, Peter H. Hatch; second, —— Taylor. Removed to Portland, Oregon.

Children, by first marriage:

2820 i David C.[8]
2821 ii Susan C.

1224 Henry[7] Emery (*Henry T.*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Henry T. and Elizabeth (Morrill) Emery; married 1830, Rebecca McKinney. He was master of a vessel.

Children:

2822 i Addie,[8] b. 1840; d. young.
2823 ii Henry, b. 1842.

1229 John W.[7] Emery (*Henry T.*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Henry T. and Elizabeth (Morrill) Emery; married, first, Arabella E. Close; second, in Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1867, Mary Kimball of Belfast, Me.

Children, born in Eastport, Me.:

2824 i Imogene E.,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1848.
2825 ii Cora, b. July, 1850; d. Sept. 4, 1851.
2826 iii Celia, b. Feb., 1852.
2827 iv Paulina, b. July 4, 1855; m. Robert Porter of Stoughton, Mass., and has one child, a dau.

1230 Adeline[7] Emery (*Henry T.*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Henry T. and his second wife, Mercy E. (Stover) Emery; married Oct. 3, 1849, George N. Morang of Eastport, Me. (born April 5, 1829).

Children, born in Eastport, Me.:

2828 i William E.,[8] b. July 21, 1850; d. June 30, 1881, in Nashville, Tenn. In early life he was a printer, later professor and president of the Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn., holding the office but a few months.
2829 ii Mary Ann, b. May, 1853; d. March, 1878.

2830 iii CORA B., b. March, 1855; m. March 13, 1888, E. W. Boss of Boston.
2831 iv FRANK S., b. July, 1857.
2832 v FRANCES S., b. July, 1859; d. March 2, 1886.
2833 vi GEORGE N., b. March, 1866; unm.
2834 vii ADDIE E., b. April 20, 1868; unm.

1231 ROBERT S.[7] EMERY (*Henry T.*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Henry T. and his second wife, Mercy E. (Stover) Emery; married, first, May 17, 1849, Lydia Leland, of Eastport, Me.; second, ———.

Children:

2835 i LISSETT,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Thomas Ray.
2836 ii REBECCA, b. May 14, 1852.
2837 iii ADELINE.
2838 iv MAUD, b. Aug., 1856.
2839 v ROBERT, b. May 4, 1858; d. young.
2840 vi BERTIE, b. April, 1860.
2841 vii JAMES, b. March 8, 1862.

By second marriage:

2842 viii OLIVER, d. in infancy.
2843 ix ROBERT, d. at four years of age.

1234 SABINE[7] EMERY (*Henry T.*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Henry T. and his second wife, Mercy E. (Stover) Emery; married in Waterville, Me., Oct. 20, 1862, M. L. Flint. He was a graduate of Colby University, Waterville, Me.; studied law in Skowhegan, Me.; admitted to the Bar in Bangor, Me., and practised in Baltimore, Md. During the war he raised Co. "A," 9th Maine Vol., and was elected captain; later he became by promotion major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel of his regiment. His regiment re-enlisted for a second term of three years. At the storming of Fort Wagner, he was severely wounded from the effects of which he died. "Col. Emery combined the cultured gentleman with the brave and efficient officer, displaying a personal fearlessness that made him a most daring and brilliant leader."

Children:

2844 i HENRY TILTON,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1863, in Portland, Me.; d. Aug. 20, 1872.
2845 ii ETHEL GRAHAM, b. March 3, 1866, in Baltimore, Md.

1235 OLIVER[7] EMERY (*Henry T.*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Henry T. and his second wife, Mercy E. (Stover) Emery; married Sept., 1864, Josephine Holmes.

Children, born in Eastport, Me.:

2846 i JOSEPHINE,[8] b. Aug., 1866.
2847 ii TILTON, b. Sept., 1867.
2848 iii MINNIE, b. March, 1869.
2849 iv LILLIAN, b. Aug., 1870.
2850 v MARIAN, b. Feb., 1872.
2851 vi ROBERT, b. May, 1873.
2852 vii JOHN W., b. March, 1875.
2853 viii WILLIAM H., b. Nov., 1876.

2854 ix EVA H., b. Nov., 1879.
2855 x HENRY E., b. July, 1883.
2856 xi A DAUGHTER, b. March 28, 1886.

1236 FRED AUGUSTUS[7] EMERY (*Henry E.*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Henry T. and his second wife, Mercy E. (Stover) Emery; married Sept., 1861, in Eastport, Me., Sarah Ann McDonald.

Children:

2857 i EUGENE,[8] b. 1862.
2858 ii HILTON, b. 1864.
2859 iii BEATRICE, b. 1866.
2860 iv EDWARD, b. 1867.
2861 v AUGUSTUS, b. 1869.
2862 vi ANNIE L., d. young.
2863 vii SABINE, d. young.
2864 viii DANNETTA, b. April, 1873.
2865 ix GEORGE.
2866 x SARAH, b. Nov. 1, 1879.

1237 IVORY[7] EMERY (*Henry T.*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Henry T. and his second wife, Mercy E. (Stover) Emery; married Nov., 1872, Mrs. Maria Daggett.

Children:

2867 i MERCY E.,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1873.
2868 ii IVORY, b. April 5, 1875.
2869 iii MARY JANE, } b. Jan. 19, 1879.
2870 iv SUSAN M., }
2871 v FRED. AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 16, 1881.
2872 vi DOLLY, b. June 7, 1883.
2873 vii LEONARD, b. April 21, 1887.

1242 CALEB JAMES[7] EMERY (*Caleb*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Hurd) Emery; married Nov. 7, 1848, Anna Maria, daughter of Christopher Page. Served as captain during the Mexican war; entered the naval service, April 18, 1854, as paymaster; in 1863 was stationed at Portsmouth, N. H., and in 1873 at Boston, being in constant service till he was retired.

Child:

2874 i HENRY LESLIE,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1849, in Nashua, N. H.

1251 LYDIA[7] MESERVE (*Mercy*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Emery) Meserve; married Jacob McDaniel. He married, second, Mercy Meserve, sister of his first wife.

Children:

2875 i MOSES.[8]
2876 ii JACOB.
2877 iii SEWALL.
2878 iv JOSEPH.

1254 JONATHAN[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah (Moulton) Emery; married, first, Jennie Stevens (died March 23, 1839); second, Elizabeth Clark.

Children:

2879 i DANIEL C.,[8] b. May 2, 1803; d. in Gorham, Me., June 1, 1881.
2880 ii HARRIET, b. 1805.
2881 iii MARTHA, b. 1807; d., unm., March 24, 1881.
2882 iv GEORGE, b. 1809; d. 1815.

1256 MERCY[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Moulton) Emery; married, 1808, Nathaniel Rice, jr.

Children:

2883 i ALVAN.[8]
2884 ii WILLIAM.
2885 iii ALGERNON SIDNEY.
2886 iv LUCY ANN.
2887 v DUDLEY GILMAN.
2888 vi A. S. D. GILMAN.
2889 vii HARTLEY BILLINGS.

1258 JOSIAH[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah (Moulton) Emery; married Jane Flood.

Children:

2890 i ALMIRA S.,[8] d. Sept. 13, 1871.
Two other children.

1266 WILLIAM[7] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Moulton) Emery; married Jane Brown. He died Sept. 16, 1876, in Parsonsfield, Me.

Children:

2891 i MARY JANE,[8] m. Dec. 20, 1840, Irving Piper.
2892 ii MARQUIS L., d. Oct. 30, 1873.
2893 iii ELIZA, m. James Berry; lives at Alton, N. H.
2894 iv DAVID.

1268 JOSHUA[7] EMERY (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Hannah (Dunn) Emery; married, first, 1809, Shuah Chick (born in Limington, Me., 1787; died Feb. 17, 1824); second, 1826, Mary Clark (died in Sebago, Me., June, 1881). Farmer. He died Jan. 16, 1858. Lived in Limington, Me.

Children:

2895 i NATHANIEL,[8] b. 1810; d. in Limington, Me., Feb. 1831.
2896 ii LOUISA, b. March 8, 1812.
2897 iii LUCINDA, b. May 18, 1819.
2898 iv CHARLES, b. Feb. 15, 1824.
2899 v AVILDA.

1270 REV. JAMES[7] EMERY (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Hannah (Dunn) Emery; married Hannah Leathers of Limington, Me. (born Feb. 11, 1798). Baptist minister; died in Tamworth, N. H.

Children:

2900 i SALLY,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1816; m. Stetson Blaisdell of Tamworth, N. H.

2901 ii JAMES, b. April 11, 1818; d. 1888.
2902 iii JOHN, b. Dec. 13, 1821; d. Nov. 28, 1835.
2903 iv COLBY, b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. Ruth Blaisdell.
2904 v WILLIAM, b. Feb. 11, 1827; d. April 22, 1833.
2905 vi JOANNA E., b. Aug. 12, 1830; m. Enoch Bickford of Tamworth, N. H.

1273 SARAH[7] EMERY (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Hannah (Dunn) Emery; married George Staples (born in Limerick, Me., Oct. 28, 1799; died Aug. 5, 1853). She died April 9, 1877.

Children:

2906 i CLARINDA,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1831; d. March 15, 1863.
2907 ii JULIA A., b. March 6, 1833; d. Jan. 8, 1882.
2908 iii MELINDA, b. July 10, 1835; d. Feb. 5, 1878.
2909 iv JOSEPH, b. Oct. 7, 1839; m. March 20, 1862, Mary A. Blake of Biddeford, Me.; d. Sept. 9, 1865.

1274 JOSEPH[7] EMERY (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Hannah (Dunn) Emery; married June 12, 1836, Sarah Ann Libby of Berwick, Me. (born in North Berwick, Sept. 19, 1815; died in Limington, Me., Sept. 5, 1873). He died March 11, 1866.

Children, born in Limington, Me., except the last:

2910 i JAMES IRA,[8] b. June 7, 1839; unm.
2911 ii SARAH F., b. Jan. 21, 1843; unm.
2912 iii MARTHA E., b. Dec. 14, 1845; unm.
2913 iv JOHN W., b. Nov. 1, 1847; unm.
2914 v CALVIN J., b. Feb. 2, 1851, in Limerick, Me.; lives in Lynn, Mass.

1275 JEREMIAH[7] EMERY (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Hannah (Dunn) Emery; married Oct. 22, 1837, Susan Libby (born July 26, 1817), sister of his brother Joseph's wife.

Children, born in Berwick, Me.:

2915 i IRA L.,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1840.
2916 ii GEORGE S., b. April 2, 1842; d. Dec. 26, 1878.
2917 iii ALBERT N., b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. Fanny Cole; d. July 2, 1882, in Cornish, Me.

1277 CHARITY[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Abigail (Wasgatt) Emery; married May 6, 1814, Arad H. Pomeroy; lived in Hampden, Me. She died Oct. 24, 1854.

Children:

2918 i SARAH A.,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1815.
2919 ii FRANCES H., b. Nov. 21, 1817.
2920 iii JULIA A., b, May 17, 1819.
2921 iv MARTHA J., b. Feb. 26, 1821; d. May 15, 1843.
2922 v ARAD H., b. July 25, 1823; d. Oct. 10, 1856, at Turk's Island. Master of the brig "Hampden" of Bangor, Me.
2923 vi MARGARET, b. Sept. 25, 1825; d. Feb. 22, 1865.
2924 vii LYDIA M., b. July 17, 1828.
2925 viii MARY ELLEN, b. March 26, 1830.

1278 JOHN[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Wasgatt) Emery; married Feb. 14, 1808, Mary Smith; lived in Hampden, Me.; died Jan. 7, 1819.

Children:

2926 i MARY,[8] b. May 6, 1809; d. Oct. 26, 1835.
2927 ii JOHN, b. Sept. 2, 1810; d. Aug. 2, 1849.
2928 iii STEPHEN S., b. March 24, 1812; d. Sept. 22, 1826.
2929 iv ABBIE W., b. Dec. 11, 1813.
2930 v ALBERT G., b. March 28, 1815; d. July 12, 1816.
2931 vi JULIA A., d. in infancy.

1281 BENJAMIN[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Wasgatt) Emery; married July 28, 1809, Mira Jones; lived in Hampden, Me.; died Dec., 1835.

Children:

2932 i REBECCA.[8]
2933 ii JOSEPH.
2934 iii SARAH.
2935 iv MIRA.
2936 v NANCY.
2937 vi RACHEL.
2938 vii MARY ANN.

1282 SARAH[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Abigail (Wasgatt) Emery; married, 1814, Rev. James A. Seaman, a Baptist clergyman who died in Hampden, Me., in 1832. She died in New Orleans, Aug. 20, 1870.

Children:

2939 i JOHN E.,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1815.
2940 ii SARAH, b. 1817; d. 1840.
2941 iii JULIA, b. 1818; d. 1842.
2942 iv EMERY, b. 1820; m.; d. 1861; left one child, Alice; his wife was a sister of Mrs. N. P. Banks, wife of Nath. P. Banks, Gov. of Mass., Maj. Gen. U. S. V., Rep. in Congress and speaker of the House.
2943 v CYRUS, d. unm.
2944 vi SYLVANUS P., d. 1860.
2945 vii CHARLOTTE, d. unm.
2946 viii FRANKLIN, d. unm.

1284 DANIEL[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Wasgatt) Emery; married, first, 1820, Mrs. Hannah Sabine (died Feb. 27, 1825); second, 1827, Lydia McDonald (died 1828); third, July 1, 1829, Elvira Crosby (died Dec. 18, 1883), daughter of Gen. John Crosby. Col. Daniel was born and resided in Hampden till his death, Aug., 1864. He was a prominent man, and in early life was largely engaged in shipping and the West India trade. He was for several years representative and senator in the Maine legislature, and for several years collector of the port of Bangor.

Children:

2947 i HANNAH CLARK,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1821.
2948 ii LOUISA MARIA, b. Feb. 16, 1823.
2949 iii DANIEL CLARK, b. Feb. 27, 1825; d. in New Orleans, La., 1868.

By third marriage:

2950 iv JOHN CROSBY, b. April 12, 1830.
2951 v GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 2, 1831.
2952 vi FRANKLIN, b. May 19, 1833; lost at sea, Jan., 1856.
2953 vii CHARLES, b. June 4, 1835; unm. in Cal.
2954 viii SARAH CROSBY, b. June 19, 1837.
2955 ix ELMIRA C., b. July 20, 1839; d. at three years of age.
2956 x EDWIN E., b. Sept. 10, 1841; d. eleven months old.
2957 xi ANN ELIZA, b. May 15, 1843; d. five months old.
2958 xii LUCIUS, b. July 15, 1846; unm.; res. in the Black Hills.

1285 WILLIAM[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Wasgatt) Emery; married, first, June 12, 1823, Lucy Covil; second, June 15, 1834, Elizabeth Emerson; third, Jan. 17, 1839, Catharine R. Goodwin.

Children, born in Hampden, Me.:

2959 i ELIZA C.,[8] b. June 3, 1824; d. Aug. 23, 1867, unm.
2960 ii WILLIAM P., b. May 12, 1826.
2961 iii MARY ABBY, b. July 16, 1830.

By third marriage:

2962 iv HENRY L., b. July 12, 1840; d. Sept. 3, 1841.
2963 v EDWARD W., b. Feb. 6, 1842; d. June 16, 1842.
2964 vi WILLIS, b. Aug. 14, 1843; d. March 3, 1845.

1286 THOMAS[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Wasgatt) Emery; married, first, March 22, 1821, Mercy Wasgatt of Eden, Me. (died Oct. 1, 1833); second, 1834, Lucy G. Edgerly. He was in early life a shipmaster and at the time of his death was U. S. Consul at Martinique.

Children:

2965 i JULIA A.,[8] b. March 3, 1822.
2966 ii CHARLOTTE C., b. Aug. 16, 1823.
2967 iii NOAH, b. April 2, 1825; m. Aug. 11, 1853, Mary Ellen Pomeroy. He was a shipmaster of wide reputation and acknowledged ability and integrity; d. in Bangor, Me., Feb. 16, 1888.
2968 iv LUCINDA, b. March 10, 1828; d. July 9, 1830.
2969 v ELMIRA A., b. Oct. 7, 1829; d. May 3, 1832.
2970 vi MELINDA M., b. April 27, 1831; d. May 3, 1832.

By second marriage:

2971 vii LUCY A., b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. June 30, 1844.
2972 viii MARY FRANCES, b. June 14, 1848; d. April 28, 1873.

1288 CYRUS[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Wasgatt) Emery; married, first, June 17, 1829, Rebecca D. Brown (died April 22, 1830); second, Jan. 27, 1840, Mary K. Brown (died Aug. 5, 1848); third, March 17, 1852, Elizabeth D. Brown. Lives in Bangor, Me.

Children:

2973 i HENRY B.,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1840; d. May 26, 1880.
2974 ii ANNA R., b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. Sept. 24, 1844.
2975 iii RICHARD J., b. Sept 20, 1844; d. Nov. 17, 1847.
2976 iv MARY, b. July 28, 1848; d. Oct. 1, 1848.
2977 v ISAIAH S., b. Dec. 2, 1852; m. June 4, 1874, Ada S. Wiswell. Educated in Bangor High School and Hebron Academy; entered Harvard Medical College, 1872; went West as correspondent of the *New York Morning Record* and the *Boston Morning Exchange;* engaged in the railroad business; has

been clerk, assistant passenger agent, general passenger agent, general freight and passenger agent; member of the executive committee, U. S. General Passenger Agents' Association; chairman N. Y. State Passenger Association; general agent Waterloo and Ogdensburg R. R.; hospital steward, 2nd Maine Regt., Sept., 1881–2; prominent Mason of the 33rd degree; member of I. O. O. F.; A. O. U. N.; Knights of Pythias and Sons of Malta.

2978 vi AUGUSTUS J., b. Aug. 27, 1856.

1289 JOSEPH[7] EMERY (*Nahum*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nahum and Hannah (Arey) Emery; married, first, Alliance Mayo; second, Pamela Arey. Lived in Dixmont, Me. He died, 1868.

Children:

2979 i LORENZO,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1815; d. 1860.
2980 ii NAHUM, b. Aug. 23, 1817.
2981 iii ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1820.
2982 iv ELISHA, b. March 24, 1823.
2983 v FREDERICK, b. July 19, 1825.
2984 vi JOHN, b. July 13, 1827.
2985 vii ELMIRA C., b. Dec. 29, 1829.
2986 viii FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 29, 1832.
2987 ix BAKER, b. June 21, 1835.
2988 x MARTIN, b. 1841.
2989 xi OLIVER F., b. 1844; d. in infancy.
2990 xii JOSEPH, b. 1846; d. in the army.

1290 NAHUM[7] EMERY (*Nahum*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nahum and Hannah (Arey) Emery; married Cordelia Wasgatt of Eden, Me. He died, 1870.

Children:

2991 i ANDREW J.,[8] b. May 20, 1832.
2992 ii JEANNETTE, b. Jan. 20, 1834.
2993 iii NAHUM, b. Feb. 28, 1837.
2994 iv JAMES, b. Dec. 30, 1840.
2995 v MARY, b. Nov. 10, 1844.
2996 vi FREEMAN, b. May 12, 1847.

1297 JOHN[7] EMERY (*Nahum*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nahum and Hannah (Arey) Emery; married Sarah Fernald; lived in Hampden, Me. He died Oct. 7, 1870.

Children:

2997 i HARRIET,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1835.
2998 ii ELIZA, b. Feb. 24, 1838.
2999 iii CORDELIA, b. July 16, 1840.
3000 iv JOHN, b. March 13, 1843.
3001 v GEORGE E., b. July 4, 1845; d. from wounds at Appomattox April 10, 1865.
3002 vi OLIVER H., } b. Feb. 23, 1848.
3003 vii DEMARIS H., }

1299 JAMES[7] EMERY (*Nahum*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nahum and his second wife, Mrs. Betsey F. (Barker) Emery; married Feb. 9, 1841, Mary P. Nickerson. Lives at Provincetown, Mass.

Children:

3004 i JAMES,[8] b. May 24, 1843; d. May 23, 1847.

3005 ii JAMES, b. Feb. 24, 1847.
3006 iii ELLA, b. April 23, 1849.
3007 iv PRISCILLA, b. Dec. 6, 1855.
3008 v WILLIS, b. Sept. 23, 1857; d. Aug. 20, 1876.

1301 BARKER[7] EMERY (*Nahum*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nahum and his second wife, Mrs. Betsey F. (Barker) Emery; married, first, April, 1843, Elizabeth Miller (died Nov. 26, 1852); second, Dec. 14, 1854, Sarah B. Prescott.

Children:

3009 i LIZZIE,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1844; d. 1868.
3010 ii WILLARD B., b. July 15, 1846.
3011 iii MARY J., b. 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1852.
3012 iv JOHN H., b. June 30, 1851; d. Oct. 6, 1878.
3013 v WALTER, d. in infancy.

1302 WILLIAM[7] EMERY (*Ichabod*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ichabod and Lois (Stacey) Emery; married Eliza ———.

Children:

3014 i MARY S.,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1824.
3015 ii LOWELL MARSTON, b. March 18, 1830.
3016 iii CLARISSA, b. March 6, 1832.
3017 iv ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1834.
3018 v WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 15, 1836.
3019 vi HARRIET, b. Jan. 8, 1840.

1303 JOB[7] EMERY (*Ichabod*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ichabod and Lois (Stacey) Emery; married Dec. 28, 1824, Abigail Horne of Dover, N. H. (born in Somersworth, N. H., March 9, 1796; died at Berwick, Me., Oct. 1, 1879). He died Oct. 12, 1876.

Children:

3020 i LYDIA L.,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 20, 1825.
3021 ii THOMAS C., b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. June 6, 1861, in N. Y.
3022 iii MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 7, 1828.
3023 iv JACOB K., b. July 10, 1831; d. March 12, 1859, in N. Y.
3024 v LOIS ANN, b. March 12, 1834; d. Sept. 12, 1836.
3025 vi MOULTON, b. Dec. 16, 1836; m. Annie C. Heyward, Feb. 27, 1870, dau. of Thomas Heyward, jr., of S. C., and great granddaughter of Thomas Heyward, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. She died at Charleston, S. C., Oct. 15, 1885; lives in Charleston, S. C.

1305 JOSEPH[7] EMERY (*Ichabod*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ichabod and Lois (Stacey) Emery; married in Dover, N. H., May 20, 1826, Sophronia Moore (born Feb. 3, 1800; died Sept. 19, 1840).

Children:

3026 i FRANKLIN,[8] b. March 9, 1827.
3027 ii JOSEPH, b. April 26, 1829.
3028 iii SOPHIA, b. May 13, 1831; d. Aug. 25, 1874, in Chicago, Ill.
3029 iv JOHN, b. Oct. 28, 1833.
3030 v GEORGE H., b. May 12, 1836.

1306 OLIVER HUBBARD[7] EMERY (*Ichabod*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3]

James,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ichabod and Lois (Stacey) Emery; married, Oct., 1829, in Dover, N. H., Hannah O. Porter (born May 14, 1802; died Sept. 9, 1870), daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Ingalls) Porter, a descendant of Eben Eastman, one of the first settlers of Concord, N. H.

Children:

3031 i GEORGE W.,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1833, in Corinth, Me.
3032 ii ANN M., b. Aug. 14, 1834, in Corinth, Me.
3033 iii ELLEN P., b. June 3, 1836, in Corinth, Me.
3034 iv HANNAH A., b. May 20, 1840, in Berwick, Me.; d. Jan. 1, 1841.
3035 v MYRA C., b. April 8, 1842, in Berwick, Me.
3036 vi HATTIE O., b. May 29, 1844, in Berwick, Me.

1327 JOHN H.[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Polly (Hubbard) Emery; married April 21, 1837, Betsey (born March 26, 1814), daughter of Theophilus and Abigail (Goodwin) Simpson; lived in South Berwick, Me.

Children, born in South Berwick, Me.:

3037 i JOSEPH,[8] b. June 13, 1838; m. Feb., 1869, Carrie Currier of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. Feb., 1872.
3038 ii ABBIE, b. June 27, 1840; d. July 29, 1843.
3039 iii SARAH, b. Sept. 11, 1842.
3040 iv ABBIE J., b. June 6, 1844; m. George Johnson of York, May 8, 1872.
3041 v JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 13, 1845.
3042 vi JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1847.
3043 vii LIZZIE A., b. May 18, 1849.
3044 viii WOODBURY, b. July 7, 1851.
3045 ix NELLIE P., b. Feb. 18, 1855; m. William Crockett of Boston, April 2, 1884.

1329 JOB[7] EMERY (*Joseph*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Polly (Hubbard) Emery; married July 25, 1839, Abigail (born March 21, 1821), daughter of Theophilus and Abigail (Goodwin) Simpson; lived in South Berwick, Me.

Children:

3046 i MARY,[8] b. June 28, 1840.
3047 ii LAURA, b. March 13, 1842.
3048 iii GEORGE W., b. Dec. 12, 1843; res. in Challis, Custer Co., Idaho.
3049 iv ALBION, b. June 22, 1846; m. Nov. 11, 1884, Susie E. Bradford; res. in Park City, Utah.
3050 v OLIVER S., b. May 13, 1848.
3051 vi NANCY, b. Dec. 5, 1849.
3052 vii FRANK, b. July 7, 1851.
3053 viii ROSE B., b. April 13, 1853; res. in So. Berwick, Me.
3054 ix JANE T., b. Nov. 11, 1855; res. in So. Berwick, Me.

1332 ROBERT[7] LORD (*Philomelia*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Edmund and Philomelia (Emery) Lord; married Rhoda Shackley of South Berwick, Me.

Children:

3055 i EMELINE.[8]
3056 ii WILLIAM.
3057 iii FRANCES.
3058 iv HARRIET.
3059 v HENRY.

1333 JASON[7] LORD (*Philomelia*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Edmund and Philomelia (Emery) Lord; married, 1823, Mary A. Simpson (born March 6, 1798; died April 19, 1868); moved to Sullivan, Me., 1817.

Children:

3060 i MARY J.,[8] b June 25, 1824; d. Dec. 27, 1851.
3061 ii DELPHINA A., b. Sept. 5, 1827.
3062 iii JASON E., b. May 1, 1830; d. May 25, 1841.
3063 iv JAMES S., b. Nov. 3, 1832.
3064 v WILLIAM J., b. June 24. 1835.
3065 vi JOHN E., b. April 17, 1838; d. June 28, 1841.
3066 vii HOWARD J. } b. March 25, 1841; { d. Oct. 20, 1863.
3067 viii FRANK H., } { d. Sept. 8, 1863.

1334 WILLIAM[7] LORD (*Philomelia*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Edmund and Philomelia (Emery) Lord; married ——— Nevins of Pelham, N. H.

Children:

3068 i FRANCES.[8]
3069 ii BENJAMIN.
3070 iii PHILOMELIA.
3071 iv ELIZABETH.
3072 v JOHN.

1335 HANNAH[7] LORD (*Philomelia*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Edmund and Philomelia (Emery) Lord; married Isaac Merrill of Dover, N. H. (born in Amesbury, Mass.); live in Farmington, N. H.

Children:

3073 i CHARLES A.,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1833.
3074 ii ANNE, b. Sept. 23, 1835.
3075 iii LYDIA M., b. Sept. 3, 1843.

1337 PHILOMELIA[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Sally (Paine) Emery; married Nov. 29, 1830, Nathaniel Johnson of Sullivan (born Nov. 2, 1803; died June 11, 1886).

Children:

3076 i CORDELIA,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1831; d. Dec. 14, 1860; unm.
3077 ii CLARISSA B., b. Aug. 11, 1833; d.
3078 iii THEODORE B., b July 14, 1835.
3079 iv JULIA A., b. July 11, 1837; unm.
3080 v EMELINE S., b. June 10, 1839.
3081 vi CHARLES NATHANIEL, b. May 15, 1841; d. Nov. 27, 1841.
3082 vii PHILOMELIA E., b. Dec. 27, 1842.
3083 viii FRANCIS E., b. Nov. 26, 1848; unm.
3084 ix HERBERT O., b. Aug. 19, 1854; m. Lelia Clark.

1338 BENJAMIN[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Sally (Paine) Emery; married Aug. 13, 1829, Elmira Robbins of Eden, Me. (died May, 1864).

Children:

3085 i AMANDA,[8] b. April 27, 1830.
3086 ii RUFUS R., b. April 30, 1832.
3087 iii HANNAH A., b. Jan. 24, 1835.

3088 iv SARAH E., b. May 10, 1837; m. Henry Knowles, 1860.
3089 v JULIA F., b. June 16, 1840; m. Chesnell Desisles, Sept., 1864. He d. a few days after marriage. She d. 1869.
3090 vi LYDIA H., b. Nov. 20, 1842.
3091 vii FLORENCE, b. Nov. 16, 1846.
3092 viii MINERVA, b. July 7, 1850.
3093 ix CELESTIA, b. Jan. 11, 1853; d. April 15, 1866.
3094 x WILLIE, b. Dec. 6, 1855; d. Sept. 9, 1856.

1339 JEDIDAH S.[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Sally (Paine) Emery; married, first, Oct. 23, 1828, John Thomas of Eden, Me. (died at St. Pierre, Martinique; master of brig "Envoy" of Mt. Desert, Me., July 17, 1843); second, 1850, Z. P. Eastes of Bangor, Me.

Children:

3095 i JOEL O.,[8] b. July, 1830; d., 1860, at Mauritius, Isle of France; officer on a New Bedford whale ship.
3096 ii MELETIAH O., b. April 4, 1832; d. Oct. 27, 1837.
3097 iii AMORET T., b. May 27, 1834; m. Loren Fletcher.
3098 iv GEORGE G., b. July 2, 1841; res. in St. Paul, Minn.

By second marriage:

3099 v WILLIS, b. 1852; d. 1853.

1344 SARAH A.[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Sally (Paine) Emery; married Sept. 2, 1841, Samuel Hill of Sullivan, Me.

Children:

3100 i EDWARD LANGDON,[8] b. April 22, 1843; d. Dec. 21, 1843.
3101 ii MONTGOMERY, b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 30, 1874, Eliza C. Merchant.
3102 iii OLIN, b. June 18, 1848; m. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 1, 1880, Mary Pierce.

1346 LUCETTA A.[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Sally (Paine) Emery; married May 13, 1849, George Hill of Gouldsboro, Me.

Children:

3103 i OLIVE RELENZA,[8] b. March 12, 1852.
3104 ii SARAH A., b. Jan. 14, 1855; unm.

1350 THOMAS P.[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Sally (Paine) Emery; married in Eden, Me., Jan. 15, 1853, Lydia Hamor (died March 12, 1880).

Children:

3105 i ADA L.,[8] b. March 10, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Albert Corthell of Millbridge, Me.; d. Jan. 9, 1882.
3106 ii FRANK O., b. July 21, 1857; unm.
3107 iii EVA L., b. Sept. 15, 1863; unm.

1351 LAURA N.[7] EMERY (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Sally (Paine) Emery; married Dec. 25, 1865, Charles Crane of Lowell, Mass.

Children:

3108 i CHARLES W.,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1866.
3109 ii LILLIAN C., b. July 11, 1868.

1352 ALFRED[7] EMERY (*Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joel and Hannah (Thomas) Emery; married, first, Aug. 31, 1829, Eliza Hopkins (died in Eden, Me., 1849); second, Dec. 1, 1850, Jane Richardson. Shipmaster.

Children:

3110 i JONATHAN H.,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1830; d. at sea.
3111 ii MARTHA A., b. June 23, 1835.
3112 iii ISAAC H., b. Dec. 14, 1836.
3113 iv ADALINE, b. April 24, 1840.
3114 v ANGELINE, b. Sept. 9, 1842; m. George B. Wetherbee.
3115 vi EMMA S., b. Aug. 20, 1844; d. Aug., 1876.
3116 vii MARY J., b. Sept. 6, 1846.
3117 viii ELIZA A., b. Dec. 25, 1848.

By second marriage:

3118 ix DELIA H., b. Oct. 31, 1851.
3119 x ARDELL T., b. July 10, 1853.

1353 ADALINE[7] EMERY (*Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joel and Hannah (Thomas) Emery; married Dec. 20, 1827, Capt. John Thompson.

Captain Thompson was a shipmaster and in command of the brig "Margaret Ann," was wrecked at Rum Key, Bahama Island, in Sept. or Oct., 1837 or 1838, and the vessel was totally lost. He took passage on the brig "Tom Cringle" bound for St. John, N. B. He had his wife, son John S. and daughter Margaret A. with him, and they were to have been landed at Eden, Maine. The "Tom Cringle" was never heard from and was supposed to have been lost in a hurricane soon after leaving Rum Key.

Children:

3120 i MARGARET A.,[8] b. April 11, 1831.
3121 ii LEWIS T., b. Aug. 17, 1833; d. Sept. 25, 1834.
3122 iii JOHN S., b. May 11, 1835.

1354 JARED[7] EMERY (*Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joel and Hannah (Thomas) Emery; married May 16, 1833, Sophia Hopkins (born Sept. 14, 1814).

Children:

3123 i JANE H.,[8] b. May 22, 1834; d. Sept. 9, 1840.
3124 ii SOPHIA A., b. April 26, 1836; d. Oct. 20, 1864.
3125 iii MARGARET J., b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. Sept. 20, 1840.
3126 iv MARGARET J., b. Dec. 31, 1840.
3127 v JOHN L., b. May 10, 1843; d. July 23, 1866.
3128 vi EVERETT E., b. June 14, 1845; killed in battle June 17, 1864.
3129 vii MARY H., b. April 8, 1847.
3130 viii HIRAM J., b. Feb. 8, 1850.
3131 ix ONSLOW T., b. Feb. 12, 1852; d. April 17, 1876.
3132 x ARTHUR L., b. May 17, 1854; lost at sea Aug. 23, 1873.
3133 xi HOWARD C., b. Aug. 16, 1856.

1356 SAMUEL N.[7] EMERY (*Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joel and Hannah (Thomas) Emery; married, first, Aug. 30, 1838, Mary H. Hopkins (born in Eden, Me., May 10, 1819; died Dec. 18, 1846); second, March 18, 1847, Eliza H. Ladd (born in Mount Desert, Me., Jan. 6, 1828).

Children:

3134 i ISADORE,[8] b. June 6, 1840; unm.

By second marriage:

3135 ii ERNEST M., b. May 1, 1849.
3136 iii OSMOND, b. Nov. 1, 1856; m. ——— Harper, Nov., 1886.
3137 iv JULIAN, } b. Feb. 21, 1859.
3138 v LILLIAN, }

1359 JOHN T.[7] EMERY (*Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joel and Hannah (Thomas) Emery; married April 12, 1860, Ann S. Young (born in Eden, Me., Dec. 30, 1838); lived in Eden, Me.

Children:

3139 i CORA E.,[8] b. April 7, 1861.
3140 ii GEORGE L., b. March 20, 1863.
3141 iii EDWARD H., b. Dec. 21, 1864.
3142 iv MARY J., b. Jan. 16, 1871.

1360 HANNAH T.[7] EMERY (*Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joel and his second wife, Martha (Mayo) Emery; married at Eden, Me., Aug. 18, 1850, Uriah Goodridge (died April, 1880).

Children:

3143 i ETTA M.,[8] b. May 16, 1851.
3144 ii OMAR, b. Oct. 17, 1852; res. in Minneapolis, Minn.
3145 iii IRVING, b. May 19, 1862; res. in Minneapolis, Minn.

1361 JOEL[7] EMERY (*Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joel and his second wife, Martha (Mayo) Emery; married Nov. 21, 1849, Abbie M. Liscomb (born in Belfast, Me., July 12, 1834); lived in Eden, Me.

Children:

3146 i LORENZO J.,[8] b. March 7, 1851; d. March 14, 1855.
3147 ii HERBERT P., b. Feb. 28, 1853.
3148 iii MAURICE P., b. Dec. 27, 1855.
3149 iv LORA M., b. June 21, 1858; res. in Lockport, Ill.
3150 v OLIVE B., b. Dec. 27, 1860; m. Charles A. Hanscomb, Dec. 7, 1886.

1363 ANDREW[7] EMERY (*Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joel and his second wife, Martha (Mayo) Emery; married, 1871, Alice Williams (born 1853).

Child:

3151 i MABEL ALICE,[8] b. April 20, 1872.

1365 WASHINGTON I.[7] EMERY (*Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joel and his second wife, Martha (Mayo) Emery; married Sept., 1862, Amanda M. Hodgman (born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1839). Master builder, Mobile, Ala.

Children:

3152 i GEORGE HILLMAN,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1864, in New Orleans, La.; d. Oct. 12, 1876.
3153 ii IRVING BARTLETT, b May 17, 1869, in Mobile, Ala.
3154 iii ORLANDO F., b. April 14, 1871, in Mobile, Ala.
3155 iv CLANDEAN V., b. Dec. 17, 1874, in Mobile, Ala.
3156 v GEORGE S., b. July 3, 1876, in Mobile, Ala.

1366 WESTON F.[7] EMERY (*Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joel and his second wife, Martha (Mayo) Emery; married May 25, 1860, Dianthe Theresa Gilman of Houlton, Me.; lives in Alvarado, Cal.

Children:

3157 i ORMOND JOEL,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1861.
3158 ii CHARLES IRVING, b. Dec. 20, 1863; d. May, 1870.
3159 iii MAYBELL AUGUSTA, b Dec. 17, 1865; d. May, 1867.
3160 iv GUY CARLTON, b. Aug. 19, 1868.
3161 v BLANCHE AUGUSTA, b. July 7, 1871.
3162 vi LORA, b. Sept. 22, 1873.
3163 vii ROY WESTON, b. Nov. 19, 1876.
3164 viii INEZ DIANTHE, b. March 18, 1880.

1367 ALVAN[7] EMERY (*Andrew*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Andrew and Shuah (Bartlett) Emery; married Jan. 10, 1839, Susan B. Hanson (born Aug. 2, 1821).

Children:

3165 i FRANKLIN L.,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1839.
3166 ii MARSHALL, b. Nov. 8, 1841.
3167 iii FREDERICK, b. May 21, 1844; res. in Deer Tail Station, Wis.; unm.
3168 iv WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 19, 1846.

1368 ALMIRA[7] EMERY (*Andrew*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Andrew and Shuah (Bartlett) Emery; married June 23, 1833, Paul Roberts.

Child:

3169 i SUSAN,[8] d. April 27, 1838.

1369 HIRAM A.[7] EMERY (*Andrew*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Andrew and Shuah (Bartlett) Emery; married Oct. 25, 1835, Mary A. Goodwin (born Nov. 4, 1810). He was for many years a leading dentist in Boston; was later engaged in the oil business in western Virginia, where he acquired a competency, retired from the business and now resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

3170 i CHARLES G.,[8] b. July 20, 1836, in New Portland, Me. He commenced his business career as clerk in the employ of his uncles, Messrs. Goodwin & Co., tobacco merchants in New York. At their death he succeeded them in business, in which he has been eminently successful. Recently his house has been consolidated, with many others, into a large corporation, of which he is now treasurer. He is a man of large business capacity.
3171 ii HIRAM A., b. Sept. 23, 1839; d. June 21, 1842.
3172 iii HIRAM A., b. Nov. 11, 1842; d. Aug. 4, 1848.
3173 iv WILLIAM G., b. Sept. 23, 1853, in Boston, Mass.

1372 PHILOMELIA W.[7] EMERY (*Hiram*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Hiram and Rachel S. (Simpson) Emery; married Feb. 29, 1844, Gowen Whitaker (born Dec. 22, 1808). Lived in Gouldsboro, Me.

Children:

3174 i GEORGE,[8] } b. Sept. 21, 1846; { d. Aug. 7, 1850.
3175 ii HIRAM E., }
3176 iii GEORGE E., b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. April 4, 1866.

1374 CYRUS[7] EMERY (*Hiram*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Hiram and Rachel S. (Simpson) Emery; married Oct. 27, 1850, Hannah L. Chilcott (born in Gouldsboro, Me., Nov. 15, 1826). Lives in Sullivan, Me. He was a blacksmith by trade, and held the office of deputy collector under President Lincoln's administration.

Children:

3177 i RACHEL P.,[8] b. May 30, 1852; d. Dec. 1, 1856.
3178 ii LYDIA E., b. Jan. 2, 1854; d. Nov. 2, 1870.
3179 iii GEORGE C., b. Oct. 16, 1855.
3180 iv HERMAN D., b. May 24, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1879.
3181 v WILLIAM O., b. July 3, 1860.

1375 WILLIAM DARIUS[7] EMERY (*Hiram*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Hiram and Rachel S. (Simpson) Emery; married Nov. 23, 1851, Amelia A. White (born in Sullivan, Me., Sept. 29, 1829). Resides in East Boston, Mass.

Children:

3182 i ALICE A.,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1856.
3183 ii JOHN E., b. Nov. 21, 1861.

1377 DANIEL S.[7] EMERY (*Hiram*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Hiram and Rachel S. (Simpson) Emery; married Dec. 25, 1860, Lydia S. Hill (born in Sullivan, Me., Oct. 15, 1835); removed to Boston, Mass., in 1850 and in 1859 became a member of the firm of John S. Emery & Co.

Children:

3184 i FRED H.,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1863; d. July 12, 1871.
3185 ii JOHN S., b. June 1, 1866; d. Jan. 25, 1868.
3186 iii DANIEL R., b. May 16, 1869; d. Jan. 16, 1870.
3187 iv GEORGIE, b. Feb. 25, 1871.
3188 v RALPH C., b. Jan. 23, 1876.

1380 EMILY[7] LORD (*Lucy*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Lucy (Emery) Lord; married March 13, 1839, David T. Varney (born June 30, 1810). She died March 30, 1857.

Children:

3189 i MELVIN S.,[8] b. 1839.
3190 ii LUCINDA, b. March 2, 1841.
3191 iii WILLIAM H., b. March 22, 1843.
3192 iv EMILY J., b. Aug. 22, 1845.
3193 v DAVID F., b. March 18, 1848.
3194 vi MARY A., b. Dec. 25, 1850.
3195 vii GEORGE R., b. April 13, 1853.
3196 viii HIRAM E., b. Jan. 21, 1856.

1381 MARIA[7] LORD (*Lucy*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Lucy (Emery) Lord; married Nov. 25, 1854, James Roberts. Live in Lebanon, Me.

Children:

3197 i JANE M.,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1855.
3198 ii ELIZA, b. March 30, 1857.
3199 iii MIRANDA, b. June 27, 1859.
3200 iv HARRIET, b. June 3, 1861.

1383 WILLIAM[7] LORD (*Lucy*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Lucy (Emery) Lord; married July 20, 1854, Elizabeth D. Johonot (born in Palmyra, Me., Nov. 6, 1835). Lived in Lebanon, Me.

Children:

3201 i RODNEY J.,[8] b. July 30, 1855.
3202 ii WILLIAM EMERY, b. March 3, 1857.
3203 iii MARTHA H., b. June 21, 1859.
3204 iv MARY F., b. Oct. 1, 1861.
3205 v HORACE M., b. March 27, 1863.

1385 HIRAM[7] LORD (*Lucy*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Lucy (Emery) Lord; married Nov. 17, 1853, Mary E. Fall (born in Lebanon, Me., Aug. 25, 1830). Lives in Lebanon, Me.

Children:

3206 i JAMES,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1854.
3207 ii JENNIE C., b. Oct. 3, 1864.
3208 iii HERBERT, b. May 31, 1873.

1387 SYLVESTER[7] BARTLETT (*Mehitable*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nathan and Mehitable (Emery) Bartlett; married Dec. 30, 1855, Clementine Raitt (born May 10, 1830). Lived in Eliot, Me.

Children:

3209 i LIZZIE N.,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1857.
3210 ii J. HOWARD, b. Oct. 29, 1860; d. Feb. 5, 1863.
3211 iii C. EDWARD, b. Jan. 19, 1863.
3212 iv RALPH S., b. April 29, 1868.
3213 v ROLLA, b. Sept. 2, 1869.
3214 vi GRACE B., b. Feb. 14, 1871; d. April 28, 1874.

1390 JAMES W.[7] BARTLETT (*Mehitable*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[3] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nathan and Mehitable (Emery) Bartlett; married Oct. 24, 1860, Caroline A. Goodwin (died March 26, 1887). Lives in Eliot, Me.; married, second, Lillian Wooster, 1888.

Children:

3215 i ABBIE G.,[8] b. April 30, 1863.
3216 ii JOHN H., b. April 9, 1866.
3217 iii ALFRED, b. June 15, 1870.

1394 CAPT. THOMAS[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Tarbox) Emery; married Feb. 28, 1826, Myra Hill.

Children:

3218 i OLINDA,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1828.
3219 ii FRED, b. Oct. 11, 1829.
3220 iii KEZIAH HILL, b. May 4, 1836.
3221 iv MARY, b. Sept. 3, 1839.

1395 JOTHAM[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Tarbox) Emery; married Sarah Fenderson. He died, 1847.

Children:

3222 i HENRY,[8] b. May 11, 1836; unm.
3223 ii JONATHAN, b. Feb. 28, 1838; m. ——— Snow of Saco.
3224 iii JOTHAM, b. April 8, 1840.
3225 iv RUFUS, b. March 2, 1842; d. æt. 18.
3226 v SARAH ELIZ., b. Dec. 29, 1843; d. young.

1400 WILLIAM MURCH[7] EMERY (*Haven*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Capt. Haven and Deborah (Murch) Emery; married Eliza Stackpole (published in Biddeford, Me., Jan. 18, 1823). He died Oct. 31, 1886, aged 86.

Children:

3227 i WILLIAM T.[8]
3228 ii LOUISA M.

1410 AMAZIAH[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Gray) Emery; married Dec. 30, 1830, Abigail Tappan. Shipmaster; lived in Saco, Me.

Children:

3229 i MARY ABIGAIL,[8] b. June 24, 1832; m. 1st, Wm. S. Jordan; 2nd, Mark Googins.
3230 ii THOMAS, b. Oct 6, 1834; d. June 1, 1838; m. A. Maria Small.
3231 iii GIDEON TUCKER, b. April 3, 1837; master of ship "Jack Frost" of Boston; lost at sea, Jan., 1864.
3232 iv AMAZIAH, b. May 25, 1839; m. Fannie S. Pennel; he was a shipmaster.
3233 v SARAH ANN CUSHING, b. Oct. 3, 1841; d. Oct. 31, 1847.
3234 vi SAMUEL TAPPAN, b. Nov. 27, 1843; lost at sea, Jan., 1864.
3235 vii EMMA JANE, b. Jan. 11, 1846; m. Edwin B. Hooper.
3236 viii FREEMAN SNOW, b. Sept. 4, 1848; m. Lottie Anderson.
3237 ix ALBERT HENRY, b. May 14, 1852; m. Hattie Jordan.

1429 BENJAMIN F.[7] EMERY (*Philip*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Philip and Sarah (Kimball) Emery; married at Centreville, Me., May 5, 1842, Eliza D. Allen. Lived in Addison, Me., till 1850, when he removed to Lewiston, Me.

Children:

3238 i HERNANDO N.,[8] b. March 14, 1843, in Addison, Me.
3239 ii BENJ. G. F., b. April 24, 1845; d. April 5, 1848, in Addison, Me.
3240 iii ELIZA E., b. Oct. 18, 1856, in Lewiston, Me.

1431 DANIEL C.[7] EMERY (*Daniel*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2]

Anthony[1]), son of Daniel and Hannah (Downing) Emery; married Aug. 15, 1838, Orpha J. Butterfield.

Children:

3241 i GEORGE H.,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1839; d. at sea, 1864.
3242 ii EMMA J., b. June 11, 1843; m. in Providence, R. I., May 4, 1869, George R Smith.

1436 JOSHUA S.[7] EMERY (*Joshua*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joshua and Sally (Kimball) Emery; married Dec. 24, 1845, Miriam Peabody.

Children:

3243 i MARY ELIZABETH,[8] b. April 16, 1847; m. June 11, 1885, Laban Heath of Boston.
3244 ii FREDERICK O., b. Jan. 18, 1850; res. in Kennebunk, Me.
3245 iii MIRIAM ORILLA, b. Nov. 9, 1854.
3246 iv WILLIAM ALLEN, b. May 4, 1857, in Kennebunkport; m. Dec. 7, 1887, Sadie E. Perkins.

1441 JASON L.[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Emma (Greenough) Emery; married Dec. 5, 1839, Hannah D. Emmons.

Children:

3247 i ASENATH,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1840; d. March 2, 1841.
3248 ii LEANDER, b. Feb. 5, 1842; m. Etta Rounds.
3249 iii SARAH F., b. Nov. 27, 1843.
3250 iv HANNAH, b. Nov. 7, 1845.
3251 v JASON, b. March 18, 1848.
3252 vi LORENZO E., b. March 3, 1850.
3253 vii EVELYN W., b. March 4, 1852.
3254 viii MARY E., b. March 6, 1854.

1442 JOSHUA[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Emma (Greenough) Emery; married Nov. 25, 1841, Edith McKenney.

Children:

3255 i LORENZO SULLIVAN,[8] b. April 29, 1843.
3256 ii JOSHUA W., b. Nov. 5, 1847.
3257 iii EMMA S., b. July 28, 1850.
3258 iv ELVIRA P., b. April 5, 1854.
3259 v SARAH A., b. Nov. 15, 1861.
3260 vi NELLIE M., b. Nov. 13, 1865.

1446 JACOB[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Emma (Greenough) Emery; married Oct. 16, 1850, Harriet Wildes. Lives in Kennebunkport, Me.

Children:

3261 i EUNICE A.,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1851; m. Charles Clough.
3262 ii ELLA J., b. June 28, 1855; m. William Robinson.
3263 iii MARY L., b. Feb. 16, 1861.

1447 THOMAS[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Emma (Greenough) Emery; married Dec. 9, 1853, Maria J. Lynds; resides in Kennebunkport, Me.

Children:

3264 i CHARLES L.,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1856; d. Feb. 17, 1856.
3265 ii WILLIE H., b. May 11, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1857.
3266 iii MARY E., b. April 2, 1859; m. in Kennebunk, Me., Romanzo Brown.
3267 iv GEORGE W., b. Sept. 17, 1860; res. in Lynn, Mass.
3268 v ELZIRA C., b. June 6, 1862.
3269 vi CHARLES, b. May 2, 1866; d. Oct. 9, 1874.
3270 vii EDWARD H., b. July 28, 1868.

1448 BURLEIGH S.[7] EMERY (*Thomas*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Emma (Greenough) Emery; married April 5, 1856, Hattie E. Boothby.

Child:

3271 i WALTER H.,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1868; an adopted son.

1449 JOHN H.[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Morrill) Emery; married June 25, 1843, Hannah Knight.

Children:

3272 i JOHN F.,[8] b. March 5, 1844.
3273 ii MARY E., b. July 2, 1850; m. William M. York.

1454 BENJAMIN F.[7] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sally (Towne) Emery; married, first, 1849, Olive J. Bragdon; second, Susan Gooch, Dec. 6, 1854.

Children:

3274 i DANIEL C.,[8] b. 1851; d. Feb. 15, 1853.

By second marriage:

3275 ii SYLVIA A., b. March 8, 1864.
3276 iii JOHN A., b. July 19, 1867.
3277 iv WARWICK G., b. March 6, 1870; d. May 9, 1871.
3278 v SUSAN E., b. May 3, 1873; d. June 18, 1874.

1455 ELIPHALET P.[7] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sally (Towne) Emery; married May 16, 1849, Cassandra Littlefield.

Children:

3279 i SETH B.,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1850; d. Jan. 2, 1852, in Biddeford, Me.
3280 ii ALONZO L., b. July 19, 1853; d. July 3, 1854, in Biddeford, Me.
3281 iii SARAH, b. Jan. 2, 1855; d. Jan. 20, 1858, in Biddeford, Me.
3282 iv ELLEN A., b. July 19, 1857; d. Sept. 28, 1857, in Biddeford, Me.
3283 v SARAH ABBIE, b. July 21, 1858; d. Feb. 22, 1859, in Biddeford, Me.
3284 vi CELIA P., b. Jan. 15, 1860, in Wells, Me.; m. Walter Chase of Warren, R. I.
3285 vii DANIEL L., b. March 28, 1861, in Wells, Me.
3286 viii WILLIAM E., b. Jan. 5, 1864, in Wells, Me.

1457 ISAAC M.[7] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sally (Towne) Emery; married

first, Jan. 18, 1857, Sarah E. Pike (died Jan. 29, 1882); second, Nov. 18, 1883, Matilda M. Pinkham of Kennebunkport, Me.

Children:

3287 i ISAAC M.,[8] b. July 18, 1858.
3288 ii MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 9, 1860.
3289 iii BENJAMIN F., b. Dec. 17, 1862; m. March, 1883, Sarah J. Whipple of Palmer, Mass.
3290 iv JOHN JABEZ, b. June 21, 1865; d. Sept. 12, 1866.
3291 v CHARLES H., b. Jan. 23, 1869.

1458 JOHN A.[7] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sally (Towne) Emery; married May 10, 1856, Sarah J. Bridges. Resides in Warren, R. I.

Child:

3292 i ELIZABETH W.,[8] b. April 10, 1864; an adopted daughter.

1460 WILLIAM H.[7] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Benjamin and Sally (Towne) Emery; married May 26, 1858, Frances A. Merrill. Resides in Kennebunkport, Me.

Children, born in Kennebunk, Me.:

3293 i SARAH F.,[8] b. April 18, 1859.
3294 ii ELIPHALET WILLIAM, b. Aug. 20, 1864.
3295 iii GEORGE H., b. Dec. 13, 1869.
3296 iv BENJAMIN P., b. Sept. 8, 1871.
3297 v JONAS M., b. July 14, 1873.
3298 vi FRANKLIN M., b. Sept. 17, 1877.

1462 SUSAN D.[7] EMERY (*Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Lucinda (Fairfield) Emery; married Robert W. Towne.

Children:

3299 i MARY S.[8]
3300 ii CHARLES E.

1463 MARY L.[7] EMERY (*Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Isaac and Lucinda (Fairfield) Emery; married Cyrus Fenderson.

Children:

3301 i LAURETTA.[8]
3302 ii JOSEPHINE.

1465 CHARLES ISAAC[7] EMERY (*Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Isaac and Lucinda (Fairfield) Emery; married April 25, 1854, Sarah Perkins.

Children:

3303 i ELLA G.,[8] b. April 9, 1856.
3304 ii CHARLES W., b. April 7, 1859.

1478 MARY GILPATRICK[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mary

Smith (Gilpatrick) Emery; married Jan. 19, 1841, David B. Cleaves (born Oct. 14, 1816; died June 22, 1872) of Saco, Me.

Children, born in Saco, Me.:

3305 i EMERY,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1843.
3306 ii MARY SCAMMON, b. May 3. 1844.
3307 iii REBECCA HILL EMERY, b. March 22, 1847; m. Henry Drake.
3308 iv HELEN PAULINA, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 2, 1849; unm.
3309 v SARAH ANNA THOMPSON, b. Dec. 18, 1851; d. Aug. 23, 1870.
3310 vi ROBERT EUGENE, b. July 12, 1857; d. July 31, 1868.

1481 HANNAH[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mary Smith (Gilpatrick) Emery; married Aug. 18, 1850, Ethan Earle Maxwell (born in Brunswick, Me., March 23, 1828).

Children:

3311 i MARY EMERY,[9] b. June 11, 1851; m. Oct. 15, 1878, William H. Cooper.
3312 ii ELLA ISABELLA, b. Oct. 24, 1855; m. April 27, 1883, Charles F. Palmer.
3313 iii ALICE JENNIE, b. Nov. 8, 1860; m. Jan. 7, 1881, Joseph H. Kinsman.
3314 iv SAMUEL HAMILTON, b. March 28, 1863.

1482 PRISCILLA[8] PURINGTON (*Sarah*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Humphrey and Sarah (Emery) Purington; married June 3, 1836, Watson Hallett of Augusta, Me.

Child:

3315 i WATSON W., b. 1842; d. March 9, 1853.

1483 ANN EMERY[8] PURINGTON (*Sarah*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Humphrey and Sarah (Emery) Purington; married May 14, 1821, Charles Thompson of Topsham, Me.

Children:

3316 i EMERY P.,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1822; d. April 13, 1826.
3317 ii CHARLES W., b. Jan. 14, 1824; d. June 5, 1880.
3318 iii SARAH A., b. April 5, 1826.
3319 iv EUGENE, b. May 8, 1828; grad. Bowdoin College, 1850; d. Oct. 1, 1850.
3320 v EMERY P., b. Aug. 10, 1831; grad. Bowdoin College, 1855; d. Aug. 11, 1876.
3321 vi HUMPHREY P., b. June 15, 1838; m. Oct. 7, 1863, Anne Sprowle of New York.
3322 vii HARRY H., b. June 30, 1841.

1485 SARAH P.[8] PURINGTON (*Sarah*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Humphrey and Sarah (Emery) Purington; married June, 1833, D. W. Thompson.

Children:

3323 i SARAH P.,[9] b. July 2, 1837; m. Nov. 28, 1860, Charles Hamlin of Bangor, Me. (See Part I, No. 3002.)
3324 ii WILLIE P., b. May 14, 1840; d. Nov. 1, 1840.
3325 iii EDWARD H. P., b. July 23, 1844; m. Sept. 14, 1866, Jane Murray of Brunswick, Me.
3326 iv DIXEY, b. ——; d. Oct. 12, 1859.

1487 Francis T.[8] Purington (*Sarah*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Humphrey and Sarah (Emery) Purington; married Oct. 3, 1837, Susan Tebbetts of Lisbon, Me.

Children:

3327 i Francis G.,[9] b. July 1, 1839; m. May 18, 1870, Hannah Stetson.
3328 ii Sarah E., b. Dec. 12, 1841.
3329 iii Joanna T., b. March 10, 1845.
3330 iv Humphrey, b. Feb. 24, 1847.
3331 v Paul C., b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Ennice Fisher of Fort Fairfield, Me.
3332 vi Lizzie A., b. Sept. 15, 1853.
3333 vii Hattie A., b. March 9, 1856.
3334 viii Woodbury W., b. July 13, 1857.

1488 Woodbury B.[8] Purington (*Sarah*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Humphrey and Sarah (Emery) Purington; married, first, July 1, 1840, Elizabeth J. Walker of Topsham, Me.; second, May 15, 1857, Rebecca King of Saco, Me.

Children:

3335 i Jane W.,[9] m. April 25, 1866, Webster King, of Boston, Mass.
3336 ii Annie E.

By second marriage:

3337 iii Walker King, b. Feb. 25, 1859.
3338 iv Wildes W., b. Sept. 30, 1866.

1489 Ann Jewett[8] Emery (*Ralph*,[7] *Ralph*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Ralph and Happy (Woodman) Emery; married Feb. 2, 1860, Benjamin Hooper (born March 5, 1828; died in Biddeford, Me., Feb. 23, 1886), son of Daniel S. and Miriam (Locke) Hooper. He was a grocer.

Children:

3339 i A son,[9] b. April 12, 1861; d. in infancy.
3340 ii Alice M., b. May 9, 1864.

1490 George Ferdinand[8] Emery (*Ralph*,[7] *Ralph*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ralph and Happy (Woodman) Emery; married Sept. 13, 1855, Lucy Thacher, daughter of Josiah and Jane Thacher.

Children:

3341 i Josiah Thacher,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1858.
3342 ii Henry R., b. Nov. 22, 1861.
3343 iii Kate Bigelow, b. March 22, 1870.

1491 Obed[8] Emery (*Ralph*,[7] *Ralph*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ralph and Happy (Woodman) Emery; married Dec. 5, 1860, Mary Louisa, daughter of William H. and Hannah Cluff. Farmer.

Children:

3344 i Georgia,[9] b. July 25, 1864.
3345 ii Maud H., b. June 28, 1869; d. April 17, 1874.

1493 John E.[8] Emery (*Samuel*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4]

James,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel and Anna (Elwell) Emery; married in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 14, 1851, Hannah M. Hobbs (born in Chatham, N. H., Jan. 14, 1823). Resides in Lovell, Me.

Children, born in Lovell, Me.:

3346 i LOTTIE A.,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1853.
3347 ii JAMES H., b. July 1, 1854; d. Jan. 29, 1874.
3348 iii FRANK E., b. Aug. 23, 1858.

1495 MARY E.[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Anna (Elwell) Emery; married June 17, 1862, Lauson A. Reinhardt (born in Lincolnston, N. C., June 20, 1815; died near Quitman, Tex., Nov. 17, 1872). She lives in Minneola, Texas.

Children:

3349 i LAUSON EMERY,[9] b. Sept. 1. 1865; d. Oct. 15, 1866.
3350 ii SUSIE MARIA, b. Feb. 16, 1869.
3351 iii LOIS SMITH, b. June 9, 1871; d. in infancy.

1496 JAMES WALLACE[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel and Anna (Elwell) Emery; married Jan. 19, 1860, Elizabeth Jane Brown of Bunker Hill, Tex. (born March 16, 1844). He graduated at Bowdoin College, 1853; teacher in Texas and Maine; farmer in Minnesota.

Children:

3352 i MARY EFFIE,[9] b. March 3, 1861, in Comanche, Tex.
3353 ii RUPERT, b. March 18, 1863, in Rusk Co., Tex.; d. Nov. 13, 1880.
3354 iii CID, b. April 21, 1865, in Rusk Co., Tex.
3355 iv LOIS, b. March 25, 1867, in Rusk Co., Tex.
3356 v SYBIL, b. April 1, 1869, in Rusk Co., Tex.
3357 vi ARTHUR MCARTHUR, b. Dec. 1. 1870, in Rusk Co., Tex.
3358 vii SON, unnamed, b. Nov. 18, 1872, in Kaufman Co., Tex.; d. March 5, 1873.
3359 viii SUE LOTTIE, b. Nov. 1, 1874, in Kaufman Co., Tex.
3360 ix DAISY, b. Sept. 5, 1876, in Kaufman Co., Tex.
3361 x ANNE BELL, b. July 2, 1878, in Kaufman Co., Tex.
3362 xi BERTHA ELIZABETH, b. March 28, 1882, in Kaufman Co., Tex.

1497 MEHITABLE J.[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Anna (Elwell) Emery; married in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 30, 1852, Horatio J. Lathrop. She died Oct. 10, 1868. He resides in Suffield, Conn.

Children:

3363 i JENNIE A.,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1855, in Somerville, Mass.; m., May 4, 1880, Herbert F. Stevens; res. in Passaic, N. J.
3364 ii CARRIE H., b. Oct. 4, 1858.

1498 LOIS B.[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Anna (Elwell) Emery; married in Bangor, Me., Jan. 24, 1859, Charles F. Smith (born July 3, 1832), cashier of Continental Bank, Boston, Mass.

Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:

3365 i FRANCIS ALBERT,[9] b. July 11, 1860; d. Aug. 13, 1882, at Fort Popham, Me.; was in Harvard College, class of 1884; shot by U. S. sergeant at Fort Popham, while getting into the fort during his vacation.
3366 ii ANNIE EMERY, b. Sept. 2, 1863.
3367 iii ARTHUR REINHARDT, b. Dec. 20, 1865.
3368 iv MARIANA PAGE, b. May 8, 1868.
3369 v BERTHA EFFIE, b. April 17, 1870.
3370 vi MABEL, b. May 3, 1872.
3371 vii ALICE LOUISE, b. Oct. 12, 1873.
3372 viii CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Nov. 27, 1876.

1499 SAMUEL[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel and Anna (Elwell) Emery; married in Bangor, Me., May 26, 1861, Ellen Rand (born in East Knox, Me., Dec. 27, 1840). Resides in Webster, Mass.
Child:

3373 i TERA GERTRUDE,[9] b. June 6, 1865, in Bangor, Me.

1504 JULIA S.[8] EMERY (*Alexander J.*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Alexander J. and Mary S. (Haley) Emery; married Orin H. Peck.
Child:

3374 i HERBERT E.,[9] b. Sept., 1882.

1506 MARY E.[8] EMERY (*Alexander J.*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Alexander J. and Mary S. (Haley) Emery; married Nov. 28, 1865, Charles F. Holt.
Children:

3375 i GRACE G.,[9] b. April 5, 1867.
3376 ii EDITH D., b. Jan. 24, 1869; d. Dec. 15, 1874.
3377 iii EDNA F., b. Jan. 1, 1875
3378 iv ALEXANDER S., b. May 18, 1877.

1507 MARY C.[8] EMERY (*Jonas*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jonas and Eliza (Boynton) Emery; married Jan. 17, 1859, John Scott of Buxton, Me. Resides in Pittston, Me.
Children:

3379 i EVA E.,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1859.
3380 ii FRED. E., b. Dec. 14, 1867.
3381 iii WALTER, b. Dec. 1, 1869.
3382 iv BURTON W., b. July 15, 1871.

1508 ANN V.[8] JEWETT (*Hannah*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George and Hannah (Emery) Jewett; married in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 30, 1860, Sylvester Powell. Resides in Clinton, Me.
Child:

3383 i HANNAH J.,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1866.

1513 CHARLES P.[8] EMERY (*Thomas F.*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4]

James,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas F. and Nancy M. (Webster) Emery; married in Buxton, Me., May 6, 1866, Pamelia B. Johnson. Shoe manufacturer; city councillor of Biddeford, Me.; state representative; state senator.

Children:

3384 i CHARLES HOWARD,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1867; d. Jan. 8, 1868, in Buxton, Me.
3385 ii GRACE MAY, b. Jan. 29, 1869; d. Sept. 21, 1881, in Biddeford, Me.
3386 iii JAMES ALBERT, b. Aug. 20, 1872, in Biddeford, Me.

1515 N. ELLEN[8] EMERY (*Thomas F.*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas F. and Nancy M. (Webster) Emery; married in Buxton, Me., March 25, 1867, W. W. Marr.

Children:

3387 i HELEN,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1876; d. in infancy.
3388 ii MABEL EMERY, b. July 25, 1877.
3389 iii HARRIET WEBSTER, b. April 19, 1881.

1517 HON. LUCILIUS A.[8] EMERY (*James S.*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James S. and Eliza Ann (Wing) Emery; married Annie E., daughter of Maj. John Crosby of Hampden, Me., Nov. 9, 1864. He graduated at Bowdoin College, 1861; studied law in Bangor; located in Ellsworth, Me., 1863; county attorney from 1867–71; state senator 1874–75, 1881–82; attorney general 1876–79; member of board of overseers of Bowdoin College; member of Maine Historical Society; judge of the Supreme Court of Maine, 1883.

Children, born in Ellsworth, Me.:

3390 i ANNIE CROSBY,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1871.
3391 ii HARRY CROSBY, b. Dec. 21, 1872; student in Bowdoin College.

1518 FLORENCE[8] EMERY (*James S.*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James S. and Eliza Ann (Wing) Emery; married John W. Blake.

Children:

3392 i LULU ALICE.[9]
3393 ii FLORENCE EMERY.

1541 ELLEN MARIA[8] EMERY (*Samuel W.*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel W. and Lois (Weeks) Emery; married April 5, 1880, Frank F. Jordan; divorced April 12, 1887. She married Sept. 27, 1887, Edwin M. Partridge of Windham, Me.

Child:

3394 i FREEMAN EMERY,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1881, in Limerick, Me.

1542 JOSHUA FREEMAN[8] WEEKS EMERY (*Samuel W.*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel W. and Lois (Weeks) Emery; married Sept. 27, 1882, Ida L. Chase of Portland, Me.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

3395 i WARREN WOODBURY,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1883.
3396 ii FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. April 6, 1888.

1544 LOIS WEEKS[8] EMERY (*Samuel W.*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel W. and Lois (Weeks) Emery; married Jan. 4, 1884, Arthur W. Gray of Portland, Me.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

3397 i CHARLES EMERY,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1884.
3398 ii NORMAN PRINCE, b. Dec. 27, 1886.

1546 JENNIE SPEAR[8] EMERY (*Samuel W.*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel W., and Lois (Weeks) Emery; married in Rochester, N. H., March 12, 1887, George G. Gilman.

Child:

3399 i TRACY HARDEN,[9] b. June 23, 1887, in Limerick, Me.

1547 JAMES[8] EMERY (*James*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Maria (Withington) Emery; married May 7, 1861, Emma W. Brown (born Oct. 15, 1840).

Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:

3400 i JAMES HERBERT,[9] b. March 5, 1862.
3401 ii EMMA FLORENCE, b. Dec. 31, 1864.

1549 THOMAS J.[8] EMERY (*James*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Maria (Withington) Emery; married Sept. 17, 1868, Martha Ellen Hill (born in Biddeford, Me., July 23, 1842).

Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:

3402 i MARY ELLEN,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1869.
3403 ii WALTER FREEMAN, b. Nov. 3, 1871.
3404 iii EMMA DARLING, b. Jan. 24, 1876.

1550 FREEMAN[8] EMERY (*James*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Maria (Withington) Emery; married July 17, 1868, Martha Moore Tonge (born in Saco, Me., May 11, 1845).

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

3405 i FRANK WHITTEMORE,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1870.
3406 ii EDITH, b. June 3, 1873.

1551 CHARLES B.[8] EMERY (*James*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Maria (Withington) Emery; married July 26, 1876, Mary Ellen Carter (born in Rockland, Mass., Nov. 24, 1854).

Child:

3407 i GEORGE WEBSTER,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1877, in Somerville, Mass.

1552 ANNIE M.[8] MURCH (*Emily Jane*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Emily J. (Emery) Murch; married, 1862, Algernon D. Pearson, of Topsfield, Mass.

Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:

3408 i ABBY J.,[9] b. July 3, 1863.
3409 ii GRACE L., b. Dec. 17, 1867; d. 1888.
3410 iii ALGERNON D., b. July 17, 1869; d. 1870.
3411 iv WILLIE E., b. March 10, 1871; d. 1873.
3412 v MAUD E., b. Dec. 24, 1873.
3413 vi HATTIE E., b. Oct. 6, 1875.
3414 vii CLARENCE L., b. March 21, 1878; d. 1878.

1553 CHARLES[8] MURCH (*Emily Jane*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Emily Jane (Emery) Murch; married Nov. 23, 1859, Laura McKinney (born Jan. 6, 1839).

Children:

3415 i WILLIAM F.,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1860.
3416 ii CHARLES H., b. Oct. 17, 1862.
3417 iii EMMA F., b. Dec. 9, 1866.
3418 iv HATTIE M., b. Jan. 27, 1870; d. 1876.
3419 v MARILLA H., b. Feb. 2, 1872.
3420 vi FRANK G., b. Dec. 19, 1877.

1557 NATHANIEL EMERY[8] WHITCOMB (*Sarah Ann*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Col. John and Sarah Ann (Emery) Whitcomb; married Oct. 17, 1861, Abbie Blanchard of Boxborough, Mass.

Children, born in Boxborough, Mass.

3421 i WALDO EMERY,[9] b. May 25, 1864.
3422 ii ARTHUR MYRON, b. March 14, 1869.

1558 JOHN[8] WHITCOMB, JR. (*Sarah Ann*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Col. John and Sarah Ann (Emery) Whitcomb; married in Lunenburg, Mass., June 11, 1864, Nellie M. Rand.

Children:

3423 i SARAH A.,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1865, in Lunenburg, Mass.; m. George C. Hall, Sept. 1, 1884.
3424 ii FRED E., b. April 14, 1868, in Fitchburg, Mass.
3425 iii WILLIAM G., b. June 11, 1870, in Fitchburg, Mass.
3426 iv WALTER E., b. July 15, 1872, in Fitchburg, Mass.
3427 v CHARLES A., b. April 19, 1875, in Fitchburg, Mass.
3428 vi GEORGE O., b. July 25, 1877, in Fitchburg, Mass.

1560 JAMES HAYWARD[8] WHITCOMB (*Sarah Ann*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Col. John and Sarah Ann (Emery) Whitcomb; married in Boxborough, Mass., April 4, 1870, Edna L. Whitcomb.

Child:

3429 i MARIAN RAYMOND,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1882.

1562 JAMES[8] EMERY (*Nathaniel Webster*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5]

Thomas,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nathaniel Webster and Phœbe (Stevens) Emery; married Nov. 12, 1876, Jennie Bell (born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1858).

Children:

3430 i EMMA FRANCES,[9] b. Nov., 1878, in Medford, Mass.; d. Dec. 29, 1885.
3431 ii SADIE JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 2, 1880, in Biddeford, Me.
3432 iii ALICE MAY, b. Dec. 16, 1885, in Biddeford, Me.

1563 HENRIETTA[8] EMERY (*Thomas D.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas D. and Lucy Ann (Bunker) Emery; married Oct. 6, 1869, Walter H. Durell of Boston, Mass.

Child:

3433 i LUCY FLORENCE,[9] b. July 17, 1870, in Charlestown, Mass.

1565 ELIZABETH A.[8] EMERY (*Thomas D.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas D. and Lucy Ann (Bunker) Emery; married Jan. 20, 1879, Edward H. Goldthwait of Biddeford, Me.

Child:

3434 i LILLIE EMERY,[9] b. Feb. 29, 1880.

1569 EMILY FRANCES[8] HILL (*Mary Abigail*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mary Abigail (Emery) Hill; married Charles Babeuf (born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1848).

Child:

3435 i FLORENCE LOUISA,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1886.

1571 EDWIN EMERY[8] CAMPBELL (*Narcissa*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Anthony C. and Narcissa (Emery) Campbell; married Jan. 29, 1886, Cora Frances Bell (born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1860).

Child:

3436 i HERBERT EDWIN,[9] b. May 15, 1887, in Biddeford, Me.

1592 JAMES I.[8] EMERY (*Benj.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Davis) Emery; married Aug. 17, 1847, in Abington, Mass., Clarinda C. Robbins (born Sept. 18, 1827). Resides in Boston, Mass.

Children:

3437 i HELEN C.,[9] b. July 5, 1850, in Abington, Mass.; m. Jan. 21, 1871, Henry A. Owen.
3438 ii ANNIE N., b. July 19, 1853, in Abington, Mass.; m. Jan. 20, 1877, Arthur R. Whitcomb.
3439 iii SOPHRONIA, b. June 14, 1857, in Abington, Mass.
3440 iv BETSEY F., b. Oct. 15, 1859, in Braintree, Mass.; d. Sept. 6, 1860.
3441 v BENJ. F., b. Jan. 27, 1861, in Braintree, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1861.
3442 vi BENJ. B., b. March 12, 1863, in Braintree.
3443 vii JAMES I., } b. May 22, 1864, in Braintree, Mass.
3444 viii JOSIAH D., }

1593 JOSIAH D.[8] EMERY (*Benj.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Davis) Emery; married Susannah A. Tuttle of Abington, Mass., Nov. 17, 1848.
Children:

3445 i WILLIAM G.,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1849, in Hartford, Me.
3446 ii MARY DAVIS, b. Feb. 10, 1855, in Stoughton, Mass.; d. Sept. 11, 1864.
3447 iii SARAH I., b. Jan. 2, 1857, in Canton, Mass.
3448 iv WENDALL P., b. Feb. 19, 1859.
3449 v ELECTRA, b. Feb. 16, 1861, in Stoughton, Mass.
3450 vi LILLIAN E., b. June 12, 1863, in Stoughton, Mass.
3451 vii MARY E., b. July 1, 1866, in Stoughton, Mass.; m. William S. Cook, July 5, 1881.

1594 MARTHA N.[8] EMERY (*Benj.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Davis) Emery; married Feb. 7, 1847, —— Spaulding of Buckfield, Me.
Child:

3452 i ORLANDO H.,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1857.

1595 MARY J.[8] EMERY (*Benj.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Benj. and Mary (Davis) Emery; married Oct. 8, 1854, Kimball N. Prince of Buckfield, Me.
Child:

3453 i LEONARD R.,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1857, in New York.

1597 ELIZABETH A.[8] EMERY (*Benj.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Benj. and Mary (Davis) Emery; married Nov. 17, 1853, Armstrong Gerrish of Sumner, Me.
Children:

3454 i LIZZIE LOVE,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Preston L. Lathrop.
3455 ii CHARLES A., b. Dec. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 29, 1875.
3456 iii BENJ. E., b. Sept. 9, 1863.
3457 iv JOHN D., b. March 1, 1867.
3458 v MARTHA S., b. Sept. 6, 1872; d. Jan. 1, 1874.

1599 SIMEON[8] HUSSEY (*Dorcas*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Dorcas (Emery) Hussey; married, 1854, Roanna Farrar of Buckfield, Me.
Children:

3459 i EDITH;[9] d. young.
3460 ii AMY, b. 1866; m. June 9, 1887, Harry Kelso of Cincinnati, Ohio.
3461 iii STACEY, b. 1870.
3462 iv MAUD, b. 1873; d. 1879.

1602 CAROLINE[8] HUSSEY (*Dorcas*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Dorcas (Emery) Hussey; married Nov. 30, 1856, Amial Jones of North Turner, Me.
Children:

3463 i CARRIE I.,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. William A. Seavy of Boston, Mass.

3464 ii HERMAN J., b. Oct. 23, 1869; m. Sept. 27, 1884, Susie Wentworth of Boston, Mass.
3465 iii GEORGE O., b. Aug. 1, 1873, in Lynnfield, Mass.
3466 iv JOHN P., b. May 21, 1875, in Medford, Mass.

1609 JENNIE N.[8] EMERY (*Theodore*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Theodore and Charlotte J. (Lombard) Emery; married in Harrison, Me., A. M. Bolster.
Children:

3467 i WALTER E.,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1870, in Harrison, Me.
3468 ii LOTTIE N., b. in Haverhill, Mass; d. Jan. 9, 1875.
3469 iii LOTTIE N., b. July 15, 1875, in Harrison, Me.
3470 iv LENA N., b. Oct. 17, 1881, in Brockton, Mass.; d. July 15, 1882.

1610 ADDIE M.[8] EMERY (*Theodore*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Theodore and Charlotte J. (Lombard) Emery; married in Otisfield, Me., —— Barker.
Child:

3470*a* i LAVIS, b. Sept. 19, 1876, in Portland, Me.

1611 WALTER L.[8] EMERY (*Theodore*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Theodore and Charlotte J. (Lombard) Emery; married in Enfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1874, Hattie L. Foster.
Children:

3471 i LOTTIE M.,[9] b. April 21, 1876, in Haverhill, Mass.; d. Sept. 28, 1877, in Haverhill.
3472 ii ADDIE M., b. Feb. 27, 1878, in Haverhill, Mass.
3473 iii MAUD L., b. March 26, 1880, in Nelson, Neb.

1614 FRANK C.[8] EMERY (*Rufus*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Rufus and Sophia (Felch) Emery); married in Portland, Me., May 25, 1851, Octavia C. Starbird.
Children:

3474 i HERBERT E.,[9] b. March 1, 1852.
3475 ii THOMAS S., b. April 5, 1855.
3476 iii HARRIET S., b. April 7, 1870.
3477 iv GRACIE O., b. Dec. 23, 1871.

1615 ISAAC[8] EMERY (*Rufus*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Rufus and Sophia (Felch) Emery; married in Portland, Me., Dec. 20, 1862, Hattie S. Dyer.
Child:

3478 i HELEN S.,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1863.

1616 SARAH[8] EMERY (*Rufus*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Rufus and Sophia (Felch) Emery; married April 13, 1856, Edward M. Berry. She died Sept. 24, 1861.
Child:

3479 i OCTAVIA,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1856; d. July 6, 1886.

1617 MARY[8] EMERY (*Rufus*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Rufus and Sophia (Felch) Emery; married Oct. 6, 1878, Joseph B. Sherman.

Child:

3480 i GRACIE H.,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1879.

1618 ALPHEUS[8] EMERY (*Rufus*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Rufus and Sophia (Felch) Emery; married Dec. 18, 1869, Mary E. Smith.

Children:

3481 i HARRY,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1872.
3482 ii ANNIE L., b. March 16, 1879.

1620 MARY JANE[8] STEELE (*Hannah*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Richard and Hannah (Emery) Steele; married Dec. 6, 1843, Samuel W. Johnston (died Nov. 15, 1857). Both were buried on the same day.

Children:

3483 i PAMELIA B.,[9] b. Sept. 8. 1845.
3484 ii MARCIA E., b. May 21, 1848.
3485 iii HARRIET M., b. Dec. 6, 1850.
3486 iv RUFUS M., b. Oct. 1, 1853.

1621 ELIZABETH[8] STEELE (*Hannah*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Richard and Hannah (Emery) Steele; married Dec. 9, 1856, John C. Dearborn.

Children:

3487 i JOSEPH H.,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1857.
3488 ii JOHN C., b. Aug. 14, 1859.
3489 iii SON, b. Dec. 5, 1861; d. Dec. 6, 1861.
3490 iv MILLARD, b. Feb. 13, 1863.

1624 THOMAS[8] BRADBURY (*Mary*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Mary (Emery) Bradbury; married July 12, 1858, Angelett Elwell.

Children:

3491 i FRED. C.,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1859.
3492 ii JENNIE, b. April 12, 1862.
3493 iii GEORGIE, b. May 6, 1864.

1625 CHARLES H.[8] BRADBURY (*Mary*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Mary (Emery) Bradbury; married Oct. 19, 1856, Caroline E. Peabody.

Children:

3494 i HATTIE C.,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1858.
3495 ii ELLA E., b. Dec. 23, 1861.
3496 iii JENNIE A., b. Sept. 18, 1870.

1626 MARY E.[8] BRADBURY (*Mary*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Mary (Emery) Bradbury; married Albert Sawyer, July 12, 1867.

Children:

3497 i GEORGE M.,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1868.
3498 ii CARRIE M., b. June 3, 1879.

1627 ELIZABETH D.[8] EMERY (*Thomas J.*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas J. and Mary Ann (Cobb) Emery; married in Boston, Mass., July 5, 1871, W. H. Dow.

Child:

3499 i HATTIE J.[9]

1630 JAMES K.[8] EMERY (*James W.*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James W. and Abigail E. (Wood) Emery; married June 7, 1860, Olive Maria Goodwin (born Aug. 16, 1836).

Child:

3500 i ALICE CHASE,[9] b. April 9, 1862, in Standish, Me.; m. Geo. C. Bearse, Oct. 17, 1883.

1631 GEORGE H.[8] EMERY (*James W.*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James W. and Abigail E. (Wood) Emery; married Feb. 4, 1860, Georgiana Walker Smith (born Jan. 24, 1840). Resides in Lexington, Mass.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

3501 i EVERETT STEVENS,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1861.
3502 ii FRED. LINCOLN, b. May 5, 1867.
3503 iii NELLIE MAY, b. Oct. 20, 1869; d. April 28, 1872, in Lexington, Mass.

1632 THOMAS DILL[8] EMERY (*James W.*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James W. and Abigail E. (Wood) Emery; married, first, Sept. 22, 1866, Sarah E. Harmon (born Oct. 26, 1844; died April 9, 1881); second, May 31, 1882, Nellie Giddings. Resides in Harrison, Me. Manufacturer of clothing.

Child:

3504 i HARRY HARMON, b. Feb. 17, 1867.

1636 JULIA A.[8] EMERY (*Horace*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Horace and Sarah (Davis) Emery; married March 11, 1860, Robert P. Jewett.

Children:

3505 i EUGENE S.,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1860.
3506 ii CHARLES M., b. July 3, 1864.
3507 iii SARAH, b. June 25, 1872.
3508 iv GEORGE, b. Oct. 18, 1877; d. April 20, 1879.
3509 v HARRY S., b. March 20, 1881; d. Nov. 21, 1882.

1638 HATTIE A.[8] EMERY (*Horace*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Horace and Sarah (Davis) Emery; married Nov. 26, 1872, Joseph H. Bradbury.

Children:

3510 i NELSON H.,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1874.
3511 ii HARRY, b. Aug. 24, 1883.

1639 WILLIAM F.[8] EMERY (*Horace*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Horace and Sarah (Davis) Emery; married Jan. 31, 1875, Melvina Smith.

Children:

3512 i ERNEST H.,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1876.
3513 ii GEORGE M., b. June 26, 1880.

1641 CHARLES E.[8] EMERY (*Alex. J.*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Alex. J. and Eliza (Steele) Emery; married Sept. 12, 1858, Elizabeth J. Buzzell. Reside in Buxton, Me.

Children, born in Buxton Centre, Me.:

3514 i CLARA L.,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1859.
3515 ii JENNIE A., b. Aug. 21, 1861.
3516 iii JOHN H., b. Oct. 13, 1863.
3517 iv MARK W., b. Oct. 25, 1865.
3518 v M. LILLIAN, b. April 12, 1869.
3519 vi CARL S., b. June 3, 1871.
3520 vii MABEL A., b. May 25, 1874.

1645 MARCIA S.[8] EMERY (*Alex. J.*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Alex. J. and Eliza (Steele) Emery; married Nov. 10, 1868, F. Howard Hill.

Children:

3521 i ELMER H.,[9] b. June 3, 1871.
3522 ii MARY E., b. Oct. 10, 1872
3523 iii ANNIE M., b. Dec. 18, 1874.
3524 iv HERBERT S., b. July 24, 1883.

1652 MARY E.[8] DUNNELL (*Harriet F. B.*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Harriet F. B. (Emery) Dunnell; married, first, June 26, 1878, Lewis H. C. Warren; second, Feb. 5, 1883, Albert H. Small.

Children:

3525 i MILDRED A.,[9] b. May 4, 1879.
3526 ii HENRY F., b. April 16, 1880.

Child, by second marriage:

3527 iii JOSEPH DUNNELL, b. Oct. 14, 1885.

1671 JOSEPHINE EMERY[8] COOKE (*Mary L.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Rev. Edward and Mary L. (Emery) Cooke; married in Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1864, Albert R. Dyer. Reside in Denver, Col.

Children:

3528 i GEORGE E.,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1870, in Wilbraham, Mass.
3529 ii MAUD C., b. June 30, 1876, in Denver, Col.

1674 Ellen Frances[8] Emery (*Stephen L.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Stephen L. and Clara (Gilman) Emery; married Oct. 20, 1870, Charles H. Reed of Boston, Mass. He was killed by falling down a hatchway July 31, 1882.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

3530 i Charles Cushing,[9] b. June 29, 1873; d. Aug. 12, 1874.
3531 ii Clara Eleanor, b. Sept. 16, 1875.
3532 iii George Stanley, b. Dec. 11, 1881.

1678 Frank Emery[8] Hobbs (*Susan H.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas J. and Susan H. (Emery) Hobbs; married Oct., 1883, Lydia Seaman Banks. Graduate of West Point; now first lieutenant in ordnance department, U. S. A.

Child:

3533 i Eleanor Mildred.[9]

1683 Susan H.[8] Robinson (*Almira*,[7] *Joseph D.*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George and Almira (Emery) Robinson; married Oct. 27, 1857, Hon. John Noble Goodwin of South Berwick, Me. He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1844; representative to Congress, 1851–1852; governor of Arizona, 1860–1864; member of Congress, 1865–1866; lawyer.

Children:

3534 i Susie Robinson,[9] b. July 12, 1858.
3535 ii Richard Emery, b. July 21, 1861.
3536 iii Howard Robinson, b. Nov. 10, 1863.

1685 Abbie Emery[8] Rice (*Almira*,[7] *Joseph D.*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Hon. Richard Drury and Mrs. Almira (Emery-Robinson) Rice; married Sept. 17, 1863, Col. Samuel Dana, U. S. A.; died in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 12, 1868.

Children:

3537 i Elsie Winchester,[9] b. July 5, 1864, in Augusta, Me.
3538 ii George Murray, b. Nov. 10, 1867, in San Francisco, Cal.

1697 William S.[8] Badger (*Susan A.*,[7] *Jos. D.*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William S. and Susan A. (Emery) Badger; married Jan. 2, 1870, Mary A. Dickenson of Detroit, Kansas.

Children:

3539 i Joseph Emery,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1872.
3540 ii Mary Dickenson, b. Oct. 12, 1873; d. April 5, 1877.
3541 iii William S., b. Nov., 1875.
3542 iv Daughter, } b. Dec. 21, 1879.
3543 v Daughter, }

1713 Mary H.[8] Emery (*Wm. H.*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William H. and Sarah R. (Haviland) Emery; married Feb. 1, 1876, John H. Brocklesby of Hartford, Conn.

Child:

3544 i PHILIP HAVILAND,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1881.

1723 SARAH ELLEN[8] CLIFFORD (*Almira S.*,[7] *Peter*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Israel and Almira S. (Emery) Clifford; married Dec. 21, 1880, Daniel A. Hamilton.
Children:

3545 i EMILY M.,[9] b. March 16, 1882; d. March 20, 1882.
3546 ii EMILY E., b. March 23, 1883.

1726 SUSAN E.[8] BOOTHBY (*Sallie J.*,[7] *Peter*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Arthur and Sallie J. (Emery) Boothby; married Jan. 4, 1881, Dr. Walter H. Dinsmore, graduate of Bowdoin Medical College.
Child:

3547 i MARION BOOTHBY,[9] b. April 28, 1882.

1735 EMILY A.[8] EMERY (*David*,[7] *Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of David and Polly (Corbet) Emery; married Dec. 5, 1824, Benjamin Cushman (born June 17, 1791). Resides in Hamilton, N. Y.
Children:

3548 i ARVILLA E.,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1825; m. L. F. Fay of Earlville, N. Y., 1844.
3549 ii DELIA ANN, b. May 20, 1829.
3550 iii EMERY D., b. Oct. 20, 1831.
3551 iv HERBERT BENJAMIN, b. March 21, 1835.
3552 v CAROLINE E., b. Feb. 23, 1839.
3553 vi LETITIA J., b. Sept. 20, 1841.

1745 SAMUEL LEEMAN[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel and Nancy (Gardner) Emery; married Dec. 1, 1842, Caroline Lucina Powell (born Aug. 16, 1822, in Lebanon, N. Y.; died Jan. 31, 1878). Resides in Chesterville, Ohio.
Children:

3554 i HOMER POWELL,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1846, in Lincoln, Ohio.
3555 ii EUNICE NANCY, b. Dec. 24, 1854, in Franklin, Ohio.

1746 CLEMENTINA[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Gardner) Emery; married June 4, 1835, Jabez Wood (born June 8, 1811).
Children:

3556 i EMILY MERILLA,[9] b. June 12, 1836; m. May 5, 1871, David Spear.
3557 ii MARIA SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 29, 1838; d. March 17, 1838.
3558 iii WILLIAM HARRISON, b. March 25, 1839; m. March 22, 1871, Mary Ellen Goorley.
3559 iv LUCY RICE, b. Sept. 6, 1841; d. Nov. 24, 1867.
3560 v JAMES MADISON, b. Aug. 17, 1844; m. Dec. 26, 1866, Elizabeth Stovenour.

3561 vi GEORGE ORESTES, b. April 24, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1870, Emily M. Sands.
3562 vii WALTER, b. July 27, 1854; d. April 27, 1855.
3563 viii NANCY CAROLINE, b. Nov. 14, 1857.

1747 HOMER CHARLES[8] EMERY (*Samuel,*[7] *Zachariah,*[6] *Zachariah,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel and Nancy (Gardner) Emery; married Nov. 2, 1841, Mary Ann Waters (born in Virginia, Aug. 29, 1823; died Sept. 10, 1889).

Children:

3564 i SARAH LOUISA,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1848, in Lincoln, Ohio.
3565 ii NANCY JANE, b. Jan. 14, 1848; d. Jan. 24, 1851, in Lenana Co., Mich.
3566 iii LUCY FIDELIA, b. July 13, 1851; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Henry Runyan of Vienna, Kan. (b. April, 1841).
3567 iv LUCRETIA CAROLINE, b. Feb. 5, 1853.
3568 v MARY ANGELINA, b. Nov. 19, 1854.
3569 vi CLEMENTINA W., b. Feb. 5, 1857.
3570 vii FRANCIS M., b. June 1, 1859.
3571 viii HORACE, b. June 6, 1864; and d. the same day in Jackson, Kansas.

1749 ABEL GARDNER[8] EMERY (*Samuel,*[7] *Zachariah,*[6] *Zachariah,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel and Nancy (Gardner) Emery; married Elsie Minerva Bates (born Jan. 31, 1826, near Batavia, N. Y.). Resides in Lincoln, Ohio.

Children:

3572 i FRANCELIA,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1859.
3573 ii IDELLA, b. Aug. 26, 1860.

1752 HORACE L.[8] EMERY (*Horace,*[7] *Zachariah,*[6] *Zachariah,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Horace and Sally (Beardsley) Emery; married Frances M. Wood. Resides in Cleveland, O.

Children:

3574 i JOSEPHINE M.,[9] b. 1846; m. Grenville W. Wilson (b. 1846).
3575 ii HORACE HERBERT.
3576 iii CHARLES A., b. Aug., 1850.
3577 iv GEORGE W., b. Nov., 1852.

1753 WILLIAM B.[8] EMERY (*Horace,*[7] *Zachariah,*[6] *Zachariah,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Horace and Sally (Beardsley) Emery; married, first, Nov., 1850, Mary Conant (died *s. p.*); second, June 30, 1863, Miriam Lansing (born Sept. 1, 1833, in Glen, N. Y.). Resides in Albany, N. Y. Engraver.

Children, by second marriage:

3578 i MARSHALL L.,[9] b. March 19, 1866.
3579 ii HENRY GEORGE, b. July 17, 1870.
3580 iii MIRIAM ANNA, b. March 23, 1880.

1754 HENRY D.[8] EMERY (*Horace,*[7] *Zachariah,*[6] *Zachariah,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Horace and Sally

(Beardsley) Emery; married, April 3, 1851, Freelove W. Johnson. He was vice president of the board of agriculture. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Child:

3581 i ADELIA C.,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1854; m. June 20, 1878, William E. Langley.

1756 GEORGE W.[8] EMERY (*Horace*,[7] *Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Horace and Sally (Beardsley) Emery; married April, 1861, Lizzy Storer.

Child:

3582 i WILLIAM,[9] b. March, 1867.

1757 ALBERT T.[8] EMERY (*Horace*,[7] *Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Horace and Sally (Beardsley) Emery; married, first, 1861, Alice Hepinstall (died March 31, 1862); second, March 18, 1863, Adele DeLaynes. Lives in Chicago.

Children:

3583 i MARY ALICE,[9] b. Feb., 1862; d. young.

By second marriage:

3584 ii ADELE M., b. Nov. 8, 1864.
3585 iii THEODORE B., b. Aug. 6, 1866.
3586 iv GEORGE D., b. Sept. 28, 1870.

1765 DAVID ELLIOT[8] EMERY (*Amos*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Amos and Hannah (Elliot) Emery; married Sept. 14, 1829, in Windham, Vt., Sophia Burnap; died in York, Wis., June 10, 1854.

Children, born in New York City:

3587 i ELVIRA ANN,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1830; d. July 14, 1831.
3588 ii MARY ANN, b. March 8, 1832; m. Oct. 30, 1851, Abner Petty, of Waterloo, Wis.
3589 iii LEVI, b. May 18, 1834.
3590 iv JULIA, b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. Jan. 25, 1855, Jeremiah Baldwin; d. in Columbus, Wis., March 13, 1857.
3591 v EMMA SOPHIA, b. Nov. 11, 1837; d. Sept. 29, 1839.
3592 vi EMILY CORNELIA, b. Oct. 4, 1842, in Lake Mills, Wis.; m. Jan. 16, 1861, William Harrison Cole, of Beaver Dam, Wis.

1766 EUNICE ADAMS[8] EMERY (*Amos*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Amos and Hannah (Elliot) Emery; married Oct. 11, 1827, Gardner Upham.

Children:

3593 i JAMES H.,[9] b. June 5, 1828; d. July 17, 1856.
3594 ii FRANCINA M., b. Dec. 21, 1831.
3595 iii HANNAH E., b. Dec. 15, 1833.
3595*a* iv SOPHIA M., b. Mar. 30, 1836.
3596 v MARIA A., b. June 11, 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1853.
3597 vi EUGENIA E., b. March 4, 1843.
3598 vii EDWARD Y., b. Aug. 28, 1846; d. Nov. 11, 1846.

1771 Elvira[8] Emery (*Amos*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Amos and Hannah (Elliot) Emery; married, first, Sept. 12, 1833, Henry Harris (died June 9, 1840); second, Dec. 25, 1845, Jason D. Jones (died Dec. 11, 1882). Lives in Windham, Vt.

Child, by second marriage:

3599 i Emery H.,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1848; graduate of Dartmouth Coll. 1873; entered Union Theo. Sem.; left on account of ill health.

1774 Lucretia[8] Emery (*Amos*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Amos and Hannah (Elliot) Emery; married May 10, 1838, Clark Stearns. Resides in Windham, Vt.

Children:

3600 i James Adelbert,[9] b. April 23, 1841.
3601 ii Jane Angeline, b. April 18, 1844.
3602 iii Augustus Clark, b. Dec. 3, 1847.
3603 iv Mary Eunice, b. May 6, 1852.

1775 Azro[8] Emery (*Amos*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Amos and Hannah (Elliot) Emery; married, first, Nov. 16, 1848, at Steubenville, Mo., Martha C. Hamilton (died Jan. 6, 1855); second, June 5, 1856, Mrs. Teresa M. Fisher.

Children, by first marriage:

3604 i Hannah Jane,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1849.
3605 ii Azro F. H., b. Nov. 19, 1852.

By second marriage:

3606 iii Henrietta M., b. Dec. 1, 1857.
3607 iv Della T., b. Dec. 10, 1859.
3608 v Eugenia E., b. Feb. 20, 1862.
3609 vi H. Everett, b. Dec. 30, 1864.
3610 vii Emmett, b. Dec. 3, 1870.

1776 Henry Everett[8] Emery (*Amos*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Amos and Hannah (Elliot) Emery; married Nov. 25, 1845, in Londonderry, Vt., Urania Putnam (born April 21, 1824).

Children:

3611 i Alben Henry,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1847.
3612 ii Obed Everett, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. March 19, 1850.
3613 iii Urania, b. and d. March 6, 1854.
3614 iv Eugene Elliot, b. Aug. 26, 1856; m. Dec. 28, 1882, Sadie Ray at St. Louis, Mo.
3615 v Amos Abel, b. Sept. 28, 1859; d. Nov. 29, 1859.
3616 vi Clarence Albert, b. June 24, 1861; d. June 3, 1870.
3617 vii Josephine, b. April 18, 1863; m. Sept. 19, 1882, at St. Louis, Jacob Story.

1785 Mary Ann[8] Buss (*Lucy*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Em-

ery) Buss; married June 3, 1846, Deacon Liberty Mower (his second wife) husband of her sister Emily (see No. 1779).

Children:

3618 i ELLEN E.,[9] b. May 16, 1847.
3919 ii SAMUEL H., b. July 31, 1849.
3620 iii WILLIAM J., b. June 23, 1855.

1787 CAROLINE[8] PERRY (*Esther*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Esther (Emery) Perry; married Dec. 27, 1826 (as his second wife) John Snow, Esq., of Dublin, N. H. (died Jan. 28, 1841).

Children:

3621 i HARRIET LOUISA,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1830.
3622 ii ELBRIDGE, b. March 17, 1835.

1789 LUCRETIA E.[8] PERRY (*Esther*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Esther (Emery) Perry; married Oct. 16, 1833, Calmer Harris.

Child:

3623 i ENRICO.[9]

1802 ISAAC[8] SPALDING (*Lucy*,[7] *John*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Isaac and Lucy (Emery) Spalding; married, first, Elmira Kibling of Chester, Vt. (died July 29, 1838); second, Oct. 24, 1839, Cynthia A. Matthews of Pittsburgh, Pa. Lives in Harmar, Ohio.

Children, by his second marriage:

3624 i ELMIRA,[9] b. July 24, 1840; m. June 1, 1880, John A. Liversay.
3625 ii CYNTHIA M., b. Nov. 26, 1842; d. June 23, 1845.
3626 iii OSCAR, b. Jan. 16, 1845; d. June 17, 1847.
3627 iv HANNAH NEWTON, b. Jan. 30, 1847; d. Jan. 3, 1848.
3628 v ISAAC EMERY, b. Nov. 12, 1848; d. April 24, 1852.
3629 vi ABBIE BARBOUR, b. July 1, 1850; m. July 25, 1857, Alex. Selkirk Hale of Harmar, O.
3630 vii MAY, b. May 6, 1852.
3631 viii ELLA, b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. June 23, 1870, Charles W. Jenny.
3632 ix SARAH, b. Nov. 28, 1855.
3633 x ISAAC, b. Sept. 11, 1857.

1803 JOHN[8] SPALDING (*Lucy*,[7] *John*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Isaac and Lucy (Emery) Spalding; married Dec. 12, 1832, Permelia Wright; died at Townsend, Mass., 1882.

Children:

3634 i MARTHA ANN,[9] b. July 4, 1833; m. Nov. 13, 1858, Washington Bartlett of Lowell, Mass.
3635 ii HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 20, 1838; m. April 29, 1863, Geo. Parker of Pepperell, Mass.
3636 iii ABBIE, b. June 6, 1841; d. Nov. 16, 1841.
3637 iv SIMON DOLVER, b. Aug. 24, 1844.
3638 v MARSHALL DE RAY, b. Feb. 28, 1846.
3639 vi FRANCIS WELLINGTON, b. June 20, 1853.

1805 Daniel[8] Spalding (*Lucy*,[7] *John*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Isaac and Lucy (Emery) Spalding; married Oct., 1837, Lucy W. Clement of Townsend, Mass. Resides in Townsend, Mass.

Children:

3640 i Hannah Clement,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1843.
3641 ii Randall, b. Feb. 3, 1845.
3642 iii Wayland, b. Sept. 26, 1850.
3643 iv Nancy A., b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. Jan. 30, 1852.

1807 Dr. Miles[8] Spalding (*Lucy*,[7] *John*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Isaac and Lucy (Emery) Spalding; married, first, Jan. 12, 1848, Sophia Louisa Miller of New Haven, Conn. (died Oct. 4, 1852); second, Aug. 27, 1863, Mary Mehitable Stickney. Resides in Groton, Mass.

Child:

3644 i Son,[9] b. and d. Oct. 2, 1852.

1814 Charles[8] Emery (*Joel*,[7] *John*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joel and Mary (Sylvester) Emery; married July 2, 1846, Amanda M. Wolcot. He was postmaster at Townsend Harbor, Mass., 1843–50; 1855 to present time.

Children:

3645 i Amy M.,[9] } b. Oct. 9, 1862; { d. Feb. 23, 1863.
3646 ii Charles H., } { d. Oct. 17, 1879.

1817 Charles W.[8] Emery (*Ezra*,[7] *John*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ezra and Sally (Warner) Emery; married in Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1855, Jane Lebroke (died Aug. 9, 1862). He died March 4, 1871.

Child:

3647 i Ezra W.,[9] b. 1860.

1829 Stephen Emery[8] Knight (*Esther*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Stephen and Esther (Emery) Knight; married, first, Sept. 24, 1850, Sarah A. Moores of Jaffrey, N. H. (died Sept. 27, 1855); second, Dec. 8, 1859, Elmira B. Baldwin of Mason, N. H. (died 1861); third, May 8, 1864, Mrs. Lucy A. Adams of Jaffrey, N. H. Lives in W. Gardner, Mass.

Child, by first marriage:

3648 i Ida R.,[9] b. March 4, 1855; m. Aug. 10, 1875, William W. Buel, of Lyons, Iowa.

By third marriage:

3649 ii Flora, b. 1866.

1830 Esther Rosanna[8] Knight (*Esther*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Stephen and Esther (Emery) Knight; married Nov. 6, 1856, J. Minot Howe of South Gardner, Mass.

Child:

3650 i EDITH M.,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1859; res. in Gardner, Mass.

1833 MARY L.[8] EMERY (*Samuel*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bailey) Emery; married Sept. 28, 1847, Samuel Bent (died Aug. 10, 1883). He was a chair manufacturer in South Gardner, Mass.

Children:

3651 i ELIZABETH ESTELLE,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1858; m. Franklin Eaton.
3652 ii CHARLES LESLIE, b. Oct. 23, 1860; m. ——— Eaton.
3653 iii ADDIE MABEL, b. Jan. 3, 1868.

1844 MARY R.[8] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Zachariah and Rebecca (Mower) Emery; married Sylvester B. Lawrence of Jaffrey, N. H. (died in Hudson, Mich., Jan. 3, 1869). She died April 27, 1863.

Children, born in Jaffrey:

3654 i HENRY SYLVESTER,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1840; d. May 6, 1863, from wounds received at Fredericksburgh, Va., May 4, 1863.
3655 ii ALBERT JEWELL, b. Sept. 4, 1841; res. in Hudson, Mich.
3656 iii CALVIN ADOLPHUS, b. July 31, 1843; m. Sept. 6, 1882, Lizzy J. Kingsley.
3657 iv CHARLES ZACHARIAH, b. June 26, 1845.
3658 v LOREN ARTEMAS, b. Feb. 5, 1847.
3659 vi CLARA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 3, 1849.
3660 vii SIDNEY EMERY, b. March 30, 1851; res. in Hudson, Mich.
3661 viii EFFIE BENJAMIN, b. May 20, 1853.
3662 ix MARY REBECCA, b. Nov. 7, 1856.

1845 SARAH E.[8] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Zachariah and Rebecca (Mower) Emery; married John J. Lawrence (died in Jaffrey, N. H., April 9, 1876), brother of Sylvester B. Lawrence; removed to Hudson, Mich. He died April 9, 1876, in Jaffrey, N. H.

Children:

3663 i CLARA E.,[9] b. 1847.
3664 ii ELLA F., m. Albert A. French, Jan. 31, 1872.
3665 iii FREDERICK J., m. Clara A. Cutler; have one child.

1846 ALVIN J.[8] BEMIS (*Sybil*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Josiah and Sybil (Emery) Bemis; married Mary Greenwood of Marlboro, N. H.

Child:

3666 i EMILY S.,[9] b. 1854; res. East Jaffrey, N. H.

1848 HENRY W.[8] EMERY (*Ralph*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ralph and Susan (Williams) Emery; married, first, Oct. 8, 1852, Mary L. Miner (born Mar. 16, 1833; died Sept. 10, 1856); second, Caroline E. Robbins, June 2, 1857, daughter of Daniel L. and Elizabeth (Emery) Robbins.

Children:

3667 i GEORGE W.,[9] b. March 24, 1855.

By second marriage:

3668 ii EUGENE W., b. Sept. 9, 1866; d. Sept. 3, 1867.
3669 iii LULA MAZOLA, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

1849 CHARLES F.[8] EMERY (*Ralph*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ralph and Susan (Williams) Emery; married, first, Sept. 1, 1861, Caroline A. Spofford of Peterboro, N. H. (born Sept. 7, 1831; died Dec. 22, 1868); second, ——— ———.

Children, by first marriage:

3670 i FRED C.,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1862; unm.
3671 ii MINNIE C., b. Sept. 12, 1868.

1851 AMOS E.[8] EMERY (*Ralph*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ralph and Susan (Williams) Emery; married, first, March 28, 1865, Sarah A. Eddy (died April 28, 1865); second, Aug. 23, 1871, Mary S. Ballou (born Nov. 9, 1846; daughter of Rev. Levi Ballou of North Orange, Mass.).

Children, by second marriage:

3672 i LEONORA A.,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1872.
3673 ii SUSAN E., b. Oct. 4, 1874.
3674 iii MARY L., b. Sept. 18, 1878.
3675 iv SARAH K., b. Feb. 18, 1882.
3676 v RALPH BALLOU, b. Oct. 22, 1889.

1852 MARY C.[8] EMERY (*Edward*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Edward and Fanny (Nutting) Emery; married, first, Jan. 16, 1855, Charles Stanwood of Newburyport, Mass.; member of city council and Massachusetts State Legislature. She married, second, Jan. 8, 1880, Geo. W. Wadsworth (born in Petersham, Mass., May 25, 1831). Resides in Roxbury, Mass.

Child:

3677 i FANNIE E.,[9] b. May 26, 1856; d. July 26, 1866.

1859 FRED. W.[8] EMERY (*Amasa*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Amasa and Abigail (Dutton) Emery; married Jan. 1, 1870, Frances J. Cressey. He died at Peterborough, N. H., April 12, 1872.

Child:

3678 i ADA.[9]

1861 MARY STANLEY[8] ROBBINS (*Nancy Ann*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Hervey and Nancy Ann (Emery) Robbins; married Oct. 26, 1854, Oliver H. Brown.

Children:

3679 i FRANK HEROY,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1856.
3680 ii MARY AUGUSTA, b. April 18, 1859.
3681 iii LENA LOUISA, b. March 12, 1862.
3682 iv ANNA LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 31, 1868.

1866 LUCY ANN[8] ROBBINS (*Nancy Ann,*[7] *William,*[6] *Zachariah,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Hervey and Nancy Ann (Emery) Robbins; married Dec. 6, 1865, Henry A. Turner (born in Jaffrey, N. H., May 12, 1841). He was selectman, 1877; deputy sheriff in Gardner, Mass.

Children:

3683 i SUSIE LORA,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1866.
3684 ii EFFIE BLANCHE, b. March 19, 1869.

1870 WILLIAM STANLEY[8] EMERY (*John Stanley,*[7] *William,*[6] *Zachariah,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John Stanley and Abby (Eddy) Emery; married in Grand Rapids, Mich., March 17, 1867, Caroline Isabella Kinkle.

Child:

3685 i AARON STANLEY,[9] b. June 2, 1868, in Grand Rapids.

1871 MARY SUSAN[8] EMERY (*John S.,*[7] *William,*[6] *Zachariah,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John S. and Abby (Eddy) Emery; married in Orange, Mass., April 24, 1867, William J. Barrus of Warwick, Mass.

Children:

3686 i ERNEST G.,[9] b. May 31, 1868, in Orange, Mass.
3687 ii STELLA A., b. Dec. 22, 1871, in Warwick, Mass.
3688 iii JOHN EDDY, b. April 22, 1876, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

1876 CHARLES C.[8] EMERY (*Joseph,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Harriet (Clapham) Emery; married in Sangerville, Me., in 1848, Hannah G. Clark.

Children:

3689 i CHARLES F.,[9] b. 1849, in Skowhegan, Me.; d. in Waldoboro, Me., 1851.
3690 ii MARY H., b. 1854, in Skowhegan, Me.
3691 iii GEORGE F., b. 1859, in Skowhegan, Me.
3692 iv ANNIE C., b. 1869, in Waldoboro, Me.; d. in Skowhegan, Me., 1869.
3693 v WALTER A., b. 1875.

1878 ABNER C.[8] EMERY (*Joseph,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Harriet (Clapham) Emery; married in Skowhegan, Me., 1863, Anne J. Clark. He was in the 1st Maine Cav., wounded in battle, transferred to 2nd Maine Cav., appointed lieutenant; discharged at the close of the war.

Children:

3694 i ALICE S.,[9] b. 1864; res. in Skowhegan, Me.
3695 ii EDGAR H., b. 1866.

1879 REBECCA[8] BUTLER (*Joanna,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Em-

ery) Butler; married Aug. 30, 1847, Edson Buker. He lives in St. Albans, Me.

Children:

3696 i CLARA.[9]
3697 ii HENRY.
3698 iii FRANK.
3699 iv ALBION.
3700 v ALPHONSO.

1880 SUSAN[8] BUTLER (*Joanna,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Emery) Butler; married May 23, 1841, Hiram Bassett. Lives in Dexter, Me.

Children:

3701 i CLARA.[9]
3702 ii ELLEN.
3703 iii CLARA.
3704 iv CELIA.
3705 v HARRY.

1882 SARAH[8] BUTLER (*Joanna,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony,*[1]) daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Emery) Butler; married May 28, 1843, Greenwood Safford.

Children:

3706 i FLORA.[9]
3707 ii HELEN.
3708 iii IDA.
3709 iv HOWARD.
3710 v ORA.
3711 vi JOHN.

Two other children, d. young.

1884 ASENATH[8] BUTLER (*Joanna,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Emery) Butler; married May 14, 1845, Myron B. Knowles. Lives in Greeley, Colo.

Children:

3712 i ADELIA.[9]
3713 ii EVA.
3714 iii WILLIAM.
3715 iv WALTER.
3716 v ANNABEL.
3717 vi CASSANDRA.
3718 vii FRANK.

1886 JOANNA[8] BUTLER (*Joanna,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Emery) Butler; married Dec. 9, 1853, Edwin B. Ramsdell. Lives in St. Albans, Me.

Children:

3719 i CARRIE.[9]
3720 ii ELLA.
3721 iii FLORA.

1887 JOHN BURLEIGH[8] BUTLER (*Joanna,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Joanna (Em-

ery) Butler; married April 26, 1866, Mary Haskell. Lives in Monson, Me.

Children:

3722 i CLARA.[9]
3723 ii JOHN.
3724 iii MARY.
3724*a* iv ANNIE.
3724*b* v CORA.
3724*c* vi NETTIE.

1888 FREEMAN ALLEN[8] BUTLER (*Joanna*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Joanna (Emery) Butler; married Sept. 28, 1860, Drusilla M. Trafton. Lives in St. Albans, Me.

Children:

3725 i EUGENE.[9]
3726 ii EDNA.
3727 iii FANNIE.

1890 CAROLINE A.[8] BUTLER (*Joanna*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Emery) Butler; married Nov. 23, 1859, Alfred Bigelow. Lives in St. Albans, Me.

Child:

3728 i ISRAEL.[9]

1891 HENRY F.[8] BUTLER (*Joanna*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Joanna (Emery) Butler; married June 4, 1871, Ella J. Denning. Lives in Ripley, Me.

Children:

3729 i HARRY.[9]
3730 ii BESSIE.
3731 iii CARRIE.

1892 ALBERT G.[8] EMERY (*Tilly*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *John*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Tilly and second wife Celia N. (Hinds) Emery; married Nancy E. Potter of Fairfield, Me. Clerk in war department at Washington during the war; clerk of courts for Somerset Co., Me.; registrar of deeds for Somerset Co. to 1874; lawyer.

Children:

3732 i HATTIE M.,[9] b. April 29, 1860.
3733 ii NEAL F., b. Aug. 28, 1867.

1901 HORATIO C.[8] EMERY (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *John*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Ruth (Cushing) Emery; married Mary Wheeler.

Children:

3734 i NELLIE,[9] m. Dr. W. P. Cleveland of Eastport, Me.
3735 ii ETTA; teacher.
3736 iii ALICE.

1906 ADAMS[8] EMERY (*Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Lieut. Daniel and Polly (Felt) Emery; married, March, 1833, at Fall River, Mass., Mrs. Dolly W. (Wiggin) Smith (died in Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 20, 1881).

Children:

3737 i MARY CAROLINE,[9] b. 1833; d. 1835.
3738 ii GEORGE, b. 1835; d. when six years of age.
3739 iii A DAUGHTER; d. 1837.
3740 iv CHARLES ALBERT, b. April 8, 1838; m. Oct. 19, 1870, Orianna Adelia Bastis; draughtsman at the U. S. Armory, Springfield, Mass.

1907 DEA. ANDREWS[8] EMERY (*Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Lieut. Daniel and Polly (Felt) Emery; married, first, April 28, 1830, Lucy Powers (born Dec. 29, 1806; died Aug. 22, 1832), daughter of Asa and Rachel (Cutler) Powers; second, July 2, 1833, Mary Smith (born Oct. 18, 1808; died May 24, 1880), daughter of William and Olive (Gray) Smith. He died April 8, 1860.

Child, by first marriage:

3741 i JEREMIAH A.,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1831.

Children, by second marriage:

3742 ii GEORGE S., b. Dec. 9, 1835.
3743 iii LUCY M., b. July 1, 1838.
3744 iv CHARLES DANIEL, b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. in the army, Nov. 14, 1863; member of Co. G, 14th N. H. Vols.; thirteen years after his burial in Jaffrey, N. H., his body was removed and found to be petrified.

1908 DANIEL F.[8] EMERY (*Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Lieut. Daniel and Polly (Felt) Emery; married Dec. 1, 1831, Catherine B. Brown of Fall River, Mass. (died March 17, 1886). He died July 12, 1876.

Children:

3745 i HANNAH J.,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1837, in Providence, R. I.; d. Dec. 21, 1839.
3746 ii GEORGE DANIEL, b. Sept. 10, 1838, in Fall River, Mass.
3747 iii ALBERT BUGBEE, b. June 27, 1841, in Buffalo, N. Y.; d. May, 1888.
3748 iv JOHN BROWN, b. May 20, 1853, in Buffalo, N. Y.; d. June 17, 1882.
3749 v A DAUGHTER, b. 1857; d. 1859.

1909 CAROLINE[8] EMERY (*Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Lieut. Daniel and Polly (Felt) Emery; married May 17, 1827, James R. French; died, 1829.

Children:

3750 i A DAUGHTER,[9] b. Dec. 17 and d. Dec. 18, 1827.
3751 ii JAMES A., b.——; d. Feb., 1829, seven weeks old.

1910 ELIZABETH[8] EMERY (*Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Lieut. Daniel and Polly

(Felt) Emery; married April 17, 1834, Daniel Lyman Robbins (born Oct. 12, 1806).

Children:

3752 i CAROLINE ELIZABETH,[9] b. April 17, 1836 (see No. 1848).
3753 ii MARY ADELINE, b. March 23, 1838.
3754 iii EDWIN E., b. May 13, 1845; d. April 3, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.; member of Co. G, 53d Reg. Mass. Vols.
3755 iv EMMA M., b. May 9, 1848; d. July 29, 1849.

1913 SOPHRONIA[8] EMERY (*Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Lieut. Daniel and Polly (Felt) Emery; married June 7, 1842, George Bullard (died in Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 11, 1853). She lives in Gardner, Mass.

Children:

3756 i ELLEN S.,[9] b. March 8, 1843, in Dublin, N. H.; d. March 24, 1858.
3757 ii ADELIA C., b. Dec. 30, 1846, in Dublin, N. H.
3758 iii GEORGE WILLIS, b. July 31, 1852, in Jaffrey, N. H.; lived with his uncle, Stephen F. Emery of Mexico, N. Y. In 1870 his name was changed to George W. Emery.

1923 ANNA D.[8] BARBOUR (*Nancy*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Hoxey and Nancy (Emery) Barbour; married, first, Oct. 31, 1839, Joseph A. Rogers (died March 19, 1853); second, Nov., 1860, James T. Holmes of Mount Holly, Vt. She lives at East Wallingford, Vt.

Children, by first marriage:

3759 i HOXEY C.,[9] b. April 18, 1843.
3760 ii ALFRED H., b. July 18, 1845.
3761 iii HANNAH Q. P., b. Oct. 31, 1848.

By second marriage:

3762 iv DANIEL M., b. Feb. 8, 1869; d. Jan. 30, 1875.

1927 RHODA S.[8] BARBOUR (*Nancy*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Hoxey and Nancy (Emery) Barbour; married Feb., 1847, at Ludlow, Vt., Perry A. Dawley. Resides at Mount Holly, Vt.

Children:

3763 i GEORGE A.,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1847; killed by the kick of a horse, July 7, 1855.
3764 ii JANE S., b. Feb. 1, 1849.
3765 iii FRANKLIN R., b. Jan. 18, 1851.
3766 iv WILLIAM W., b. Dec. 4, 1852.
3767 v MARION MARTHA, b. Sept. 10, 1854.
3768 vi HENRY ALLEN, b. Oct. 14, 1856.
3769 vii PERRY G., b. May 26, 1858.
3770 viii ALVINA NANCY, b. Feb. 6, 1863.
3771 ix NORMAN B., b. Jan. 5, 1864.
3772 x MARY ALICE, b. Aug. 1, 1866.
3773 xi INFANT, b. Dec. 3, 1868; d. young.

1929 LOIS I.[8] BARBOUR (*Nancy*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Hoxey and Nancy (Em-

ery) Barbour; married Aram Caryl at Mount Holly, Vt.; died in U. S. Hospital at Baton Rouge, La., July 21, 1864.

Children, born at Mount Holly, Vt.:

3774 i EDA ISABELL,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1853.
3775 ii BESSIE ANNA, b. Oct. 4, 1855.
3776 iii HARVEY WARREN, b June 26, 1858.
3777 iv CALVIN ARAM, b. Oct. 30, 1861.
3778 v DAUGHTER, b. and d. Sept. 21, 1863.
3779 vi HOXEY A., b. Oct. 9, 1864; d. Nov. 9, 1864.

1932 LYMAN[8] EMERY (*Joseph*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Betsey (Bowen) Emery; married, first, April, 1839, Sarah Stratton (died Jan. 21, 1867); married a second time and had one child.

Children:

3780 i ANN,[9] b. 1840; d. at seven years of age.
3781 ii OLIVE, b.———; d. when fifteen months old.
3782 iii AMELIA, b. March 28, 1848; m. Charles Hatch, Nov. 21, 1868; had a dau., b. about 1873.
3783 iv GEORGE, b. March 18, 1851.

1934 MELINDA[8] EMERY (*Joseph*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Bowen) Emery; married Eli Balkam.

Child:

3784 i LUCILLA,[9] b. Aug., 1850.

1935 CORDELIA[8] EMERY (*Joseph*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Bowen) Emery; married William O. Gowing (her cousin), son of Curtis and Irene (Emery) Gowing. Lives in Colorado.

Children:

3785 i MARY LEE,[9] b. June 21, 1852.
3786 ii IRENE, b. Aug. 6, 1856; m. Geo. Willard, Aug. 26, 1881.
3787 iii MINNIE, b. Sept. 19, 1858; m.

1936 CHARLES[8] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jonathan and Fanny (Dunshee) Emery; married Feb. 5, 1850, Hester Ann Coon of Stockholm, N. Y.

Children:

3788 i FANNY E.[9]
3789 ii ALMA A.
3790 iii ALICE E.
3791 iv AMELIA A.
3792 v DIANTHA F.
3793 vi ALLEN C.

1937 GEORGE[8] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jonathan and Fanny (Dunshee) Emery; married March 27, 1851, Phœbe Rice, of Stockholm, N. Y.

Child:

3794 i LORENZO L.[9]

1938 EMILY S.[8] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Fanny (Dunshee) Emery; married March 6, 1850, Henry A. Munson of Potsdam, N. Y.

Children:

3795 i HOMER[9]
3796 ii NOBLE.
3797 iii DIANA.
3798 iv OLIVE.
3799 v EMERY.
3800 vi MARY.

1943 CURTIS[8] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jonathan and Fanny (Dunshee) Emery; married Mrs. Delia Aikens of Westmoreland, N. H.

Children:

3801 i GUY.[9]
3802 ii MAC.
3803 iii HUGH D.
3804 iv INA.

1944 DIANTHA[8] EMERY (*Jonathan*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Fanny (Dunshee) Emery; married Feb. 1860, Curtis J. Fletcher of Walpole, N. H.

Children:

3805 i ADELINA F.[9]
3806 ii CARLOS E.

1945 REBECCA[8] EMERY (*Aaron*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Aaron and Susan (Martin) Emery; married Dec. 18, 1842, Thomas McDonald of Stockholm, N. Y.

Children:

3807 i LUCIEN B.[9]
3808 ii MIRON H.; d. in the army.
3809 iii JOHN M.
3810 iv LYDIA J.
3811 v JAMES M.
3812 vi MAY E.
3813 vii IDA.
3814 viii CURTIS.
3815 ix THOMAS.

1946 OLIVER M.[8] EMERY (*Aaron*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Aaron and Susan (Martin) Emery; married Jan. 23, 1850, Lucinda Gurley of Stockholm, N. Y. Resides in Stockholm, N. Y.

Children:

3816 i JAMES F.[9]
3817 ii MILES J.
3818 iii WILLIS C.
3819 iv BELL E.

1947 MARY[8] EMERY (*Aaron*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Aaron and Susan (Martin) Emery; married Nov. 15, 1846, Amos S. Ward of Stockholm, N. Y.
Children:

3820 i JAMES.[9]
3821 ii CHARLES.
3822 iii ALFRED.
3823 iv CURTIS.
3824 v CLARENCE.
3825 vi SAMUEL.
3826 vii NORA.
3827 viii SUSAN.

1948 LYDIA A.[8] EMERY (*Aaron*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Aaron and Susan (Martin) Emery; married May 15, 1853, George Easton of Brasher, N. Y.
Children:

3828 i NETTIE.[9]
3829 ii GEORGE.

1949 LAURA[8] EMERY (*Aaron*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Aaron and Susan (Martin) Emery; married April 30, 1857, James S. Curtis of Stockholm, N. Y.
Children:

3830 i HIRAM C.[9]
3831 ii SUSAN A.
3832 iii OLIVER A.
3833 iv NORA M.
3834 v BERDIE M.
3835 vi BELL F.
3836 vii JENNIE S.

1951 ELNORA[8] EMERY (*Aaron*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Aaron and Susan (Martin) Emery; married Dec. 25, 1860, Henry Dyke of Stockholm, N. Y.
Children:

3837 i CHLOE.[9]
3838 ii WARREN.

1962 ELIZABETH[8] EMERY (*James*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Elizabeth (Wilder) Emery; married Lewis Wheat; went to St. Johns, Mich., where he died in 1867. She died Oct. 6, 1882.
Children:

3839 i SELINDA,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1833; d. in Windsor, Canada, Oct. 6, 1882.
3840 ii JAMES E., b. May 16, 1835.
3841 iii CHASTENA M., b. Aug. 24, 1837.

3842 iv SOLOMON, b. Dec. 10, 1839.
3843 v ORIN, b. July 6, 1841; m. Eliza Carr, 1880.
3844 vi EDWIN R., b. Sept. 11, 1843.
Two children d. in infancy.

1963 JAMES C.[8] EMERY (*James*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Elizabeth (Wilder) Emery; married Jan. 27, 1841, Jane Letts. Resides in Spencer, N.Y.
Children:

3845 i LAURA J.,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1846.
3846 ii ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. March 19, 1849.

1964 JUSTIN W.[8] EMERY (*James*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Elizabeth (Wilder) Emery; married Sarah Billings. Resides in Webster, N. Y.
Children:

3847 i AGNES M.,[9] b. April 8, 1854.
3848 ii HERBERT B., b. April 18, 1856; d. March 16, 1859.
3849 iii DARIUS B., b. Jan. 9, 1859.
3850 iv HIRAM B., b. July 5, 1864.
3851 v ASA B., b. Sept. 21, 1866.

1965 REV. ISAAC W.[8] EMERY (*James*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Elizabeth (Wilder) Emery; married, 1844, Elizabeth Benton. Resides in Groton, N. Y. Licensed, 1851; ordained, 1852.
Children, born in Spencer, N. Y.:

3852 i ALVIN W.,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1845.
3853 ii JUSTUS J., b. July 1, 1847.

1970 JAMES P.[8] EMERY (*Nathan*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nathan and Betsey (Pettingall) Emery; married in Staceyville, Iowa, Feb. 10, 1848, Martha G. Newhall. He died May 28, 1858.
Children:

3854 i HENRY P.,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1848.
3855 ii GEORGE H., b. July 3, 1850.
3856 iii JAMES P., b. Feb. 25, 1854; d. Oct. 9, 1854.
3857 iv EDWARD T., b. March 10, 1856.
3858 v JAMES L., b. Aug. 30, 1858; res. in Eddy, Texas; unm.

1973 CHAUNCEY W.[8] EMERY (*Noah*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Mary (Martin) Emery; married, 1844, Phœbe Baker.
Children:

3859 i WEALTHY,[9] b. March 2, 1846; d. Nov. 4, 1863.
3860 ii MARY, b. Aug. 27, 1848.
3861 iii CHAUNCEY N., b. March 27, 1851.
3862 iv LORINDA, b. May 10, 1853.
3863 v LORETTA, b. Jan. 22, 1856.
3864 vi NORMAN C., b. Sept. 11, 1858.
3865 vii ALMA, b. Oct. 13, 1861; d. June 9, 1862.
3866 viii CHILD, d. in infancy.

1976 NATHAN M.[8] EMERY (*Noah,*[7] *Noah,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Mary (Martin) Emery; married May 2, 1855, Marion R. Weeks.

Children:

3867 i EVA,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1857, in Webster, N. Y.
3868 ii LOTTIE J., b. July 31, 1869.

1977 DAVID H.[8] EMERY (*Noah,*[7] *Noah,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Mary (Martin) Emery; married in Spencer, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1867, Almira Getman.

Children:

3869 i CORA E.,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1868.
3870 ii BERTHA L., b. Oct. 15, 1869.
3871 iii ALMIRA, b. Aug. 25, 1874.
3872 iv IDA, b. June 24, 1876.
3873 v BLANCH, b. Dec. 3, 1878.
3874 vi HARRIET N., b. Jan. 11, 1880.

1978 AMANDA M.[8] EMERY (*Noah,*[7] *Noah,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Noah and Mary (Martin) Emery; married in Spencer, N. Y., March 9, 1865, Gilbert G. White.

Children:

3875 i GEORGE H.,[9] b. April 16, 1866; d. Feb. 5, 1867.
3876 ii ROSE S., b. March 11, 1869.
3877 iii ELLEN J., b. Nov. 3, 1870.
3878 iv FRED. D., b. April 16, 1872.
3879 v MYSTIE, b. Oct. 18, 1880.

1979 PHŒBE A.[8] EMERY (*Noah,*[7] *Noah,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Noah and Mary (Martin) Emery; married Lorenzo C. Brooks.

Children:

3880 i EMILY J.,[9] b. May, 1875; d. Jan. 25, 1877.
3881 ii EMILY AMANDA, b. July 22, 1877; d. Oct. 13, 1881.

1993 ABIGAIL[8] NOURSE (*Gratia,*[7] *Noah,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Peter and Gratia (Emery) Nourse; married March 6, 1844, William Fisher (born March 25, 1815; died April 26, 1890). Resides in Benton, Kansas.

Children:

3882 i ANNIS N.,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1845, in Ill.; m. Oct. 10, 1866, Perry G. Drew; d. March 28, 1877.
3883 ii GRATIA M., b. Aug. 29, 1848; m. in Mich., June 10, 1867, Robert T. W. Fletcher.
3884 iii EMERY W., b. Oct. 23, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1881, Mary A. Bondurant; res. in Kansas.

1999 ALBERT NOAH[8] EMERY (*Jonathan,*[7] *Noah,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Zachariah,*[4] *Zachariah,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Nourse) Emery; married Aug. 31, 1879, Alice C. Seaton of Rushford, N. Y.

Child:

3885 i BERTHA MAY,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1880.

2000 Betsey Louisa[8] Marshall (*Betsey*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Marvin and Betsey (Emery) Marshall; married, 1862, —— Dunn.

Child:

3886 i Marshall B.,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1864.

2017 Laban David[8] Emery (*Laban*,[7] *Asa*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Laban and Nancy (Bemis) Emery; married Aug. 3, 1880, Martha Jane White (born April 10, 1857).

Child:

3887 i Nellie Amelia,[9] b. March 29, 1883, in Pine Grove, Van Buren Co., Mich.

2018 Cyrus Wright[8] Emery (*Laban*,[7] *Asa*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Laban and Nancy (Bemis) Emery; married Aug. 3, 1880, Emma Jane Camp (born Aug. 26, 1861).

Children:

3888 i Clara Bell,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1881.
3889 ii Clarence Willard, b. Feb. 11, 1884.

2058 Elvira D.[8] Gowing (*Mary*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Levi and Mary (Emery) Gowing; married Daniel March. She died Dec. 12, 1882.

Children:

3890 i Betsey Ella,[9] b. July 12, 1853; d. May 19, 1870.
3891 ii Hattie W., b. Feb. 25, 1855; d. June 16, 1857.
3892 iii Henry, b. April 8, 1862; d. Aug. 7, 1865.
3893 iv Mary A., b. July 11, 1866; d. Oct. 16, 1867.

2065 George W.[8] Morrison (*Betsey*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of George W. and Betsey (Emery) Morrison; married March 10, 1870, Harriet B. Wetherbee.

Children:

3894 i Frank W.,[9] b. July 6, 1871.
3895 ii Fred S., b. Oct. 19, 1874.
3896 iii Hugh E., b. May 7, 1877.
3897 iv Harry R., b. May 9, 1881.

2069 Esther Louisa[8] Emery (*Osman B.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Osman B. and Lucy A. (Barton) Emery; married Jan. 2, 1868, Joel L. Marble.

Children:

3898 i Ernest E.,[9] b. 1868.
3899 ii Lillian E., b. Dec. 5, 1869.
3900 iii Minnie A., b. March 15, 1874.
3901 iv Osman J., b. Aug. 17, 1876; d. Sept. 25, 1877.

2072 Josiah Allen[8] Brown (*Hannah G.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Hannah G. (Emery) Brown; married Jan. 1, 1867, M. Wood.

Children:

3902 i WILLIS ALLEN,[9] b. March 3, 1871.
3903 ii LOUIS EDWIN, b. Feb. 25, 1875.

2073 ETTA HARLOW[8] BARTON (*Esther R.,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Zachariah,[4] Zachariah,[3] James,[2] Anthony[1]*), daughter of D. and Esther R. (Emery) Barton; married May 6, 1869, Charles H. Richards.

Children:

3904 i JENNIE H.,[9] b. May 4, 1874.
3905 ii ETTIE, b. March 4, 1876.

2076 SIMEON[8] EMERY (*David,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2] Anthony[1]*), son of David and Betsey (Chase) Emery; married Betsey Adams of Barnstable, Mass. (born Aug. 15, 1817). Lives in Yarmouth, Mass.

Children:

3906 i JOHN,[9] b. May 1, 1837; m. Sept. 15, 1860, Jane Bunker of Kittery, Me.
3907 ii SIMEON, b. Aug. 1, 1839, in Yarmouth, Mass.
3908 iii IRA, b. Oct. 22, 1841; d. Nov. 13, 1843.
3909 iv IRA, b. Nov. 2, 1844; d. Sept. 3, 1845.
3910 v MARY F., b. Oct. 31, 1846. in Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Jan. 5, 1870.
3911 vi CHARLES A., b. Jan. 20, 1849.
3912 vii ENOCH, b. Jan. 8, 1851, in Yarmouth, Mass. Merchant in Nikolarivsk, on the Amoor river, in Siberia, Asia; unm.
3913 viii GEORGE A., b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. April 26, 1882, Ella N. Procter; res. in Fitchburg, Mass.
3914 ix OLIVER L., b. Aug. 31, 1854, in Gloucester, Mass.
3915 x ALBERT B., b. Jan. 24, 1858, in Gloucester, Mass.
3916 xi WILLIS, b. Feb. 29, 1860, in South Berwick, Me.

2077 ELIZABETH[8] EMERY (*David,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2] Anthony[1]*), daughter of David and Betsey (Chase) Emery; married, first, May 31, 1843, Parker W. Chadwick; second, David Gould.

Children, by first marriage:

3917 i OLIVE,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. Nov. 16, 1864, Horace A. Bennett of Rollinsford, N. H.
3918 ii DAVID, b. May 14, 1846; d. young.
3919 iii ROSILLA, b. Nov. 13, 1847.
3920 iv MARY E., b. Sept. 10, 1849; m. Edwin Bennett; d. 1867.
3921 v PARKER W., b. March 14, 1851; d. Jan. 5, 1877.
3922 vi ROBERT W., b. Nov. 30, 1852; d. young.

By second marriage:

3923 vii CHARLES, b. June 5, 1857.
3924 viii ALANSON, b. June 6, 1859.
3925 ix FREDERICK H., b. April 4, 1861.

2079 ABBIE[8] EMERY (*Enoch,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2] Anthony[1]*), daughter of Enoch and Rhoda (Staples) Emery; married Oct. 15, 1848, Otis Rollins. She died May 19, 1855.

Children:

3926 i FRANK.[9]
3927 ii ALMON, b. March 14, 1855.

2080 JAMES[8] EMERY (*Enoch*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Enoch and Rhoda (Staples) Emery; married Dec. 24, 1856, Frances Farnell.

Children:*

3928 i NANCY.[9]
3929 ii ENOCH.

2084 ENOCH[8] EMERY (*Enoch*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Enoch and Rhoda (Staples) Emery; married Oct. 28, 1870, Maria Eastman.

Children:

3930 i FLORENCE,[9] b. April 29, 1871.
3931 ii FRANK, b. June 28, 1873; d. July 14, 1878.
3932 iii JOHN L., b. May 10, 1880.
3933 iv LIZZIE, b. April 13, 1884.
3934 v CORA B., b. Aug. 10, 1887.

2094 ASA[8] EMERY (*Joel*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joel and Betsey (Emery) Emery; married Oct., 1841, Mrs. Sarah Rendall. Lives in Medford, Mass.

Children:

3935 i ASA,[9] b. March 17, 1846.
3936 ii EVERETT, b. Dec. 18, 1848; d. May 13, 1872.

2097 RHODA[8] EMERY (*Joel*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joel and Betsey (Emery) Emery; married May 1, 1842, John Lord of South Berwick (born April 11, 1812).

Children:

3937 i JOHN H.,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1843; d. Aug. 6, 1843.
3938 ii MARTIN, b. July 2, 1845.
3939 iii JOHN A., b. April 12, 1847.
3940 iv RHODA A., b. April 1, 1851.
3941 v CHARLES T., b. Aug. 6, 1860.

2098 JOEL[8] EMERY (*Joel*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joel and Betsey (Emery) Emery; married Sept. 6, 1846, Lydia Moulton of Parsonsfield, Me.

Children:

3942 i JOEL,[9] d. in infancy.
3943 ii CHARLES H., m. and d.

2102 JULIA A.[8] EMERY (*Timothy*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Timothy and Olive (Wentworth) Emery; married, 1838, John Perkins of Parsonsfield, Me.

Child:

3944 i EDWARD A.,[9] b. Jan., 1843.

2103 NANCY S.[8] EMERY (*Timothy*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Timothy and Olive (Went-

* A second list gives as correct:
i LEONARD A., b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. June 28, 1884, Emma L. Bennett.
ii URANIE M., b. Sept. 10, 1861; d. Jan. 17, 1864.
iii GRANVILLE N., b. Oct. 10, 1864; d. Oct. 15, 1864.
iv AN INFANT, b. and d. Nov. 18, 1865.

worth) Emery; married Feb. 22, 1840, John Pinkham (died July 1, 1856).

Children:

3945 i MARY A.,[9] b. July 9, 1841.
3946 ii JOHN H., b. Aug. 13, 1843.
3947 iii CHARLES E., b. March 13, 1848.
3948 iv WILLIAM S., b. Aug. 20, 1851.

2105 DANIEL C.[8] EMERY (*Timothy,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Timothy and Olive (Wentworth) Emery; married Jan. 28, 1846, Abigail Whitehouse of Middleton, N. H. Resides in Milton, N. H.

Children:

3949 i EDWARD H.,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1847; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Fannie L. Jenkins.
3950 ii THOMAS D., b. July 26, 1849.
3951 iii LESTER, b. Nov. 12, 1852.
3952 iv IRA G., b. Dec. 28, 1856.
3953 v ASENATH J., b. April 19, 1858.
3954 vi KING D., b. Dec. 9, 1863.
3955 vii FREDERICK H., b. Aug. 3, 1866.

2106 TIMOTHY K.[8] EMERY (*Timothy,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Timothy and Olive (Wentworth) Emery; married, first, Nov., 1849, Hannah E. Pinkham of Milton, N. H. (died Sept., 1851); second, Dec., 1855, Irene P. Morrow of Milton Mills.

Children:

3956 i LIZZIE H.,[9] b. May 7, 1851.

By second marriage:

3957 ii JAMES S., b. June 24, 1856.
3958 iii JOHN H., b. Dec. 11, 1858.

2107 OLIVE J.[8] EMERY (*Timothy,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Timothy and Olive (Wentworth) Emery; married Aug. 14, 1849, William S. Keay of Dover, N. H.

Child:

3959 i JAMES C.,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1856.

2109 CHARLES[8] EMERY (*Daniel C.,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel C. and Hannah (Goodwin) Emery; married Mrs. Sarah (Goodwin) Heard (died March 15, 1878).

Children:

3960 i LOUISA.[9] b. Oct. 10, 1832; m. Feb. 14, 1852, Chas. W. Caswell.
3961 ii SARAH, b. 1834; m. William Bragdon.
3962 iii SYLVIA, b. 1836; m., 1st, Ezra Rogers; 2nd, Jackson Rogers; 3d, Dinsmore Bodwell.
3963 iv JETHRO, } b. Sept., 1839; { d. Jan., 1840.
3964 v CHARLES W., } { d. Feb., 1840.

2113 DANIEL[8] EMERY (*Daniel C.,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel C. and Hannah (Goodwin) Emery; married Nov. 29, 1839, Mary P. Young of Great Falls, N. H. (born Feb. 8, 1819).

Children:

3965 i LAURA,[9] b. June 3, 1841.
3966 ii GEORGE E., b. Oct. 24, 1846.
3967 iii DANIEL, b. Oct. 4, 1848.
3968 iv ADDIE MAY, b. May 11, 1857.
3969 v WILLIE B., b. Aug. 4, 1860.

2122 JOSEPH[8] EMERY (*Noah,*[7] *Noah,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Sarah (Gowen) Emery; married May 7, 1830, Mrs. Olive (Raitt) Odiorne (born Feb. 2, 1795; died Nov. 11, 1866), daughter of William and Sarah Raitt.

Children:

3970 i SARAH ELIZABETH,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1831.
3971 ii WILLIAM GOWEN, b. Feb. 22, 1833.
3972 iii LYDIA A., b. June 29, 1834.
3973 iv OLIVE JANE, b. Dec. 7, 1835.

2134 ABBY B.[8] EMERY (*Enoch,*[7] *Noah,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Enoch and Harriet (Bradbury) Emery; married Nov. 3, 1846, Benning Haley (born July 29, 1818).

Children:

3974 i EDWIN,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1848; d. Nov. 6, 1862.
3975 ii FRANKLIN, b. May 5, 1850.
3976 iii MARY EUNICE, b. May 23, 1853; d. Oct. 30, 1862.

2137 MARY ELIZABETH[8] EMERY (*Shem,*[7] *Noah,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Shem and Mary (Walker) Emery; married, first, William G. Seaward; second, George Dennett of Portsmouth, N. H.

Child of first marriage:

3977 i OLIVIA MARIA,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1826.

By second marriage:

3978 ii GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Nov. 4, 1831.
3979 iii DANIEL EMERY, b. May 16, 1836; d. about 1885.
3980 iv GIDEON WALKER, b. 1839; d. July, 1841.
3981 v GIDEON WALKER, b. July, 1841.

2139 GEORGE F.[8] EMERY (*Shem,*[7] *Noah,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Shem and Mary (Walker) Emery; married, first, Abby F. Lewis of Boston; second, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Tillinghast.

Children:

3982 i CATHARINE LEWIS,[9] b. April 10, 1837.
3983 ii ABBY FRANCES, b. Nov. 28, 1839.
3984 iii GEORGE VINCENT, b. Sept. 1, 1842.
3985 iv HENRY, b. July 31, 1845; d. May, 1847.
3986 v WILFRED AUGUSTINE, b. April 8, 1847.
3987 vi JOHN B. F., b. Aug. 6, 1851.

2141 NATHANIEL STONE[8] EMERY (*Shem,*[7] *Noah,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Shem and Mary (Walker) Emery; married Ellen Shannon of Portsmouth, N. H.

Children:

3988 i HORACE STONE,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1841; m. Julianna Blake.
3989 ii ALBERT WALDON.
3990 iii GEORGE SHANNON.

2142 SUSAN B.[8] EMERY (*Shem*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Shem and Mary (Walker) Emery; married Charles W. Cheever of Portsmouth, N. H. She died April 22, 1872.

Children:

3991 i CHARLES HOWARD.[9]
3992 ii MARY A.
3993 iii EMMA.

2143 IRA[8] EMERY (*Shem*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Shem and Mary (Walker) Emery; married Elizabeth S. Nason of Portsmouth, N. H.

Children:

3994 i WALLACE H.[9]
3995 ii HENRY S.

2144 WOODBURY[8] EMERY (*Shem*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Shem and Mary (Walker) Emery; married Mary A. Gould of Boston, Mass.; resided in Washington, D. C., 1853–1865. Resides in Boston where he occupies a responsible position in the post office.

Children, born in Washington:

3996 i MARTHA WALKER,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1853.
3997 ii ELLA WOODBURY, b. Jan. 9, 1856.
3998 iii ALICE CORA, b. Feb. 21. 1859.
3999 iv FRANK WOODBURY, b. Jan. 29, 1861; d. Oct. 24, 1862.
4000 v CLARA MAY, b. May 31, 1863.

2162 ELIZA H.[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Hannah (Post) Emery; married Benjamin Webster. Resides in South Thomaston, Me.

Children:

4001 i HANNAH M.,[9] b. May 29, 1836; m. —— Kimball; res. in Cal.
4002 ii ANN ELIZA, b. April 15, 1838; m. Capt. Jeremiah Hooper; res. in Rockland, Me.
4003 iii EMMA T., b. 1844; m. Capt. Horatio B. Hooper; res. in N. J.
4004 iv LYDIA E., b. 1846; m. Eugene Alden; d. in Hammonton, N. J., May 20, 1884.
4005 v EVELINE B., b. 1848; m. Capt. J. W. Hall.

2163 WILLIAM S.[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Hannah (Post) Emery; married July 7, 1839, Lucy J. Spaulding; removed to San Diego, Cal.

Children:

4006 i ELEANOR S.,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1840, in Thomaston, Me.; d. April 14, 1840.

4007 ii WILLIAM E., b. Feb. 21, 1842, in Thomaston, Me.
4008 iii HENRY N., } b. June 30, 1843, in Thomaston, Me.
4009 iv HERBERT L., }
4010 v JOSIAH S., b. July 4, 1845, in Thomaston, Me.; d. Oct. 3, 1872.
4011 vi EDWARD, b. June 7, 1847, in Thomaston, Me.; d. Dec. 12, 1852.
4012 vii LUCY E., b. April 27, 1849, in Thomaston, Me.
4013 viii MARY W., b. May 30, 1852, in Sacramento, Cal.; d. March 4, 1855.
4014 ix EDWARD C., b. Jan. 1, 1854, in Sacramento, Cal.
4015 x ANNE S., b. Aug. 4, 1855, in Sacramento, Cal.
4016 xi CHARLES F., b. Aug. 16, 1857, in Woodland, Cal.
4017 xii MARY G., b. May 22, 1859.
4018 xiii LILLIAN, b. March 8, 1861; d. Aug. 16, 1862.
4019 xiv LILLIAN G., b. Sept. 23, 1863.

2164 HANNAH[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Hannah (Post) Emery; married, first, Alden B. Arey; second, William Eliot.

Children, by second marriage:

4020 i LAURA,[9] b. 1845; m. Frederick Fisher.
4021 ii JOHN, b. 1848; d. 1868.
4022 iii HENRY, b. 1857.

2167 AMANDA C.[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Hannah (Post) Emery; married Sept. 27, 1847, Isaac A. Hix.

Children:

4023 i GEORGE B.,[9] b. 1849.
4024 ii ALVAH W., b. 1853.
4025 iii ALTHEA, b. 1854.
4026 iv FREDDIE, b. 1859; d. 1880.

2171 SUSAN E.[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and his second wife, Mrs. Hannah (Crie-Bartlett) Emery; married Nov. 25, 1856, Samuel G. Everett.

Children:

4027 i ADRIAN C.,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1858.
4028 ii MAGGIE J., b. July 25, 1861.
4029 iii GEORGE S., b. April 19, 1871.
4030 iv AMELIA E., b. Jan. 22, 1877.

2174 BRADFORD ALDEN[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and his second wife, Mrs. Hannah (Crie-Bartlett) Emery; married March 8, 1864, Lizzy O. Maddocks (born Aug. 19, 1839).

Children:

4031 i SIDNEY P.,[9] b. April 21, 1866.
4032 ii SUSIE E., b. July 19, 1868.
4033 iii CYNTHIA A., b. March 10, 1870.
4034 iv CHARLES H., b. April 17, 1872.
4035 v HATTIE C., b. June 19, 1873.
4036 vi FAITH R., b. April 23, 1875.
4037 vii ROBERT L., b. June 7, 1880.

2176 Ann[8] Emery (*Dennis*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Dennis and Jane (Turnbull) Emery; married Capt. Thomas Cottrell, Dec. 15, 1839. Resides in Belfast, Me.

Children:

4038 i Angeline F.,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1840; d. when fifteen years old.
4039 ii Verena A., b. June 1, 1847; m. James C. Townsend.
4040 iii Lizzie A., b. Dec. 26, 1857; d. young.

2178 Robert T.[8] Emery (*Dennis*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Dennis and Jane (Turnbull) Emery; married, first, July 3, 1854, Lizzie S. Ross; second, Nov. 24, 1869, Eliza R. Ritchie. Shipmaster in Belfast, Me.

Child:

4041 i Ralph,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1860; m. June 10, 1890, Louisa W. Buxton of Detroit, Mich.

2179 Keziah[8] Emery (*Dennis*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Dennis and Jane (Turnbull) Emery; married July 9, 1848, Capt. J. M. Boardman. Resides in Belfast, Me.

Child:

4042 i Emery,[9] b. April 10, 1849; lawyer in Belfast, Me.

2180 Elizabeth[8] Emery (*Dennis*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Dennis and Jane (Turnbull) Emery; married Capt. William O. Alden. He married, second, Jan. 24, 1864, Lydia Jane Emery, sister of his first wife.

Children, by first wife:

4043 i William O.[9]
4044 ii Robert E.

2181 John H.[8] Emery (*Dennis*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Dennis and Jane (Turnbull) Emery; married Nancy Bassett. Lives in Belfast, Me.

Children:

4045 i Charles A.,[9] b. May 13, 1864; d. April 18, 1882.
4046 ii Bertha, b. Nov. 13, 1871.

2186 Capt. George[8] Emery (*Jonas*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jonas and Abigail (Sleeper) Emery; married Susan D. Graves (born Sept. 24, 1821). Shipmaster of note and prominence. Lived in Baltimore, Md.

Children:

4047 i Eva P.,[9] b. July 4, 1847.
4048 ii Edwin R., b. May 19, 1849.
4049 iii Lizzie C., b. March 15, 1853.
4050 iv Lillian M., b. March 24, 1854; d. Sept. 18, 1856.
4051 v Walter N., b. Sept. 24, 1856.
4052 vi Arthur S., b. May 1, 1859.
4053 vii Nellie N., b. May 18, 1861.
4054 viii George N., b. May 2, 1867.

2189 Lucy L.[8] Emery (*Jonas*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jonas and his second wife, Mehitable (Keller) Emery; married Sept. 11, 1842, William H. Raymond. Resides in Belfast, Me.; died July 4, 1857.

Children:

4055 i Lucy Ann,[9] m. Albert Elms of Searsmont, Me.; d. 1869.
4056 ii William H.
4057 iii Charles E., d. March, 1872, in Rockport, Me.
4058 iv Mary E., m. —— Clark; d. 1871.

2190 Mary Abigail[8] Emery (*Jonas*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jonas and his second wife, Mehitable (Keller) Emery; married May 30, 1850, Richard Smith Goodwin (born in Newburyport, Mass.). Lives in Lynn, Mass.

Children:

4059 i Richard S.,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1851; m. July 1, 1875, Mary E. Batchelder of Lynn, Mass.
4060 ii Mary Abby, b. Dec. 11, 1853.
4061 iii Anna Hoyt, b. Aug. 3, 1855.
4062 iv James Caldwell, b. June 1, 1857.
4063 v Charlotte Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1859.
4064 vi Walter Everett, b. July 22, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1883, Edith M. Oliver of Saugus, Mass.

2191 Sarah D.[8] Emery (*Jonas*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jonas and his second wife, Mehitable (Keller) Emery; married, 1852, Nathaniel Noyes of Newbury, Mass., who died in the army at Baton Rouge, La., May 10, 1863. She died in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1866.

Children:

4065 i Woodbridge N.,[9] b. July 20, 1854; d. Jan. 5, 1862.
4066 ii Leslie J., b. Nov. 3, 1856; d. Aug. 8, 1858.
4067 iii Willard F., b. Feb. 24, 1859.
4068 iv Albert E., b. Dec. 20, 1861.
4069 v Nathaniel E., b. Jan. 6, 1863.

2192 Frances J.[8] Emery (*Jonas*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jonas and his second wife, Mehitable (Keller) Emery; married Dec. 25, 1856, Charles Hunt of Newburyport, Mass. Lived in North Carpenter.

Children:

4070 i Frank E.,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1857.
4071 ii Willard E., b. Jan. 20, 1860.
4072 iii Andrew E., b. May 4, 1865.
4073 iv Jennie F., b. March 25, 1867; d. Nov. 13, 1869.
4074 v Susie F., b. March 25, 1870; d. Aug. 14, 1874.

2193 William C.[8] Emery (*Jonas*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jonas and his second wife, Mehitable (Keller) Emery; married, first, June 15, 1853, Mary C. Crosby of Belfast, Me. (died Feb. 22, 1868); second, Oct. 15, 1882, Mrs. Eliza Moore at Shenandoah, Pa. Miner.

Children:

4075 i EVA D.,[9] b. April 10, 1855.
4076 ii GEORGE E., b. May 15, 1857.
4077 iii WILLIAM O., b. Sept 3, 1859.
4078 iv CHARLES O., b. Jan. 15, 1861.
4079 v HENRY H., b. Dec. 8, 1863.

2194 JONAS D.[8] EMERY (*Jonas*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jonas and his second wife, Mehitable (Keller) Emery; married, first, Harriet Blood of Camden, Me.; second, Aug. 1, 1869, Rhoda A. Brown of Vinal Haven, Me. Resides in Carver's Harbor, Me.

Children:

4080 i GEORGE A.,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1870.
4081 ii ROSETTA, b. Sept. 25, 1872; d. Jan. 14, 1885.
4082 iii JAMES W., b. Sept. 10, 1874.
4083 iv HERBERT, b. Oct. 10, 1876.
4084 v FREEMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1879.

2195 JOHN K.[8] EMERY (*Jonas*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jonas and his second wife, Mehitable (Keller) Emery; married Sept. 2, 1862, Mary A. Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y. Was in a New York regiment during the Rebellion; sea-faring man; mate at one time. Has not been heard from for ten years.

Children:

4085 i ANNIE V.,[9] b. July 28, 1865.
4086 ii IDA, b. May 17, 1869.

2197 SUSAN E.[8] EMERY (*Jonas*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jonas and his second wife, Mehitable (Keller) Emery; married Dec. 23, 1867, Charles R. Todd of Rowley, Mass. Resides in Newburyport, Mass.

Children:

4087 i EDWARD M.,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1877.
Two children, SUSIE E. and CLEMENT M., twins, adopted.

2198 HELEN CLEMENTINE[8] EMERY (*Jonas*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jonas and his second wife, Mehitable (Keller) Emery; married Nov. 1, 1862, E. L. Buzzell of Searsmont, Me. Resides in Newburyport, Mass.

Children:

4088 i CORA L.,[9] b. June 10, 1863.
4089 ii MAURICE A., b. Oct. 28, 1865.
4090 iii CHARLES A., b. April 28, 1869.
4091 iv CLEMENT M., } b. March 30, 1873; { adopted by Susan E. (Emery) Todd.
4092 v SUSIE E., } b. March 30, 1873; { adopted by Susan E. (Emery) Todd.
4093 vi GEORGIE, b. Sept. 28, 1878.

2199 EDWIN THOMAS[8] EMERY (*George*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of George and Nancy (Sleeper) Emery; married Susan Perry. Resides in So. Thomaston, Me.

Child:

4094 i EDWARD G.,[9] b. June 15, 1852.

2200 EVELINE[8] EMERY (*George*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George and Nancy (Sleeper) Emery; married Charles Sherman.

Child:

4095 i ——

2201 JOHN J.[8] EMERY (*George*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of George and his second wife, Rebecca (Maddocks) Emery; married Melissa L. Arey (born May 26, 1837). Ship-master and trader in So. Thomaston, Me.

Children:

4096 i SETH A.,[9] b. June 25, 1860.
4097 ii MARY R., b. Feb. 21, 1864; m. June 20, 1883, Fred M Smith.
4098 iii NELLIE R., b. March 3, 1868.
4099 iv GRACE C., b. May 20, 1872.
4100 v MARIAN A., b. March 18, 1876.

2202 JOSEPH M.[8] EMERY (*George*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of George and his second wife, Rebecca (Maddocks) Emery; married, 1852, Mary A. Masters. Master ship-builder and granite contractor. Lives in Rockland, Me.

Children, born in Rockland, Me.:

4101 i GEORGIE,[9] b. March 14, 1853.
4102 ii CHARLES O., b. Feb. 28, 1855.
4103 iii JOSEPH W., b. Nov. 24, 1857; d. April 10, 1881.
4104 iv ALICE M., b. April 13, 1862; m. Jan. 9, 1884, Arthur Horton of N. Y.

2203 GEORGE W.[8] EMERY (*George*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of George and his second wife, Rebecca (Maddocks) Emery; married Dec. 17, 1865, Caroline A. Ricker (born Feb. 28, 1839) of Cherryfield, Me. Master ship-builder.

Children:

4105 i HELEN,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1866.
4106 ii LUCY, b. March 16, 1868.
4107 iii GLEASON R., b. April 16, 1871.
4108 iv WILLIAM C., b. Nov. 26, 1873.

2214 KNOTT C.[8] EMERY (*Daniel*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Sophia (Sleeper) Emery; married Oct. 2, 1880, Ada Snow (born Feb. 28, 1839). Resides at Owl's Head, So. Thomaston, Me. Ship-master.

Children:

4109 i EUGENE R.,[9] b. April 30, 1884.
4110 ii EVA M., b. Sept. 16, 1886.

2215 ABBIE S.[8] EMERY (*Daniel*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Sophia (Sleeper) Emery; married Capt. Joshua Bartlett.

Child:

4111 i MATTIE S.,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1881.

2218 CATHARINE R.[8] EMERY (*William D.*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William D. and Harriet E. (Pratt) Emery; married Dec. 7, 1851, Gardner Prescott. Resides in Boston, Mass.; died Nov. 14, 1878.

Children:

4112 i FRANK W.,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1852.
4113 ii FANNIE G., b. Sept. 15, 1856.

2220 WILLIAM N.[8] EMERY (*William D.*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William D. and Harriet E. (Pratt) Emery; married Nov. 15, 1860, Martha Dearborn (died, 1873).

Children:

4114 i GILMAN N.,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1861; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
4115 ii GRACE G., b. Sept. 11, 1864.
4116 iii MARTHA J., b. July 12, 1867.
4117 iv WALTER F., b. Jan. 24, 1869.
4118 v EDITH S., b. Oct. 15, 1873.

2221 ADONIRAM J.[8] EMERY (*William D.*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William D. and Harriet E. (Pratt) Emery; married, first, May 6, 1865, Josephine Sylvester (died Dec. 22, 1888); second, —— Carpenter.

Children:

4119 i ALBERT S.,[9] b. April 5, 1866.
4120 ii ANNA R., b. Oct. 27, 1872; d. April 20, 1875.

2230 WASHBURN[8] EMERY (*Rev. Ephraim H.*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Rev. Ephraim H. and Mrs. Temperance (Pruden) Emery; married, first, March 15, 1869, Emma De Brennar (born Nov. 22, 1839; died March 17, 1877); second, May 2, 1881, Mrs. Mary L. Busted (*née* De Brennar) born May 2, 1849.

Children:

4121 i ERNEST W.,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1870.
4122 ii ARTHUR L., b. March 20, 1871; d. Aug. 25, 1871.
4123 iii WILLARD I., b. March 11, 1874; d. May 2, 1874.

2231 ACHSIE S.[8] EMERY (*Rev. Ephraim H.*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Rev. Ephraim H. and Mrs. Temperance (Pruden) Emery; married Aug. 15, 1864, at Palermo, Me., Levi G. Perry (born Aug. 15, 1841).

Children:

4124 i GERTRUDE B.,[9] b. July 16, 1865.
4125 ii WEBSTER E., b. Dec. 23, 1867.
4126 iii GRACE M., b. July 17, 1869.
4127 iv RALPH E., b. Oct. 23, 1870.

2237 NATHANIEL[8] HALL (*Anna*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Isaac and Anna (Emery) Hall; mar-

ried Dec. 3, 1848, Elona (born June 15, 1822), daughter of Levi and Lois (Keen) Emery.

Children:

4128 i ARVILLA,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1849; d. Nov. 16, 1857.
4129 ii JUDSON E., b. Dec. 27, 1851.
4130 iii CHARLES, b. July 4, 1855; d. Oct. 26, 1857.
4131 iv FRANK, b. Oct. 28, 1859; d. Nov. 22, 1864.
4132 v ELMER E., b. March 2, 1862.

2245 IRENE[8] EMERY (*Tristram,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Tristram and Lydia W. (Emery) Emery; married Harper Senter. Lives in Harrison, Ohio.

Children:

4133 i CAROLINE.[9] (See No. 2260.)
4134 ii ASA C. (See No. 2261.)

2246 CAROLINE[8] EMERY (*Tristram,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Tristram and Lydia W. (Emery) Emery; married, Dec., 1843, in Harrison, Ohio, Jesse Mead.

Children:

4135 i JULIETT,[9] b. Sept., 1844.
4136 ii CLARENCE, b. March, 1846; d. 1870.
4137 iii CORDELIA, b. March, 1848; d. 1867.
4138 iv ELLA, b. Sept., 1851.
4139 v ELWOOD, } b. July, 1858.
4140 vi ELMER, }

2247 HORACE[8] EMERY (*Tristram,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Tristram and Lydia E. (Emery) Emery; married Nov. 18, 1843, Mary West (born Sept. 13, 1819) in Salem, Washington County, N. Y. Lives in Green Springs, Ohio.

Children:

4141 i CORDELIA,[9] b. June 20, 1845; d. Sept. 30, 1845.
4142 ii ELIZABETH A., b. Nov. 18, 1846; d. April 25, 1852.
4143 iii SANDERS N., b April 24, 1849; d. Feb. 25, 1852.
4144 iv ELMER E, b. Nov. 7, 1851.
4145 v MABEL S., b. Feb. 12, 1854.
4146 vi CHARLES N., b. Sept. 1, 1856; d. Feb. 28, 1858.
4147 vii WILLIAM J., b. Dec. 16, 1858; grad. of Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio.
4148 viii ELLA C., b. Dec. 7, 1864.

2248 RUFUS[8] EMERY (*Tristram,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Noah,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Tristram and Lydia W. (Emery) Emery; married, first, July 4, 1850, Cynthia Mead (born July 4, 1832; died Oct. 5, 1855); second, Nov. 23, 1858, Phillgra Pettis. Resides in Plymouth, Ohio.

Children:

4149 i MARY,[9] b. July 28, 1852; m. Bert Porter. Lives in Clyde, Ohio.
4150 ii WILLIS, b. Sept. 26, 1858. Lives in Liberty, Ohio.
4151 iii STELLA, b. May 1, 1860; d. Oct. 22, 1865.
4152 iv STANTON, b. Aug. 1, 1861; d. Aug. 24, 1865.
4153 v DORA, b. May 2, 1863; d. April 15, 1864.
4154 vi ZILLA, b. March 11, 1865.
4155 vii RAY, b. Dec. 7, 1866.
4156 viii EARL, b. Dec. 7, 1868.

2253 JUDSON[8] EMERY (*Levi*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Levi and Lois (Keen) Emery; married June 9, 1848, Lucinda Mead (born in Grelton, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1823).

Children:

4157 i OPHELIA,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1850; m. Oliver Bogart, Aug. 6, 1868.
4158 ii ERIKA, b. Feb. 7, 1854.

2255 ENOS[8] EMERY (*Levi*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Levi and Lois (Keen) Emery; married March 1, 1856, Olive J. Decrow (born April 1, 1832). Resides in Montville, Me.

Child:

4159 i CORA J.,[9] b. May 11, 1862; d. Sept. 1, 1876.

2256 ANN H.[8] EMERY (*Levi*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Levi and Lois (Keen) Emery; married Nov. 17, 1859, William L. Sisty, member of Co. "C," 55 Ohio Vols.; wounded at Averysboro or Averasboro, N. C., and was taken to David's Island, where he died.

Children:

4160 i LOIS J.,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1861; d. June 26, 1868.
4161 ii GEORGE L., b. April 23, 1863; lives in Neb.

2257 HARRIET N.[8] EMERY (*Levi*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Levi and Lois (Keen) Emery; married March 15, 1851, George Crockett (died Nov. 30, 1871).

Children:

4162 i MALCOLM,[9] b. July 11, 1852; lives in Monroe, Ohio.
4163 ii ALICE A., b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. Martin Koller; lives in Bloomville, Ohio.
4164 iii MARY, b. March 9, 1861; d. March 30, 1862.
4165 iv ERNEST N., b. March 31, 1863.
4166 v KNOTT, b. March 7, 1865.

2259 WILLARD[8] EMERY (*Levi*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Levi and Lois (Keen) Emery; married July 4, 1860, Sarah Martin; they were divorced and he married, second, Lucinda Howe.

Child:

4167 i ELTHEON L.,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1861; lives in Damascus, Ohio.

2260 ALDEN C.[8] EMERY (*Levi*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Levi and Lois (Keen) Emery; married Nov. 14, 1858, Caroline Senter (See No. 4133). Lives in Henry Co., Ohio.

Child:

4168 i VERNON J.,[9] b. April 11, 1861, in Harrison, Ohio. Grad. of Ohio State University in 1886; teacher of Latin and Mathematics in Neb. State University, Neb.

2262 THOMAS B.[8] EMERY (*Levi*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Levi and Lois (Keen) Emery; married April 9, 1862, Cynthia Shively. Resides in Grelton, Ohio.

Child:

4169 i EVA M.,[9] b. June 19, 1864, in Montville, Me.

2277 CAPT. CHARLES[8] EMERY (*Robert*,[7] *John*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Capt. Robert and his third wife, Mary (Lyman) Emery; married Nov. 1, 1840, Susan Hilton, daughter of Hon. John Kelly of Exeter, N. H. Resided in Springfield, Mass., Portsmouth, R. I., and Dorchester, Mass. He went to sea when fifteen years of age; was in command of a ship at twenty, making the voyage around Cape Horn; followed the sea for some years, making voyages to South America, China and the West Indies. In 1878, he commanded an expedition up the River Amazon in search of valuable woods, carrying the United States flag where it had never been before. Later he sailed again up the Amazon, going a thousand miles up this river into the heart of the rubber country. He was interested and engaged in mining. He was a veteran and member of the Boston Marine Society, having joined it in 1852; trustee for twenty-five years, and its president from 1887 to 1889. Capt. Emery was a typical sea-captain of the old Merchant Service.

Children:

4170 i MARY ABBOT,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1843, in Springfield, Mass.; m. Rev. Alva T. Twing, D.D., agent of Foreign and Domestic Missions of the Episcopal Church.
4171 ii SUSAN LAVINA, b. Sept. 26, 1846, in Dorchester, Mass.
4172 iii JOHN ABBOT, b. Jan. 24, 1848.
4173 iv MARGARET THERESE, b. Aug. 3, 1849, in Dorchester, Mass.
4174 v JULIA CHESTER, b. Sept. 24, 1852, in Dorchester, Mass.
4175 vi CHARLES ROBERT, b. March 10, 1854, in Dorchester, Mass.; d. Aug. 13, 1880, in Westfield, Mass.
4176 vii EDITH FOOTE, b. March 14, 1855, in Dorchester, Mass.; d. Aug. 26, 1855.
4177 viii CARRIE MARIA, b. Oct. 18, 1856, in Portsmouth, R. I.
4178 ix WILLIAM STANLEY, b. May 6, 1858, in Portsmouth, R. I.
4179 x ALICE KELLY, b. Sept. 2, 1859, in Dorchester, Mass.; d. June 27, 1873.
4180 xi HELEN WINTHROP, b. Sept 30, 1862, in Dorchester, Mass.

2281 MARY LYMAN[8] EMERY (*Robert*,[7] *John*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Capt. Robert and his third wife, Mary (Lyman) Emery; married, June, 1846, Charles B. Pierce of Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

4181 i ELIZABETH EMERY,[9] b. April 24, 1847.
4182 ii CHARLES BATES, b. Sept. 3, 1851; drowned Oct., 1877.

2283 JOHN T. G.[8] EMERY (*Nicholas*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Judge Nicholas and Ann Taylor (Gilman) Emery; married Sarah H. Sawyer (died July 25, 1877).

Children:

4183 i MARY JANE,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1830.
4184 ii CHARLOTTE ANN, b. Aug. 7, 1832.

4185 iii JOHN, b. June 15, 1834; d. Aug. 22, 1838.
4186 iv HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 11, 1836.
4187 v NICHOLAS, b. June 26, 1838.
4188 vi SARAH E. ELLEN, b. June 7, 1840; d. Nov. 28, 1865.
4189 vii JOHN T. G., b. Aug. 9, 1842.
4190 viii LENDALL BOYD, b. April 10, 1845; d. Sept. 10, 1871.
4191 ix CHARLES EDWIN, b. May 15, 1847; d. Dec. 5, 1887.
4192 x EUGENE, b. Dec. 2, 1851; d. Dec. 5, 1887.

2285 THERESA ORNE[8] EMERY (*Nicholas*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Judge Nicholas and Ann Taylor (Gilman) Emery; married Aug. 17, 1835, Lendall G. S. Boyd.
Child:

4193 i NICHOLAS EMERY,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1837. Grad. Bowdoin College, 1860. Private 25th Me. Inf. in 1862; studied Theology at Meadville, Pa., and Cambridge, Mass., settled in Canastota, N. Y., resigned on account of ill health; m. Kate Perkins Scott, Aug. 29, 1862, had two children not now living; res. in Cal.

2286 ANN T. G.[8] EMERY (*Nicholas*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Judge Nicholas and Ann Taylor (Gilman) Emery; married Aug. 30, 1841, George Jacob Abbot of Washington, D. C. He was a graduate of Harvard College; successful educator of boys; private secretary of Daniel Webster while Secretary of State; U. S. Consul at Sheffield, England, for six years; Professor of Theological School, Meadville, Pa.; Consul at Goderich, Canada, where he died Jan., 1879.
Children:

4194 i MARY J. C.,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1842.
4195 ii AN INFANT SON.
4196 iii ANNE THERESA, b. Aug. 15, 1846.
4197 iv JULIA WEBSTER, b. July 1, 1848; m. Edgar H. Nichols.
4198 v ELIZABETH G., d. 1852, aged nine months.
4199 vi CHARLOTTE E., b. Oct. 20, 1853; d. Oct. 20, 1880.

2289 HENRIETTA O.[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *Noah*[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Deborah (Webb) Emery; married, 1830, William Burleigh (born Apr. 1, 1794; died Aug. 25, 1844).
Children:

4200 i EDWARD WILLIAM,[9] b July 5, 1831.
4201 ii FRANK G., b. July 9, 1839.
4202 iii MARY EMERY.

2292 CHARLES EMERY[8] SOULE (*Elizabeth P.*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Gideon L. and Elizabeth P. (Emery) Soule; married, first, Arianna F. French of Chester, N. H. (died 1865); second, 1866, Eliza A. S. Murdock, of New York City. He entered Exeter Academy, 1833; graduate of Bowdoin College, 1842; admitted to the Bar of Rockingham County, N. H., 1845; served as law assistant to the Surrogate of N. Y.; President of the Alumni Association of Bowdoin College in N. Y.

Children:

4203 i CHARLES EMERY.[9]
4204 ii HELEN.
4205 iii EDMUND F.

2294 AUGUSTUS LORD[8] SOULE (*Elizabeth P.*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Gideon L. and Elizabeth P. (Emery) Soule; married Maria Gray of Exeter, N. H. Graduate of Harvard College, 1846; studied law at the Harvard Law School; admitted to the Bar, 1846; Judge of Supreme Court of Mass., 1877–1881; Corporation Counsel for Boston and Albany R. R.; member of the Commission to revise the Judicial system of Mass., 1877; died 1887.

Children:

4206 i CORA.[9]
4207 ii MARY E.

2304 CHARLES EMERY[8] STEVENS (*Catherine H.*,[7] *Richard*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Boswell and Catherine Hale (Emery) Stevens; born in Pembroke, N. H.; married Sept. 7, 1852, Caroline Elizabeth Caldwell (born in Barre, Mass., Nov. 14, 1830); graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835; read law with his father, studied theology at Andover, Mass., taught in Worthington Academy, Barre, Fitchburg and elsewhere in Massachusetts. Editor (in 1846) of "*New Hampshire Statesman*," editor and proprietor of "*Barre Patriot*," editor of "*Worcester Transcript*," assistant editor of "*Colonial Records of Mass.*" (vol. 5), assistant Register of Probate and Insolvency for Worcester County (1859–69), Register of Probate and Insolvency for Worcester Co. (1869–83).

Children:

4208 i WILLIAM CALDWELL,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1854; grad. at Amherst Coll., 1876; and M.D. at Harv. Med. School, 1883. Physician at Worcester, Mass.
4209 ii KATE GOODNOW, b. March 16, 1859.

2306 ELIZABETH E. H.[8] STEVENS (*Catherine H.*,[7] *Richard*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Boswell and Catherine Hale (Emery) Stevens; married Oct. 5, 1841, Rev. Seth Warriner Banister (born Jan. 15, 1811; died Oct. 5, 1861), graduated at Amherst College, 1835. Elizabeth and her last two children were buried at Carlisle, Mass. She died in Carlisle, Mass., July 21, 1850.

Children:

4210 i CHILD;[9] d. unnamed when one week old.
4211 ii SARAH ELIZA, b. Oct. 20, 1847; d. Sept. 12, 1851.
4212 iii WILLIAM STEVENS, b. June 25, 1850; d. Sept. 29, 1851.

2316 GEORGE O.[8] EMERY (*Joseph*,[7] *Shem*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Elizabeth Jane (Emery) Emery; married Emma Brooks.

Children:

4213 i GRACE,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1874.
4214 ii GEORGE, b. May 13, 1877.

2323 Moses[8] Morrill (*Polly*,[7] *Japhet*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Polly (Emery) Morrill; married April 25, 1854, Sarah E. Emery, daughter of Joseph and Olive (Raitt-Odiorne) Emery. Lived in Eliot, Me.

Child:

4215 i Charles,[9] b. April 14, 1859.

2328 John L.[8] Emery (*Japhet*,[7] *Japhet*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Japhet and Hannah (Leighton) Emery; married ———.

Children:

4216 Harry.[9]
4217 Abbie.

2330 Cyrena[8] Emery (*Theodore*,[7] *Theodore*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Theodore and Susanna (Storer) Emery; married Sept. 1, 1849, Rev. Ransom Dunn (born in Bakersfield, Vt., July 7, 1818). Professor in college in Hillsdale, Mich.

Children:

4218 i Cyrena Amanda,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1851, in Wis.; d. Oct. 20, 1851.
4219 ii Sarah Abby, b. Aug. 19, 1853, in Mich.; m. Geo. A. Stayton.
4220 iii Helen A., b. Dec. 21, 1854, in Mass.; m. L. M. Gates.
4221 iv Lillie Ceola, b. Sept. 8, 1859; d. May 5, 1861.
4222 v Nettie, b. Nov. 9, 1863, in Ill.

2331 Theodore A.[8] Emery (*Theodore*,[7] *Theodore*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Theodore and Susannah (Storer) Emery; married June 17, 1847, Sarah A. Maxwell of Alfred, Me.

Children:

4223 i Elizabeth C.,[9] b. April 30, 1848; d. March 4, 1875.
4224 ii George A., b. March 11, 1850.
4225 iii Seavey D., b. April 24, 1852.
4226 iv Lindsey N., b. April 15, 1854; m. Helen E. Randall of Portland, Me., April 17, 1878.
4227 v Eliza E., b. Oct. 27, 1856; d. July 31, 1859.
4228 vi Melville T., b. April 21, 1859; d. Feb. 12, 1860.
4229 vii Melville T., b. July 24, 1861.
4230 viii Susan A., b. Sept. 11, 1862.
4231 ix Ermina S., b. Feb. 1, 1866.
4232 x Howard A., b. May 13, 1867; d. Jan. 10, 1869.

2342 Ida Jane[8] Emery (*Alva C.*,[7] *Theodore*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Alva C. and his second wife, Priscilla L. (Marsh) Emery; married March 7, 1876, H. Lorin Merrill. Lives in Parsonsfield, Me.

Child:

4233 i Wilbur,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1879.

2346 Ida A.[8] Emery (*Josiah G.*,[7] *Theodore*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Josiah G. and Arvilla (Head) Emery; married Edward O. Lord of South Berwick, Me.

Children:

4234 i MARY EMMA,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1853.
4235 ii IDA, b. April 25, 1857.

2354 ALEXANDER[8] EMERY (*Jeremiah*,[7] *Jeremiah*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Agnes (Huntress) Emery; married April 22, 1845, Clara Lowe, in Newfield, Me.

Children, born in Shapleigh, Me.:

4236 i THARON F.,[9] b. May 14, 1846; d. Sept. 29, 1869, in Shapleigh, Me.
4237 ii ORAVILLE P., b. March 8, 1848; d. Aug. 28, 1869, in Hollis, Me.
4238 iii ROSE A., b. Feb. 17, 1851; d. July 12, 1872.
4239 iv MARY E., b. March 25, 1853; m. Frank Leavitt, Nov. 30, 1876.
4240 v JOHN W., b. Aug. 23, 1855.
4241 vi LIZZIE, b. Sept. 15, 1858.

2356 GILMORE[8] EMERY (*Jeremiah*,[7] *Jeremiah*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Agnes (Huntress) Emery; married in Newfield, Me., Feb. 14, 1847, Lizzie Chellis. Enlisted in the Second Maine Cavalry, 1863; discharged at the close of the war at New Orleans, La.

Children, except the first, born in Newfield, Me.:

4242 i ELVIRA,[9] b. June 14, 1848; d. Aug. 31, 1849, in Wolfboro.
4243 ii EUGENE, b. Jan. 24, 1850.
4244 iii CHARLES W., b. June 14, 1851.
4245 iv GEORGE S., b. July 23, 1853.
4246 v EDITH ANN, b. April 27, 1855; d. June 17, 1862.
4247 vi ELLSWORTH G., b. April 27, 1857.
4248 vii IDA, b. April 27, 1859.
4249 viii ELIZABETH ANN, b. June 30, 1862.
4250 ix SADIE F., b. Oct. 7, 1864.
4251 x NELLIE J., b. Nov. 26, 1866.
4252 xi AGNES S., b. Oct. 10, 1868.
4253 xii FRANK DELMORE, b. Oct. 6, 1870.

2357 JOSEPH H.[8] EMERY (*Jeremiah*,[7] *Jeremiah*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Agnes (Huntress) Emery; married in Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 9, 1849, Rebecca C. Hill.

Children:

4254 i ELLA.[9]
4255 ii EDWARD W.
4256 iii JOSEPH H., JR.
4257 iv ALFRED D.

2359 JEREMIAH W.[8] EMERY (*Jeremiah*,[7] *Jeremiah*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Agnes (Huntress) Emery; married in Wakefield, N. H., Jan. 15, 1853, Caroline M. Reed.

Children, born in Acton, Me.:

4258 i CHANDLER W.,[9] b. July 11, 1854.
4259 ii ANNIE H., b. June 28, 1859.
4260 iii JOHN W., b. July 24, 1861.
4261 iv JAMES E., b. Jan. 15, 1864.

2360 Cecelia Pray[8] Emery (*James,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Simon,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Sally (Rowe) Emery; married Rev. Moses Palmer, Oct. 7, 1835, and died in Patten, Me., July 19, 1862.

Children:

4262 i Edward,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1839.
4262*a* ii Mary, b. March 27, 1842; d. July 23, 1842.
4263 iii Moses, b. June 1, 1843; d. July 12, 1871.
4264 iv Emily, b. Jan. 16, 1845.
4265 v Olin, b. Feb. 28. 1848; d. Dec. 29, 1849.
4265*a* vi Susan, b. Jan. 14, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1852.
4266 vii Loren, b Jan. 3. 1853; d. July 8, 1879.
4267 viii Charles, b. April 28, 1856.
4268 ix Annie, b. June 14, 1860.

2362 Isabel[8] Emery (*James,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Simon,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Sally (Rowe) Emery; married Oliver S. Nason of Kennebunk, Me.

Children:

4269 i Fred A.[9]
4270 ii Josephine.
4271 iii Daniel.
4272 iv James O.

2363 Abijah Fisk[8] Emery (*James,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Simon,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Sally (Rowe) Emery; married, first, Emeline T. Metcalf; second, Orissa Metcalf, half-sister of his first wife.

Children, born in Frankfort, Me.:

4273 i Rowe,[9] b. April 24, 1846.
4274 ii Charles, b. March 24, 1848.
4275 iii Annie, b. April 13, 1850; d. Oct. 4, 1859.
4276 iv Eva, b. Aug. 14, 1852.
4277 v Jubal, b. June 26, 1854.
4278 vi Annie, b. Jan. 5, 1856.

By second marriage:

4279 vii Ralph, b. July 23, 1860; d. Nov. 7, 1873.
4280 viii Hubert, b. June, 1862.
4281 ix Genevieve, b. June 8, 1864.
4282 x Fiske, b. June 2, 1866.
4283 xi Grace, b. Oct. 21, 1869.

2364 Lewelin[8] Emery (*James,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Simon,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Sally (Rowe) Emery; married, Dec. 19, 1850, Adeline L. Shaw.

Children:

4284 i Cecelia A.,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1852; m. Ambrose Fogg; d. Nov. 23, 1877.
4284*a* ii Marcellus Lewelin, b. Dec. 12, 1856.

2366 Adaline S.[8] Emery (*James,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *Simon,*[5] *Simon,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Sally (Rowe) Emery; married D. B. Newton.

Children:

4285 i SARAH A.[9]
4286 ii LILIAN B.
4287 iii HENRY C.

2391 MARTHA[8] RICKER (*Betsey*,[7] *Rev. Simon*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Emery) Ricker; married, 1819, Levi Mudgett.

Children:

4288 i LEVI,[9] b. July 12, 1820.
4289 ii BENJ. FRANKLIN, b. July 11, 1822; d. April 24, 1886. Lawyer in N. Y.
4290 iii SIMON EMERY, b. July 29, 1824. Deputy Sheriff of Penobscot Co., Me.
4291 iv ALBERT G., b. Dec. 9, 1826. Capt. of Co. "K," 11th Me. Vols.
4292 v MARY EMERY, b. April 6, 1829.
4293 vi MARTHA A., b. Nov. 25, 1832.
4294 vii WILLIAM PITT, b. Jan. 23, 1842. Res. in Greenleaf, Kansas.

2402 GEORGE W.[8] EMERY (*Edward*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Simon*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Edward and Mary (Sherburn) Emery; married in Milford, Me., Nov. 19, 1854, Hannah J. Norris (born March 13, 1829).

Children:

4295 i MARY E.,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1855; d. March 11, 1873.
4296 ii WILLIE, b. Jan. 12, 1857; d. Sept. 14, 1858.
4297 iii ALICE W., b. Jan. 12, 1864.
4298 iv LIZZIE E., b. March 11, 1866; m. J. Stilwell Vilas, April 30, 1888, in Wis.

2409 TEMPLE H.[8] EMERY (*Hosea*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Hosea and Hannah (Bartlett) Emery; married at Orono, Me., Aug. 16, 1827, Diana Godfrey (died 1871).

Children:

4299 i JOHN G.,[9] b. May 20, 1828, in Orono, Me.
4300 ii NICHOLAS, b. Dec. 29, 1829, in Monroe, Me.
4301 iii ARD G., b. June 19, 1833, in Orono, Me.
4302 iv TEMPLE, b. July 5, 1837, in Bradley, Me.
4303 v HIRAM A., b. June 14, 1839, in Orono, Me.

2410 ROSWELL[8] EMERY (*Hosea*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Hosea and Hannah (Bartlett) Emery; married in Monroe, Me., Dec. 23, 1825, Sally Jones (born Sept. 30, 1804; died Dec. 24, 1862).

Children:

4304 i EMELINE,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1828.
4305 ii ALBERT, b. Dec. 12, 1829.
4306 iii LYDIA, b. Sept. 19, 1832.
4307 iv ROSWELL, b. March 17, 1835.
4308 v LOUISA, b. March 15, 1837.
4309 vi TEMPLE, b. Sept. 14, 1841.
4310 vii SARAH, b. July 8, 1843.

2414 Hosea B.[8] Emery (*Hosea*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Hosea and Hannah (Bartlett) Emery; married, first, at Monroe, Me., Sept. 14, 1837, Eliza McDaniel (died in Bradley, Me.); second, Jan. 28, 1850, Nancy J. White of Frankfort, Me. (died Jan., 1852); third, April 3, 1852, Lydia T. Tapley of West Brookville, Me.

Children, of first marriage, born in Monroe, Me.:

4311 i Helen A.,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1840.
4312 ii Cynthia, b. 1841; d. young.
4313 iii Roy, b. 1846; d. young.
4314 iv Hosea, b. March, 1849.

By second marriage:

4315 v Child, d. in infancy.

By third marriage:

4316 vi Charles H., b. June 22, 1853, in Milford, Me.
4317 vii Cora A., b. April 8, 1858, in Milford, Me.; d. in Bangor, Me., Jan. 6, 1872.
4318 viii Inez G., b. April 10, 1861.

2423 Elizabeth J.[8] Emery (*Calvin*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Calvin and Rebecca (Warren) Emery; married Oct. 15, 1859, Albert L. Matthews of Windham, Me.

Children:

4319 i Lizzie E.,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1864.
4320 ii Emily F., b. Jan. 14, 1867.
4321 iii Ethel J., b. Feb. 23, 1869.

2443 Jacob[8] Thompson (*Sally*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Sally (Emery) Thompson; married in 1839.

Children:

4322 i Jacob,[9] b. 1840.
4323 ii Hiram, b. 1842.
4324 iii William, b. 1844.
4325 iv Noah, b. 1846.
4326 v Hannah, d.
4327 vi Anna.

2444 Hiram[8] Thompson (*Sally*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Noah and Sally (Emery) Thompson; married ——— Worcester, 1858.

Children:

4328 i Frederick E.,[9] b. March 26, 1859.
4329 ii Hiram F., b. Nov. 8, 1861.
4330 iii Ida May, b. April 28, 1864.
4331 iv Sara, b. Feb. 6, 1868.
4332 v Ella D., b. Feb. 7, 1872.

2447 Monroe[8] Emery (*John*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Rosannah (Abbot) Emery; married July 13, 1850, Temperance Goodrich.

Children:

4333 i SAMUEL,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1852; d. June, 1866.
4334 ii GEORGE H., b. July 14, 1854.
4335 iii FRANK A., b. July 13, 1856.

2449 HULDAH JANE[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Rosannah (Abbot) Emery; married, in 1850, Marquis Hodgman of Manchester, N. H. She died in Bloomington, Ind.

Children:

4336 i FRANCES E.,[9] b. April 17, 1851; m. Theo. Phillips, Nov. 1, 1876.
4337 ii EMMA A., b. Sept. 18, 1853; m. Norman H. Shackford; had one child; d. young.
4338 iii HULDAH E.

2450 MOSES J.[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Rosannah (Abbot) Emery; married Oct. 23, 1864, Mary A. Bean.

Children:

4339 i JOSEPH A.,[9] b. June 26, 1866.
4340 ii ROSANNA, b. April 21, 1869.

2451 JOHN F.[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Rosannah (Abbot) Emery; married April 6, 1861, Mrs. Nancy J. Patten (born 1841).

Child:

4341 i ORIN A.,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1862.

2454 ABIGAIL[8] CHASE (*Lucy*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Trueworthy and Lucy (Emery) Chase; married July 4, 1839, Henry March (born July 1, 1812; died March 28, 1851). She died Jan. 16, 1856.

Children:

4342 i MORRIS.[9]
4343 ii TRUEWORTHY.
4344 iii ALBERT N.
4345 iv JAMES M.
4346 v ENVILLE L.

2455 JOHN E.[8] CHASE (*Lucy*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Trueworthy and Lucy (Emery) Chase; married April 15, 1840, Ruth Ann Ward. He died April 13, 1886, in Chicopee, Mass.

Child:

4347 i ELLEN.[9]

2457 THATCHER T.[8] CHASE (*Lucy*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Trueworthy and Lucy (Emery) Chase; married, first, 1842, Mary Harrington (died 1847); second, 1849, Susan Hodgman.

Children:

4348 i JOSEPHINE,[9] b. 1843.
4349 ii NANCIE, b. 1850.

2458 NANCY JANE[8] CHASE (*Lucy*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Trueworthy and Lucy (Emery) Chase; married May 7, 1848, John H. Burbank of Sandown, N. H.

Children:

4350 i LUCY JANE,[9] b. April 27, 1849; d. Sept., 1849.
4351 ii LUCY ELLA, b. Feb., 1851; m. Daniel E. Stimpson.
4352 iii WILLIS P., b. March 8, 1853; d. March 13, 1855.
4353 iv HATTIE J., b. Jan. 9, 1856; d. Feb. 10, 1871.
4354 v JOHN E., b. May 4, 1862.
4355 vi ALBERT F., b. April 7, 1864.

2460 MARY ANN[8] CHASE (*Huldah*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Simon and Huldah (Emery) Chase; married Dec. 25, 1841, Charles Clark (born Jan. 28, 1818).

Children:

4356 i GEORGE W.,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1842.
4357 ii ORIN F., b. July 6, 1845.
4358 iii CHARLES A., b. Oct. 20, 1846; d. young.
4359 iv EVELINE, b. Aug. 4, 1849.
4360 v CHARLES G., b. Feb. 9, 1852; d. Dec. 25, 1854.
4361 vi WILLIAM G., b. Aug. 11, 1852; an adopted son.

2464 JOHN M.[8] CHASE (*Huldah*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simon and Huldah (Emery) Chase; married Nov. 9, 1852, Hannah F. Clark.

Children:

4362 i EMERY M.,[9] b. July 7, 1853.
4363 ii FREMONT, b. Oct. 3, 1856.
4364 iii ELIJAH G., b. Sept. 29, 1858.
4365 iv ADAH A., b. Nov. 15, 1861.
4366 v CORA M., b. Feb. 13, 1868.
4367 vi EUGENE M., b. April 29, 1870.
4368 vii GEORGE F., b. Feb. 4, 1874.
4369 viii FIDELIA A.

2465 TRUEWORTHY[8] CHASE (*Huldah*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simon and Huldah (Emery) Chase; married Nancy M. Pettingill. He died Feb. 24, 1872.

Children:

4370 i ELENORA M.[9]
4371 ii CLARA E.
4372 iii JULIA M.
4373 iv IDA C.
4374 v TRUEWORTHY D.
4375 vi FRANK E.

2466 AMASA H.[8] CHASE (*Huldah*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simon and Huldah (Emery) Chase; married July 10, 1856, Elizabeth Howe (died Aug. 15, 1867).

Children:

4376 i SIMON A.,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1857.
4377 ii FRANK W., b. May 12, 1859; d. Feb. 10, 1862.
4378 iii ELIZ. M., b. Aug. 11, 1861; m. Frank J. Johnson, Feb. 21, 1880.
4379 iv MILDRED D., b. June 28, 1864.

2467 MORRIS MARCH[8] EMERY (*Jacob*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jacob and Betsey (March) Emery; married May 31, 1841, Lois H. Heath of Nashua, N. H. (died June 3, 1887). He was a sailor for many years and lived on Middle Brewster Island, Boston Harbor, Mass., and Lyndeboro, N. H.

Children:

4380 i ENVILLE J.,[9] b. 1843, in Lowell, Mass.; d. young.
4381 ii } TWINS, b. 1845; d. in infancy.
4381*a* iii }

2468 REV. ENVILLE JACOB[8] EMERY (*Jacob*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jacob and Betsey (March) Emery; married April 13, 1850, Anna Judson Hagget of Hollis, N. H. (died in Mason Village, N. H., April 22, 1867); second, April 22, 1868, Melissa Smith Emery, widow of Horace Emery (died Oct. 21, 1887); third, Sept., 1888, Mrs. Fanny A. (Mason) Brooks. He was a Baptist minister, having charges in So. Lyndeboro, N. H., 1854, Warwick, Mass., 1858, Mason Village, N. H., 1862, Barre, Mass., 1865, Jaffrey, N. H., 1869, Swanzey, N. H., 1873; resided in Greenville, N. H., until his death, April 7, 1889. He was a lecturer of note, correspondent of newspapers and preacher of reputation.

Child, by first wife:

4382 i PAMELIA MADELON,[9] b. March 22, 1851.

2469 LYDIA ANN[8] EMERY (*Jacob*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Betsey (March) Emery; married March 9, 1847, Albion K. P. Dunning of Brunswick, Me. She died Aug. 10, 1848.

Child:

4383 i ELIZABETH E.,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1848; d. Aug. 19, 1848.

2470 JOHN MARCH[8] EMERY (*Jacob*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jacob and Betsey (March) Emery; married April 26, 1857, Ann Bradford of So. Lyndeboro, N. H. He was a musician.

Children, born in Lyndeboro', N. H.:

4384 i HARLAN EDSON,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1868.
4385 ii CHRISTA ANN, b. Sept. 13, 1871.

2471 ALICE G.[8] EMERY (*Jacob*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jacob and Betsey (March) Emery; married Feb. 16, 1855, William Young of Manchester, N. H.

Children:

4386 i ELIZABETH I.,[9] b. March 22, 1861.
4387 ii RHODA ELLA, b. Jan. 14, 1864.
4388 iii ERNEST E., b. Oct. 4, 1867; d.
4389 iv WILLIE M., b. March 14, 1870; d.

2474 Catherine[8] Emery (*Thatcher*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thatcher and Sally (Thing) Emery; married Dec. 18, 1849, Charles Thing. Lives in Waterboro, Me.

Children:

4390 i Bradford,[9] b. May 2, 1851; d. young.
4391 ii Inez, b. Oct. 7, 1856; d. young.
4392 iii Inez, b. Sept. 13, 1864.

2475 Sarah T.[8] Emery (*Thatcher*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thatcher and Sally (Thing) Emery; married, first, July 13, 1849, William A. Kelly (born April 22, 1825; died Nov. 10, 1856); second, Dec. 20, 1859, Charles Pray (born Nov. 10, 1823).

Children by first marriage:

4393 i William W.,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1850.
4394 ii Joseph N., b. Feb. 10, 1853.
4395 iii John H., b. Oct. 3, 1855.

By second marriage:

4396 iv George W., b. Feb. 10, 1861.
4397 v Luella O., b. July 30, 1864.
4398 vi Addie B., b. Aug. 17, 1872.

2478 Jacob P.[8] Emery (*Thatcher*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*,[1]), son of Thatcher and Sally (Thing) Emery; married Susan E. Fall, Nov. 24, 1859.

Child:

4399 i Willie.[9]

2481 Mark A.[8] Emery (*Thatcher*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thatcher and Sally (Thing) Emery; married Aug. 31, 1863, Mary J. Thing.

Child:

4400 i Alonzo B.,[9] b. May 31, 1864.

2483 Rose A.[8] Emery (*Thatcher*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thatcher and Sally (Thing) Emery; married Bion Roberts. Resides in Kelton, Utah.

Child:

4401 i Nelson D.,[9] b. April 18, 1873.

2485 Cyrus[8] Emery (*John*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Mary (Pike) Emery; married, 1866, Sarah Fifield, daughter of Richard and Sally (Emery) Fifield. He died of cholera, two days out from Calcutta, on his return voyage.

Child:

4402 i Anna,[9] b. 1867.

2486 John P.[8] Emery (*John*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Mary (Pike) Emery; married in Shapleigh, Me., 1849, Betsey Thing (born Aug. 14, 1828).

Children:

4403 i Lucy,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1849; d. Sept. 29, 1850.
4404 ii Lizzie M., b. Feb. 8, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Albert Fisk of Somerville, Mass.
4405 iii John Wesley, b. Oct. 29, 1856.

2488 Mary Ann[8] Emery (*Peter*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Peter and his second wife, Lydia (Sias) Emery; married Allen Greenough, and died Oct. 12, 1862.

Children:

4406 i John,[9] b. 1857.
4407 ii Frank, b. 1860.

2490 Samuel H.[8] Emery (*Peter*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Peter and his second wife, Lydia (Sias) Emery; married Dec. 23, 1861, Mary Emerson Sias (born Aug. 11, 1845).

Children:

4408 i Samuel W.,[9] b. March 30, 1863.
4409 ii Lydia, b. 1864; d. Aug. 12, 1866.
4410 iii Grace, b. Nov. 20, 1866.
4411 iv Mabel, b. March 13, 1870; d. Jan. 15, 1885.
4412 v Caroline, b. Aug. 9, 1872.
4413 vi Peter S., b. Aug. 11, 1874.

2492 Frances S.[8] Emery (*Peter*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Peter and his second wife, Lydia (Sias) Emery; married Allen Greenough. She died Dec. 1, 1866.

Child:

4414 i William Allen,[9] b. 1863; d. Oct. 1, 1865.

2495 George T.[8] Emery (*Henry*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Henry and Deborah (Meserve) Emery; married, first, Nov. 11, 1848, Tryphena Staples (born April 19, 1826); second, July 5, 1856, Eliza Works (born in Boston, Mass.; died June 14, 1878).

Children:

4415 i Elizabeth M.,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1849.
4416 ii Flora, b. Dec. 16, 1850; d. Dec. 12, 1865.
4417 iii George H., b. June 29, 1855; m. July 1, 1879, Rachel Palmer.
4418 iv Ann T., b. Sept. 10, 1857; d. Nov. 1, 1858.
4419 v Ann L., b. Feb. 25, 1861; d. June 14, 1878.
4420 vi James W., b. March 17, 1863.

2496 Sarah E.[8] Emery (*Henry*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Henry and Deborah (Meserve) Emery; married Calvin Stevens of Milan, N. H.

Children:

4421 i SARAH.[9]
4422 ii IDA.
4423 iii HENRY.
4424 iv ROBERT.
4425 v ELIZABETH.

2513 JAMES W.[8] EMERY (*Joshua*,[7] *Israel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joshua and Sarah Ham (Jones) Emery; married in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 5, 1861, Martha Ann Moulton (born Jan. 8, 1843); removed to Eliot, Me., 1866.

Children:

4426 i GEORGE W.,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1863, in Portsmouth, N. H.
4427 ii ANNIE A., b. May 8, 1873, in Eliot, Me.

2514 REBECCA[8] EMERY (*Joshua*,[7] *Israel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Sarah Ham (Jones) Emery; married in Kittery, Me., John W. Young (born May 10, 1839).

Children:

4428 i EMMA,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1861.
4429 ii CHARLES W., b. Aug. 31, 1866; d. Feb. 14, 1867.

2535 JULIA[8] EMERY (*Thomas*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Theodosia (Grant) Emery; married, first, in Somersworth, N. H., June 12, 1858, Edward Dalton (born, 1826, in England and died at Hilton Head, S. C, Dec. 5, 1861; volunteer in 3d N. H. Regt.); second, in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 1, 1865, Capt. Andrew Frisbee (born May 27, 1818; died in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 17, 1871); third, Sept. 17, 1873, Benjamin Tetherly (born in Eliot, Me., Jan. 22, 1821).

Child, by first marriage:

4430 i CHARLES E.,[9] b. June 1, 1861, in Somersworth, N. H.

By second marriage:

4431 ii ABBIE M., b. June 6, 1867, in Kittery, Me.

2536 ELIZABETH P.[8] EMERY (*Thomas*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Theodosia (Grant) Emery; married May 16, 1851, John T. Hubbard (born April 4, 1829; died April 2, 1875); lived in Portsmouth, N. H.; removed to Somersworth, N. H., 1851.

Children, born in Somersworth:

4432 i HARRY E.,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1860.
4433 ii FRED S., b. Sept. 3, 1869.

2537 SIMON[8] EMERY (*Thomas*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas and Theodosia (Grant) Emery; married Dec. 22, 1867, A. Fernald (born in Eliot, Me., Sept. 17, 1833). Selectman of Eliot, Me., 1882–84. Lived in Kittery and Eliot, Me.

Child:

4434 i HERBERT,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1872.

2539 SOPHIA S.[8] EMERY (*Thomas*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Theodosia (Grant) Emery; married, first, at Smithfield, R. I., Jan. 27, 1861, Samuel S. Howe (born in Worcester, Mass., March 15, 1825; died Sept. 15, 1864); second, in Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 26, 1867, W. A. Hixon (born in Medway, Mass., July 12, 1819; died in Derry, N. H., April 30, 1882).

Child:

4435 i FRANCES E.,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1861, in Smithfield, R. I.

2541 JOHN M.[8] HAYNES (*Mary*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Ira and Mary (Emery) Haynes; married April 23, 1855, Abbie (born Feb. 10, 1831, in Newfield, Me.), daughter of Luther and Hannah (Burbank) Symmes. Lives in So. Parsonsfield, Me.

Children, born in South Parsonfield, Me.:

4436 i ALBERT E.,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1861.
4437 ii THOMAS W., } b. April 5, 1862.
4438 iii JENNIE W., }

2551 ABBIE L.[8] EMERY (*Hiram*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Hiram and Margaret (Young) Emery; married Nov. 14, 1853, James Larry (born Feb. 2, 1826) of Windham, Me., who died in the army in Banks' Red River expedition, July 6, 1864. Lived in Maxfield, Me.

Children:

4439 i FRANK H.,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1854; d. Sept. 22, 1864.
4440 ii CHARLES A., b. Dec. 7, 1859.
4441 iii EDDIE, b. May 6, 1861; d. Sept. 16, 1864.

2552 JOSEPH H.[8] EMERY (*Hiram*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Hiram and Margaret (Young) Emery; married Oct. 14, 1863, Delia Flynn of Providence, R. I. Lived at Providence and then removed to St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

4442 i JAMES H.,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1864.
4443 ii ALBERT J., b. Nov. 29, 1865.
4444 iii FRANK I., b. Apr. 1, 1867.
4445 iv ELLA, b. Dec. 31, 1870; d. Oct. 8, 1876.
4446 v MARY, b. Nov. 25, 1875.

2557 LORENZO W.[8] EMERY (*William*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Sabrina (Tebbetts) Emery; married May 31, 1865, Margaret Ferriman of Albion, Ill. (born Feb. 1, 1844). Went West in 1852; settled in Paducah, Ky., in 1865; superintendent of the city public schools; director of the city National Bank and Mechanics' Flouring Mills; manager of the Hub

and Spoke manufactory; commission merchant in the tobacco business and owner of the Seven Mile Island Stock Farm.

Children:

4447 i CHARLES W.,[9] b. May 3, 1866.
4448 ii GEORGE F., b. Aug. 14, 1867.
4449 iii MARY, b. Sept. 14, 1870; d. Sept. 27, 1879.
4450 iv LORENZO M., b. Feb. 16, 1872.

2560 PHŒBE E.[8] EMERY (*Temple H.*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Temple H. and Sarah (Weymouth) Emery; married in Sangerville, Me., Sept. 15, 1851, Charles W. Cross.

Children:

4451 i JOSEPHINE M.,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1853; unm.
4452 ii ANNIE E., b. June 21, 1855; d. July 6, 1861.
4453 iii CHARLES A., b. June 3, 1857.
4454 iv MARION W., b. April 27, 1859; d. July 2, 1861.
4455 v MAUD E., b. Aug. 10, 1863; m. Oct. 6, 1887, Sandy Dow.
4456 vi ANNIE R., b. May 8, 1865; m. Oct. 11, 1881, Elmer I. McKechnie.
4457 vii ETHEL L., b. March 24, 1876; d. April 6, 1880.

2563 ZACHARY T.[8] EMERY (*Temple H.*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]) son of Temple H. and Sarah (Weymouth) Emery; married Sept. 2, 1871, Carrie ——— in Waltham, Mass. He lived and died in Renovo, Pa.

Children:

4457*a* i SARAH,[9] b. May 14, 1872, in Waltham; d. in infancy.
4457*b* ii ALTON, b. Oct. 26, 1873, in Renovo, Pa.
4457*c* iii DANIEL, b. April 1, 1876, in Renovo, Pa.
4457*d* iv CARRIE, b. Feb 8, 1879, in Renovo, Pa.; adopted by his brother James (No. 2562).

2647 MARTHA[8] EMERY (*Joshua*,[7] *John*,[6] *Charles*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Sally (Hadley) Emery; married Oct. 15, 1857, Henry Stage.

Children:

4458 i FRANK.[9]
4459 ii MARY JANE.
4460 iii ORVILLE.
4461 iv HENRY.

2650 BETSEY[8] EMERY (*Joshua*,[7] *John*,[6] *Charles*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Sally (Hadley) Emery; married, first, at Money Creek, Minn., May 8, 1862, Henry I. Airron; second, at St. Paul, Minn., June 17, 1885, A. H. Corey.

Children, by first marriage:

4462 i EDITH LOUELLA,[9] b. March 9. 1863, in Jamestown, N. Y.
4463 ii ERNEST OLIVER, b. Jan. 8, 1865, in Money Creek, Minn.
4464 iii GEORGE FREDERICK, b. Feb. 5, 1867, in Money Creek, Minn.

2651 MOSES[8] EMERY (*Joshua*,[7] *John*,[6] *Charles*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joshua and Sally (Hadley) Emery; married at La Crosse, Wis., Feb. 9, 1874, Anna Webster. Clerk of District

Court, Caledonia, Minn. Served in the Union army through the war of the Rebellion.

Children:

4465 i LESLIE WEBSTER,[9] b. May 7, 1876.
4466 ii GERTRUDE LOUISE, b. Nov. 10, 1882.
4467 iii MARTHA HAZEL, b. April, 1885.

2653 PHŒBE[8] EMERY (*Joshua*,[7] *John*,[6] *Charles*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Hadley) Emery; married June 7, 1883, Samuel Cummings of St. Paul, Minn.

Children, born in St. Paul, Minn.:

4468 i MARY FRANCES,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1885.
4469 ii ROBERT EMERY, b. March 4, 1889.

2657 JOHN E.[8] STANTON (*Betsey*,[7] *William*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Betsey (Emery) Stanton; married, 1835, Elvira B. Stevens (born 1818).

Children:

4470 i EDWARD H.,[9] b. 1836.
4471 ii MARY E., b. 1837.
4472 iii WILLIAM O., b. 1839.
4473 iv NELSON V., b. 1841; captain in the Union army in the Rebellion.
4474 v PAULINA H., b. 1844.

2659 BENJAMIN L.[8] STANTON (*Betsey*,[7] *William*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Betsey (Emery) Stanton; married, 1841, Sophia Granger. Lived in Poland, Me.

Child:

4475 i JOHN EDWIN,[9] b. 1846.

2662 HANNAH M.[8] STANTON (*Betsey*,[7] *William*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Betsey (Emery) Stanton; married, 1848, Joel W. Merrill (born 1825). Resides in Poland, Me.

Child:

4476 i JOEL F.,[9] b. 1849.

2683 BETSEY[8] STANTON (*Thankful*,[7] *William*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Paul and Thankful (Emery) Stanton; married, 1841, Isaac McCann. Resides in Poland, Me.

Child:

4477 i MARY ELIZA,[9] b. 1846.

2685 JEREMY[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *William*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Betsey (Johnson) Emery; married Nov. 12, 1859, Jane M. Bailey.

Child:

4478 i FRANK BERTRAM,[9] b. June 23, 1862; d. May 19, 1880.

2694 JAMES L.[8] EMERY (*Mark*,[7] *Mark*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Dan-*

iel,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Mark and Lydia (Bessey) Emery; married, first, Feb. 3, 1850, Caroline E. Foss (born Dec. 18, 1825; died Sept. 15, 1869); second, Oct. 9, 1874, Mary S. Muirhead (born in Scotland, April 9, 1834).

Children, born in Saco, Me.:

4479 i FRANK L.,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1850.
4480 ii CHARLES S., b. Oct. 12, 1852.
4481 iii JAMES M., b. Sept. 8, 1855.
4482 iv SUSIE JANE, b. April 12, 1859; d. Aug. 26, 1869.
4483 v. CARRIE LOUISE. b. Dec. 6, 1863.
4484 vi SUSAN LYDIA, b. Dec. 23, 1865.

2711 RUXBY[8] EMERY (*James*,[7] *Mark*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Mary Ann (Snow) Emery; married March 20, 1845, James M. Badger of Boston, Mass.

Children:

4485 i WALTER S.,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1846; m. Eliz. A. Tucker, Nov. 13, 1873.
4486 ii ADELAIDE E., b. May 31, 1848.

2716 ELIZABETH[8] EMERY (*James*,[7] *Mark*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Mary Ann (Snow) Emery; married Dec. 31, 1860, Oliver Welch of Saco, Me. She is dead.

Children:

4487 i LIZZIE.[9]
4488 ii FLORENCE.

2718 WILLIAM W.[8] EMERY (*James*,[7] *Mark*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Mary Ann (Snow) Emery; married Nov. 5, 1868, Nellie M. Baker. Resides in Lawrence, Mass.

Children:

4489 i CARRIE,[9] b. July 2, 1872; d. July 30, 1872.
4490 ii LILLIE A., b. March 5, 1876.

2720 ANNA L.[8] JOHNSON (*Rachel*,[7] *Mark*,[6] *James*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Rachel (Emery) Johnson; married Erastus H. Jordan, son of Joshua and Eliza (Emery) Jordan of Raymond, Me.

Children:

4491 i HANNAH E.[9]
4492 ii ADDIE.
4493 iii MARY ELIZA.
4494 iv ALBERT.
4495 v JENNY.

2744 JAMES H.[8] EMERY (*Reuben Knox*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Reuben Knox and his second wife, Elmira (Hemingway) Emery; married June, 1870. He was a soldier in an Ohio regiment during the Rebellion.

Children:

4496 i T. A.[9] (a son), b. Dec. 14, 1871.
4497 ii WILLIE, b. Dec., 1873.

2747 CHANDLER SPRING[8] EMERY (*Caleb,*[7] *William,*[6] *Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Caleb and Mary Ann (Chandler) Emery; entered Bowdoin College but did not graduate; went to Florida, married, and settled there. Became judge of the municipal court of Jacksonville, where he died suddenly July 20, 1880.

Children:

4498 i CHANDLER S.,[9] b. in Williamsburg; physician in Florida.
4499 ii CALEB J., b. April 16, 1844, in Mandarin, Florida.
4500 iii A. S , res. in Jacksonville, Florida.
4501 iv A DAUGHTER.

2748 SARAH S.[8] EMERY (*Caleb,*[7] *William,*[6] *Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Caleb and Mary Ann (Chandler) Emery; married June 13, 1834, William L. Hanscom, Naval Constructor, U. S. Navy. He was born in Eliot, Me., 1812; appointed Naval Constructor, 1853, which position he held, with the exception of a short time while travelling in Europe, until 1874, when he was retired according to law. He died in Malden, Mass., Sept. 3, 1881. She died Feb. 21, 1860.

Child:

4502 i HELEN L.,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1836; m. E. D. Bell, a dry goods'-merchant of Boston; d. Aug. 1, 1871.

2749 ELIZABETH S.[8] EMERY (*Caleb,*[7] *William,*[6] *Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Caleb and Mary Ann (Chandler) Emery; married Sept. 9, 1839, T. D. Vincent of Delevan, Ill.

Children:

4503 i FRANK,[9] b. 1842.
4504 ii CHARLES B., b. 1844.
4505 iii MARY A., b. 1847.

2750 CALEB[8] EMERY (*Caleb,*[7] *William,*[6] *Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Caleb and Mary Ann (Chandler) Emery; married, 1843, Abbie A. (born Oct. 23, 1822; died Mar. 23, 1888), daughter of Joseph H. and Hannah (Jacobs) Cutts of York, Me. He removed to Georgia, 1850; engaged in the ice business. He died in Augusta, Ga., Dec. 16, 1872.

Children:

4506 i ALICE R.,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1845.
4507 ii CALEB, b. —— 1847; d. young.
4508 iii HENRY F., b. Aug. 31, 1848.
4509 iv MARY G., b. Dec. 20, 1851.
4510 v LIZZIE J., b. Feb. 4, 1855.
4511 vi CALEBANNA, b. Sept. 1, 1857.
4512 vii SARAH A., b. Jan. 8, 1860.
4513 viii CHANDLER C., b. Feb. 7, 1861; physician in New Orleans.
4514 ix ROBERT LEE, b. July 20, 1864.

2752 WILLIAM H.[8] EMERY (*Caleb,*[7] *William,*[6] *Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4]

Daniel,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Caleb and Mary Ann (Chandler) Emery; married Jan. 13, 1855, Martha H. (born Jan. 1, 1833), daughter of Jonathan and Harriet (Pickett) Holmes of New Gloucester, Me. Draughtsman in Eliot, Me.

Children:

4515 i HELEN S.,[9] b. May 30, 1856; m. Jan. 27, 1879, Arthur C. Gould of Boston, Mass.
4516 ii LIZZIE C., } b. April 4, 1858; { m. July 5, 1883, Dr. E. P. Adams of Castine, Me.
4517 iii ANNIE H., } b. April 4, 1858; { d. Sept. 19, 1858.
4518 iv WILLIAM E., b. Oct. 4, 1859; M.D., 1885, Med. School Burlington, Vt.; practised in Boston; d. April 27, 1886; unm.
4519 v EDWARD B., b. July 6, 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1861.
4520 vi SARAH S., b. Aug. 18, 1862; d. Sept. 18, 1862.
4521 vii EDWIN A., b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. Aug. 24, 1865.
4522 viii CALEB, b. Nov. 25, 1866; d. Dec. 1, 1866.
4523 ix ALICE MAY, b. March 4, 1870; d. July 16, 1870.

2753 DEA. WILLIAM L.[8] EMERY (*Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas S. and Betsey (Emery) Emery; married March 10, 1834, Mary E. (born Oct. 31, 1810; died April 12, 1885), daughter of Ezekiel and Betsey (Worcester) Prescott. He died in Sanford, Me., Oct. 2, 1876. Tinware and stove dealer, 1834–1876. Deacon of Congregational church, 1842–1876.

Children, born in Sanford, Me.:

4524 i BETSEY,[9] b. March 26, 1835; d. May 25, 1846.
4525 ii EDWIN, b. Sept. 4, 1836.
4526 iii ELMIRA, b. Nov. 22, 1837.
4527 iv FRANCES A., b. April 15, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1862.
4528 v GEORGE P., b. Dec. 21, 1840; d. Dec. 25, 1840.
4529 vi GEORGE A., b. Dec. 21, 1841.
4530 vii ELLEN M., b. July 24, 1843.
4531 viii PRESCOTT, b. Feb. 4, 1845.
4532 ix INFANT, b. April 1, 1847; d April 2, 1847.
4533 x WILLIS T., b. Sept. 14, 1848.

2754 CALEB S.[8] EMERY (*Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas S. and Betsey (Emery) Emery; married Sept. 10, 1835, Caroline (born May 23, 1810; died Feb. 1, 1874), daughter of Dr. Ebenezer and Olive (Chadbourn) Linscott. Resided in Boston Highlands (Roxbury), Mass. He died April 23, 1879.

Children, born in Sanford, Me.:

4534 i LAURA W.,[9] b. May 12, 1837.
4535 ii HELEN J., b. Feb. 11, 1839; m. Feb. 3. 1885, John F. Woodman; d. in Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 30, 1888, *s. p.*
4536 iii CYRUS C., b. March 24, 1840.
4537 iv OLIVE C., b. May 23, 1842.
4538 v HOWARD, b. Jan. 10, 1845; d. Dec. 22, 1851.
4539 vi HERBERT, b. Aug. 5, 1846; d. May 17, 1850.
4540 vii WILLIAM H., b. May 11, 1848; M.D., Harvard Med. School, 1870; practised in Woodstock, Conn., till 1872; since then in Boston Highlands. In 1864 was Corp. Co. "D," 42d Mass. Vols., 4 mos.
4541 viii HERBERT C., b. Oct. 12, 1850; d. Aug. 8, 1856.

2755 SHEM[8] EMERY (*Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Dan-*

iel,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas S. and Betsey (Emery) Emery; married May 18, 1840, Judith (born March 16, 1812), daughter of James and Anna (Smith) Junkins. He died in North Berwick, Me., Nov. 18, 1882.

Child:

4542 i THOMAS SALTER,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1847; d. Oct. 19, 1847.

2757 MARY E.[8] EMERY (*Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas S. and Betsey (Emery) Emery; married April 18, 1841, Lyman P. Crown (born in Topsham, Vt., Jan. 31, 1820; died in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1875).

Children:

4543 i GEORGE L.,[9] b. May 2, 1842, in Nashua, N. H.; d. Dec., 1844.
4544 ii GEORGE H., b. May 9, 1845, in Topsham, Vt.; d. in Lowell, Mass.
4545 iii EDWARD S., } b. Oct. 6, 1847, in Lowell, Mass.; { d. Sept. 7, 1849.
4546 iv WILLIAM S., } b. Oct. 6, 1847, in Lowell, Mass.; { d. Sept. 7, 1849.
4547 v EDWARD H., b. March 14, 1851; m. Oct., 1874, Hannah A. White (b. Sept. 24, 1856); he d. in Charlestown, April 13, 1875. She m., 2nd, 1887, Charles Ladd and d. June, 1888.
4548 vi CHARLES ARTHUR, b. in Lowell, May 15, 1853.
4549 vii GEORGE L., b. March, 1855, in Somerville, Mass.; d. May 25, 1857, in Chelsea, Mass.

2758 SALTER[8] EMERY (*Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas S. and Betsey (Emery) Emery; married Feb. 24, 1842, Rebecca F. (born in Alfred, Me., Jan. 6, 1819), daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Leighton) Kilham. Merchant in Sanford, postmaster, town clerk; dealer in stoves and tinware in Roxbury; resides in Melrose, Mass.

Children:

4550 i SUSAN A.,[9] b. July 27, 1842; d. April 18, 1843.
4551 ii SUSAN A., b. Oct. 31, 1845.
4552 iii MARY S., b. Jan. 29, 1847; d. Jan. 30, 1847.

2759 JOHN FROST[8] EMERY (*Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas S. and Betsey (Emery) Emery; married Dec. 10, 1844, Nancy B. Churchill (born in Buckfield, Me., Feb. 8, 1824).

Children:

4553 i LYMAN C.,[9] b. April 16, 1846, in Alfred, Me.; d. Sept. 2, 1847, in Portland, Me.
4554 ii INFANT SON, b. July 10, 1848, in Portland, Me.; d. July 18, 1848.
4555 iii JOHN C., b. Sept. 16, 1850, in Saco, Me.; d. Oct. 17, 1851.
4556 iv HOWARD, b. Oct. 3, 1853; m. June 15, 1885, Elizabeth A. (b. May 9, 1853), dau. of Thomas P. and Amelia A. (York) Sanborn. Lieut. Revenue Marine Service since 1880.
4557 v HERBERT, b. Oct. 10, 1856, in Saco, Me.; d. Dec. 17, 1863.

2760 HENRY[8] EMERY (*Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4]

Daniel,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas S. and Betsey (Emery) Emery; married Harriet Berry (died in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 21, 1856). He died in New Orleans, La., May 5, 1860.

Children:

4558 i GRANVILLE H.,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1852, in Lowell, Mass.
4559 ii ADA FRANCES, b. in 1854; d. æ. 11 months.

2763 CYRUS[8] EMERY (*Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Thomas S. and his second wife, Hannah (Willard) Emery; married, first, June 5, 1853, Caroline B. (born in Shapleigh, Me., June 16, 1833; died April 24, 1857), daughter of Col. John and Lucinda (Clark) Trafton; second, July 19, 1857, Martha Ann (born June 14, 1832), daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Edgecomb) Rose, of Limington, Me. Has resided in Prophetstown, Ill., since 1854. Dealer in hardware and stoves; farmer.

Children, born in Prophetstown:

4560 i EVA LUCINDA,[9] b. July 17, 1855.
4561 ii CAROLINE ERNESTINA, b. Jan. 2, 1857.
4562 iii CORA LILIAN, b. April 21, 1858; grad. Hahnemann Med. College 1887, and practises in Geneseo, Ill.
4563 iv IROLIN MAY, b. Aug. 31, 1859; d. April 19, 1865.
4564 v CHARLES ELLSWORTH, b. Feb. 13, 1862.
4565 vi FLORENCE MAY, b. March 16, 1867.
4566 vii LAURA IROLIN, b. Aug. 26, 1869; d. Sept. 29, 1874.
4567 viii LEONARD R., b. Sept. 30, 1873; d. Nov. 16, 1874.

2764 SARAH C.[8] EMERY (*Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas S. and his second wife, Hannah (Willard) Emery; married Oct. 29, 1851, Robert Evans of Dover, N. H., blacksmith (born in Barrington, N. H., March 24, 1816).

Children, born in Dover, N. H.:

4568 i MARY JANE,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. Feb. 8, 1873, Mark S. Hutchins; d. April 24, 1880.
4569 ii JOHN FLAGG, b. July 31, 1854.
4570 iii SUSAN ANN, b. May 24, 1857.
4571 iv SALTER EMERY, b. July 7, 1859; d. June 30, 1860.
4572 v GEORGE WILLIAM, b. April 1, 1861; d. Sept. 2, 1861.
4573 vi CAROLINE TRAFTON, b. Sept. 16, 1863; d. March 16, 1868.
4574 vii CHARLES EDWIN, b. Oct. 9, 1867; d. March 27, 1868.
4575 viii NELLIE LOUISE, b. June 14, 1870; d. Mar. 5, 1888.
4576 ix ALICE REBECCA, b. March 11, 1875.

2765 CYNTHIA ANN[8] EMERY (*Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas S. and his second wife, Hannah (Willard) Emery; married in Dover, N. H., Oct. 29, 1856, Edwin L. Morse (born Feb. 8, 1832; died Oct. 19, 1883, in Lowell).

Children:

4577 i ANNAH E.,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1857, in Sanford, Me.; d. Jan. 27, 1864.
4578 ii GEORGE S., b. Aug. 31, 1865, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Hattie O. Perley, June 4, 1889, and had one child, Edgar Norman Morse, b. May 19, 1890.
4579 iii MARION J., b. Nov. 11, 1869, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Feb. 6, 1889, Farnham C. Lorrey.

2766 CALEB[8] EMERY (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Elizabeth (Emery) Emery; married Aug. 16, 1848, Marcia C. (born May 23, 1827), daughter of Isaac P. and Eliza J. (Harper) Choate of Derry, N. H. He was a merchant in Sanford, Me.; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1842; teacher in Westboro, Mass., Nashua and Derry, N. H. (Pinkerton Academy); Charlestown, Mass., 1848–50; Boston, 1850–55; private school in Boston, 1855–63; Charlestown, 1863–85.

Children:

4580 i WILLIAM,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1849; d. Dec. 22, 1869.
4581 ii MARCIA, b. Dec. 11, 1854.

2769 ELIZABETH[8] EMERY (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Elizabeth (Emery) Emery; married June 14, 1837, Timothy Shaw, jr. (born Oct. 12, 1817), son of Gen. Timothy and Lucy Shaw. Mr. Shaw has been county commissioner of York Co., Me., register of deeds, treasurer of Biddeford, Me., and postmaster of Biddeford, Me., 1885–9.

Children, born in Sanford, Me.:

4582 i WILLIAM G.,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1839; d. in Alfred, Sept. 30, 1857.
4583 ii HOWARD M., b. Sept. 16, 1841; d. Feb. 21, 1842.
4584 iii LUCY E., b. Jan. 16, 1843; unm.
4585 iv JEREMIAH G., b. Feb. 28, 1845; m. ——— Grant.
4586 v MARCIA A., b. Jan. 4, 1852; m. ——— Staples.

2770 MARY ANN[8] EMERY (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Elizabeth (Emery) Emery; married Aug. 9, 1843, Samuel Tompson (born July 9, 1816); lawyer in Sanford and Boston. She died Dec. 1, 1873.

Children:

4587 i SARAH M.,[9] b. Feb 6 1846.
4588 ii EDWARD W. E., b. March 12, 1848.
4589 iii MARTHA H., b. Jan. 12, 1858.

2771 WILLIAM[8] EMERY (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Elizabeth (Emery) Emery; married May 26, 1852, Harriet W. Fall (born in Lebanon, Me., Feb. 18, 1832). He was admitted to the bar in 1847; practised in Biddeford, Me., Aug., 1848; in Lebanon till 1871, and in Alfred since; selectman, town agent in Lebanon and Alfred; school committee in Sanford and Lebanon; representative from Sanford and Lebanon 1854; county attorney, 1878; democratic candidate for Congress, 1888.

Children:

4590 i MARTHA G.,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1853; d. Dec. 20, 1854.
4591 ii ELLA H. (adopted), b. July 8, 1863; m. Oct., 1882, John B. Donovan, lawyer in Biddeford, Me.

2773 MARTHA G.[8] EMERY (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Elizabeth (Emery) Emery; married April 16, 1843, Jeremiah Goodwin (born

in Kittery (Eliot), July 1, 1784; paymaster in the army in 1812; postmaster at Alfred, 1816–36; register of deeds York Co., Me.; treasurer of Maine; died in Great Falls, N. H., July 29, 1857).

Children, born in Sanford, Me.:

4592 i ISABELLA S.,[9] b. July 30, 1844; m. Nov. 5, 1866, A. B. N. Wentworth, and has several children.
4593 ii JEREMIAH J., b. July 30, 1846.

2776 EDWARD H.[8] EMERY (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and his third wife, Mary J. (Hill) Emery; married at Powhatan (now Wetmore,) Kansas, Jan. 28, 1864, Mary A. (born in Cynthiana, Kentucky, March 3, 1847), daughter of W. H. and Caroline (White) Piatt. He went to California in 1854; returned to Sanford, Me., in 1857, and removed to Kansas where he lives. Farmer.

Children:

4594 i CAROLINE,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1865.
4595 ii WILLIAM H., b. March 11, 1868; d. same day.
4596 iii CHARLES O., b. May 22, 1870; d. Oct. 7, 1873.
4597 iv FRANCES, b. April 24, 1873.
4598 v MINNIE, b. Oct. 4, 1875; d. March 14, 1877.
4599 vi EDWARD H. H., b. Nov. 2, 1879.
4600 vii HELEN, b. Aug. 25, 1883; d. March 24, 1884.

2777 CHARLES O.[8] EMERY (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and his third wife, Mary J. (Hill) Emery; married Feb. 2, 1862, Abigail (born May 2, 1840), daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Abigail M. (Hanson) Bennett (then the wife of William B. Emery) (see No. 2781). Farmer; town treasurer, 1876–82; school committee, 1865–9, 1877–9; supervisor of schools, 1882; deputy sheriff. Resides in Sanford.

Children:

4601 i MARY J.,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1862; d. May 11, 1865.
4602 ii EDWARD H., b. Aug. 22, 1864; grocer in Sanford, Me.
4603 iii GEORGE G., b. Aug. 23, 1866; dry goods' merchant in Springvale, Me.
4604 iv WILLIAM O., b. Feb. 7, 1874.
4605 v NELLIE F., b. Aug. 6, 1880.

2780 ALFRED HUBBARD[8] EMERY (*John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John S. and Anna M. (Ramsdell) Emery; married, first, April 27, 1845, Harriet B. Stockman (born in Danville, Me., Aug. 31, 1820; died Dec. 8, 1847); second, June 19, 1848, Anna L. Smith (born in Danville, Me., July 30, 1824). Merchant in Portland, Me.

Children:

4606 i FRANKLIN E.,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1846.
4607 ii ANNA L., b. Sept. 14, 1849.
4608 iii HARRIET E., b. Feb. 19, 1851; a teacher; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 10, 1883.
4609 iv ALFRED H., b. Nov. 17, 1852.

2781 WILLIAM BOWLES[8] EMERY (*John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Ca-*

leb,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John S. and Anna M. (Ramsdell) Emery; married Dec. 26, 1848, Abigail (Hanson) Bennett (born Dec. 16, 1807; died Jan. 3, 1879).

Children, born in Sanford, Me.:

4610 i WILLIAM P.,[9] b. March 12, 1849.
4611 ii FLORENCE M., b. Sept. 15, 1850.
4612 iii CHARLES OCTAVIUS, b. Aug. 1, 1853.

2782 JOHN DOW[8] EMERY (*John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John S. and Anna M. (Ramsdell) Emery; married Susan A. (born April 28, 1823; died Oct. 27, 1885), daughter of Dominicus and Rachel (Roberts) Kimball. Tinman and farmer; greenback candidate for railroad commissioner in New Hampshire, 1880.

Children, born in Manchester, N. H.:

4613 i ANNETTE A.,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1847; m. June 22, 1870, Byron M. Corning (b. Dec. 19, 1847), son of B. Warren and Achsa P. (Chase) Corning.
4614 ii ALFARETTA, b. May 28, 1849; d. Aug. 4, 1850.
4615 iii FRANK A., b Oct. 29, 1850; m. June 18, 1884, Mary Alice Dill.
4616 iv FRED A., b. Nov. 27, 1851; d. Jan. 14, 1865.
4617 v JOHN A., b. Jan. 18, 1855.
4618 vi IDA E., b. March 5, 1856.
4619 vii ELLA F., b. May 21, 1857.
4620 viii CHARLES E., b. Sept. 21, 1858; d. Sept. 14, 1859.
4621 ix LIZZIE J., b. April 23, 1860.
4622 x HORACE K., b. Feb. 11, 1862; m. Mrs. Grace M. (Watson) Marsh, and lives in Northwood, N. H.
4622*a* xi WILLIE, b. May 6, 1863; d. May 7, 1863.
4622*b* xii EDWIN C., b. May 11, 1864; d. July 22, 1865.
4623 xiii ALDA L., b. Dec. 13, 1866; m. Leonard C. Page, Jan. 19, 1887.
4624 xiv MABEL B., b. May 18, 1869; m. Aug. 29, 1889, Frank W. Kimball (b. May 6, 1870, in Franklin, N. H.), son of Sylvanus T. and Elina (Hoyt) Kimball. Printer in Manchester, N. H.

2783 MARY JANE[8] EMERY (*John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John S. and Anna M. (Ramsdell) Emery; married in Lowell, Mass., March 31, 1845, Oliver Russ (born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 5, 1816; died Feb. 15, 1887).

Children:

4625 i ALFRED M.,[9] b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 31, 1845; d. in Blackstone, Mass., July 5, 1847.
4626 ii HERMAN M., b. in Blackstone, Mass., March 31, 1847; enlisted in Co. "F," 8th Mich. Cav.; d. in a rebel prison in Savannah, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864.

2784 ABIGAIL S.[8] EMERY (*John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John S. and Anna M. (Ramsdell) Emery; married May 24, 1845, George W. Dorr (born Oct. 21, 1825).

Children:

4627 i GEORGE L.,[9] b. June 21, 1846; d. Oct. 13, 1858.
4628 ii FLORA J., b. April 11, 1847; d. May 2, 1848.
4629 iii DANIEL F., b. March 25, 1849; d. June 3, 1852.
4630 iv RINALDO H., b. June 25, 1851; d. Oct. 25, 1859.
4631 v ALICE L., b. April 20, 1855; d. June 28, 1880.

2786 Lucy M.[8] Emery (*John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John S. and Anna M. (Ramsdell) Emery; married May 23, 1845, George Peavey of Farmington, N. H., teamster (born Sept. 25, 1823; died March 13, 1890). He was a member of Co. "B," 35th Regt. Mass. Vols.

Children:

4632 i Mary F.,[9] b. April 6, 1849; d. Aug. 28, 1849.
4633 ii George H. C., b. July 30, 1850.
4634 iii Alfred A., b. May 23, 1852; d. Sept. 11, 1852.
4635 iv Mary, b. March 29, 1854; d. Oct. 11, 1854.
4636 v Myer C., b. Aug. 27, 1856; d. Sept. 9, 1857.
4637 vi Annie H., b. Aug. 1, 1858.
4638 vii Henrietta S., b. March 4, 1860.
4639 viii Laura J., b. Dec. 3, 1866.
4640 ix Laurence L., b. Nov. 12, 1868.

2788 Melissa Marden[8] Emery (*John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John S. and Anna M. (Ramsdell) Emery; married Oct. 27, 1859, James C. Blanchard. He served as private in the 12th Vt. Infantry. In 1880, they removed from Pomfret, Vt., to Ionia, Fla.

Children, born in Pomfret, Vt.:

4641 i Wilbur A.,[9] b. March 17, 1861; m. June 1, 1886, Lillian Acres of East Douglass, Mass., who d. March, 1887, leaving one child that d. June, 1887.
4642 ii Willie, b. March 17, 1861; m. June 16, 1887, Mrs. Agnes Gwinn, and has one dau., Amy E., b. Jan., 1890.
4643 iii Alanson, b. Jan. 25, 1864; m. June 8, 1887, Miss McLeod of Green Cove, Fla., and has one child, Erosa M., b. July 15, 1888.
4644 iv Lincoln B., b. Oct. 12. 1865.
4645 v Ralph E., b. April 24, 1869.

2789 Sarah F.[8] Emery (*John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John S. and Anna M. (Ramsdell) Emery; married, first, in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 31, 1849, Lewis O. Howard (died Sept. 25, 1864, in Pomfret, Vt.), by whom she had four children who died in infancy; second, in Pomfret, in 1865, Norman Clifford (died April 10, 1887). They were both farmers.

2790 Alice Clark[8] Emery (*John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John S. and Anna M. (Ramsdell) Emery; married, Jan. 3, 1852, James Ramsdell of Woburn, Mass., and died in Lowell, March 11, 1884. He married, second, ——— ———.

Children:

4646 i Charles,[9] b. ——; d. Aug., 1861.
4647 ii A daughter, who m. Thomas Johnson, and d., leaving no children.
4648 iii William Emery, b. ——; m., 1st, Lena Stover, and had one child, who d. at the age of 4 or 5 years; 2nd, Mrs. ——— ———.

2792 Helen M.[8] Emery (*John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John S. and Anna M. (Rams-

dell) Emery; married in Berlin, Vt., Sept. 5, 1866, Mason Knapp (born Feb. 22, 1823), son of Nathan and Louisa (Grinnell) Knapp.
Child, born in Sharon, Vt.:

4649 i HERMAN MELVILLE,[9] b. June 11, 1867; m. April 28, 1890, Leray M. Fraser, b. in Fort Fairfield, Me., June 5, 1868.

2793 JOHN W.[8] THOMPSON (*Hannah B.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nahum M. and Hannah B. (Emery) Thompson; married May 5, 1856, Philena A., daughter of Dr. Whiting and Abigail Stevens of Shapleigh, Me. Farmer and stock raiser in Goddard, Kansas.
Children:

4650 i LIZZIE H.,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1857, in Springfield, Ill.; d. Sept. 9, 1857.
4651 ii FRANKLIN W. S., b. April 4, 1858, in Springfield, Ill.; d. March 2, 1861.
4652 iii LIZZIE A., b. May 10, 1860, in Fulton City, Whiteside Co., Ill.
4653 iv FRANKLIN W., b Oct. 3, 1861, in Fulton City, Whiteside Co., Ill.; d. 1886.
4654 v FRED W., b. Oct. 15, 1864, in Fulton City, Whiteside Co., Ill.
4655 vi CHARLES AMORY, b. Jan. 25, 1867, in Fulton City, Whiteside Co., Ill.
4656 vii MARY B., b. Oct. 6, 1871, Cass Township in Hamilton Co., Iowa.
4657 viii JOHN W., JR., b. Aug. 20, 1871, and d. the same day, in Cass Township, Iowa.

2795 CALEB E.[8] THOMPSON (*Hannah B.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nahum M. and Hannah B. (Emery) Thompson; married Cornelia T. Tyson of Georgia in 1859. Stock raiser in Kansas.
Children:

4658 i A SON,[9] d. young in South Park, Col.
4659 ii A SON, d. young.
4660 iii BELLE, b. 1863.
4661 iv FREDONIA, b. 1871.
4662 v ADA, b. 1874.

2804 BENJAMIN F.[8] EMERY (*Samuel B.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel B. and Alice (Pray) Emery; married June 28, 1863, Augusta A. Tebbetts (born March 14, 1843), daughter of Jonathan and Jane (Chadbourn) Tebbetts. He died May 28, 1882. Mrs. Emery married, second, Dec. 25, 1887, Charles F. Moulton of Sanford.
Children, born in Sanford, Me.:

4663 i FRED A.,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1864; d. Aug. 18, 1878.
4664 ii ALICE J., b. July 19, 1866; d. Dec. 17, 1883.
4665 iii LIZZIE H., b. June 9, 1868.
4666 iv IDA A., b. Aug. 20, 1870; d. Jan. 21, 1871.
4667 v IDA L., b. Aug. 1, 1874.

2805 MOSES W.[8] EMERY (*Samuel B.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel B. and Alice (Pray) Emery; married Sept. 28, 1858, Miriam W. (born in Lebanon, Me., June 13, 1836), daughter of Hon. Increase S. and Miriam W. (Bod-

well) Kimball. He was a merchant; town clerk, 1861–65; treasurer, 1862, of Sanford; farmer, and has been mayor of Logan, Kansas; now in Harriman, Tenn.

Children, born in Sanford, Me.:

4668 i HELEN M.,[9] b. July 23, 1860; d. Dec. 31, 1875.
4669 ii FRANK S., b. Nov. 14, 1861; d. Feb. 10, 1862.
4670 iii HERBERT S., b. Jan. 7, 1863.
4671 iv DAUGHTER, b. July 25, 1864; d. Sept. 3, 1864.
4672 v SUMNER K., b Oct. 25, 1870.

2806 CHARLOTTE S.[8] EMERY (*Samuel B.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel B. and Alice (Pray) Emery; married July 19, 1862, John B. Bodwell (born Oct. 5, 1838), son of Col. Horace Bodwell of Acton, Me. He was a lawyer in Logan, Kansas, also in Georgia and Florida. She died in Logan, Kansas, April 9, 1882. He married, second, ———.

Children, all born in Sanford, Me.:

4673 i ARGIE,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1865.
4674 ii NELLIE E., b. Jan. 13, 1867; d. Aug. 17, 1867.

2807 SAMUEL BENTON[8] EMERY (*Samuel B.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel B. and Alice (Pray) Emery; married Jan. 11, 1870, Elizabeth F. A. (born in Sanford, Me., Oct. 29, 1847), daughter of Hon. Increase S. and Miriam W. (Bodwell) Kimball. Furniture dealer in Sanford, Me.

Children:

4675 i FRANK M.,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1870; m. Alice A. Spinney, Aug. 2, 1890.
4676 ii MIRIAM K., b. April 30, 1872; d. June 28, 1872.
4677 iii WALTER K., b. March 26, 1873.
4678 iv HERMAN B, b. June 9, 1877; d. Dec. 3, 1883.
4679 v FAITH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 11, 1884.

2824 IMOGENE E.[8] EMERY (*John W.*,[7] *Henry T.*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John W. and Arabella E. (Close) Emery; married, 1870, in Boston, Shepard Bradley.

Child:

4680 i HARRY.[9]

2829 MARY ANN[8] MORANG (*Adeline*,[7] *Henry T.*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George N. and Adeline (Emery) Morang; married George W. Davenport.

Children, born in Eastport, Me.:

4681 i ADA P.,[9] b. May 19, 1873.
4682 ii ANNIE H., b. Aug. 10, 1876.
4683 iii MAC A., b. Oct. 2, 1878.

2845 ETHEL GRAHAM[8] EMERY (*Sabine*,[7] *Henry T.*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Sabine and M. L. (Flint) Emery; married Nov. 26, 1886, Philip Sidney Lindsay, M.D., son of Hon. St. D. Lindsay of Norridgewock, Me.

Child:

4684 i PHYLLIS SABYNE,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1888.

2879 Daniel C.[8] Emery (*Jonathan,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *James,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Job,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jonathan and Jennie (Stevens) Emery; married, first, Lucia Jordan (born in 1798; died Sept. 17, 1834), daughter of Elisha and Mary (Armstrong) Jordan; second, Mary Barrett, widow of William Fogg. He was educated at Gorham Academy; taught school for a while; at twenty years of age settled in Gorham Village. He was always identified with the best interests of the town, and a leader of public sentiment. Member of the State Legislature; high sheriff; trustee of Gorham Academy. His mind was strong, clear and discriminating, his sense of justice keen, and his knowledge of human instinct, motives and possibilities profound. He was a man of fire but never in a passion, large in his ideas and liberal in his benefactions to church and school. It has been said of him that he never did a mean thing.

Children:

By first wife:

4685 i Jesse Appleton,[9] b. May 22, 1827; m. Phœbe Brown; d. May 22, 1862. They had one child, not living.
4686 ii Sarah Ellen, b. May 6, 1829; m. David D. Briggs; d. Feb., 1850. They had one child, not living.
4687 iii Joseph Melville, b. June 1, 1831; m. Catherine Bartlett; d. July 24, 1855. They had one child.

By second wife:

4688 iv Eliza Barrett, b. Aug. 15, 1836.
4689 v George Barrett, b. June 28, 1838; grad. Bowd. College 1860; lawyer, in Gorham, Me.
4690 vi Lucia Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1847.

2880 Harriet[8] Emery (*Jonathan,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *James,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Job,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and ——— ; married in Buxton, Me., Dec., 1836, Col. Daniel Parsons.

Children, born in Hartford, Me.:

4691 i Emery,[9] b. June 3, 1837.
4692 ii Martha Jane, b. April 26, 1839; d. April 1, 1867, in Sumner, Me.
4693 iii Harriet, b. April 19, 1841.
4694 iv Henry, b Oct. 22, 1843.
4695 v Sylvina Hall, b. Dec. 13, 1845; d. May 14, 1868.
4696 vi Julia Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1847.

2890 Almira S.[8] Emery (*Josiah,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *James,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Job,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Josiah and Jane (Flood) Emery; married Rufus Libby (born July 26, 1823). She died Sept. 13, 1871.

Children:

4697 i Althea Maretta,[9] b. May 7, 1849.
4698 ii Elizabeth Jane, b. Dec. 24, 1850.
4699 iii Frederick Emery, b. Aug. 29, 1852.
4700 iv Julia Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1854.
4701 v Josiah Emery, b. Feb. 1, 1858.
4702 vi Arthur Benjamin, b. Oct. 21, 1861.
4703 vii George W., b. Dec. 18, 1863; d. Jan. 30, 1864.
4704 viii Sarah Ellen, b. Nov., 1864.
4705 ix Daniel C., b. March, 1867; d. Aug. 31, 1870.
4706 x Edmund Berry, } b. Nov. 28, 1870.
4707 xi Martha Pamelia, }

2892 MARQUIS L.[8] EMERY (*William*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Jane (Brown) Emery; married, first, April 29, 1841, Lucy L. Ridlon; second, March 2, 1843, Ann Hanson of Saco, Me. (died June 20, 1844); third, May 27, 1846, Sarah G. Allen (died Aug. 18, 1860); fourth, July 3, 1862, Priscilla L. (Marsh) Emery (died Sept. 19, 1875), widow of Alvah C. Emery (see No. 961). He died Oct. 30, 1873.

Children:

By first wife:

4708 i LUCY,[9]———b. 1841; m., Nov. 15, 1862, Albert Lougee (d. April, 1870).

By second wife:

4709 ii PAMELIA A., b. June 15, 1844; m. July 2, 1866, Daniel A. Emery, son of Alvah C. and Priscilla (Marsh) Emery. (See 2337).

By third wife:

4710 iii HENRY ALLEN, b. Dec. 18, 1846.

2896 LOUISA[8] EMERY (*Joshua*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Shuah (Chick) Emery; married Nathaniel Blake of Limington, Me. Lived in Great Falls, N. H.

Children, born in Great Falls:

4711 i FRANCES ELLEN,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1836.
4712 ii SYLVANIA A., b. June 13, 1837; d. Nov. 11, 1841.
4713 iii CHARLES O., b. Feb. 6, 1839; d. Oct. 29, 1841.

2897 LUCINDA[8] EMERY (*Joshua*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Shuah (Chick) Emery; married June 18, 1844, Edmund T. Boody (born in Limington, Me., April 4, 1823). He is a farmer and mechanic.

Children:

4714 i EDMUND F.,[9] b. April 11, 1845, in Great Falls; d. in Limington, Dec. 1, 1855.
4715 ii EVERETT W., b. April 17, 1848.
4716 iii SYLVANIA A., b Aug. 17, 1850.
4717 iv CELESTA, b. Oct. 10, 1859.

2898 CHARLES[8] EMERY (*Joshua*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joshua and Shuah (Chick) Emery; married June 18, 1844, Charity Fogg of Limington, Me. (born in Hollis, Me., 1824; died in Pittsfield, Mass., 1882). Machinist.

Children:

4718 i JAMES,[9] b. April 1, 1845, in Hollis; d. in Saco, 1855.
4719 ii LENORA, b. July, 1850, in Limington; m. Freeman Carter.

2901 JAMES[8] EMERY (*Rev. James*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Rev. James and Hannah (Leathers) Emery; married Mary N. Brown of Tamworth, N. H.

Children:

4720 i JOHN B.,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. Rebecca Blaisdell; res. in Cambridge, Mass.

4721 ii HANNAH E., b. 1847.
4722 iii MARK B., b. July 25, 1850; m. Hattie Harding; res. in Tamworth, N. H.

2903 COLBY[8] EMERY (*Rev. James,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Job,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Rev. James and Hannah (Leathers) Emery; married in Tamworth, N. H., July 2, 1855, Ruth Blaisdell (died Jan. 7, 1875), daughter of Zenas and Susannah (Roberts) Blaisdell.

Children, born in Champlin, Minn.:

4723 i JAMES R.,[9] b. April 18, 1856; m. Lizzie Studley, May 4, 1887.
4724 ii CHARLES EDGAR, b. Oct. 19, 1857.
4725 iii ZENAS BLAISDELL, b. Jan. 25, 1863; d. Jan. 9, 1867.
4726 iv ANNA GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 2, 1867; m. Albert A. Stockton, June 27, 1888.

2907 JULIA A.[8] STAPLES (*Sarah,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Job,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George and Sarah (Emery) Staples; married in Limerick, Me., Oct. 28, 1854, Albion K. P. Boody (born Jan., 1825).

Children born in Limerick, Me., except first:

4727 i IDA,[9] b. 1855, in Livingston, Me.
4728 ii CHARLES, b. 1857.
4729 iii MILLARD F., b. 1860.
4730 iv HATTIE B., b. 1862.
4731 v JENNIE V.

2908 MELINDA[8] STAPLES (*Sarah,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Job,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George and Sarah (Emery) Staples; married April 14, 1860, Stephen Walker. She died Feb. 5, 1878.

Children:

4732 i ARAVESTA,[9] b. in Limerick, Me.
4733 ii FANNY M., b. in Limerick, Me.

2915 IRA L.[8] EMERY (*Jeremiah,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Job,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Susan (Libby) Emery; married April 10, 1863, Susan Kelly (died July 8, 1876).

Children, born in Limerick, Me.:

4734 i SALENA E.,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1864.
4735 ii NELLIE C., b. Dec. 21, 1866.
4736 iii CHARLES D., b. Aug. 19, 1868.
4737 iv JERRY, b. May 3, 1870.
4738 v JAMES B., b. Dec. 20, 1871.

2916 GEORGE S.[8] EMERY (*Jeremiah,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Job,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Susan (Libby) Emery; married April 16, 1864, Lizzie Clark of Limerick, Me. He died Dec. 16, 1878.

Children:

4739 i HOWARD L.,[9] b. March 2, 1865; d. July 21, 1867.
4740 ii GEORGE F., b. Aug. 9, 1867.
4741 iii EDITH M., b. April 13, 1870.
4742 iv MARY L., b. April 13, 1876.

2939 JOHN EMERY[8] SEAMAN (*Sarah,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Job,*[3]

James,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Rev. James A. and Sarah (Emery) Seaman; married, first, Marcella McCormick (born in Dublin, Ireland; died, *s. p.*, Jan. 2, 1865); second, July 27, 1878, Kate M. Cooney. Principal of Boys' High School, New Orleans, La.

Child:

4743 i JOHN HENRY,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1879.

2940 SARAH[8] SEAMAN (*Sarah*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Rev. James A. and Sarah (Emery) Seaman; married, 1838, in Richmond, Ky., Rev. James M. Putney (died 1841). She died in 1840.

Child:

4744 i JAMES S.[9]

2941 JULIA[8] SEAMAN (*Sarah*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Rev. James A. and Sarah (Emery) Seaman; married (at the same time and place as her sister Sarah) Spencer Harding, a distinguished artist. She died in 1842.

Child:

4745 i GEORGE,[9] d. young.

2944 SYLVANUS P.[8] SEAMAN (*Sarah*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Rev. James A. and Sarah (Emery) Seaman; married Clara Faxon. Editor of the "Boston Gazette" at one time.

Child:

4746 i ELLA,[9] who m. a physician of Brockton, Mass.

2948 LOUISA MARIA[8] EMERY (*Daniel*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Sabine) Emery; married in Hampden, Me., Sept. 11, 1845, Capt. William H. Adams, shipmaster (died in Bangor, Me., Nov., 1868).

Children:

4747 i ELLA LOUISA,[9] b. June 18, 1846, in Hampden.
4748 ii WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 8, 1850, in Hampden.
4749 iii GEORGE EMERY, b. March 20, 1856, in Bangor.

2950 JOHN CROSBY[8] EMERY (*Daniel*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and his third wife, Elvira (Crosby) Emery; married Helen Wilson. Graduate of West Point Military Academy. Shipmaster; was several years in China and Japan; died at sea, Sept., 1868, the night before arriving at Acapulco, where he was buried. Resided in Hampden till 1850.

Children, born in Bangor:

4750 i WILSON CROSBY,[9] b. July 8, 1865.
4751 ii HELEN P., b. Dec. 19, 1868.

2951 GEORGE AUGUSTUS[8] EMERY (*Daniel*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and his third wife, Elvira (Crosby) Emery; married Frances N. Snow of Troy, N. Y. Resided in Hampden till 1868, when he removed to Chicago, Ill.

Children:

4752 i FRANK WILLIAM,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1864; d. Dec. 18, 1864, in Hampden.
4753 ii MINNIE CROSBY, b. Oct. 30, 1865.
4754 iii FRED ALBION, b. April 14, 1868.
4755 iv SON, b. Aug. 30, 1870, in Chicago; d. Aug. 30, 1870.
4756 v GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Dec. 22, 1872.
4757 vi WILLIS EDWARD, b. Oct. 16, 1875; d. March 8, 1876.
4758 vii HOWARD PARKER, b. Oct. 21, 1877; d. Dec. 21, 1879.
4759 viii LOUISE ADAMS, b. Nov. 2, 1880.

2954 SARAH CROSBY[8] EMERY (*Daniel,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Job,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Daniel and third wife Elvira (Crosby) Emery; married Sept. 30, 1867, Edward G. Blanchard of Yarmouth, Me.

Children, born in Yarmouth:

4760 i OLIVE LOUISA,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1871.
4761 ii GEORGE EMERY, b. March 31, 1873.
4762 iii ALICE EMERY, b. May 31, 1876.

2960 WILLIAM P.[8] EMERY (*William,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Job,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Lucy (Covill) Emery; married Susan Nickerson. Resided in Hampden, Me.

Child:

4763 i KATE,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1869.

2965 JULIA A.[8] EMERY (*Thomas,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Job,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Wasgatt) Emery; married March 29, 1840, Fayette D. Buker (born in Castine, Me., Sept. 30, 1812). Resided in Yorkshire, N. Y. Died in Foxboro, Mass.

Children:

4764 i THOMAS E.,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1842; d. in Turk's Island, 1859.
4765 ii FAYETTE, b. Oct. 31, 1844.
4766 iii CARVER I., b. Jan. 13, 1846.
4767 iv NOAH E., b. Feb. 17, 1848; d.
4768 v ARTHUR, b. Feb. 8, 1852.
4769 vi JULIA D., b. March 20, 1856; d. in Chicago, 1877.
4770 vii ANNIE M., b. March 21, 1859; d. 1875.

2966 CHARLOTTE C.[8] EMERY (*Thomas,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Job,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Wasgatt) Emery; married May 6, 1851, James H. Sewell of Hampden, Me.

Child:

4771 i CATHARINE R.,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1852; m. Capt. Horace Whitmore, Oct. 30, 1877.

2969 ELMIRA A.[8] EMERY (*Thomas,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Job,*[3] *James,*[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Wasgatt) Emery; married Jan. 1, 1849, Stephen H. Goddard of Pownal, Me. (born Dec. 3, 1814). Resides in Foxboro, Mass.

Children:

4772 i GALEN[9] b. April 14. 1850; d. April 18, 1850.
4773 ii CAROLINE b. Aug 3, 1851.
4774 iii CHARLOTTE S., b. July 26, 1854.
4775 iv GRACE L., b. March 27, 1873.

2979 LORENZO[8] EMERY (*Joseph*,[7] *Nahum*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*.[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Alliance (Mayo) Emery; married, first, Mrs. —— Cobb in Dixmont, Me.; second, Lizzie Pomeroy (died 1846); third, Paulina Pomeroy. Resides in Dixmont, Me.

Child of first marriage:

4776 i LIZZIE,[9] b. 1842; d. 1868.

By second marriage:

4777 ii AUGUSTA, b. 1846.

Children by third marriage:

4778 iii JULIA, b. 1848.
4779 iv SUSAN, b. 1850.
4780 v WILLARD, b. 1852.

2980 NAHUM[8] EMERY (*Joseph*,[7] *Nahum*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Alliance (Mayo) Emery; married Maria Dodge; resides in Munroe, Me. He died July 9, 1870.

Children:

4781 i SANFORD,[9] b. April 17, 1845.
4782 ii CHARLES R., b. Jan. 3, 1850.
4783 iii NETTIE, b. Nov. 27, 1854; d. Nov. 2, 1858.
4784 iv ELIZA M., b. March 20, 1856.
4785 v AMOSETTE, b. June 21, 1858.
4786 vi FREMONT, b. June 20, 1862.
4787 vii FREDERICK, b. June 13, 1864.
4788 viii NELLIE, b. July 9, 1867.

2982 ELISHA[8] EMERY (*Joseph*,[7] *Nahum*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Alliance (Mayo) Emery; married Emily Dexter.

Children:

4789 i EVIE,[9] b. 1848; d. 1864.
4790 ii FRANK, b. 1852.
4791 iii HARRY, b. 1858.

2983 FREDERICK[8] EMERY (*Joseph*,[7] *Nahum*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Alliance (Mayo) Emery; married Aurilla Dodge.

Children:

4792 i ADELINA,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1857.
4793 ii EVELINA, b. Feb. 10, 1859.
4794 iii FRANK A., b. Feb. 17, 1860.

2987 BAKER[8] EMERY (*Joseph*,[7] *Nahum*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Alliance (Mayo) Emery; married Loretta Garland.

Child:

4795 i EDWARD EVERETT,[9] b. 1864.

Two children, d. in infancy.

2991 ANDREW J.[8] EMERY (*Nahum*,[7] *Nahum*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nahum and Cordelia (Wasgatt) Emery; married Hester Smith.

Children:

4796 i WILLIAM E.,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1859; m. Feb. 19, 1887, Lucy J. Curtis; grad. Me. State Coll. and Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll., N. Y. City. Resides in Surry, Me.
4797 ii JEANNETTE F., b. Aug. 30, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1883, Dr. E. W. Temple.
4798 iii ETTA G., b. June 2, 1863.

2992 JEANNETTE[8] EMERY (*Nahum*,[7] *Nahum*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*, [4]*Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Nahum and Cordelia (Wasgatt) Emery; married, first, April 6, 1852, George W. Flagg (died in Col., Oct. 5, 1876); second, Sept. 17, 1865, Col. Frank G. Flagg, brother of her first husband (died Jan. 22, 1881). F. G. Flagg was colonel of the 2d Maine militia and adjutant of 22d Maine regiment in the Civil War, 1863–65.

Children, by first marriage:

4799 i GEORGE EMERY,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1855; m. Oct. 7, 1883, Clara E. Ware.

By second marriage:

4800 ii EDWIN H., b. Jan. 20, 1869.
4801 iii ALBERT M., b. Nov. 4, 1875.

2993 NAHUM[8] EMERY (*Nahum*,[7] *Nahum*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nahum and Cordelia (Wasgatt) Emery; married Francelia Garland.

Children:

4802 i NELLIE,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1868.
4803 ii FREDERICK, b. Dec. 10, 1871.
4804 iii EDGAR, b. Nov. 9, 1874.

2996 FREEMAN[8] EMERY (*Nahum*,[7] *Nahum*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Nahum and Cordelia (Wasgatt) Emery; married Caroline Baker.

Children:

4805 i CORDELIA S.,[9] b. March 28, 1875.
4806 ii AGNES CLARK, b. July 30, 1876.

3000 JOHN[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *Nahum*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Sarah (Fernald) Emery; married Lizzie Humphrey. Resides in Hampden, Me.

Child:

4807 i GEORGE E.,[9] b. April 16, 1868.

3002 OLIVER H.[8] EMERY (*John*,[7] *Nahum*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Sarah (Fernald) Emery; married Ellen Maddocks.

Children:

4808 i LENA,[9] b. 1874.
4809 ii CYNTHIA, b. 1876.

3021 THOMAS C.[8] EMERY (*Job*,[7] *Ichabod*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Job and Abigail (Horne) Emery; married May 26, 1849, Sophronia Dole.

Child:

4810 i ADA JANE,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1850.

3022 MARY ELIZABETH[8] EMERY (*Job*,[7] *Ichabod*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Job and Abigail (Horne) Emery; married Dec. 20, 1849, Paul Spinney (born Jan. 27, 1828). Resides in Ipswich, Mass.

Children:

4811 i GEORGE F.,[9] b. July 9, 1852, in Somersworth, N. H.
4812 ii ISABELLA F., b. July 30, 1853, in Somersworth, N. H.

3026 FRANKLIN[8] EMERY (*Joseph*,[7] *Ichabod*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Sophronia (Moore) Emery; married in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 3, 1850, Alice C. Waterhouse (born in Limington, Me., Nov. 24, 1829).

Children:

4813 i JOSEPH F.,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1851.
4814 ii ELLA M., b. April 21, 1853.
4815 iii GEORGE D., b. June 4, 1854; d. Aug. 9, 1854.
4816 iv CHARLES H., b July 2, 1855; d. July 28, 1855.
4817 v ANNIE A., b. July 30, 1856; d. Sept. 24, 1856.
4818 vi NELLIE E., b. Aug. 13, 1858; d. Aug. 25, 1858.
4819 vii WILLIE BELLE, b. Oct. 31, 1861.
4820 viii CARRIE MAY, b. Jan. 27, 1866.

3028 SOPHIA[8] EMERY (*Joseph*,[7] *Ichabod*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Sophronia (Moore) Emery; married Oct. 25, 1853, David Hatch (born Nov. 5, 1829).

Children:

4821 i CHARLES,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1854; d. May 25, 1855.
4822 ii LIZZIE, b. April 16, 1856.
4823 iii ADIN A., b. May 29, 1858.
4824 iv WILL. T., b. Dec. 3, 1866.
4825 v ALICE T., b. Aug. 5, 1868.

3029 JOHN[8] EMERY (*Joseph*,[7] *Ichabod*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Sophronia (Moore) Emery; married in Stratham, N. H., Nov. 7, 1866, Mary E. Whidden.

Child:

4826 i FRED,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1869.

3030 GEORGE H.[8] EMERY (*Joseph*,[7] *Ichabod*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Sophronia (Moore) Emery; married Sept. 22, 1861, Abbie W. Clark (born in Gilford, N. H., March 24, 1835). Studied medicine in Chicago. Tutor and professor in Bell's Commercial College. In 1865 became a partner in the firm of

James R. Hill & Co., Concord, N. H., and manager of this well-known firm which through his influence and exertions has attained a world-wide reputation in its Concord harness. He is a "sagacious business man of tireless energy and great executive ability," a good and public spirited citizen.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:

4827 i LIZZIE CYRENA,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1863.
4828 ii LILLIAN ABBIE, b. Nov. 4, 1865.
4829 iii HATTIE SOPHIA, b. May 11, 1870.

3031 GEORGE W.[8] EMERY (*Oliver H.*,[7] *Ichabod*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Oliver H. and Hannah O. (Porter) Emery; married in Boston, Mass., April 11, 1866, Marcia Ives Hall, daughter of Samuel* and Huldah Barstow Hall. Graduate of Dartmouth College, 1858, and the Albany Law University; read law with Gen. Benj. F. Butler and practised in Boston till 1868. Supervisor of Internal Revenue for Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Missouri and Louisiana; chairman of Republican State Committee of Tennessee for several years; Governor of the Territory of Utah, 1875–1880.

Child:

4830 i FRANK HALL,[9] b. May 6, 1867, in Boston.

3032 ANN M.[8] EMERY (*Oliver H.*,[7] *Ichabod*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Oliver H. and Hannah O. (Porter) Emery; married in Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1858, John B. Perkins.

Child:

4831 i ELLEN PORTER.[9]

3035 MYRA C.[8] EMERY (*Oliver H.*,[7] *Ichabod*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Oliver H. and Hannah (Porter) Emery; married in Medford, Mass., June 11, 1868, John F. Frye. Resides in Woodfords, Me.

Child:

4832 i ISAIAH J.,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1877; d. in infancy.

3036 HATTIE OSGOOD[8] EMERY (*Oliver H.*,[7] *Ichabod*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Oliver H. and Hannah (Porter) Emery; married in Medford, Mass., June 13, 1866, Darius A. Green. Resides in Washington, D. C.

Children:

4833 i WINTHROP D.,[9] b. March 5, 1873.
4834 ii G. EMERY, b. Nov. 12, 1878.

3039 SARAH[8] EMERY (*John H.*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John H. and Betsey (Simpson) Emery; married Dec. 25, 1862, John Jackson of Salem, Mass. He died ng. 18, 1873.

*Samuel Hall was the fifth generation from Perigrine White the first white child born in New England.

Children:

4835 i SUMMER,[9] b. May 22, 1865.
4836 ii WALTER, b. Aug. 14, 1870.

3042 JOHN[8] EMERY (*John H.*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John H. and Betsey (Simpson) Emery; married Sept. 20, 1871, Sophia Baker of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.
Child:

4837 i EDNA JOSEPHINE,[9] b. June 2, 1875.

3043 LIZZIE A.[8] EMERY (*John H.*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John H. and Betsey (Simpson) Emery; married March, 1875, John William Gregg of South Berwick, Me.
Children:

4838 i FLORENCE,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1877.
4839 ii BERT, b. Nov. 11, 1879.
4840 iii FREDDIE EMERY, b. Feb. 4, 1885.

3044 WOODBURY[8] EMERY (*John H.*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John H. and Betsey (Simpson) Emery; married Nov. 27, 1880, Luetta Edgerly of Dover, N. H.
Children:

4841 i WOODBURY ARTHUR,[9] b. Oct., 1881.
4842 ii PHILIP, b. Feb., 1883.

3047 LAURA[8] EMERY (*Job*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Job and Abigail (Simpson) Emery; married Dec. 2, 1862, P. Bradford Trask.
Child:

4843 i MABEL,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1863; res. in Beverly, Mass.

3051 NANCY[8] EMERY (*Job*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Job and Abigail (Simpson) Emery; married Dec. 9, 1869, James W. White. Resides in Beverly, Mass.
Children:

4844 i GEORGE A.,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1870; d. May 28, 1872.
4845 ii EMERY W., b. Sept. 27, 1874.
4846 iii EUGENE R., b. March 9, 1883; d. June 20, 1884.

3052 FRANK[8] EMERY (*Job*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Job*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Job and Abigail (Simpson) Emery; married Nov. 27, 1873, Abbie Newcomb. Resides in Florence, Kansas.
Children:

4847 i FRANK W.,[9] b. May 12, 1874.
4848 ii EDNA L., b. Aug. 25, 1876.
4849 iii ALBERT, b. Oct. 23, 1877.
4850 iv EDITH, b. Aug. 30, 1882; d. July 24, 1885.

3077 CLARISSA B.[8] JOHNSON (*Philomelia*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5]

Joseph,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Dr. Nathaniel and Philomelia (Emery) Johnson; married Nov. 26, 1857, Benjamin Ordway. Resides in Poland, Me.

Child:

4851 i GERTRUDE,[9] b. June, 1859.

3078 THEODORE B.[8] JOHNSON (*Philomelia*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Dr. Nathaniel and Philomelia (Emery) Johnson; married in Sullivan, Me., April 7, 1866, Amelia Lakeman.

Children, born in Sullivan, Me.:

4852 i MILTON W.,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1868; m. Nellie Bunker, Dec. 25, 1889.
4853 ii DELIA E., b. March 10, 1870; m. Fred Billings, Dec. 14, 1889.
4854 iii CHESTER L., b. July 26, 1872.
4855 iv ERNEST, b. Nov. 26, 1874.
4856 v SADIE M., b. June 7, 1877.
4857 vi CHARLES M., b. Feb. 15, 1879.
4857*a* vii HERBERT E., b. Feb. 6, 1882.
4858 viii IRVING B., b. April 30, 1884.
4859 ix BEATRICE, b. July, 1886.

3079 JULIA A.[8] JOHNSON (*Philomelia*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Dr. Nathaniel and Philomelia (Emery) Johnson; married May 20, 1858, William Dyer.

Children:

4860 i ELLIS L.,[9] b. April 11, 1859; d. March 17, 1864.
4861 ii PHILA, } b. June 17, 1863; { m. Jan. 1, 1884, Marcus T. Richards; one child.
4862 iii ANNE, } b. June 17, 1863; { m. John Allen of East Boston; one child.

3082 PHILOMELIA E.[8] JOHNSON (*Philomelia*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Dr. Nathaniel and Philomelia (Emery) Johnson; married June 3, 1862, Frank Warren.

Children:

4863 i EDDIE,[9] b. 1865.
4864 ii NETTIE, b. 1868.

3084 HERBERT O.[8] JOHNSON (*Philomelia*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Dr. Nathaniel and Philomelia (Emery) Johnson; married Lelia Clark of Steuben, Me.

Children:

4865 i LEMONT,[9] } b. 1883.
4866 ii LENA, } b. 1883.

3085 AMANDA[8] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*, *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Elmira (Robbins) Emery; married Dec. 25, 1845, Emery Higgins (died Aug. 1, 1857). Resides in Eden, Me.

Child:

4867 i GENEVA A.,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1849.

3086 RUFUS R.[8] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4]

Job,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Benjamin and Elmira (Robbins) Emery; married Dec. 25, 1852, Eleanor McFarland. Resides in Eden, Me.

Children:

4868 i CLARENCE,[9] b. 1853; d. Sept. 28, 1864.
4869 ii ATTAVELA, b. April 26, 1854.
4870 iii CLIFFORD, b. April 12, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1877.
4871 iv IRA, b. Nov. 16, 1856.
4872 v ADELE, b. Feb. 6, 1859.
4873 vi CORA L., b. Feb. 5, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1881, Chas. A. Ingalls.
4874 vii HOYT, b. Nov. 8, 1863.
4875 viii LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 5, 1865.
4876 ix CEYLON, b. March 18, 1867.
4877 x SEDELIA, b. Jan. 7, 1868.
4878 xi RALPH, b. Dec. 9, 1869.
4879 xii FANNIE, b. Nov. 11, 1870; d. Sept. 10, 1875.
4880 xiii RAYMOND, b. Dec. 12, 1872.
4881 xiv EVERETT, b. April 5, 1874.
4882 xv ROBBY, b. July 6, 1875; d. July 10, 1875.
4883 xvi JOSIE, b. June 7, 1877.

3087 HANNAH ANN[8] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Elmira (Robbins) Emery; married Nov. 21, 1862, Charles Boss. Resides in Bathurst, N. B.

Child:

4884 i REGINALD,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1864.

3090 LYDIA H.[8] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Elmira (Robbins) Emery; married April 10, 1869, Frederick Wilcomb (died 1873).

Child:

4885 i FLORENCE E.,[9] b. June 20, 1871.

3092 MINERVA[8] EMERY (*Benjamin*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Elmira (Robbins) Emery; married Aug. 9, 1878, Leonard J. Franks. Resides in Ellsworth, Me.

Children, born in Ellsworth:

4886 i EMERY M.,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1879.
4887 ii IRA C., b. Feb. 24, 1882.
4888 iii MELVIN, b. Jan. 19, 1885.

3097 AMORET J.[8] THOMAS (*Jedidah S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Jedidah S. (Emery) Thomas; married Oct. 10, 1855, Loren Fletcher of Mount Vernon, Me. He has been a member of Minnesota Legislature and speaker of same three times. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

Child:

4889 i ALICE J.,[9] b. June 10, 1866; d. Jan. 20, 1874.

3103 OLIVE R.[8] HILL (*Lucetta A.*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4]

Job,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George and Lucetta A. (Emery) Hill; married June 10, 1877, Richard H. Archibald.

Child:

4890 i EDITH.[9]

3111 MARTHA A.[8] EMERY (*Alfred*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Alfred and Eliza (Hopkins) Emery; married July 1, 1860, Lorenzo Mayo, who died April, 1877.

Children:

4891 i HAMLIN,[9] b. July 25, 1861.
4892 ii ADDIE L., b. Dec. 25, 1862.
4893 iii HOWARD, b. March 8, 1864.
4894 iv WALTER, b. Oct. 9, 1866; d. April, 1877.
4895 v LORENZO, b. 1868.

3112 ISAAC H.[8] EMERY (*Alfred*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]) son of Alfred and Eliza (Hopkins) Emery; married July 16, 1862, Clara H. Richardson.

Children:

4896 i ELVIA M.,[9] b. July 28, 1867.
4897 ii ALFRED G., b. May 18, 1868.
4898 iii CLARENCE D., b March 17, 1870.
4899 iv METORIN H., b. April 19, 1874.
4900 v ABDON C., b. Dec. 5, 1876.
4901 vi MAYNARD P., b. Sept. 4, 1881.

3117 ELIZA A.[8] EMERY (*Alfred*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Alfred and Eliza (Hopkins) Emery; married in N. Y., James Sherrick. Resides in Jersey City, N. J.

Child:

4902 i JOHN H.,[9] b. Aug., 1875.

3118 DELIA H.[8] EMERY (*Alfred*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Alfred and his second wife, Jane (Richardson) Emery; married Dec. 7, 1872, Almon Harden. Resides in Bar Harbor, Me.

Children:

4903 i MABEL G.,[9] b. April 27, 1874.
4904 ii EVA B., b. Oct. 9, 1875.
4905 iii FRED, b. July 15, 1881.
4906 iv ALTON, } b. Dec. 20, 1883; { d. Sept. 7, 1884.
4907 v ALICE, }

3119 ADEL T.[8] EMERY (*Alfred*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Alfred and his second wife, Jane (Richardson) Emery; married Sept. 12, 1874, Benjamin L. Hadley.

Children:

4908 i LORA E.,[9] b. July 18, 1875.
4909 ii FLORENCE, b. May 15, 1879.

3124 SOPHIA A.[8] EMERY (*Jared*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jared and Sophia (Hopkins) Emery; married Dec. 6, 1857, Richard Paine; died Oct. 20, 1864.

Children, born in Eden, Me.:

4910 i EDGAR M.,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1859.
4911 ii WILLIS C., b. Sept. 16, 1861.
4912 iii MAYNARD W., b. March 15, 1863.

3126 MARGARET J.[8] EMERY (*Jared*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jared and Sophia (Hopkins) Emery; married June 4, 1864, Maynard J. Whittaker. Resides in Ellsworth, Me.

Children, born in Ellsworth, Me.:

4913 i FRED P.,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1865.
4914 ii LEWIS E., b. July 20, 1867.
4915 iii ADDIE H., b. Dec. 17, 1868; d. Aug. 5, 1872.
4916 iv ERWIN M., b. May 22, 1873.

3129 MARY H.[8] EMERY (*Jared*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jared and Sophia (Hopkins) Emery; married May 30, 1875, Abdon J. Coolidge of Lamoine, Me.

Children:

4917 i ORVILLE,[9] } b. Sept. 20, 1881; { d.
4918 ii OLIVE, }

3130 HIRAM J.[8] EMERY (*Jared*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jared and Sophia (Hopkins) Emery; married March 11, 1874, Rose B. Higgins. Resides in Eden, Me.

Children:

4919 i CHARLES M.,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1875; d. July 29, 1876.
4920 ii ADDIE M., b. July 28, 1877.
4921 iii AGNES M., b. Aug. 21, 1879.
4922 iv CARRIE G., b. Oct. 26, 1883.

3133 HOWARD C.[8] EMERY (*Jared*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jared and Sophia (Hopkins) Emery; married Dec., 1878, P. Alley.

Children:

4923 i ARTHUR G.,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1882.

3135 ERNEST M.[8] EMERY (*Samuel N.*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel N. and his second wife, Eliza H. (Ladd) Emery; married Dec. 30, 1875, Sarah M. Clements of Mount Desert, Me.

Child:

4924 i JAMES M.,[9] b. June 11, 1884.

3143 ETTA M.[8] GOODRIDGE (*Hannah T.*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Uriah and Hannah T. (Emery) Goodridge; married Oct. 12, 1872, Capt. Peleg Young.

Children:

4925 i MINNIE W.,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1873.
4926 ii ELLIS W., b. Jan. 5, 1877.
4927 iii FOSSIL, b. May 28, 1879.
4928 iv GEORGIA, b. Nov. 1, 1882.

3147 HERBERT P.[8] EMERY (*Joel*,[7] *Joel*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joel and Abbie M. (Liscomb) Emery; married July 24, 1873, Nancy M. Peach. Resides in Eden, Me.

Children:

4929 i BERTHA M.,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1874.
4930 ii JOEL A., b. April 8, 1877.
4931 iii FRED O., b. March 14, 1879.
4932 iv WILLIE H., b. Oct. 19, 1881.
4933 v GEORGIA, b. April 17, 1883.

There are two other children.

3165 FRANKLIN L.[8] EMERY (*Alvan*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Alvan and Susan B. (Hanson) Emery; married May 7, 1864, Martha A. Luce.

Children:

4934 i HIRAM,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1865.
4935 ii FRANK G., b. Oct. 7, 1880.
4936 iii SUSAN A., b. May 30, 1884.

3166 MARSHALL[8] EMERY (*Alvan*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Alvan and Susan B. (Hanson) Emery; married June 15, 1870, Mary P. Elliot (died Sept., 1884). Resides in Lewiston, Me.

Children:

4937 i ARTHUR H.,[9] b. July 13, 1871; d. Aug. 11, 1871.
4938 ii BERTHA M., b. June 3, 1875; d. July 17, 1875.
4939 iii WILLIAM H., b. Jan. 7, 1877; d. July 25, 1886.
4940 iv JOHN M.

3168 WILLIAM H.[8] EMERY (*Alvan*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Alvan and Susan B. (Hanson) Emery; married Nov. 22, 1874, Mabel B. Tracy. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

4941 i HARRY L.,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1875.
4942 ii GERTRUDE.
4943 iii FRED.

3170 CHARLES G.[8] EMERY (*Hiram A.*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Hiram A. and Mary A. (Goodwin) Emery; married Dec. 21, 1863, Francena E. Libby (born Aug. 24, 1844).

Children:

4944 i FRANK W.,[9] b. May 3, 1865.
4945 ii CHARLES L., b. Sept. 26, 1866; d. May 1, 1869.
4946 iii MABEL, b. March 6, 1870.
4947 iv GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 20, 1874; d. Feb. 13, 1875.
4948 v FRANCENA, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

3173 WILLIAM G.[8] EMERY (*Hiram A.*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Hiram A. and Mary A. (Goodwin) Emery; married Oct. 29, 1878, Sarah P. Peacock. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

4949 i WILLIAM F.,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1879.
4950 ii MAUD LITTLE, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

3175 HIRAM E.[8] WHITTAKER (*Philomelia W.*,[7] *Hiram*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Gowen and Philomelia W. (Emery) Whittaker; married Ophelia Fernald.

Children:

4951 i ERNEST.[9]
4952 ii JOHN E.
4953 iii CYRUS E.
4954 iv GOWEN.

3179 GEORGE C.[8] EMERY (*Cyrus*,[7] *Hiram*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Cyrus and Hannah L. (Chilcott) Emery; married Dec. 14, 1887, Lillie A. Stimson, daughter of John H. and Catherine A. Stimson, of Sullivan, Me. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Child, born in Kansas City, Mo.:

4955 i RICHARD STIMSON,[9] b. April 13, 1890.

3228 LOUISA M.[8] EMERY (*William M.*,[7] *Haven*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William M. and Eliza (Stackpole) Emery; married Ezra H. Burnham (died 1868).

Children:

4956 i JENNIE.[9] b. 1848; d. 1865.
4957 ii JOSEPH W., b. 1860.

3229 MARY ABIGAIL[8] EMERY (*Amaziah*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Amaziah and Abigail (Tappan) Emery; married, first, Oct., 1855, William S. Jordan; second, Mark Googins.

Children:

4958 i CARRIE,[9] b. Feb., 1857; d. 1858.
4959 ii EMMA E., b. Dec., 1859.
4960 iii FANNIE M., b. Aug., 1862; d. Dec., 1865.
4661 iv WILLIE E., b. Aug., 1867.

3231 GIDEON TUCKER[8] EMERY (*Amaziah*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Amaziah and Abigail (Tappan) Emery; married A. Maria Small.

Child:

4962 i HATTIE,[9] b. April, 1857; m. Luther F. Harrington.

3232 AMAZIAH[8] EMERY (*Amaziah*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Amaziah and Abigail (Tappan) Emery; married Feb. 21, 1863, Fannie E. Parnell of Buxton, Me.

Children:

4963 i MARY TAPPAN,[9] b. July 30, 1867; d. 1870.
4964 ii SAMUEL H. T., b. July 15, 1869.
4965 iii FRANK D., b. Jan. 6, 1872.
4966 iv HARRY B., b. Feb. 13, 1874.

3235 EMMA JANE[8] EMERY (*Amaziah*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Amaziah and Abigail (Tappan) Emery; married, 1866, Edwin B. Hooper.

Child:

4967 i FRED A.,[9] b. 1867.

3236 FREEMAN SNOW[8] EMERY (*Amaziah*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Amaziah and Abigail (Tappan) Emery; married, 1872, Lottie Anderson.

Children:

4968 i EVERETT CHASE,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1874.
4969 ii LESTER F., b. Sept. 21, 1876.
4970 iii FREEMAN D., b. Aug. 16, 1880.

3237 ALBERT HENRY[8] EMERY (*Amaziah*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Amaziah and Abigail (Tappan) Emery; married, 1874, Hattie R. Jordan.

Children:

4971 i FLORENCE J.,[9] b. July 21, 1876.
4972 ii GRACE J., b. July 9, 1880.

3272 JOHN F.[8] EMERY (*John H.*,[7] *John*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John H. and Hannah (Knight) Emery; married Nov. 8, 1877, Jane Roake.

Children:

4973 i WALTER H.,[9] b. June 22, 1878.
4974 ii EDWARD L., b. March 23, 1880.

3287 ISAAC M.[8] EMERY, JR. (*Isaac M.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Isaac M. and Sarah E. (Pike) Emery; married Sept. 7, 1882, Hattie Palmer, of Portland, Me.

Child:

4975 i SARAH P.,[9] b. May 23, 1884.

3288 MARY ELLEN[8] EMERY (*Isaac M.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Isaac M. and Sarah E. (Pike) Emery; married Jan. 8, 1882, Edward C. Miller, of Kennebunkport, Me.

Child:

4976 i BENJAMIN F.,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1882.

3303 ELLA G.[8] EMERY (*Charles Isaac*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Charles Isaac and Sarah (Perkins) Emery; married Winfield S. Carmick.

Child:

4977 i WINFIELD EMERY,[9] b. April 17, 1881.

3305 EMERY[9] CLEAVES (*Mary G.*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of David B. and Mary Gilpatrick (Emery) Cleaves; married Oct. 9, 1872, at Clifton, N. J., Elizabeth Groocock (born in Leicester, Eng., May 26, 1844). He was in the Union Army in Co. E., 47th Mass. Vols., 1862–63. Bookseller. Resides in Lynn, Mass.

Children:

4978 i FREDERICK EMERY,[10] b. April 8, 1874.
4979 ii ARTHUR WORDSWORTH, b. March 20, 1876.
4980 iii ALFRED EDWARD, b. Nov. 24, 1877.
4981 iv ROBERT, b. Nov. 24, 1879.

3306 MARY S.[9] CLEAVES (*Mary G.*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *Obadiah*,[6] *Obed*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of David B. and Mary Gilpatrick (Emery) Cleaves; married March 15, 1865, Nathaniel D. Wiggin (born Jan. 20, 1839, died March 20, 1882).

Child:

4982 i RALPH,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1877.

3346 LOTTIE A.[9] EMERY (*John E.*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John E. and Hannah M. (Hobbs) Emery; married Jan. 7, 1875, William E. Decrow.

Child:

4983 i JOHN W.,[10] b. Feb. 20, 1876, in Bangor, Me.

3352 MARY EFFIE[9] EMERY (*James W.*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James Wallace and Elizabeth Jane (Brown) Emery; married Dec. 23, 1879, in Kaufman Co., Tex., Frank P. Previtt. Resides in Fort Worth, Tex.

Child:

4984 i OLLIE PEARL,[10] b. Dec. 18, 1880, in Forth Worth.

3445 WILLIAM G.[9] EMERY (*Josiah D.*,[8] *Benjamin*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Josiah D. and Susannah A. (Tuttle) Emery; married July 2, 1876, Martha E. G—— of Riverside, Mich.

Child:

4985 i ELLEN A.,[10] b. Nov. 15, 1880; d. Sept. 17, 1881.

3447 SARAH I.[9] EMERY (*Josiah D.*,[8] *Benjamin*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Josiah D. and Susannah A. (Tuttle) Emery; married Nov. 28, 1875, A. W. Bishop. Resides in Hagar, Mich.

Children:

4986 i RALPH E.,[10] b. June 12, 1877.
4987 ii JOSIAH D., b. April 14, 1880.

3448 WENDALL P.[9] EMERY (*Josiah D.*,[8] *Benjamin*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Josiah D. and Susannah A. (Tuttle) Emery; married Dec. 5, 1880, Sarah E. Fuller. Resides in Hagar, Mich.

Child:

4988 i ROLAND G.,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1882, in Hagar, Mich.

3449 ELECTRA[9] EMERY (*Josiah D.*,[8] *Benjamin*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Josiah D. and Susannah A. (Tuttle) Emery; married Nov. 19, 1879, Albert J. Jackson. Resides in Hagar, Mich.

Child:

4989 i ERVING N.,[10] b. 1880.

3554 HOMER POWELL[9] EMERY (*Samuel L.*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel Leeman and Caroline L. (Powell) Emery; married Nov. 27, 1879, Fanny Detwiles.

Child:

4990 i CHARLES BASCOM,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1880.

3567 LUCRETIA CAROLINE[9] EMERY (*Homer C.*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Homer Charles and Mary Ann (Waters) Emery; married Sept. 25, 1870, William Code (born June 12, 1839; died Nov., 1873, in Vienna, Kansas).

Child:

4991 i LILLIAN ISABEL,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1871, in Kansas City; d. in Baker City, Oregon, April 2, 1886.

3568 MARY ANGELINA[9] EMERY (*Homer C.*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Homer Charles and Mary Ann (Waters) Emery; married Jan. 15, 1876, in Union, Oregon, Henry C. Edwards.

Children:

4992 i JOSEPH F.,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1876; d. Feb. 21, 1883.
4993 ii LUCY ELLEN, b. Aug. 16, 1878.
4994 iii CHARLOTTE MAY, b. May 1, 1880.
4995 iv KATIE MYRTLE, b. March 16, 1882.
4996 v ESTHER ANETA, b. April 12, 1885.
4997 vi HENRY CLAYTON, b. Feb. 10, 1886.

3569 CLEMENTINA W.[9] EMERY (*Homer C.*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Homer Charles and Mary Ann (Waters) Emery; married March 31, 1880, in La Grande, Oregon, Edward Remillard (born July 6, 1843, in Ca.).

Children, born in Union Co., Oregon.

4998 i EDNA E.,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1880.
4999 ii ZOAH ANNETTA, b. April 12, 1885.

3570 FRANCIS M.[9] EMERY (*Homer C.*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Homer Charles and Mary Ann (Waters) Emery; married Oct. 1, 1882, near Pocahontas, Baker Co., Oregon, Martha Platte McQuowen (pronounced McKeen). She was born near the North Platte River when her parents were moving from Iowa to Oregon.

Children:

5000 i MARY ANNETTA,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1884, near Baker City.
5001 ii ELSIE ELVA, b. Nov. 18, 1885, near Pocahontas.

3572 FRANCELIA[9] EMERY (*Abel G.*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *Zachariah*,[6] *Zachriah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Abel Gardner and Elsie M. (Bates) Emery; married Charles Barry.

Child:

5002 i DELLAH MAUD,[10] b. Aug. 9, 1881.

3573 IDELLA[9] EMERY (*Abel G.*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *Zachariah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Abel Gardner and Elsie M. (Bates) Emery; married Jeremiah M. Hathaway.

Child:

5003 i MELISSA ESTELLA,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1881.

3589 LEVI[9] EMERY (*David E.*,[8] *Amos*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of David Elliot and Sophia (Burnap) Emery; married Jan. 1, 1864, at Whitewater Falls, Minn., Ursula M. Metcalf. Resides in Highland, Minn.

Children, born in Highland, Minn.:

5004 i EDWIN LEVI,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1864.
5005 ii SUMNER, b. Nov. 6, 1866.
5006 iii EVERETT, b. Nov. 14, 1868.
5007 iv IRVING, b. Jan. 26, 1870.
5008 v A SON, b. Nov. 26, 1872; d. Dec. 1, 1872.
5009 vi CLEON, } b. Dec. 9, 1873; { d. Aug. 19, 1874.
5010 vii CLAYTON, }
5011 viii MARY SOPHIA, b. Aug. 24, 1875.
5012 ix URSULA, b. May 6, 1878.
5013 x JULIA, b. Jan. 29, 1883.

3611 ALBIN HENRY[9] EMERY (*Henry E.*,[8] *Amos*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Henry E. and Urania (Putnam) Emery; married June 4, 1874, at St. James, Mo., Annie M. Stimson.

Children:

5014 i WILLIAM EVERETT,[10] b. May 2, 1875.
5015 ii WALTER GREGORY, b. Oct. 7, 1876; d. Dec. 30, 1877.

3654 HENRY S.[9] LAWRENCE (*Mary R.*,[8] *Zachariah*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Sylvester B. and Mary R. (Emery) Lawrence; married Dec. 31, 1862, Ellen L. Ackley. She resides in Hudson, Mich. He died May 6, 1863, from wounds received at Fredericksburg, Va., May 4, 1863.

Children:

5016 i HENRY SYLVESTER,[10] b. Nov. 14, 1863.

3657 CHARLES Z.[9] LAWRENCE (*Mary R.*,[8] *Zachariah*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Sylvester B. and Mary R. (Emery) Lawrence; married Oct. 1, 1873, Kate Earskine. Resides in Elliston, Ohio.

Children:

5017 i FREDERICK S.,[10] b. Oct. 31, 1878.
5018 ii HERBERT A., b. Dec. 25, 1881.

3658 LOREN A.[9] LAWRENCE (*Mary R.*,[8] *Zachariah*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Sylvester B. and Mary R. (Emery) Lawrence; married Oct. 30, 1878, Lilla J. Hotchkiss. Resides in Hudson, Mich.

Child:

5019 i HELENA A.,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1881.

3659 Clara E.[9] Lawrence (*Mary R.*,[8] *Zachariah*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Sylvester B. and Mary R. (Emery) Lawrence; married Jan. 14, 1880, George W. Burdick. Resides in Hudson, Mich.

Children:

5020 i Loren A.,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1880.
5021 ii Maud E., b. June 13, 1882.

3661 Effie Benjamin[9] Lawrence (*Mary R.*,[8] *Zachariah*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Sylvester B. and Mary R. (Emery) Lawrence; married Oct. 10, 1877, George D. Moore. Resides in Hudson, Mich.

Children:

5022 i Mabel L.,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1878.
5023 ii William A., b. Nov. 25, 1880.

3662 Mary R.[9] Lawrence (*Mary R.*,[8] *Zachariah*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Sylvester B. and Mary R. (Emery) Lawrence; married Sept. 19, 1876, John Dillon. Resides in Hudson, Mich.

Child:

5024 i Perry S.,[10] b. April 15, 1881.

3663 Clara E.[9] Lawrence (*Sarah E.*,[8] *Zachariah*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John J. and Sarah E. (Emery) Lawrence; married Lucius A. Cutter, of Jaffrey, N. H. (born Dec. 30, 1835).

Child:

5025 i Lucius B.,[10] b. 1872.

3667 George H. W.[9] Emery (*Henry W.*,[8] *Ralph*,[7] *William*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Henry W. and Mary L. (Miner) Emery; married Aug. 25, 1879, Augusta Ellen Spencer (born May 4, 1859).

Child:

5026 i Blanch E.,[10] b. May 2, 1880.

3741 Jeremiah A.[9] Emery (*Deacon Andrews*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Deacon Andrews and Lucy (Powers) Emery; married March 6, 1856, Melinda A. Benson.

Child:

5027 i Thurstine A.,[10] b. April 24, 1861, in Windhall, Vt.

3742 George S.[9] Emery (*Deacon Andrews*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Deacon Andrews and his second wife, Mary (Smith) Emery; married Nov. 9, 1864, Sarah Nutting. Resides in E. Jaffrey, N. H.

Children:

5028 i GEORGE S.[10]
5029 ii GERTRUDE, b. June 8, 1867.
5030 iii CHARLES H., b. Oct. 17, 1871.

3743 LUCY M.[9] EMERY (*Deacon Andrews*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Deacon Andrews and his second wife, Mary (Smith) Emery; married Jan. 19, 1869, Oliver W. Mead, of Acton, Mass. He is in business in Boston.
Children:

5031 i HOBART E.,[10] b. July 4, 1870
5032 ii LOUIS GUY, b. Oct. 3, 1873.

3746 GEORGE DANIEL[9] EMERY (*Daniel F.*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel F. and Catherine B. (Brown) Emery; married Sarah Emeline Gowing of Batavia, N. Y. (born May 20, 1838; died in Cambridge, Aug., 1890). Importer and manufacturer of mahogany lumber. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.
Children:

5033 i HERBERT CLARK,[10] b. July 30, 1860, in Kendallville, Ind.
5034 ii MARY GOWING, b. Aug. 22, 1865, in Kendallville, Ind.
5035 iii DANIEL GEORGE, b. Nov. 22, 1872, in Indianapolis, Ind.
5036 iv SARAH LOTTA, b. Jan. 18, 1878, in Indianapolis, Ind.

3747 ALBERT BUGBEE[9] EMERY (*Daniel F.*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel F. and Catherine B. (Brown) Emery; married March 23, 1865, Sarah M. Edwards of Albion, Ind. Resides in Sebewa, Mich.
Child:

5037 i MINNIE,[10] b. June 28, 1866, at Sebewa, Mich.; m.

3748 JOHN BROWN[9] EMERY (*Daniel F.*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel F. and Catherine B. (Brown) Emery; married Nov. 10, 1874, Kate L. Baker. Resides in Reed City, Mich.
Children:

5038 i KATE F.,[10] b. May 20, 1876.
5039 ii HERBERT T., b. Nov. 21, 1879.

3753 MARY ADELINE[9] ROBBINS (*Elizabeth*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Daniel L. and Elizabeth (Emery) Robbins; married Nov. 13, 1860, Walter Hogen of So. Gardner, Mass. Resides in New York City.
Children:

5040 i FRANK G.,[10] } b. Aug. 5, 1875; { d. Aug. 1, 1876.
5041 ii FRED. R., } { d. Aug. 23, 1875.

3757 ADELIA C.[9] BULLARD (*Sophronia*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George and Sophronia (Emery) Bullard; married May 30, 1864, Warren P. Allen. Resides in Gardner, Mass.
Child:

5042 i NELLIE,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1870.

3758 George Willis[9] Bullard (*Sophronia*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of George and Sophronia (Emery) Bullard; married, first, July 1, 1874, Jane McQueen of Oswego, N. Y. (died Nov. 6, 1878); second, in Pottsdam, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1880, Mrs. Mary E. Tripp. He lived with his uncle, Stephen F. Emery, of Mexico, N. Y. His name was changed in 1874 to Geo. W. Emery.

Child:

5043 i William Edward,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1875, at Oswego, N. Y.

3783 George[9] Emery (*Lyman*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Lyman and Sarah (Stratton) Emery; married Nov. 11, 1877, Addie Page.

Children:

5044 i Lyman Joseph,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1878.
5045 ii Anna Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1880.

3784 Lucilla[9] Balkam (*Melinda*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Eli and Melinda (Emery) Balkam; married Dennis Sullivan.

Child:

5046 i Frank C.,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1873.

3785 Mary Lee[9] Gowing (*Cordelia*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William O. and Cordelia (Emery) Gowing; married Peter Rines or Kines.

Children:

5047 i Mary,[10] b. 1869.
5048 ii Lucilla, b. Sept. 6, 1873.
5049 iii Emmet, b. Aug 11, 1876.
5050 iv Adelia, b. May 24, 1878.
5051 v A son, b. Feb. 5, 1882.

3839 Selinda[9] Wheat (*Elizabeth*,[8] *James*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Emery) Wheat; married, 1852, Charles Ackles.

Children:

5052 i Joseph.[10]
5053 ii Chastena.
5054 iii Sarah Ann.
5055 iv James.
5056 v Abigail.
5057 vi Robert.
5058 vii Agnes.
5059 viii Hattie.

3840 James E.[9] Wheat (*Elizabeth*,[8] *James*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Emery) Wheat; married, 1863, Cornelia Davidson.

Child:

5060 i Nettie.[10]

3841 Chastena M.[9] Wheat (*Elizabeth*,[8] *James*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Emery) Wheat; married, 1871, George Welch.

Children:

5061 i Catharine C.[10]
5062 ii Elizabeth S.
5063 iii George, b. in Webster, N. Y.

3842 Solomon[9] Wheat (*Elizabeth*,[8] *James*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Emery) Wheat; married, 1867, Mary Brown.

Child:

5064 i Cora,[10] b. in Webster, N. Y.

3844 Edwin R.[9] Wheat (*Elizabeth*,[8] *James*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Emery) Wheat; married, 1868, Amelia Sage. Resides in Windsor, Canada.

Children:

5065 i Nettie.[10]
5066 ii Frances.

3845 Laura J.[9] Emery (*James C.*,[8] *James*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James C. and Jane (Letts) Emery; married Feb. 21, 1867, Frederick Barton.

Child:

5067 i Almon E.,[10] b. March 1, 1875.

3846 Ellen Augusta[9] Emery (*James C.*,[8] *James*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James C. and Jane (Letts) Emery; married April 14, 1868, Charles M. Ferris.

Child:

5068 i Frank M.,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1872, in Spencer, N. Y.

3847 Agnes M.[9] Emery (*Justus W.*,[8] *James*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Justus W. and Sarah (Billings) Emery; married Nov. 30, 1874, Henry Stoddard.

Children:

5069 i Emily,[10] b. July 11, 1876.
5070 ii Glen W., b. March 16, 1879.
5071 iii Marion, b. Nov. 26, 1881.

3852 Alvin W.[9] Emery (*Rev. Isaac W.*,[8] *James*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Rev. Isaac W. and Elizabeth (Benton) Emery; married Oct. 27, 1870, Milla E. Camp of Lenox, N. Y.

Children:

5072 i Lena,[10] } b. March 13, 1872; { d. Aug. 8, 1874.
5073 ii Rena, } { d. Aug. 5, 1872.
5074 iii Lilla May, b. June 11, 1874; d. the same day.
5075 iv Isaac C.
5076 v John O.

3853 JUSTUS J.[9] EMERY (*Rev. Isaac W.*,[8] *James*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Rev. Isaac W. and Elizabeth (Benton) Emery; married Dec. 30, 1874, Julia E. Harvey.
Child:

5077 i JESSE JAMES,[10] b. July 25, 1878.

3854 HENRY P.[9] EMERY (*James P.*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James P. and Martha G. (Newhall) Emery; married Elnora R. Houghton. Resides in Quincy, Ill.
Children:

5078 i HATTIE P.,[10] b. Aug. 5, 1873.
5079 ii EBEN G., b. Aug. 1, 1881.

3855 GEORGE H.[9] EMERY (*James P.*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James P. and Martha G. (Newhall) Emery; married Dec. 25, 1879, Frances E. Ross. Resides in Indianapolis, Ind.
Child:

5080 i HENRY H.,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1880.

3857 EDWARD T.[9] EMERY (*James P.*,[8] *Nathan*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James P. and Martha G. (Newhall) Emery; married Dec. 1, 1877, Annie Turpin. Resides in Archie, Mo.
Children:

5081 i HATTIE,[10] b. Dec. 29, 1878.
5082 ii JAMES L., b. June 3, 1881.

3861 CHAUNCEY N.[9] EMERY (*Chauncey W.*,[8] *Noah*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Chauncey W. and Phœbe (Baker) Emery; married Emma A. Leavins.
Child:

5083 i GEORGE L.,[10] b. 1878.

3862 LORINDA[9] EMERY (*Chauncey W.*,[8] *Noah*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Chauncey W. and Phœbe (Baker) Emery; married Aug. 29, 1877, William Ganning.
Children:

5084 i MARY L.,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1880.
5085 ii NORMAN E., } b. June 20, 1881.
5086 iii HERMAN E., }

3907 SIMEON[9] EMERY (*Simeon*,[8] *David*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simeon and Betsey (Adams) Emery; married Dec. 24, 1868, Rose Oliver.
Child:

5087 i EDWARD.[10]

3911 CHARLES A.[9] EMERY (*Simeon*,[8] *David*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5]

Daniel,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Simeon and Betsey (Adams) Emery; married June 26, 1872, Mercy Lothrop Thatcher. Resides in Dennis, Mass.

Child:

5088 i MABEL E.[10]

3919 ROSALIA[9] CHADWICK (*Elizabeth*,[8] *David*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Parker W. and Elizabeth (Emery) Chadwick; married Aug. 3, 1871, George E. Stackpole.

Child:

5089 i ANNIE ETTA,[10] b. March 18, 1872.

3921 PARKER W.[9] CHADWICK (*Elizabeth*,[8] *David*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Parker W. and Elizabeth (Emery) Chadwick; married Francena Knox; died Jan. 5, 1877.

Child:

5090 i CORA,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1876.

3923 CHARLES[9] GOULD (*Elizabeth*,[8] *David*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of David and Elizabeth (Emery-Chadwick) Gould; married Harriet Morgan.

Child:

5091 i LIZZIE.[10]

3925 FREDERICK H.[9] GOULD (*Elizabeth*,[8] *David*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of David and Elizabeth (Emery-Chadwick) Gould; married —— ———.

Children:

5092 i FRED EVERETT,[10] b. April 27, 1885.
5093 ii LILA DELANO, b. July 25, 1887.

3935 ASA[9] EMERY (*Asa*,[8] *Joel*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Asa and Sarah (Rendall) Emery; married Bell Godfrey. Resides in Medford, Mass.

Child:

5094 i NELLIE,[10] b. May 18, 1868.

3938 MARTIN[9] LORD (*Rhoda A.*,[8] *Joel*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John and Rhoda A. (Emery) Lord; married Sept., 1880, Mrs. Mary E. Hansell.

Child:

5095 i GROVER C.,[10] b. Aug. 31, 1884.

3939 JOHN A.[9] LORD (*Rhoda A.*,[8] *Joel*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]) son of John and Rhoda A. (Emery) Lord; married Dec. 14, 1870, Ruth M. Newton, of Medford, Mass.

Child:

5096 i GRACIE J.,[10] b. May 4, 1872; d. Oct. 2, 1886.

3940 Rhoda A.[9] Lord (*Rhoda A.*,[8] *Joel*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Rhoda A. (Emery) Lord; married July 7, 1875, George H. Rendall of Medford, Mass.

Child:

5097 i Edith M.,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1877.

3965 Laura[9] Emery (*Daniel*,[8] *Daniel C.*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Daniel and Mary P. (Young) Emery; married April 27, 1868, John Hunter of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

5098 i John,[10] d. young.
5099 ii Frederick T.

3966 George Edgar[9] Emery (*Daniel*,[8] *Daniel C.*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Mary P. (Young) Emery; married, first, Oct. 24, 1866, Mary (died Jan. 27, 1869, aged about twenty-one years), daughter of Theodore and Rhoda Ricker; second, March 12, 1870, Clara M. (born Feb. 18, 1851), daughter of Mark M. and Mehitable (Wiggin) Sibley, of Wakefield, N. H. He was in Co. A, 1st Mass. Cavalry, 1864–5.

Children:

5100 i George F.,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1869.
5101 ii Edgar C., b. in Wakefield, Jan. 6, 1871.
5102 iii Archie C., b. in South Berwick, Me., June 30, 1872; d. in Sanford, Me., Jan. 10, 1879.
5103 iv Frank S., b. in Sanford, Dec. 6, 1874.
5104 v Berthold L., b. in Sanford, Oct. 6, 1877.
5105 vi Addie May, b. in Sanford, Jan. 24, 1880.

3967 Daniel[9] Emery (*Daniel*,[8] *Daniel C.*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Daniel and Mary P. (Young) Emery; married April, 1876, Jennie Littlefield.

Child:

5106 i Olive May,[10] b. April, 1881.

3970 Sarah Elizabeth[9] Emery (*Joseph*,[8] *Noah*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Olive (Raitt-Odiorne) Emery; married April 25, 1854, Moses Morrill, son of William and Polly (Emery) Morrill (see No. 2323). Resides in Eliot, Me.

Child:

5107 i Charles W.,[10] b. April 25, 1859.

3971 William Gowen[9] Emery (*Joseph*,[8] *Noah*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph and Olive (Raitt-Odiorne) Emery; married June, 1869, Sarah A. Shaw of Middleton, Mass., daughter of Alfred and Sally Shaw. Builder in Boston, Mass., since 1869, Asst. Inspector of buildings 1874–78, Asst. Assessor 1883; he recently built a Hall and presented to his native town, Eliot, Me.

Child:

5108 i DAUGHTER,[10] d. in infancy.

3972 LYDIA ANN[9] EMERY (*Joseph*,[8] *Noah*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Olive (Raitt-Odiorne) Emery; married June 29, 1866, Oliver C. Stacey, son of Jonathan and Jane Stacey. Resides in Eliot, Me.

Child:

5109 i ELLA WENTWORTH,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1873.

3973 OLIVE JANE[9] EMERY (*Joseph*,[8] *Noah*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Oliver (Raitt-Odiorne) Emery; married Aug. 27, 1864, Nathaniel Frost. Resides in Eliot, Me.

Children:

5110 i NELLIE OLIVE,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1866.
5111 ii CHESTER EMERY, b. March 25, 1869.
5112 iii GEORGIA ETTA, b. March 7, 1871; d. Aug. 19, 1871.

3975 FRANKLIN[9] HALEY (*Abby B.*,[8] *Enoch*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Benning and Abby B. (Emery) Haley; married March 4, 1879, Oraville M. Manson.

Children:

5113 i EDWIN W., [10] d. Feb. 7, 1881.
5114 ii LUCY F, b. Jan. 25, 1884.
5115 iii BESSIE C., b. July 25, 1886.

3977 OLIVIA M.[9] SEAWARD (*Mary E.*,[8] *Shem*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William H. and Mary E. (Emery) Seaward; married Philip A. Butler.

Child:

5116 i MARY GRAVES,[10] b. June 2, 1859; d. March 17, 1872.

3981 GIDEON WALKER[9] DENNETT (*Mary E.*,[8] *Shem*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of George and Mary E. (Emery-Seaward) Dennett; married Elizabeth Marcus of New York City.

Child:

5117 i WALKER.[10]

3987 JOHN B. F.[9] EMERY (*Geo. F.*,[8] *Shem*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Geo. F. and Abby F. (Lewis) Emery; married Sarah Ellen Greenish.

Child:

5118 i FRANCIS JOSEPH,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1886.

3996 MARTHA WALKER[9] EMERY (*Woodbury*,[8] *Shem*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Woodbury and Mary A. (Gould) Emery; married Frank Carter of Woburn, Mass.

Child:

5119 i FANNIE HARRISON.[10]

3998 ALICE CORA[9] EMERY (*Woodbury*,[8] *Shem*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Woodbury and Mary A. (Gould) Emery; married Ellison B. Cushing of Boston.

Children:

5120 i ELLISON B.,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1880; d. Jan. 16, 1880.
5121 ii ALICE ELLISON, b. May 3, 1885.

4002 ANN ELIZA[9] WEBSTER (*Eliza H.*,[8] *John*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Eliza H. (Emery) Webster; married at Owl's Head, Me., Dec. 21, 1854, Capt. Jeremiah Hooper.

Children:

5122 i LOIS,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1862; d. Feb. 18, 1862.
5123 ii MABEL E., b. Oct. 20, 1863; m. June 20, 1877, Washington R. Prescott.

4004 LYDIA E.[9] WEBSTER (*Eliza H.*,[8] *John*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Eliza H. (Emery) Webster; married in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 12, 1870, Eugene Alden.

Children:

5124 i BERTRAM FRANCIS,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1873.

There were two other children, daughters.

4005 EVELINE B.[9] WEBSTER (*Eliza H.*,[8] *John*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Benj. and Eliza H. (Emery) Webster; married in Rockland, Me., Oct. 31, 1872, Capt. J. W. Hall.

Children:

5125 i BESSIE,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1873.
5126 ii MABEL F., b. May 7, 1879.
5127 iii JOSEPH, JR., b. May 21, 1885.

4007 WILLIAM E.[9] EMERY (*William S.*,[8] *John*,[7] *George*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William S. and Lucy J. (Spaulding) Emery; married, first, May 13, 1866, Mary A. Duncan (died March 17, 1881); second, Oct. 3, 1883, Anna Jeffrey of San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

5128 i MAY,[10] b. June 2, 1867, in San Francisco.
5129 ii WILLIAM W., b. Feb. 26, 1869, in Gilroy, Cal.
5130 iii LEWIS L., b. Feb. 26, 1871.
5131 iv ALFRED A., b. Jan. 17, 1873, in San Francisco.
5132 v BELLE, b. March 15, 1875, in San Francisco; d. March 30, 1875.
5133 vi DONALD D., b. June 21, 1876, in San Francisco.

4012 LUCY E.[9] EMERY (*William S.*,[8] *John*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William S. and Lucy

J. (Spaulding) Emery; married Oct. 1, 1868, Samuel H. Wheeler of Eastport, Me. (died in Berkeley, Cal., Aug. 22, 1882).

Children, born in San Francisco, Cal.:

5134 i GERTRUDE R.,[10] b. July 24, 1869.
5135 ii EDGAR T., b. May 3, 1870.
5136 iii LUCY E., b. May 23, 1872.
5137 iv AMY, b. Oct. 20, 1875.

4014 EDWARD C.[9] EMERY (*William S.*,[8] *John*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William S. and Lucy J. (Spaulding) Emery; married in San Diego, Cal., Aug. 28, 1877, Margaret E. Moore of New York City.

Children:

5138 i GRACE E.,[10] b. June 15, 1878, in San Diego, Cal.
5139 ii EDWARD E., b. July 16, 1879, in San Diego, Cal.
5140 iii HARRIET S., b. Sept. 12, 1880, in San Diego, Cal.
5141 iv PEARL, b. Feb. 22, 1882, in National, Cal.
5142 v ADELAIDE, b. July 3, 1884, in San Diego, Cal.

4017 MARY G.[9] EMERY (*William S.*,[8] *John*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William S. and Lucy J. (Spaulding) Emery; married in San Diego, Cal., May 10, 1877, John E. Rich of N. Y.

Children, born in San Diego, Cal.:

5143 i ERNEST P.,[10] b. Feb. 9, 1878.
5144 ii ARTHUR E., b. Feb. 3, 1879.
5145 iii CHARLES E., b. Dec. 20, 1880.

4094 EDWARD G.[9] EMERY (*Edwin T.*,[8] *George*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Edwin Thomas and Susan (Perry) Emery; married Elida Green, 1882.

Children:

5146 i EVA B.,[10] b. July, 1873.
5147 ii GEORGE W., b Nov., 1875.
5148 iii CATHARINE, b. Oct., 1877.
5149 iv MARY, b. Feb., 1884.

4101 GEORGIE[9] EMERY (*Joseph M.*,[8] *George*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Joseph M. and Mary A. (Masters) Emery; married, 1870, Charles H. Berry.

Child:

5150 i JOHN T.[10]

4102 CHARLES O.[9] EMERY (*Joseph M.*,[8] *George*,[7] *George*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Joseph M. and Mary A. (Masters) Emery; married Feb. 28, 1870, ——— Elms.

Children:

5151 i HELEN W.[10]
5152 ii MARY G.
5153 iii CHARLES.

4135 JULIETT[9] MEAD (*Caroline*,[8] *Tristram*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5]

Noah,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jesse and Caroline (Emery) Mead; married Jan., 1872, William Mead.

Children:

5154 i JAMES EDDY,[10] b. Feb., 1875.
5155 ii ARTHUR RAYMOND, b. April, 1880.
5156 iii INA LEONA, b. Sept., 1884.
5157 iv CLYDE LAVERNE, b. June, 1886.

4138 ELLA[9] MEAD (*Caroline*,[8] *Tristram*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Jesse and Caroline (Emery) Mead; married Nov., 1875, Abijah Cornell.

Children:

5158 i ROY,[10] b. Aug., 1877.
5159 ii JESSE CARL, b. Feb., 1882.
5160 iii WARREN, b. March, 1887.

4140 ELMER[9] MEAD (*Caroline*,[8] *Tristram*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Jesse and Caroline (Emery) Mead; married Sept., 1880, Jennie Bellows.

Children:

5161 i L. B. EMERY,[10] b. July, 1884.
5162 ii ALTON OSBORN, b. Feb., 1886.

4144 ELMER E.[9] EMERY (*Horace*,[8] *Tristram*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Horace and Mary (West) Emery; married in Green Spring, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1876, Mary E. Jopp. Resides in Seneca, O.

Children:

5163 i CHARLES IRWIN,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1877.
5164 ii ASAHEL WEST, b. April 9, 1880.
5165 iii ELBERT CARL, b. Jan. 3, 1883.
5166 iv GEORGE NORTON, b Sept. 6, 1885.
5167 v CHILD, b. July 27, 1888.

4145 MABEL S.[9] EMERY (*Horace*,[8] *Tristram*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Horace and Mary (West) Emery; married June 22, 1882, M. William Drown, M.D., of Whitesville, Mo.

Child:

5168 i EARL EMERY,[10] b. April 22, 1883.

4158 ERIKA[9] EMERY (*Judson*,[8] *Levi*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Judson and Lucinda (Mead) Emery; married March 22, 1877, Solomon P. Murray. Resides in Damascus, O.

Children:

5169 i NORTON.[10]
5170 ii LOIS M.

4172 REV. JOHN ABBOT[9] EMERY (*Charles*,[8] *Robert*,[7] *John*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Capt. Charles and Susan

Hilton (Kelly) Emery; married July 21, 1875, in Arizona, S. Frances Wiseman; engaged in business in San Francisco and Nevada City, Cal. He was engaged in mining in various places; superintendent of the Grass Valley Manufacturing Company; book-keeper in Rutland, Vt.; went west in 1871; in 1875 had a ferry on the Colorado River; his health failing, he removed to San Francisco; on the recovery of his health studied for the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church; was ordained Deacon, May, 1880, and had charge of St. Michael's Church, Anaheim, Cal. Now Rector at St. Andrews, Oakland, Cal.

Children:

5171 i CHARLES ABBOT,[10] b. June 22, 1876, in St. Thomas, Nevada.
5172 ii MAXWELL WINTHROP, b. May 13, 1878, in The Oaks, Los Angeles Co., Cal.; d. in Oakland, Cal., Aug. 30, 1886.
5173 iii MARY ALICE, b. Nov. 11, 1880, in Anaheim, Cal.; d. July 31, 1882.

4178 REV. WILLIAM STANLEY[9] EMERY (*Charles*,[8] *Robert*,[7] *John*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Capt. Charles and Susan Hilton (Kelly) Emery; married Jan. 18, 1887, in Dorchester, Mass., Ethel N. Julien of St. Andrews, N. B. He was a graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. and of the General Theological Seminary of the Episcopal Church, New York City. Minister in charge of St. John Baptist's Church, Wolfboro Junction, N. H.

Child:

5174 i MARGARET THERESE,[10] b. April 27, 1888.

4194 MARY J. C.[9] ABBOT (*Ann T. G.*,[8] *Nicholas*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George J. and Ann T. G. (Emery) Abbot; married April 8, 1868, Everett S. Throop, lawyer in Cincinnati, O.

Children:

5175 i ANNA A.,[10] b. Oct. 17, 1869.
5176 ii LUCY A., b. June 10, 1871.
5177 iii MARY S. E., b. Dec. 12, 1872.
5178 iv GEORGE W., b. Nov. 9, 1875.
5179 v EVERETT A., b. Aug. 23, 1878.

4196 ANNE T.[9] ABBOT (*Ann T. G.*,[8] *Nicholas*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George J. and Ann T. G. (Emery) Abbot; married Feb. 21, 1877, Rev. Robert Swain Morrison (born in Milton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1847).

Children:

5180 i RUTH.[10]
5181 ii GEORGE A.

4200 EDWARD W.[9] BURLEIGH (*Henrietta O.*,[8] *John*,[7] *Noah*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William and Henrietta O. (Emery) Burleigh; married Elizabeth Bristol, daughter of Johnson and Elizabeth (Davidson) Bristol.

Children:

5182 i CLARENCE EMERY,[10] b. July 31, 1871.
5183 ii MAUD MIRIAM, b. Feb. 24, 1875.

4223 Elizabeth C.[9] Emery (*Theodore A.*,[8] *Theodore*,[7] *Theodore*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Theodore A. and Sarah A. (Maxwell) Emery; married July 16, 1871, Albert P. Witham of Alfred, Me.

Child:

5184 i Freddie A.,[10] b. July 13, 1875.

4224 George A.[9] Emery (*Theodore A.*,[8] *Theodore*,[7] *Theodore*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Theodore A. and Sarah A. (Maxwell) Emery; married Oct. 7, 1875, Minetta Florence Merritt of Pownal, Me. Resides in Boston, Mass.

Children:

5185 i Ernest Theodore,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1878.
5186 ii Florence Ashton, b. March 22, 1880.

4225 Seavey D.[9] Emery (*Theodore A.*,[8] *Theodore*,[7] *Theodore*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Theodore A. and Sarah A. (Maxwell) Emery; married Nov. 29, 1877, Clara E. Merritt of Boston, sister of his brother George A.'s wife. Resides in Boston, Mass.

Child:

5187 i Walter Curtis,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1878.

4299 John G.[9] Emery (*Temple H.*,[8] *Hosea*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Temple H. and Diana (Godfrey) Emery; married Oct. 7, 1855, Martha H. Waterhouse of Gardiner, Me. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, born in Peshtigo, Wis.:

5188 i John G.,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1858.
5189 ii Caroline A., b. Sept. 24, 1860.
5190 iii Helen L., b. May 22, 1863.

4300 Nicholas[9] Emery (*Temple H.*,[8] *Hosea*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Temple H. and Diana (Godfrey) Emery; married, 1852, Louisa Oaks. Resides in West Bay City, Mich.

Children:

5191 i Charles L.,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1855, in Bradley, Me.
5192 ii James S., b. Sept. 25, 1857, in Orono, Me.

4301 Ard G.[9] Emery (*Temple H.*,[8] *Hosea*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Temple H. and Diana (Godfrey) Emery; married Feb. 16, 1865, Agnes Cole of Wales, N. Y. Resides in Kansas.

Children, born in Marquette, Mich.:

5193 i Diana G.,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1865.
5194 ii Lillie B., b. June 13, 1866, in Ishpeming; d. Aug. 31, 1868.
5195 iii Edwin A., b. Nov. 3, 1868.
5196 iv Arthur L., b. March 6, 1873.

4302 Temple[9] Emery (*Temple H.*,[8] *Hosea*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5]

Simon,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Temple H. and Diana (Godfrey) Emery; married Agnes Elizabeth Ogden of Delhi, N. Y. Resides in Bay City, Mich.

Children, born in Peshtigo, Mich.:

5197 i WILLIAM OGDEN,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1862.
5198 ii CORA ANN, b. Sept. 14, 1866.
5199 iii TEMPLE J., b. Dec. 26, 1872.
5200 iv JULIA, b. Oct. 29, 1876.

4303 HIRAM A.[9] EMERY (*Temple H.*,[8] *Hosea*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Temple H. and Diana (Godfrey) Emery; married July 27, 1869, Eunice W. Anderson of Kennebunk. Resides in West Bay City, Mich.

Children:

5201 i HATTIE G.,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1870, in West Bay City, Mich.
5202 ii HIRAM A., b. May 25, 1872.
5203 iii EUNICE A., b. Dec. 22, 1873, in Eau Claire, Wis.; d. March 18, 1878.
5204 iv LIZZIE, b. Nov. 12, 1875, in West Bay City.
5205 v ALBERT C., b. March 28, 1880.

4311 HELEN A.[9] EMERY (*Hosea B.*,[8] *Hosea*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Hosea B. and Eliza (McDaniel) Emery; married Dec. 1, 1865, George Bowen in Bangor, Me.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

5206 i GEORGE H.,[10] b. June 17, 1866.
5207 ii HOSEA E., b. Oct. 30, 1868.

4318 INEZ G.[9] EMERY (*Hosea B.*,[8] *Hosea*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Hosea B. and Lydia T. (Tapley) Emery; married Aug. 7, 1885, Frederick A. Eddy (born in Bradley, Me., Aug. 23, 1846).

Child:

5208 i HAROLD FREDERICK,[10] b. May 17, 1886, in Bangor, Me.
5208*a* ii HAZEL, b. Jan. 23, 1888.
5208*b* iii MILDRED, b. July 23, 1890.

4334 GEORGE H.[9] EMERY (*Monroe*,[8] *John*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Monroe and Temperance (Goodrich) Emery; married Aug. 19, 1878, Ella M. Patten.

Child:

5209 i FLORENCE M.,[10] b. Jan. 23, 1880.

4382 PAMELIA MADELON[9] EMERY (*Rev. E. J.*,[8] *Jacob*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Rev. Enville J. and Anna J. (Hagget) Emery; married Sept. 3, 1872, James Albert Wheeler of Jaffrey, N. H.

Children:

5210 i ALBERT F.,[10] b. Oct., 1874.
5211 ii JOHN E., b. Sept. 20, 1876.
5212 iii EDWIN E., b. Sept. 6, 1879.
5213 iv MORRIS J., b. Sept. 16, 1880.

5214 v ANNA M., b. Oct. 31, 1881.
5215 vi CHARLES A., b. March 24, 1884.
5216 vii ALFRED N., b. Jan. 9, 1887.

4386 ELIZABETH J.[9] YOUNG (*Alice G.*,[8] *Jacob*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William and Alice G. (Emery) Young; married, 1882, Harry Titus.
Children:

5217 i ALICE A.,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1883.
5218 ii HARRY E., b. Feb. 12, 1886.
5219 iii CHILD, b. March 2, 1889.

4405 JOHN WESLEY[9] EMERY (*John P.*,[8] *John*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John P. and Betsey (Thing) Emery; married July 18, 1881, Bessie Linaberry of Waterboro, Me.
Children:

5220 i WESLEY M.,[10] b. Feb. 18, 1883
5221 ii PAUL ALVA, b. May 8, 1887.
5222 iii SAMUEL B, b. July 13, 1889.

4408 SAMUEL W.[9] EMERY (*Samuel H*,[8] *Peter*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel H. and Mary Emerson (Sias) Emery; married July 25, 1882, Lydia J. Hunt. Attorney-at-law, Portsmouth, N. H.
Children:

5223 i SAMUEL P.,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1883.
5224 ii MABEL, b. June 23, 1885.

4431 ABBIE M.[9] FRISBEE (*Julia*,[8] *Thomas*,[7] *Simon*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Capt. Andrew and Julia (Emery-Dalton) Frisbee; married, 1882, Wilbra H. Spinuey.
Child:

5225 i EVA M.,[10] b. April 8, 1883, in Eliot, Me.

4440 CHARLES A.[9] LARRY (*Abbie L.*,[8] *Hiram*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Abbie L. (Emery) Larry; married, Sept. 12, 1882, Bertha (born in So. Abington, Mass., Sept. 23, 1860), daughter of Benjamin F. and Mary W. Hutchinson. Live in Whitman, Mass.
Child:

5225*a* i EDITH MAY,[10] b. April 19, 1884.

4447 CHARLES W.[9] EMERY (*Lorenzo W.*,[8] *William*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Simon*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Lorenzo W. and Margaret (Ferriman) Emery; married Oct., 1888, Ollie Coleman (born March, 1872).
Child:

5226 i LORENZO W.,[10] b. Oct., 1889.

4499 DR. CALEB JOSEPH[9] EMERY (*Chandler S.*,[8] *Caleb*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Chandler S. and

—— (———) Emery; married Aug. 6, 1876, Llewella D. Bassick (born April 15, 1844). Graduate of Maine Medical School, 1871. Physician in Biddeford; in the Navy during the Rebellion as Surgeon's Steward.

Child:

5227 i GRACE CHANDLER,[10] b. April 14, 1879, in Biddeford, Me.

4508 HENRY F.[9] EMERY (*Caleb*,[8] *Caleb*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Caleb and Abbie A. (Cutts) Emery; married Dec. 24, 1874, Lizzie, daughter of Rev. Walter and Lizzie Branham of Oxford, Ga.

Children:

5228 i WALTER B.,[10] b. March, 1876.
5229 ii ANNIE, b. June 7, 1877.
5230 iii JULIA J., b. Oct., 1879.

4510 LIZZIE J.[9] EMERY (*Caleb*,[8] *Caleb*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Caleb and Abbie A. (Cutts) Emery; married Sept. 27, 1876, George W. Fernald, of Eliot, Me.

Children:

5231 i LEE EMERY,[10] b. July 7, 1877.
5232 ii ALICE A., b. Jan. 12, 1881.
5232*a* iii WILLIAM S., b. in Atlanta, Ga., May 1, 1883.

4525 EDWIN[9] EMERY (*William L.*,[8] *Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Dea. W. L. and Mary E. (Prescott) Emery; married Oct. 27, 1864, Louisa F. (born in Brunswick, Me., April 20, 1841), daughter of Samuel S. and Mary (Cook) Wing. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College, 1861; private, sergeant, color-sergeant Co. "F" 17th Maine Infantry, Sept., 1863, to June, 1864, and 2nd Lieut. June, 1864, to June, 1865, in Company "A" same regiment; twice wounded at Spottsylvania Court House May 12, 1864. Teacher of High Schools in Gardiner and Belfast, Me., Great Falls, N. H., Southbridge and Northbridge, Mass.; instructor of cadets, U. S. Revenue Marine, 1877–90; insurance business.

Children:

5233 i WILLIAM MORRELL,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1866, in Brunswick, Me.; grad. Bowd. Coll., 1889; journalist, "Evening and Sunday Telegram," Providence, R. I., City Editor New Bedford "Evening Journal."
5234 ii HORACE FRANK, b. June 30, 1871; d. same day in Southbridge, Mass.
5235 iii FRED HAROLD, b. March 4, 1873; d. July 11, 1873, in Southbridge, Mass.
5236 iv CLARENCE PERCY, b. July 28, 1874, in Southbridge, Mass.
5237 v EDWIN PRESCOTT, b. Aug. 16, 1876, in Northbridge, Mass.
5238 vi MABEL LOUISE, b. June 15, 1880; d. Nov. 1, 1881, in New Bedford, Mass.

4526 ELMIRA[9] EMERY (*William L.*,[8] *Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Dea. W. L. and Mary E. (Prescott) Emery; married July 15, 1860, John Colbath of Lebanon, Me. He is a farmer.

Children, born in Lebanon:

5239 i HERBERT EMERY,[10] b. May 23, 1866; d. Aug. 3, 1867.
5240 ii WILLIAM L. EMERY, b. Sept. 14, 1878.

4529 GEORGE ALBERT[9] EMERY (*William L.*,[8] *Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Dea. W. L. and Mary E. (Prescott) Emery; married Feb. 18, 1865, Susan Ellen (born April 10, 1845), daughter of Alpheus and Rebecca (Hatch) Leavett of York, Me.

Children, born in Boston, except the first:

5241 i MINNIE LAURA,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1866, in York, Me.; m. Feb. 18, 1890, Charles E. Moore of Providence, R. I.
5242 ii FRED ALBERT, b. Nov. 22, 1869.
5243 iii ARTHUR WILLIS, b. Sept. 25, 1875.
5244 iv GEORGE ALBERT, JR., b. Dec. 20, 1884; d. Dec. 26, 1884.

4531 PRESCOTT[9] EMERY (*William L.*,[8] *Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Dea. W. L. and Mary E. (Prescott) Emery; married, first, June 16, 1871, Alma Olivia Cleaves, adopted daughter of Dea. Thomas H. and Elizabeth (Hooper) Cole of Biddeford, Me (born Nov. 8, 1843; died Oct. 16, 1872); second, April 15, 1878, Harriet L. (born in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Eng., Nov. 25, 1835), daughter of John and Harriet (Wordsworth) Clayton. Trader in Sanford, Me.

Child:

5245 i ALMA OLIVIA,[10] b. May 10, 1872.

4533 WILLIS TAPPAN[9] EMERY (*William L.*,[8] *Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Dea. W. L. and Mary E. (Prescott) Emery; married Sept. 9, 1875, Mary Elizabeth (born in Woodstock, Me., July 22, 1845), daughter of Orsamus and Emma (Stevens) Nute.

Children, born in Boston:

5246 i AMY ETHEL,[10] b. Aug. 19, 1876.
5247 ii INFANT SON, b. March 23, 1878; d. same day.
5248 iii MARION M., b May 15, 1882 (adopted).

4534 LAURA W.[9] EMERY (*Caleb S.*,[8] *Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Caleb S. and Caroline (Linscott) Emery; married, first, Aug. 30, 1855, William W. Silsby; second, W. H. Young. Resides in Pueblo, Colorado.

Children:

5249 i EMERY L.[10]
5250 ii WILLIAM.
5251 iii HERBA.
5252 iv ROY.

4536 CYRUS CHADBOURN[9] EMERY (*Caleb S.*,[8] *Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Caleb S. and Caroline (Linscott) Emery; married Dec. 13, 1864, Martha Bampton of Roxbury (Boston), Mass.; enlisted in Co. "F" 5th U. S. Cav., Oct. 17, 1857; corporal on account of wounds and gallantry; dis-

charged July 15, 1862; sergeant and 2nd Lieut. Co. "C," 2nd Mass. Cav., 1862–3; 1st Lieut., Capt., Major, 5th Mass. Cav., 1864–5; private, corporal, 1st sergeant, 2nd Lieut., 1st Lieut., Capt., Co. "A" (National Lancers), 1st Bat. Cav., Mass. Vol. Militia 1868–1874; Custom Officer, Boston, 1867———.

Children, born in Boston:

5253 i HERBERT Q.,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1865.
5254 ii HOWARD B., b. June 18, 1872.

4537 OLIVE CAROLINE[9] EMERY (*Caleb S.*,[8] *Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Caleb S. and Caroline (Linscott) Emery; married Jan. 1, 1868, Charles M. Hapgood (born March 3, 1845).

Children, born in Boston:

5255 i HERBERT JACKSON,[10] b. July 5, 1870.
5256 ii HELEN E., b. Aug. 3, 1873.

4546 WILLIAM SALTER[9] CROWN (*Mary E.*,[8] *Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Lyman P. and Mary E. (Emery) Crown; married Sept. 9, 1875, Louise J., daughter of John and Sarah (Jones) Southwick. Union soldier in a Mass. Regt., 1865.

Children:

5257 i GERTRUDE E.,[10] b. Aug. 9, 1876; d. June 28, 1877.
5258 ii WILLIAM S., b. April 9, 1878.
5259 iii EDITH L., b. May 14, 1881.

4548 CHARLES ARTHUR[9] CROWN (*Mary E.*,[8] *Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Lyman P. and Mary E. (Emery) Crown; married in Malden, Dec. 7, 1876, Elizabeth (born Sept. 13, 1857), daughter of John and Annie L. Pursell. Clerk.

Children, born in Charlestown, except the first:

5260 i EDWARD LYMAN,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1878, in Malden.
5261 ii ANNIE L., b. June 10. 1879.
5262 iii CHARLES A., JR, b. Feb. 14, 1881.
5263 iv ROBERT A., b. July 26, 1886.
5264 v HOWARD E., b. June 3, 1890.

4550 SUSAN ANN[9] EMERY (*Salter*,[8] *Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Salter and Rebecca F. (Kilham) Emery; married June 3, 1868, Albert Nowell of Boston (born in York, Me.). Resides in Melrose, Mass.

Children:

5265 i EFFIE SALTER,[10] b. April 27, 1870; d. June 7, 1870.
5266 ii EDITH MAY, b. Dec. 4, 1871.

4560 EVA LUCINDA[9] EMERY (*Cyrus*,[8] *Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Cyrus and Caroline B (Trafton) Emery, married July 13, 1882, Charles H. Dye of Fort Madison, Iowa. Both graduated at Oberlin in 1882, and taught

in Franklin, Neb. He read law and was admitted to the Bar in 1887. She is a poetess. He is now a lawyer in Oregon City, Oregon.

Children:

5267 i CHARLES EMERY,[10] b. June 23, 1884.
5268 ii TRAFTON MICKLEWAIT, b. Jan. 11, 1886.

4561 CAROLINE E.[9] EMERY (*Cyrus*,[8] *Thomas S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Cyrus and Caroline (Trafton) Emery; married April 12, 1876, James O. R. Carley. He is a physician in Winchester, Kansas.

Children:

5269 i MAUD E.,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1877; d. Aug. 29, 1880.
5270 ii MYRTLE TRAFTON, b. Jan. 4, 1882, in Prophetstown, Ill.
5271 iii IRENE EMERY, b. Nov. 9, 1889, in Winchester, Kansas.

4587 SARAH M.[9] TOMPSON (*Mary A.*,[8] *William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann (Emery) Tompson; married March, 1869, Emery B. Moore of Brookline, Mass.

Children, born in Brookline, Mass.:

5272 i FREDERIC CLINTON,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1870.
5273 ii ISABELLE TOMPSON, b. June 29, 1874.

4588 EDWARD W. E.[9] TOMPSON (*Mary A.*,[8] *William*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Emery) Tompson; married Oct. 16, 1870, Ruth H. Ward of Boston. Graduate of Harvard Law School; was admitted to the Bar in 1871; a lawyer in Boston.

Children, born in Brookline:

5274 i ANNE WARD,[10] b. June 18, 1874.
5275 ii EDWARD SAMUEL, b. June 13, 1877.
5276 iii NAHUM WARD, b. May 29, 1879.

4606 FRANKLIN E.[9] EMERY (*Alfred H.*,[8] *John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Alfred H. and Harriet B. (Stockman) Emery; married, first, Helen M. Merrill of Washington, Me. (born July 23, 1851; died Dec. 11, 1874); second, Lydia S. Mann of Auburn, Mass. (born Sept. 10, 1849).

Children:

5277 i CORA E.,[10] b. June 17, 1870.
5278 ii HELEN M., b. June 17, 1877.

4609 ALFRED H.[9] EMERY (*Alfred H.*,[8] *John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Alfred H. and Anna L. (Smith) Emery; married June 20, 1876, Ada L. P. (born June 24, 1856) daughter of Eben C. and Fannie (Crawford) Snell of Waterville, Me., and Fresno, Cal. He is a book-keeper in Lewiston, Me.

Children:

5279 i ALFRED LAWRENCE,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1877; d. Nov. 4, 1877.
5280 ii MARY FRANCES, b. Jan. 14, 1880.
5281 iii WILLIAM DEMPSEY, b Nov. 19, 1881; d. Aug. 9, 1882.
5281*a* iv HATTIE ELIZABETH, b. Jan 18, 1887; d. July 24, 1887.

4610 William P.[9] Emery (*William B.*,[8] *John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William B. and Abigail M. (Hanson-Bennett) Emery; married, first, Nov. 20, 1873, in Boxford, Mass., Sarah Lois M. (born Feb. 5, 1854; died March 28, 1875) daughter of Elbridge and Sarah (Kimball) Perley; second, May 15, 1878, Lilla B. (born Sept. 20, 1858) daughter of Wentworth and Miranda J. (Perkins) Ricker. Resides in Lynn, Mass.

Children:

5282 i Vernie Blanche,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1879; d. Aug. 30, 1880.
5283 ii A son } b. Jan. 13, 1883; { lived six hours.
5284 iii A son }

4611 Florence M.[9] Emery (*William B.*,[8] *John S.*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *William*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William B. and Abigail M. (Hanson-Bennett) Emery; married Oct. 20, 1868, Bradford S. Bennett (born March 12, 1844; died June 25, 1880).

Child, born in Sanford, Me.:

5285 i Elmer D.[10] b. Feb. 12, 1869; m. Aug. 17, 1889, Mary O. Cousins of Old Orchard, Me.

4612 Charles Octavius[9] Emery (*William B.*,[8] *John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*.[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of William B. and Abigail M. (Hanson-Bennett) Emery; married Oct. 1, 1881, Nellie J. (born in North Vassalboro, Me., July 8, 1864) daughter of Joseph and Cynthia (Shaw) Moore. Selectman of Sanford, 1884–5, 1890——; U. S. Railway Postal Clerk, Sept. 7, 1885, to May 22, 1889.

Children:

5286 i Linwood J.,[10] b. June 23, 1883.
5287 ii Lee R., b. Dec. 8, 1885; d. Feb. 14, 1887.

4617 John A.[9] Emery (*John D.*,[8] *John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of John D. and Susan A. (Kimball) Emery; married Aug. 2, 1878, Lavinia Nutter (born April 23, 1860). Resides in Manchester, N. H.

Children:

5288 i Mabel A.,[10] b. Dec. 26, 1879.
5289 ii Fred A., b. June 2, 1881.
5289*a* iii John R. b. Jan. 21, 1883.
5289*b* iv Edward E. b. Oct. 4, 1884.

4619 Ella F.[9] Emery (*John D.*,[8] *John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John D. and Susan A. (Kimball) Emery; married Dec. 5, 1888, David A. (born Oct. 6, 1859) son of William and Cynthia (Drew) Woodbury. He is a blacksmith at Northwood Centre, N. H.

Child:

5290 i Walter Alfred,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1890.

4621 Lizzie J.[9] Emery (*John D.*,[8] *John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John D. and Susan

A. (Kimball) Emery; married April 14, 1886, J. Francis (born May 7, 1843) son of John and Lucy (Gay) Baker. He is a farmer in Derry, N. H.

Children:

5291 i JOSEPHINE A.,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1887.
5292 ii GRACE L. B. b. April 16, 1889.

4633 GEORGE H. C.[9] PEAVEY (*Lucy M.*,[8] *John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of George and Lucy M. (Emery) Peavey; married July 30, 1870, Maggie Cahill.

Children:

5293 i HENRY M.,[10] b. June 10, 1871.
5294 ii JOHN A., b. Dec. 27, 1873.
5295 iii LUCY M., b. Aug. 10, 1876.
5296 iv ANNIE, b. Jan. 27, 1879.
5297 v GEORGE W., b. May 27, 1888.
5298 vi FRED, b. April 25, 1890.

4637 ANNIE H.[9] PEAVEY (*Lucy M.*,[8] *John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George and Lucy M. (Emery) Peavey; married March 8, 1877, George W. L. Norton.

Children:

5299 i ALFRED E.,[10] b. May 14, 1878.
5300 ii GEORGE W., b. Aug. 10, 1879; d. Dec. 16, 1881.
5301 iii HENRY S., b. Feb. 16, 1881; d. July 8, 1881.
5302 iv EDWARD G., b June 1, 1882.
5303 v LUELLA D., b. May 21, 1884.
5304 vi ANNIE L., b. Aug. 21, 1886; d. June 21, 1887.
5305 vii CHARLOTTE J., b. April 12, 1888.
5306 viii CHARLES C., b. April 22, 1890.

4638 HENRIETTA S.[9] PEAVEY (*Lucy M.*,[8] *John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George and Lucy M. (Emery) Peavey; married July 3, 1882, Walter D. Ellery (born March 17, 1861).

Children:

5307 i HENRIETTA S.,[10] b. May 6, 1883; d. Sept. 15, 1883.
5308 ii WALTER L., b. July 7, 1884.
5309 iii GEORGE W., b. Oct. 8, 1885; d. Aug. 5, 1886.
5310 iv HERBERT H., b. Oct. 25, 1886; d. Aug. 4, 1887.
5311 v OLIVE G., b. Jan. 26, 1890.

4639 LAURA J.[9] PEAVEY (*Lucy M.*,[8] *John S.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George and Lucy M. (Emery) Peavey; married Feb. 22, 1886, Orrin J. Welch.

Children:

5312 i ETHEL R.,[10] b. July 17, 1886.
5313 ii ORRIN T. b. Dec. 25, 1888.

4670 HERBERT S.[9] EMERY (*Moses W.*,[8] *Samuel B.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Moses W and Miriam W. (Kimball) Emery; married in Logan, Kansas, 1886, Lora Dye.

Children:

5314 i WALTER KIMBALL,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1886.
5315 ii LEVERNE W., b. July, 1889; d. in infancy.

4691 EMERY[9] PARSONS (*Harriet*,[8] *Jonathan*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Col. Daniel and Harriet (Emery) Parsons; married, first, March 4, 1865, Victoria Allen of Hartford, Me. (died Aug., 1866); second, Jan. 15, 1870, Abbie A. Mitchell.

Children, born in Hartford, Me.:

5316 i BERTHA E.,[10] b. Jan. 23, 1871.
5317 ii EDITH M., b. July 7, 1874.
5318 iii ADDIE L., b. May 23, 1882.
5319 iv DANIEL EMERY, b. June 28, 1888.

4692 MARTHA JANE[9] PARSONS (*Harriet*,[8] *Jonathan*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Col. Daniel and Harriet (Emery) Parsons; married in Canton, Me., Jan. 4, 1857, Sylvester Bisbee.

Children, born in Sumner, Me.:

5320 i LUETTA JANE,[10] b. May 10, 1859; m. March 8, 1879, Levi G. Robinson.
5321 ii HATTIE EMERY, b. Aug. 11, 1861; m. July 31, 1886, Austin F. Hollis.
5322 iii HIRAM SYLVESTER, b. Sept. 13, 1866.

4693 HARRIET[9] PARSONS (*Harriet*,[8] *Jonathan*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Col. Daniel and Harriet (Emery) Parsons; married, first, June 3, 1856, Silas Ryerson of Roxbury, Mass.; second, George H. Fuller.

Children, born in Roxbury, Mass.:

5323 i MARIA LOUISA,[10] b. July 10, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Charles M. Stetson.
5324 ii CLINTON E., b. May 6, 1868.

4694 HENRY[9] PARSONS (*Harriet*,[8] *Jonathan*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Col. Daniel and Harriet (Emery) Parsons; married April 9, 1864, Celia A. Russell of Hartford, Me.

Children:

5325 i ADELLA A.,[10] b. July 25, 1865.
5326 ii ADELBERT E., b. Nov. 9, 1873.

4711 FRANCES ELLEN[9] BLAKE (*Louisa*,[8] *Joshua*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Louisa (Emery) Blake; married William P. Moses of Great Falls, N. H.; where they live.

Children:

5327 i WALTER G.[10]
5328 ii LOUISA.

4715 EVERETT W.[9] BOODY (*Lucinda*,[8] *Joshua*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Edmund T. and Lucinda (Emery) Boody; married Oct., 1871, Lizzie Gilpatrick (born 1848 in Hiram, Me.). Live in Boston, Mass.

Child:

5329 i LORANA,[10] b. Oct., 1874.

4716 SYLVANIA A.[9] BOODY (*Lucinda*,[8] *Joshua*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Edmund T. and Lucinda (Emery) Boody; married Oct. 1870, Robert T. Boynton of Limington, Me.

Children:

5330 i LILLIAN L.,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1872.
5331 ii EDMUND T., b. 1878.

4720 JOHN B.[9] EMERY (*James*,[8] *Rev. James*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of James and Mary N. (Brown) Emery; married in Tamworth, N. H., April 13, 1871, Rebecca Blaisdell. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.

Child:

5332 i HELEN MAUD,[10] b. March 30, 1882.

4721 HANNAH E.[9] EMERY (*James*,[8] *Rev. James*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of James and Mary N. (Brown) Emery; married April 15, 1865, George W. Roberts of Tamworth, N. H.

Children:

5333 i MARY E.,[10] b. July 12, 1868.
5334 ii EDWIN J., b. Jan. 13, 1872.
5335 iii HENRY P. C., b. Feb. 12, 1877.

4769 JULIA D.[9] BUKER (*Julia A.*,[8] *Thomas*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Fayette D. and Julia A. (Emery) Buker; married ——— Perkins (died May, 1884).

Child:

5336 i MERRILL D.,[10] b. July 22, 1875.

4773 CAROLINE A.[9] GODDARD (*Elmira A.*,[8] *Thomas*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Stephen H. and Elmira A. (Emery) Goddard; married April 1, 1878, Herman R. Bennett.

Children:

5337 i HARRY CLIFFORD,[10] b. Nov. 14, 1878.
5338 ii CHAUNCEY HANSON, b. April 11, 1881; d. young.
5339 iii BATEMAN RUDOLPH, b. May 20, 1882.

4774 CHARLOTTE S.[9] GODDARD (*Elmira A.*,[8] *Thomas*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of Stephen H. and

Elmira A. (Emery) Goddard; married, first, Dec. 31, 1874, Leonidas H. Andrews; second, April 7, 1877, Henry T. Lally. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

5340 i HENRY T.,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1877.
5341 ii ELMIRA, b. Dec. 9, 1879.
5342 iii EVANS, b. July 19, 1881.
5343 iv LOTTIE, b. April 9, 1883.

4944 FRANK W.[9] EMERY (*Charles G.*,[8] *Hiram A.*,[7] *Andrew*,[6] *William*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Job*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Charles G. and Francena E. (Libby) Emery; married Nov. 17, 1886, Katherine Sinclair Hill.

Child:

5344 i HELEN KENT,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1887.

5029 GERTRUDE[10] EMERY (*George S.*,[9] *Dea. Andrews*,[8] *Daniel*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of George S. and Sarah (Nutting) Emery; married June 8, 1887, Jesse B. Twiss of Jaffrey, N. H.

Child:

5345 i PAUL EMERY,[11] b. April 8, 1888.

APPENDIX A. PART II.

464 THOMAS[6] EMERY (*Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Zachariah and Huldah (Bean) Emery; had a brother Reuben lost at sea. He had a cousin Reuben who was drowned near Albany or Troy, N. Y., 1830, married Huldah Warner and left two children, a son and a daughter.

Children:

5346 i ABIGAIL A.[7] b. March 16, 1824.
5347 ii JOSEPH B. KEWLEY, b. March 1, 1826, assumed the name of his guardian Sloan; d. in Goshen, Ind., April 7, 1884.

5346 A. A.[7] EMERY, born March 16, 1824, married Dec. 23, 1841, William C. Kewley. He enlisted in the 68th Ohio Vol. Infantry, Oct. 14, 1861, and was mortally wounded May 16, 1863, at Champion Hills and died in Memphis, Tenn., July 11, 1863.

Children:

5348 i WILLIAM A.,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1843; d. in St. Clair, Mich., Sept. 17, 1843.
5349 ii OTIS W., b. July 4, 1846; d. June 13, 1848, in St. Clair, Mich.

5350 iii CHARLES L., b Sept. 15. 1848, in Lexington, Mich.; m. in Cincinnati, O., Mary B. Williamson.
5351 iv SILAS D., b. March 7, 1852, in Bay City, Mich ; d. Sept. 23, 1852. in East Saginaw, Mich.
5352 v JOSEPH B., b. Sept. 8, 1853, in Saginaw, Mich.; m. in Cincinnati, O., Feb. 27, 1878, Beulah C. Bryan.

APPENDIX B.

737 SALLY[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Deborah (Colburn) Emery; married William F. Pitts.

Children:

5353 i SYLVANUS,[8] b 1822.
5354 ii SARAH F., b 1824.
5355 iii LYDIA A., b 1826; d. 1883.
5356 iv ELIZA B., b. 1829; d. 1867.
5357 v MARY E., b. 1831; d. 1887.
5358 vi EMILY A., b. 1833.
5359 vii ELVIRA C., b. 1836; d. 1854.
5360 viii WILLIAM A., b. 1838.
5361 ix DEBORAH E., b. 1841; d. 1842.

738 ESTHER[7] EMERY (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of John and Deborah (Colburn) Emery; married David Wheeler.

Children:

5362 i AMOS,[8] m. Abby Snell in Winthrop. Me.
5363 ii MARTHA, m. Horatio Cushing in Waterville, Me.
5364 iii DAVID.
5365 iv ESTHER, m. Jonas Hammond in Waterville, Me.
5366 v JOHN, d. unm.
5367 vi MARY. m. Horatio C. Emery (No. 1895) in Skowhegan, Me.
5368 vii WILLIAM, m. Annie Garfield in Skowhegan, Me.
5369 viii DELIA, m. James Lord in Skowhegan, Me.

5354 SARAH F.[8] PITTS (*Sally*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Zachariah*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), daughter of William F. and Sally (Emery) Pitts; married Nahum C. Steward.

Children:

5370 i ASA S.,[9] b. 1848; d. 1851.
5371 ii WILLIE P., b. 1854; d. 1860.
5372 iii PHILO S., b. 1856.

APPENDIX C.

JOHN EMERY (origin unknown), settled in Cape Elizabeth in that part of the town known as the Point; married, first, ——— ———;

second, April 30, 1778, Mrs. Rachel (?) Cobb. He died in 1803.
Child, by first marriage:

5373 i ELIZABETH,[2] m. Samuel Robinson, Sept. 17, 1781.

By second marriage:

5374 ii JOHN.[3]
5375 iii EBENEZER, m. —— ——; had children who followed the sea.
5376 iv SAMUEL, unm.; Grand Master Mason in Plattsburgh, N. Y.
5377 v HANNAH.
5378 vi MARY.

5374 JOHN[2] EMERY (*John*[1]), son of John and Mrs. Rachel (Cobb) Emery; married ——— ———.
Children:

5379 i SHIRLEY.[3]
5380 ii WILLIAM.
5381 iii ELIZABETH.
5382 iv ARTHUR.
5383 v FRANKLIN.
5384 vi JOHN.
5385 vii RUSSELL.
5386 viii SARAH.

5378 MARY[2] EMERY (*John*[1]), daughter of John and Mrs. Rachel (Cobb) Emery; married Samuel Tyler. She died in 1875, aged 85.
Children:

5387 i MARIANA.[3]
5388 ii ELIZABETH.
5389 iii FRANCIS.

5384 JOHN[3] EMERY (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and ——— ——; married ——— ———.
Child:

5390 i ALVAN.[4]

5390 ALVAN[4] EMERY (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and ——— ———; went to Quincy, Ill., about 1829; married Patience Authurton; lived in Falmouth where his house was burnt in 1849. Afterwards he removed to Portland and in 1854 went to Cape Elizabeth and lived at Knightville.
Children:

5391 i JOHN A.[5]
5392 ii HENRY F., lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

APPENDIX D.

2317 JOHN M.[8] EMERY (*Shem*,[7] *Shem*,[6] *Japhet*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *James*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), son of Shem and Dorcas (Witham) Emery; married ——— ———, July 19, 1867 (born July 17, 1839).

Children:

5393 i GRACE HUBBARD,[9] b. April 3, 1868.
5394 ii ORIN SHEM, b. May 30, 1869; d. Aug. 4, 1869.
5395 iii LUCY GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 12, 1870.
5396 iv ORIN SHEM, b. Aug. 20, 1873.
5397 v EDITH BELLE, b. March 28, 1876.
5398 vi FRANK WARREN, b. Feb. 28, 1879.
5399 vii ALICE MAY, b. Sept. 2, 1882.

APPENDIX E.

5400 CLARA EMERY, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ramsdell) Emery of York, Me.; married Benjamin F. Wilson; died April 4, 1883.

Children:

5401 i JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 21, 1857.
5402 ii MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 4, 1862.
5403 iii EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 25, 1864.

INDEX TO PART I.

Aaron Faulkner, 3397, (149, 253).
Aaron Welch, 3392, (149).
Abbey, 6091e, (298).
Abbie, 1825, (78), 2105, (90), 2851, (123), 3750, (168), 4241, (190), 5030, (235, 285), 6182 (304).
Abbie and Abby, 5030.
Abbie Josephine, 3074, (135).
Abbie Susan, 3911, (175).
Abbott L., 4133, (184).
Abby F., 4045, (182).
Abby O., 3572, (159).
Abby Prescott, 2936, (127).
Abiah, 1697, (73).
Abiah Page, 3281, (145).
Abigail, 13, (2, 6), 92, (5, 16), 99, (5, 17), 525, (23), 548, (24), 585, (25), 891, (40), 929, (41), 957, (43), 973, (43, 81), 1010, (45), 1064, (47, 90,) 1476, (63, 131), 1657, (71), 1691, (73), 1700, (73, 146), 1803, (77, 155), 1815, (78), 1903, (82), 1944, (83, 166), 2180, (93, 182), 5906, (290, 291), 6040, (295).
Abigail J., 2284, (97, 190).
Abigail Page, 2131, (91, 182).
Abigail W., 1709, (73, 148).
Abijah, 1901, (82, 162).
Abijah H., 3617, (161).
Ada E., 4643, (214).
Ada Frances, 2292, (97).
Ada May, 4264, (191).
Addie E., 2997, (131).
Addie L., 4111, (183).
Addie Maria, 3967, (177).
Adelaide, 5526, (264).
Adelaide Louisa, 3534, (157, 260), 5609, (269).
Adele W., 5365a, (254).
Adoniram J., 2277, (97).
Adrian D., 3669, (164).
Affa E., 3215, (143, 243).
Alathina, 1677, (72, 143).
Alben, 1114, (49, 98).
Alben Franklin, 2301, (98, 193).
Albert, 2700, (117, 221), 4369, (198), 5617, (269), 5922, (290, 293).
Albert A., 3924, (175).
Albert E., 6005, (293), 6207, (305).
Albert Emerson, 4048, (182).
Albert Gallatin, 1363, (58).
Albert G., 6120, (300).
Albert H., 3331, (147, 248), 5291, (249), 6192, (304, 306).
Albert L., 2063, (88, 175), 2691, (116, 220).
Albert Porter, 2300, (98, 193).
Albert S., 6001, (293).
Albert W., 3854, (172, 271).
Albin, 6231, (307).
Alfred, 3672, (164).
Alfred D., 6086, (298), 6195, (304, 306).
Alfred E., 2942, (127, 236).
Alfred J., 3366, (148).
Alia M., 5523, (264).
Alice, 1966, (84).
Alice Christine, 2972, (129).
Alice E., 6054, (296).
Alice Eugenie, 5298, (249, 286).
Alice Eva, 3518, (156).
Alice F., 5359, (253).
Alice G., 3703, (166).
Alice H., 6018, (294).
Alice J., 6217, (306), 6227, (306).
Alice L., 6009, (294).
Alice Mary, 4135, (184).
Alice May, 5537, (265).
Alice S., 5370, (254).
Allan F., 5288, (248).
Allen C., 5362, (253).
Allen S., 5639, (254).
Alma A., 3680, (164).
Almira, 2022, (86), 3748, (168, 266).
Almira Harding, 3233, (143).
Almira Kimball, 2039, (87).
Almon, 4471, (204).
Almond, 3869, (173).
Alonzo, 1939, (83, 166), 3855, (172), 5991, (293).
Alonzo G., 6184, (304).
Alonzo King, 2208, (94, 186).
Alphenia, 3745, (167).
Alpheus, 5923, (290, 293), 6176, (304).
Alphia Bartlett, 1269, (54, 118).
Alphonso, 3536, (157).
Alton Washington, 3752, (168).
Alva W., 3667, (164).
Alvah, 2026, (87), 2053, (88), 6171, (303).
Alvah T., 6185, (304, 305).
Alvan, 1508, (65, 134).
Alvanus, 2247, (95).
Alvio, 5141, (242).
Alvina D., 3753, (168, 267).
Alwilda E., 2407, (102, 200).
Alzina Cummins, 2042, (87).
Amanda, 3754, (168).
Amanda E., 4806, (223), 4810, (223).
Amanda F., 2685, (116, 219).
Ambrose, 203, (10, 27), 621, (27, 52), 1177, (51, 108), 1207, (52, 114), 1249, (53, 117), 2054, (88, 174).
Ambrose M., 4532, (208).
Ambrose Robt., 4722, (218).
Ambrose W., 2536, (108).
Amelia, 3751, (168, 266).
Amelia Frances, 3587, (160, 262).
Ames, 6050, (296).
Amherst, 6168, (303, 304).
Amos, 552, (24, 44), 799, (36), 1962, (84), 6031, (295, 296), 6162, (303), 6174, (303, 305).
Amos Elmore, 4624, (213).
Amos M., 5773, (280).
Amy Frances, 2216, (94).
Andrew C., 3402, (149).
Andrew J., 2282, (97, 190).
Andrew Merrill, 4118, (184, 277).
Angeline, 3059, (135), 3749, (168, 266).
Ann, 3, (2, 3), 175, (8, 24,) 831, (37, 66), 881, (39), 1656, (71), 9110, (82, 163), 6091g, (298).
Ann A., 5205, (245, 286).
Ann E., 3649, (163, 264).
Ann Eliza, 3372, (148), 3821, (170).
Ann Jannette, 3502, (155).
Ann Mary, 2286, (97, 190).
Ann Wainwright, 1276, (55).
Anna, 94, (5, 16), 258, (13), 794, (36, 61), 1295, (55), 1718, (74), 3861, (172, 271).
Anna A., 3691, (165).
Anna Arabella, 4618, (213, 284).
Anna B., 3493, (155).
Anna L., 3972, (178).
Anna M., 4887, (228, 285), 5344, (252), 5410, (257).
Anna May, 4842, (225).
Anna Stella, 4639, (213).
Anne, 647, (29), 969, (43), 988, (44), 1296, (55).
Anne G., 5396, (256).
Anne Grace, 3199, (142).
Anne K., 5042, (236).
Anne Paine, 2974, (130).
Annette, 3862, (172).
Annie, 3040, (134), 4242, (190).
Annie B., 5171, (243).
Annie Bartlett, 1644, (71, 142).
Annie Burgess, 5737 (278).
Annie Elizabeth, 5040, (236).
Annie G., 5165, (260).
Annie L., 4759, (220).
Annie May, 2965, (129).
Annie P., 1740, (75, 151).
Anstis E., 6214, (306).
Anthony, 38, (3), 168, (8, 23), 191, (9), 198, (10, 27), 941, (42, 78), 952, (43), 965, (43).
Apphia Maria, 2893, (125).
Armine, 4167, (187).
Arnold S., 1720, (74).
Arthur, 4326, (195), 5792, (282).
Arthur B., 5044, (236).
Arthur Clifford, 4451, (203, 282).
Arthur G., 4363, (197).
Arthur Lowell, 4420, (201).

Arthur Percy, 4304, (193).
Arthur R., 3387, (149, 253).
Arthur Tilton, 3966, (177).
Arthur W., 5047, (236).
Arvilla, 1904, (82).
Asa K., 1851, (80, 158).
Asa S., 1247, (53, 117).
Asher B., 6075, (297), 6109, (299).
Augustus, 2248, (95), 4060, (182).
Augustus B., 5366, (254).
Augustus C., 2064, (88, 175).
Augustus F., 1146, (49), 2405, (102, 199).
Augustus P., 2786, (120).
Aurelia, 3622, (162, 264).
Austin C., 3689, (165).
Avis, 2176, (93, 182).
Avis S., 1243, (53).

Bartlett Joseph, 4837, (225).
Barzillai, 1948, (83).
Bathsheba, 431, (19).
Battia A., 5586, (267).
Belinda, 1719, (74).
Belle, 3707, (166).
Benjamin, 185, (9, 26), 398, (18), 400, (16, 34), 520, (23, 40), 771, (35), 780, (35), 876, (39), 1078, (47, 93), 6178, (304).
Benjamin Emerson, 2130, (91, 183).
Benjamin F., 2276, (9), 3570, (159, 261), 4342, (196).
Benjamin Farnham, 1112, (49, 97).
Benjamin Farnham, jr., 2291, (97).
Benjamin Franklin, 2612, (113), 3426, (151, 255), 4642, (213), 6104, (299).
Benjamin Libby, 2695, (116, 220).
Benjamin N., 1280, (55, 120).
Benjamin O., 3256, (144, 244).
Benjamin R., 903, (40).
Benjamin S., 4130, (184).
Benjamin V., 3230, (143).
Benjamin Watson, 2191, (93, 184).
Bertha, 3677, (164).
Bertram P., 5671, (272).
Beryl, 5793, (282).
Bessie, 3705, (166).
Bessie May, 4305, (193).
Bessie R., 4763, (220).
Bethia, 9, (2, 4).
Betsey, 821, (37, 63), 879, (39, 72), 982, (44), 995 (44), 1021, (45, 85), 1033, (45, 87), 1047, (46), 1675, (72), 1751, (76, 152), 1838, (79, 158), 1911, (82), 1969, (84), 3290, (146), 6148, (303), 6155, (303).
Betsey C., 1764, (76).
Betsey F., 1765, (76).
Betsey McC., 3053, (134, 241).
Betsey S., 1241, (53).
Betty, 836, (37).
Blanchard M., 5176, (243).
Brainerd Prescott, 5041, (236).
Brenda Frances, 4260, (191).
Brewster Palmer, 3329, (142, 248).
Briggs H., 601, (26, 48), 1111, (49,) 1143, (49, 103).
Briggs Hallowell, 2289, (97, 191).
Butler A., 1133, (49, 101).
Byron Watson, 4125, (184, 277).

Cady J., 3969, (177).
Caleb, 173, (8, 24), 550, (24, 43), 974, (48, 81), 989, (44, 82), 1081, (47, 94), 1895, (81).
Caleb C., 3522, (156, 260).
Caleb G., 2213, (94).
Calvin, 1761, (76, 154).
Carey Curtis, 4181, (205).
Carl C., 5504, (263).
Carlos P., 5524, (264).
Caro Elizabeth, 4149, (185, 278).
Caroline, 1680, (72), 1927, (83), 2210, (94), 5992, (293).
Caroline Bell, 2970, (129, 236).
Caroline Dearborn, 1878, (80, 161), 3495, (155, 259).
Caroline E., 2206, (94, 185).
Caroline Frances, 3907, (174).
Caroline L., 1929, (83).
Caroline M., 2071, (88), 3831, (171), 4765, (221).
Caroline P., 6017, (294), 6068, (297).
Caroline Smith, 1275, (55).
Caroline Sweetser, 5361, (253).
Carrie B., 5591, (268).
Carrie E., 3681, (164), 4415, (200).
Carrie F., 5607, (269).
Carrie J., 3932, (176).
Carrie L., 3690, (165).
Carrie Luella, 3232, (143).
Carrie M., 2438, (103).
Cassandra, 1198, (52).
Catharine, 1196, (51, 112), 1334, (57, 125), 1757, (76, 153), 2640, (114, 215).
Celena, 2610, (113).
Celinda, 6210, (305).
Chapin Samuel, 4120, (184, 277).
Charles, 614, (27), 778, (35, 59), 1117, (49), 1395, (60, 128), 1504, (65), 1986, (85), 2229, (95), 2382, (101, 196), 2773, (120), 3051, (134), 3377, (149), 3434, (152, 256), 3633, (162), 3678, (164), 3844, (171), 4061, (182), 4284, (192), 5324, (251), 5395, (256), 5621, (269), 5995, (293), 6175, (304).
Charles A., 6006, (294).
Charles A. L., 3018, (133).
Charles Albert, 3593, (160), 3927, (175).
Charles Anderson, 2622, (113, 213).
Charles Augustus, 3904, (174, 272).
Charles B., 2296, (97, 192).
Charles Carroll, 2975, (130, 237).
Charles D., 3033, (134, 240).
Charles Davis, 2288, (95).
Charles E., 1843, (79).
Charles Edward, 3794, (169), 6094, (299, 300).
Charles Eustice, 5379, (255).
Charles F., 3640, (162), 5282, (248).
Charles Francis, 3406, (150, 254), 5296, (249).
Charles H., 1763, (76), 1767, (76), 2075, (89, 176), 2280, (97), 4103, (183, 276), 5165, (243), 5731, (277).
Charles Henry, 4219, (188).
Charles Horace, 3913, (175).
Charles John, 4786, (222).
Charles L., 5669, (272).
Charles Livermore, 1383, (59).
Charles Long, 1304, (56, 122), 2821, (122, 229).
Charles M., 4116, (184), 4221, (188), 5721, (276).
Charles Melvin, Rev., 2302, (98).
Charles Moody, Rev., 5029, (235).
Charles N., 5988, (293).
Charles Osgood, 1863, (80).
Charles P., 6091*a*, (298).
Charles Pinckney, 2058, (88).
Charles Poor, 2441, (103).
Charles S., 4808, (223), 6115, (300).
Charles Sargent, 2895, (125).
Charles Sigel, 2665, (115, 218).
Charles Thomas, 1395, (128).
Charles Vernon, 6121, (300).
Charles W., 1640, (71).
Charles Wade, 4682, (216).
Charles Wesley, 3364, (148).
Charles Woodman, 3055, (135, 241).
Charlotte, 1058, (46), 3738, (167), 5916, (290, 292).
Chase, 1866, (80).
Chellis, 1916, (82, 164).
Chelsea B., 2316, (99, 194).
Cheney H., 4139, (185, 277).
Chester H., 5164, (243).
Chloe A., 4804, (223).
Christy, 4166, (186).
Cinderella, 2024, (87, 173).
Clara, 3709, (166), 5765, (280).
Clara A., 3479, (154, 258).
Clara B., 3039, (134, 241).
Clara E., 1369, (58), 3490, (155), 5454, (260), 5461, (260).
Clara Esther, 2505, (107, 205).
Clara Jeannett, 5441, (259).
Clara Kate, 2844, (123).
Clara Lincoln, 2961, (129).
Clara Louise, 4459, (203), 4480, (205).
Clara M., 5321, (251).
Clara S., 5587, (267).
Clarence, 4689, (216), 5391, (256).
Clarence B., 4422, (201), 6128, (301).
Clarence E., 3712, (166).
Clarence F., 3056, (135, 242).
Clarence H., 4312, (194).
Clarence Percy, 2315, (99).
Clarence W., 6205, (305).
Clarissa, 1255, (54), 1294, (55, 121), 1894, (81), 1921, (82), 2475, (106), 6047, (296).
Clarissa W., 1384, (59).
Clark, 2085, (89, 177).
Clark Manly, 4768, (221).
Clayton, 5653, (271).
Clement, 541, (24).
Clementine, 618, (27, 51), 1176, (51, 107), 1199, (52), 1210, (52, 114), 1755, (76, 153), 2518, (108, 207).
Clementine J., 2649, (114, 216).
Clementine Pamelia, 2629, (113).
Coburn D., 4132, (184).
Columbus J., 4142, (185).
Columbus W., 2197, (94, 184).
Constance, 5367, (254).
Cony Boynton, 4128, (184).

Cora Althea, 3958, (177), 5676, (273).
Cora L., 2313, (99).
Cora O., 5166, (243).
Cora Patterson, 2614, (113).
Corinne Brainerd, 5039, (236).
Cornelia, 3893, (174), 6077, (293).
Corren E., 4147, (185, 278).
Creswell Alton, 4329, (195).
Crysty Ann, 2232, (95, 188).
Curtis, 6208, (305).
Curtis D., 5589, (267).
Curtis J., 3767, (168).
Curtis Kelsey, 2488, (106, 205).
Cynthia, 1080, (47), 1707, (73, 147), 2055, (88, 174).
Cynthia E., 1909, (82, 163).
Cynthia P., 4140, (185, 278).
Cynthia W., 5294, (249).
Cynthia Winchester, 3336, (147).
Cyrus, 1679, (72, 143).
Cyrus F., 3332, (147).
Cyrus Hobart, 3533, (157).

Dan, 4165, (186).
Dana A., 6223, (306).
Daniel, 66, (4, 13), 184, (9), 266, (13, 28), 588, (25, 46), 611, (27), 646, (28), 971, (43, 81.) 1043, (46, 88), 1060, (46, 89), 1250, (53), 1265, (54), 1897, (81), 1947, (83), 2021, (86), 2056, (88, 174), 2228, (95, 187), 2742, (119), 2896, (125, 235), 3732, (167).
Daniel Alanson, 4839, (225).
Daniel Bartlett, 4836, (225).
Daniel F., 3614, (161, 263).
Daniel Webster, 2375, (100, 195).
Darius B., 1140, (49, 102).
David, 37, (3), 166, (8, 23), 192, (9), 193, (9), 195, (10), 523, (23), 578, (25, 290), 595, (26, 47), 626, (28, 53), 921, (41, 75), 977, (43), 1055, (46), 1246, (53), 1502, (65, 133), 1745, (75, 151), 1882, (81, 161), 2077, (89, 176), 2129, (91, 181), 2178, (93, 182), 2479, (106, 203), 3733, (167), 4173, (187), 5902, (290), 6022, (295), 6042, (295, 298), 6154, (303), 6173, (303), 6232, (307).
David C., 2235, (95, 188).
David Evans, 5110, (240).
David F., 1772, (76, 155).
David H., 4314, (194).
David N., 6000, (293).
David S., 5921, (290, 293).
David W., 6237, (307).
Davis Benjamin, 2626, (113, 214), 4646, (214).
Deborah, 2061, (68, 175).
Deidamia P., 1139, (49, 102).
Delevan, 4460, (203).
Derostus P., 3921, (175, 273).
Derostus Wood, 2062, (88, 175).
Dexter E., 5297, (249).
Diantha, 3741, (167).
Diantha M., 6088, (298).
Dolly, 1809, (78, 157), 1946, (83, 85), 1973, (84, 169), 6152, (303).
Dolly Ann, 3799, (170).
Dora F., 5730, (277).
Dorcas, 1287, (55, 121), 3742, (167).
E. Belle, 3673, (164).
Earl C., 4558, (209).
Earl Caldwell, 4462, (203).
Eaton, 6172, (303).
Eben, 2613, (113).
Eben Tripp, 2214, (94).
Ebenezer, 1, (2, 3), 795, (36), 1159, (50), 1419, (61, 129).
Eddie E., 3974, (178).
Edgar Nelson, 4115, (183).
Edgar Wayne, 4684, (216).
Edith G., 5644, (271).
Edith P., 5366 *b*, (254).
Edmond, 186, (9).
Edmund Sawyer, 1326, (57).
Edna, 3250, (144).
Edson, 1930, (83), 3227, (143).
Edson F., 3381, (149, 252), 5347, (252).
Edward, 42, (3, 9), 194, (9), 204, (10, 27), 627, (28, 53), 1323, (56, 124), 1908, (82), 1912, (82, 163), 2705, (117), 4172, (187), 4821, (224), 6037, (295).
Edward Andrew, 2966, (129).
Edward Byron, 2309, (98).
Edward Dexter, 4259, (191).
Edward F., 3908, (175, 273).
Edward James, 4290, (192).
Edward K., 3492, (155), 6106, (299, 302).
Edward S., 5357, (253).
Edward W., 5353, (253).
Edward Winslow, 4423, (201).
Edwin, 3327, (147, 248).
Edwin Allen, 2283, (97, 190).
Edwin C., 3660, (163).
Edwin Francis, 3255, (144), 6092, (298, 300).
Edwin H., 3642, (162), 5772, (280).
Edwin W., 4813, (223).
Effie B., 4571, (210).
Effie H., 6015, (294).
Elbridge, 2944, (127).
Elbridge Gerry, 3497, (155, 259).
Eleanor Vesta, 1914, (82).
Eleazer, 4160, (186).
Electa, 3820, (179).
Elias C., 5880, (288).
Elijah B., 2416, (102, 201).
Elijah P., 6061, (297).
Eliphalet, 405, (18), 776, (35, 58), 782, (35, 59), 6137, (302).
Eliza, 918, (41), 1652, (71), 1699, (73), 1940, (83, 166), 2065, (88), 2066, (88), 2078, (89, 176), 3325, (147).
Eliza A., 1367, (58), 2642, (114 215), 6229, (307).
Eliza Ann, 1479, (64, 131), 2891, (125, 234).
Eliza Fellows, 1877, (80), 3494, (155).
Eliza H., 3480, (154).
Eliza J., 2671, (115, 218), 3926, (175).
Eliza Perkins, 1867, (80, 159),
Eliza T., 1760, (76, 154).
Eliza Young, 3286, (145, 244).
Elizabeth, 17, (2, 7), 89, (5, 15), 100, (5, 18), 324, (15, 30), 406, (18, 35), 592, (26), 616, (27), 766, (34), 774, (35, 58), 1065, (47, 90), 1182, (51, 109), 1193, (51), 1204, (52), 1305, (56, 122), 1324, (57, 124), 1343, (57, 126), 1498, (65, 133), 1513, (65), 1841, (79), 1873, (80, 160), 2002, (85, 172), 2070, (88), 2234, (95, 188), 2641, (114), 2729, (118, 223), 3036, (134, 240), 3737, (167), 3755, (168), 6038, (295).
Elizabeth Ann, 3389, (149).
Elizabeth B., 3568, (159, 261).
Elizabeth C., 1277, (55).
Elizabeth Hannah, 3787, (169, 269).
Elizabeth H., 6008, (294), 6010, (294).
Elizabeth Jane, 2837, (123, 230).
Elizabeth Ladd, 5049, (236).
Elizabeth P., 2044, (87), 2080, (88).
Elizabeth Welch, 3396, (149).
Ella, 3729, (167, 266).
Ella A., 6215, (306).
Ella C., 6004, (293).
Ella E., 2509, (107, 206).
Ella F., 3971, (178), 6105, (299).
Ella H., 5640, (270).
Ella May, 2615, (113).
Ella P., 5345, (252), 5348, (252).
Ellen, 1941, (83), 2072, (88), 2236, (95), 4170, (187).
Ellen A., 4240, (190, 280), 5283, (248).
Ellen M., 1845 (79), 3688 (165, 265).
Ellen Maria, 3529 (157), 5453, (260).
Ellen R., 2627 (113, 214).
Ellen S., 3052 (134).
Ellen V., 1496 (65, 133).
Ellen Y., 6097 (299, 301).
Elma J., 4535 (208).
Elmer, 3803 (170), 4911 (229).
Elmer E., 3249 (144).
Elmira, 5907 (290).
Elmira L., 3058 (135).
Elnora, 3245 (144).
Elsa J., 3620 (161).
Elsie, 1160 (50).
Elsie Ann, 3788 (169, 270).
Elsie S., 4890 (228).
Elvira, 1896 (81), 2205 (94).
Elvira B., 2943 (127).
Elvira R., 6200 (305), 6222 (306).
Elwood A., 4246 (190).
Emeline, 2212 (94).
Emeline B., 3289 (146, 245), 3567 (159, 261).
Emeline L., 3369 (148).
Emeline T., 1933 (83, 165).
Emily, 3801 (170).
Emily F., 4785 (222).
Emily G., 5521 (264).
Emily Jane, 4840 (225).
Emily Ora, 2204 (94, 185).
Emma, 5145 (242).
Emma A., 4148 (185, 278), 4751 (220).
Emma Mary, 4117 (184).
Emma P., 2362 (100).
Enoch, 407 (18), 568 (25), 575 (25, 45), 765, (34, 56), 777, (35), 1020 (45, 85), 1330 (57, 125), 1515 (65, 135), 2023, (86, 172), 5874 (288).
Enos, 1049 (46, 88).
Ephraim, 919 (41, 75).
Ephraim Russell, 3422 (151, 255).
Erasmus G., 4832 (224).
Erastus, 3229 (143).
Erastus F., 2389 (101, 197).

Ernest G., 4247. (190).
Ernest O., 4454 (203).
Ernest S., 4367 (197).
Ernest Vane, 4025 (213).
Ernest W., 4328 (195).
Ernestine, 3021 (133).
Ervena S., 4145 (185).
Ervin B., 4364 (197).
Esma L., 3960 (177, 274).
Esther, 1006 (44, 83), 1365 (58), 5914 (290, 292).
Esther D., 4741 (219).
Esther Davis, 2376 (100, 195).
Esther Ellen, 2190 (93).
Esther J., 2945 (127).
Esther L., 2409 (102, 200).
Esther W., 1380 (58, 127).
Ethel, 5442 (259).
Ethel G., 4368 (197).
Ethelme Marion, 4427 (201).
Etta E., 3930 (176).
Eugene, 3634 (162).
Eugene H., 4414 (200), 6196, (305).
Eugene T., 5058 (237).
Eunice, 554 (24), 625 (28, 53), 987 (44), 1056 (46), 1477 (63, 131).
Ennice H., 2046 (87, 174).
Eunice Mary, 1345 (57).
Eunice S., 1221 (53, 116), 2687 (116, 219).
Eva, 3378 (149).
Eva Josephine 4123, (184).
Eva Lena, 4456 (203).
Eva Vanderbilt, 3035 (134, 210).
Eveline, 2183 (93).
Evelyn, 3671 (164), 5317 (251).
Everett J., 5619 (269).
Ezekiel, 197 (10), 3894 (174, 272).
Ezra, 1061 (47, 89).
Ezra H., 1932 (83, 165).

Faneuil Hall, 2395 (101, 198).
Fannie Ellen, 4452 (203).
Fannie Louise, 5285 (248).
Fanny, 1292 (55), 2852 (123), 5910 (290, 291).
Fanny Adele, 2440 (103).
Fanny E., 2703 (117).
Fanny Evans, 5111 (240).
Fanny Jane, 3361 (148).
Fanny T., 5105 (239).
Farnsworth B., 6198 (305).
Faye B., 4316 (194).
Flavilla A., 5891 (289).
Flavius, 1394 (60, 126), 2931 (126).
Fletcher S., 5616 (269).
Flora A., 3222 (113).
Flora Ellen, 4635 (213), 4696 (216).
Flora J., 3931 (176).
Flora L., 5892 (289).
Florale Edna, 4401 (199).
Florence, 6123 (300).
Florence C., 3406 (150, 254), 5366*a* (254).
Florence E., 3668 (164).
Florence F., 4315 (194).
Florence G., 4258 (191).
Florence L., 4402 (199).
Florence M., 2399 (101), 4245 (190), 5190 (244), 5352 (253).
Florence O., 5643 (271).
Florence P., 4283 (192).
Florence R., 6218 (306).
Floretta, 2305 (98).
Forest, 854 (38, 71), 3216 (143).
Forest H., 3221 (143, 243).
Frances, 570 (25), 1128 (49, 100), 6179 (304).
Frances A., 2510 (107, 206).
Frances Burnett, 3473 (184).
Frances Elinor, 1170 (50, 106).
Frances H., 4403 (199).
Frances Jarvis, 2937 (129).
Frances M., 6091*d* (298).
Frances May, 4730 (218).
Frances Rosalinda, 3057 (135).
Frances Wolcott, 3412 (150, 254).
Francis, 1042 (46, 87).
Francis C., 1245 (53).
Francis E., 6087 (298).
Francis F., 1917 (82), 5356 (253).
Francis Faulkner, 3394 (149, 253).
Francis Frederick, 3915(175).
Francis H., 3777 (169).
Francis T., 2059 (88, 175).
Francis W. R., 1924.
Francis Welch, 3393 (149).
Frank, 3710 (166), 4479, (205).
Frank B., 3042 (134).
Frank C., 4336 (195).
Frank E., 4248 (190, 280), 5670 (272).
Frank H., 3517 (186), 5284, (248).
Frank L., 5489 (261).
Frank O., 5119 (241).
Frank R., 4913 (229).
Frank W., 3007 (132), 5057 (237), 6203 (305).
Frankie, 2690 (116, 219).
Frankie Elizabeth, 4747 (220).
Franklin, 2209 (94), 6082 (297).
Franklin W., 4758 (220).
Fred, 3711 (166)
Fred A., 4127 (184).
Fred D., 4458 (203).
Fred E., 4345 (196).
Fred L., 4356 (197).
Fred P., 4889 (228).
Fred W., 4738 (219).
Frederick A., 1642 (71, 142).
Frederick B., 4766 (221)
Frederick C., 2967 (129).
Frederick I., 5048 (236).
Frederick J., 5358 (253).
Frederick L., 5678 (273).
Frederick Pierce, 5909 (175).
Frederick S., 5412 (257).
Freeman, 1943 (83).
Freeman Henry, 2377 (100).

Gardner, 1926 (83), 3687 (165, 265).
George, 1341 (57), 1935 (83). 2081 (89), 3041 (134), 3845 (171), 3900 (174), 5913 (290), 6186 (304).
George A., 1223 (53, 116), 2688 (116, 219), 3919 (175), 5409 (257), 6191 (304), 6206 (305).
George Addison, 2979 (130).
George B., 1138 (49, 102), 5299 (249), 5888 (289).
George C., 3783 (169).
George D., 3103 (149), 4131 (184), 4745 (220).
George E., 2378 (100, 195), 3532 (157, 260), 5681 (273).
George F., 1493 (65, 132), 2413 (102, 201), 4105 (183), 5385 (255).
George Forest, 3588 (160).
George Freeman, 3006 (132).
George H., 2672 (115), 3646 (163, 264), 4421 (201).
George I., 5612 (269).
George M., 3822 (171), 4755 (220).
George N., 3234 (143, 244), 5522 (264), 6002 (293).
George R., 1268 (54).
George S., 1938 (83, 166), 2487 (106, 204), 2775 (120), 5346 (252).
George W., 1129 (49, 100), 1913 (82), 2527 (108), 2820 (122), 3424 (151), 3641 (162), 4243 (190), 4809 (223).
George W. B., 4742 (219).
George Wellington, 3760 (168).
Georgiana, 2938 (127), 4764 (221).
Georgiana E., 6180 (304).
Gertrude P., 4408 (200).
Gertrude S., 5677 (273).
Gilbert, 1162 (50), 1951 (83, 167). 3747 (167).
Gilbert E., 4261 (191).
Grace, 4311 (191).
Grace E., 4263 (191), 4392 (193), 4461 (203).
Grace G., 4376 (198).
Grace L., 3486 (155).
Grace M., 4404 (199), 4726 (218).
Gracie A., 5519 (264).
Granger G., 2477 (106).
Grata P., 2043 (87).
Gustavus Byron, 3431 (152 256).
Guy W., 3975 (178).

Hall B, 1309 (56, 123), 2818. (122).
Hamilton, 1224 (53, 116).
Hannah, 7 (2, 4) 70 (4, 14), 93 (5), 102 (6), 112 (6), 164 (8), 399 (18), 403 (18, 35), 433 (19), 441 (20, 39), 517 (23), 526 (23, 41), 597, (26, 48), 648 (29), 697 (31, 55). 767 (34, 57), 793 (36, 60), 883 (40), 893 (40), 920 (41), 950 (42), 962 (43), 980 (43), 1026 (45, 86), 1052 (46), 1278 (55, 119), 1289 (55, 121), 1327 (57, 124), 1499, (65), 1651 (71, 142), 1683. (72), 1702 (73), 1704 (73, 146), 1744 (75). 1974, (84), 2025 (87, 173). 2903 (125, 235), 3851 (172, 271), 5666 (272), 6029, (295), 6051 (296), 6149, (303).
Hannah Abiah, 4250 (190, 289).
Hannah G., 5181 (244),
Hannah Jane, 3525 (157).
Hannah L., 2861 (124, 232).
Hannibal Hamlin, 3008 (132).
Harlan P., 2785 (120).
Harold B., 4317 (194).
Harriet, 1127 (49), 1359 (58), 1360 (58), 1754 (76), 2233 (95), 3326 (147, 248), 3444 (152), 5620 (269).

Harriet A., 4888 (228).
Harriet Adeline, 3789 (169).
Harriet Banks, 2513 (107).
Harriet E., 1733 (74, 151), 2623 (113, 213).
Harriet Frances, 4046 (182, 274).
Harriet H., 6230 (307).
Harriet J., 2088 (89).
Harriet K., 1769 (76, 154).
Harriet Louisa, 2839 (123).
Harriet M., 1848 (80, 158).
Harriet P., 5365 (254).
Harriet Peabody, 3404 (150, 253).
Harriet V., 2823 (122).
Harrison, 2188 (94, 183).
Harry, 4478 (204).
Harry B., 3491 (155).
Harry D. B., 4398 (199).
Harry L., 6907 (294).
Harvey, 6057 (296).
Harvey D., 3489 (155), 5320, (251).
Harvey L., 4623 (213).
Harvey N., 2667 (115).
Harvey R., 4811 (223).
Harvey W., 3358 (148, 250).
Hattie, 3376 (149), 3380 (149), 3686 (165).
Hattie A., 4361 (197).
Hattie B., 4112 (183).
Hattie Eliza, 5032 (235).
Hattie M., 4397 (199), 5318 (251).
Helen, 4325 (195).
Helen Caroline, 4597 (212).
Helen G., 6117 (300).
Helen Gertrude, 4429 (201).
Helen Lucinda, 2290 (97, 191).
Helen Mary, 3374 (149).
Helen S., 6080 (297).
Henderson S., 1979 (85, 170).
Henrietta, 1270 (54, 118), 2730 (118, 223).
Henrietta E., 2752 (119).
Henry, 944 (42, 78), 1510 (65, 135), 2853 (123), 3246 (144), 3556 (158), 3740 (167), 6095 (299).
Henry A., 1732 (74).
Henry C., 2314 (99).
Henry D., 3515 (156).
Henry D. N., 3648 (163).
Henry M., 3849 (171).
Hepzibah, 1655 (71).
Herbert, 3704 (166), 3912 (175), 4473 (204).
Herbert A., 5411 (257).
Herbert L., 2439 (103), 4453 (203).
Herbert M., 4557 (209).
Herbert P., 4308 (193).
Herbert V., 4392 (199).
Herman F., 6188 (304).
Herman H., 4400 (199).
Hiram, 1122 (49), 3726 (167), 5912 (290).
Hiram F., 3520 (156, 220).
Hollis Campbell, 2381 (101, 196).
Horace, 1907 (82, 163), 3024 (133), 3524 (157).
Horace E., 4777 (222).
Horace K., 3644 (163).
Horace S., 3618 (161).
Horace V., 6013 (294).
Horatio Gates, 1806 (77, 156).
Hosea B., 4122 (184).
Howard G., 2396 (101).
Hubbard, 1950 (83, 167).
Hugh M., 4244 (190).
Huldah, 3865 (173).
Huldah P., 1846 (79, 158).
Humphrey, 177 (8, 25), 572 (25, 44), 1018 (45), 1961 (84).

Ida A., 4309 (193).
Ida Belle, 4691 (216).
Ida Corovina, 4367 (196).
Ida E., 4812 (223).
Ida L., 3959 (177, 274).
Ida M., 2310 (98).
Ida N., 5184 (214).
Ina, 3708 (166).
Inez, 4554 (209).
Inez E., 5819 (207).
Ira, 999 (44, 83), 1898 (81), 1937 (83, 166), 1975 (84).
Ira P., 6085 (298).
Ira T., 3435 (152).
Irene, 116 (6, 20), 1478 (64, 131).
Isaac, 773 (35, 58), 1045 (46), 1364 (58, 127), 1749 (76), 1924 (83, 165), 1967 (84, 169).
Isabel, 1180 (51, 108).
Isabel H., 6204 (305).
Isabella, 898 (40), 2202 (94).
Isabella C., 3385 (149).
Isadore, 2673 (115), 3706 (166).
Isadore F., 5161 (243).
Isaiah, 1222 (53, 116).
Israel, 2199 (94).
Israel Manuel, 2384 (101).

Jacob, 326 (15, 30), 692 (31, 55), 698 (31, 56), 932 (41, 76), 1015 (45), 1281 (55, 120), 2819 (122).
Jacob M., 800 (36, 61).
Jacob O., 1837, (79, 157).
Jacob Rowe, 3501 (155).
James, 43 (3, 9), 199 (10), 600 (26), 607 (27), 615 (27), 956 (43), 959 (43), 992 (44), 1098 (48, 95), 1200 (52, 112), 1214 (52), 1219 (53, 115), 1284 (55), 1653 (71, 142), 2093 (89), 3214 (142, 242), 5962 (292, 293), 6049 (296), 6216 (306).
James A., 2749, (119), 4740, (219).
James Armitage, 2843, (123).
James B., 5584 (267), 5821, (285), 6130 (301).
James C., 694 (31, 55), 2611, (113).
James E., 2670 (115).
James F., 2295 (97, 192), 2556, (109, 210), 3383 (149).
James H., 2307 (98), 4141 (185).
James M., 1187 (51), 2697, (116, 221), 3764 (168, 267).
James O., 5881 (288, 289).
James R., 2784 (120), 6011 (294).
James S., 2486 (106), 2686 (116), 4807 (223).
James St. C., 1167 (50, 106).
James W., 2041 (87), 5893 (289, 290).
James Woodward, 1454 (62, 129).
Jane, 264 (13), 1031 (45), 1977 (84), 1994 (85, 170), 4175 (187).
Jane A., 2417 (102, 201).
Jane Augusta, 3516 (156).
Jane E., 2701 (117, 222), 3922 (175).
Jane G., 1934 (83, 165).
Jane Helen, 2385 (101).
Jannette, 6078, (297, 299).
Jared H., 6079 (297, 300).
Jared L., 6116 (300).
Jay Reece, 2515 (107, 207).
Jeannette, 5766 (280).
Jehu Ambrose, 1168 (50, 106).
Jennett, 1495 (65, 132).
Jennie, 1022 (45, 85), 2816 (122).
Jennie Adelia, 4416 (200).
Jennie D., 5174 (243).
Jerusha, 596 (26, 48), 1082 (47, 94), 1685 (72).
Jery, 4174 (187).
Jesse, 582 (25, 46), 623 (27, 52), 968 (43, 81), 1051 (46), 1068 (47, 91), 1171 (51), 1213 (52).
Jesse R., 2535 (108, 209).
Jesse Walker, 2664 (115, 218).
Jessie, 2817 (122).
Jessie F., 2400 (101).
Jessie May, 4723 (218).
Jewett, 3852 (172).
Joanna, 573 (25), 577 (25).
Joel, 553 (24, 44), 994 (44, 82), 1942 (83), 1984 (85), 3779, (169).
John, 1 (1), 2 (2), 8 (2, 4), 35 (3, 8), 64 (4, 13), 117 (6), 169 (8), 182 (9, 25), 202 (10), 261 (13), 429 (19), 442 (20, 39), 516 (23, 40), 524 (23, 41), 536 (24), 581 (25, 46), 589 (25), 598 (26, 48), 606 (27, 50), 613 (27, 50), 643 (28, 54), 779 (35), 816 (37), 876 (39), 887 (40, 73), 897 (40, 74), 930 (41, 75), 949 (42, 79), 953 (43, 79), 976 (43, 81), 993 (44, 82), 1019 (45, 85), 1037 (46), 1044 (46, 88), 1059 (46), 1077 (47, 92), 1165 (50), 1169 (50), 1181 (51, 108), 1202 (52, 113), 1254 (54), 1267 (54, 118), 1672 (72, 143), 1695 (73), 1742 (75), 1747 (76, 152), 1807 (78, 156), 1812 (78), 1814 (78), 1849 (80, 158), 1884 (81, 161), 1892 (81), 1905 (82), 2084 (89, 177), 2094 (89), 2724 (118), 2850 (123), 3285 (145), 3521 (156, 260), 3632 (162), 5873, (288), 5994 (293), 6046 (296), 6151 (303), 6153 (303).
John A., 5182 (244).
John Abbot, 1115 (49).
John Anson, 3225 (143, 244).
John Appleton, 3005 (132),
John B., 2815 (122), 3037 (134, 240).
John Brown, 1303 (56, 122).
John C., 1839 (79), 3650 (163), 3664 (164, 265), 5056 (237), 5527 (264), 6039 (295, 297), 6073 (297, 299).
John Cleaveland, 2693 (116, 220), 4753 (220).
John D. P., 3338 (147, 249),
John E., 3360 (148).
John F., 2550 (109), 5458 (260), 6118 (300).
John G., 1891 (81, 162), 2750 (119), 3432 (152).

John H., 2702, (117, 222), 2840, (123. 230), 3026, (133), 6016, (294).
John J., 1135, (49, 101).
John L., 1381, (58), 1731, (74), 3223, (143).
John M., 1420, (61, 129), 2503, (107, 205)
John N., 6101, (299, 302).
John P., 3782, (169, 269).
John Q. A., 6070, (297).
John R., 3498, (155, 259), 4934, (230), 6093, (298, 300).
John S., 851, (38, 71), 2484, (106. 204), 3365, (148), 3674, (164), 4683, (216).
John T., 4307, (193), 4838, (225).
John T. G., 1501, (65).
John W., 1714, (73), 2015, (87, 174), 2393, (101, 197), 2526, (108, 209), 2645, (114, 216), 2731, (118), 3025, (133, 239), 4220, (188), 4634, (213), 4644, (214), 5045, (236).
Jonas, 620, (27, 51), 1050, (46), 1201, (52, 113), 1212, (52), 1216, (52), 4729, (218).
Jonas Aden, 2662, (115, 218).
Jonas Duane, 4637, (213).
Jonas N., 4645, (214), 4728, (218).
Jonas Reece, 1173, (51, 107).
Jonas S., 1166, (50).
Jonas William, 2608, (112, 212).
Jonathan, 5, (2, 3), 36, (3, 8), 176, (8), 196, (10, 26), 961, (43), 975, (43), 997, (44), 1079, (47, 93), 1802, (77, 155), 1976, (84, 169), 5909, (290), 6140, (302, 303), 6159, (303), 6166, (303, 304).
Jonathan E., 2198, (94, 185).
Jonathan H., 6194, (304, 306).
Jones, 602, (26, 49).
Joseph, 11, (2, 5), 88, (5, 15), 327, (15, 31), 401, (18), 539, (24, 42), 695, (31, 55), 852, (38, 71), 880, (39), 940, (42, 77), 1113, (49, 97), 1288, (55), 1291, (55, 121), 1682, (72, 144), 1808, (78, 156), 1816, (78), 1818, (78, 157), 1964, (84), 2849, (123), 3370, (148), 3739, (167).
Joseph A., 4108, (183).
Joseph B., 2195, (93), 3569, (159), 4134, (184).
Joseph Bartlett, 1271, (54, 118).
Joseph C., 1238, (53).
Joseph D., 1131, (49, 100).
Joseph E., 5167, (243).
Joseph Faulkner, 3388, (149, 253), 5354, (253).
Joseph Libby, 2699, (116, 221), 4771, (221).
Joseph M., 2802, (121, 227).
Joseph S., 2751, (119, 225).
Joseph Stickney, 1308, (56, 123).
Joseph Welch, 1723, (74, 149), 3413, (150, 254).
Joseph Welsh, 4596, (212).
Joseph Woodman, 1509, (65, 134).
Josephine, 5204, (245).
Josephine A., 4262, (191).
Joshua, 165, (8, 23), 519, (23, 40), 889, (40, 73), 894, (40, 74), 951, (43, 79), 1725, (74, 150), 1970, (84, 169), 2211, (94), 3238, (143), 3405, (150, 254), 3781, (169), 5366c, (254).
Joshua Shepard, 3328, (147, 248).
Josiah, 18, (2), 65, (4), 259, (13), 265, (13), 955, (43, 80), 1503, (65, 133), 1869, (80, 160), 3594, (160), 6021, (295), 6033, (295, 297), 6074, (297, 299), 6098, (299, 301).
Josiah A., 6107, (299).
Josiah B., 2746, (119, 225).
Josiah Weare, 3505, (155).
Josie E., 5175, (243).
Judith, 15, (2, 6), 98, (5, 17), 171, (8), 587, (25), 594, (26, 47), 818, (37), 1062, (47, 89), 6025, (295).
Judith Ann, 1985, (85).
Judith Kimball, 3427, (151, 255).
Julia, 3379, (149), 3670, (164), 3730, (167), 5120, (241), 5996, (293).
Julia Adelaide, 3589, (160).
Julia Ann, 1687, (72).
Julia Augusta, 3920, (175).
Julia H., 3654, (163).
Julia M., 1643, (71).
Julia Reed, 3400, 3401, (149).
Juliet, 4472, (204).
Juliet Haseltine, 2846, (123, 230).
Justin Edwards, 1728, (74), 3408, (150).
Justin R., 2512, (107, 206).
Justin Theodore, 3896, (174).
Justine Reece, 4500, (207).

Kate, 2425, (102).
Kate I., 2397, (101, 198).
Kate Lavona, 4750, (220).
Keziah E., 3220, (143, 243).

Lafayette, 2684, (116).
Laura A., 3386, (149, 252), 6065, (297).
Laura B., 5350, (253).
Laura Ellen, 2303, (98).
Laura J., 2787, (120).
Laurence R., 5784, (281).
Laurens Clinton, 3591, (160, 263).
Lauretta, 2177, (93).
Lauretta M., 3503, (155).
Lavinia, 2106, (90, 179).
Lavinia F., 2 43, (114, 215).
Lavinia G., 5207, (245).
Leander, 3615, (161, 263).
Leander M., 5638, (270).
Lee E., 4347, (196).
Lelia Lincoln, 2514, (107, 206).
Lena Alice, 4291, (192).
Leonard, 1928, (83, 165).
Leonard C., 4107, (183).
LeRoy F., 5180, (243).
LeRoy L., 5503, (263).
LeRoy R., 4757, (220).
Leslie A., 2398, (101, 198).
Lester, 2617, (113).
Lester M., 4782, (222, 264).
Levi, 1883, (81, 161).
Levi A., 5525, (264), 6091b, (298).
Levi Franklin, 2207, (94, 186).
Levi Le F., 6181, (304).
Levi S., 4114, (183).
Lewis, 1163, (50, 105), 2480, (106, 203), 4463, (203), 5142, (242).
Lewis E., 4542, (209).
Lewis F., 3636, (162, 264).
Lewis L., 3621, (161).
Lewis R., 5374, (255).
Lilian A., 4409, (200).
Lilian M., 4365, (197), 4620, (213).
Lillie Esther, 3970, (177).
Lilly Pearl, 4727, (218).
Lilly Victoria, 2669, (115).
Linda A., 2308, (98).
Linwood B., 4360, (197).
Little Berry, 2650, (114, 216).
Livingston, 6124, (301).
Lizzie, 5325, (251), 6134, (302).
Lizzie G., 5464, (260).
Lizzy, 5444, (259).
Lizzy M., 3929, (176).
Llewellyn R., 2504, (107).
Llewellyn V., 4159, (186).
Lloyd H., 4556, (209).
Lloyd W., 4344, (196).
Lodema, 3756, (168, 267).
Lois, 555, (24).
Lorenzo D., 2193, (93, 184).
Lorenzo N., 2628, (113).
Lottie A., 3333, (147, 249).
Lottie E., 5641, (270).
Lottie L., 2299, (98, 193).
Louie M., 5158, (243), 5162, (243), 5169, (243).
Louie P., 5673, (273).
Louisa, 983, (44), 2227, (95, 187), 3850, (172), 6091c, (298).
Louisa A., 3585, (160).
Louisa C., 1134, (49).
Louisa F., 2048, (87), 3590, (160, 263).
Louisa J., 2934, (127).
Louisa L., 3785, (169, 269), 5459, (260).
Louisa M., 3247, (144).
Love A., 1925, (83), 6177, (304).
Lovilla, 3616, (161, 263).
Lucetta J., 55-5, (267).
Lucian A., 1762, (76, 154), 4619, (213).
Lucian H., 3481, (154).
Lucinda, 2083, (89, 177), 2747, (119), 3731, (167), 6043, (295, 298).
Lucinda C., 6066, (297).
Lucinda Jerusha, 4831, (224, 285).
Lucius H., 6071, (297, 298).
Lucretia L., 1852, (80, 159).
Lucretia P., 2047, (87).
Lucy, 1010, (46), 1711, (73, 148), 1722, (74), 1766, (76).
Lucy A., 6103, (299), 6187, (304, 305), 6189, (304).
Lucy Anna, 3237, (143).
Lucy J., 1136, (49, 101).
Lucy Jane, 2374, (100), 3530, (157).
Lucy Rodgers, 2616, (113).
Lucy Stowell, 3339, (147, 249).
Luella Agnes, 4776, (221).
Luella C., 5610, (269).
Lulu, 5790, (282).
Lulu M., 4346, (196).
Lura Belle, 4144, (185).
Luther M., 1771, (76).

Lydia, 16, (2, 7), 67, (4, 13), 104, (6, 18), 411, (19, 36), 574, (25), 584, (25), 612, (27), 796, (36), 817, (37), 833, (37, 66), 991, (44), 1035, (45), 1972, (84), 2481, (106), 3631, (162), 6020a, (295), 6032, (295).
Lydia Abby, 4249, (190, 280).
Lydia Ann, 1758, (76, 153).
Lydia E., 5889, (289).
Lydia Hale, 1266, (54, 117).
Lydia Irene, 3436, (152, 256).
Lydia Lord, 3212, (142).
Lydia Louise, 1648, (71).
Lyman S., 1936, (83 166).
Lyndon E., 6199, (305).

Mabel, 4357, (197).
Mabel A., 4412, (200).
Mabel R., 2424, (102).
Mabel S., 5463, (260).
Madison Riley, 3765, (168).
Maggie H., 5613, (269).
Magnolia E., 2541, (109).
Mandana, 1998, (85, 171).
Manning, 2969, (129, 236), 5050, (236).
Marcelia, 3251, (144, 244).
Marcia C., 4143, (185).
Marcia F., 4687, (216).
Marcia I., 2203, (94, 185).
Margaret, 2726, (118, 223), 3107, (150).
Margaret A., 2745, (119).
Margaret Ann, 1417, (61), 2482, (106, 203).
Margaret E., 4805, (223).
Margaret Ellen, 2619, (113, 212).
Margaret Jane, 1421, (61), 2525, (108, 208).
Margaret L., 1729, (74), 1730, (74, 150).
Margaretta, 5742, (278).
Margie Anna H., 4129, (184, 277).
Marguerita D., 5372, (255).
Maria, 1996, (85, 171), 2476, (106), 6169, (303 305).
Maria A., 2414, (102, 201).
Maria D., 3658, (162).
Maria E., 3586, (160), 3897, (174).
Maria F., 6193, (304).
Maria L., 3367, (148, 251).
Maria M., 3061, (135).
Maria S., 5355, (253).
Maria T., 6122, (300).
Mariana, 3925, (175).
Marietta, 3962, (177).
Marion, 6238, (307).
Mark, 1902, (82, 162).
Mark F., 3637, (162).
Martha, 527, (23), 902, (40), 1028, (45, 86), 1511, (65), 2003, (85), 2028, (87, 173), 2236, (95), 3023, (133, 239), 3555, (158), 3846, (171).
Martha Ann, 3409, (150), 3901, (174), 4739, (219).
Martha B., 1978, (84, 169).
Martha C., 6012, (294).
Martha E., 2390, (101, 197), 5281, (248).
Martha J., 3623, (162, 264).
Martha Jane, 2559, (110).
Martha M., 3619, (161).
Martha P., 3034 (134).
Martha V., 6236, (307).
Martha Victoria, 3564, (155, 259).
Mary, 6, (2, 3), 34, (3), 63, (4,) 90, (5, 16), 97, (5, 17), 111, (6), 172, (8, 24), 190, (9), 201, (10), 260, (13, 28), 269, (13), 404, (18), 593, (26), 822, (37, 63), 827, (37, 64), 856, (38), 882, (39), 899, (40), 901, (40), 970, (43), 996, (44), 1178, (51, 108), 1279, (55, 119), 1329, (57), 1368, (58), 1483, (64), 1512, (65), 1650, (71), 1673, (72), 1701, (73, 146), 1708, (73), 1741, (75, 151), 1811, (78), 1821, (78), 1836, (79), 1865, (80), 1881, (81), 1888, (81), 2050, (87), 2080, (89, 176), 2620, (113, 212), 2894, (125), 3213, (142), 3560, (159), 3734, (167), 3847, (171), 4168, (187), 6035, (295), 6100, (299, 301), 6233, (307).
Mary A., 3571, (159, 261), 4146, (185, 278), 4754, (220), 5373, (255), 5160, (260).
Mary Abbie, 2848, (123).
Mary Abby, 3798, (170), 6234, (307).
Mary Angeline, 3512, (156).
Mary Ann, 1175, (51), 1209, (52, 114), 1248, (53), 1481, (64), 1824, (78), 2201, (94), 2293, (97, 191), 2519, (108, 207), 3209, (142), 3630, (162), 5882, (288), 5886, (289).
Mary A. D., 6081, (297).
Mary Ann Leavitt, 2285, (97).
Mary A. Whitemore, 2038, (87).
Mary Attwood, 3231, (143).
Mary B., 1297, (55).
Mary C., 1915, (82, 163), 3032, (134, 239), 6067, (297), 6220, (306).
Mary E., 3651, (163), 3679, (164), 4110, (183, 277), 4545, (209), 5901, (290).
Mary E. B., 5462, (260).
Mary Elizabeth, 1756, (76, 153), 2558, (110), 2663, (115), 2933, (127), 3359, (148, 251), 3519, (156, 259), 4306, (193), 6108, (299, 302), 6135, (302).
Mary Ellen, 1422, (61).
Mary Emma, 2379, (100, 196).
Mary Esther, 3433, (152), 5390, (256).
Mary Etta, 2774, (120, 226), 6190, (304).
Mary F., 2392, (101), 3647, (163, 264).
Mary Faulkner, 3390, (149).
Mary H., 4599, (199), 4636, (213), 5377, (255).
Mary Hale, 1389, (59, 127).
Mary Helen, 2387, (101).
Mary J., 4685, (216).
Mary J. E., 1982, (85, 170).
Mary Jane, 1310, (56), 1870, (80), 2073, (89), 2089, (89), 2278, (97), 3054, (134).
Mary Juliet, 2838, (123, 230).
Mary K., 1847, (79, 158).
Mary L., 3643, (163), 4767, (221).
Mary Louisa, 1646, (71), 2485, (106, 204), 6014, (294).
Mary Lucinda, 4482, (205).
Mary M., 5590, (267), 6083, (298).
Mary Mabel, 2648, (114).
Mary Maud, 3073, (135).
Mary Rebecca, 2506, (107, 206).
Mary Rosetta, 4621, (213).
Mary Ruckman, 5109, (240).
Mary S., 5043, (236), 5122, (241) 6076, (297, 299).
Mary W., 1382, (59), 3487, (155), 5186, (244).
Mary Wolcott, 3399, (149, 253).
Mason N., 2095, (89).
Mason Whipple, 3964, (177).
Matilda, 2383, (101).
Matilda Helen, 2380, (101).
Matthew G., 1307, (56, 123), 2845, (123, 230).
Matthew P., 2087, (89, 177).
Maud E., 4257, (191).
Maud L., 4413, (200).
Maud M., 4760, (220).
Maurice C., 4313, (194).
Maurice D., 5823, (285).
May, 5143, (242).
May W., 2096, (89).
Mehetable, 170, (8), 180, (9), 262, (13), 645, (28, 54), 972, (43).
Melande, 1293, (55).
Melinda, 1220, (53, 115).
Melinda Jane, 4638, (213).
Melville, 2215, (94).
Melville D., 2297, (98, 192).
Melvin T., 4113, (183).
Mercy, 1681, (72), 1684, (72), 6150, (303).
Mercy S. S., 2689, (116).
Mertie Maud, 5614, (269).
Micajah, 3965, (177).
Milbury, 1242, (53).
Mildred E., 5839, (266).
Miles, 1083, (47, 94), 2194, (93), 2225, (95), 4169, (187).
Miles E., 4106, (183, 276).
Millard Fillmore, 5031, (235, 286).
Millard G., 5168, (243).
Milton D., 5290, (248).
Milton G., 2788, (120).
Mina C., 4124, (184).
Mina F., 5741, (278).
Mina M., 4692, (216).
Minerva F., 3226, (143).
Minerva Marcia, 2651, (114, 216).
Minnie A., 5615, (269).
Minnie F., 5536, (265), 5724, (276).
Minnie L., 5668, (272).
Minnie M., 5506, (263).
Minnie V., 5736, (278).
Miranda S., 2394, (101).
Miriam, 103, (6, 18), 797, (36).
Miriam M., 4762, (220).
Mittie L., 3075, (135).
Molley, 6030, (295).
Molly, 521, (23, 40), 544, (24), 586, (25), 832, (37, 66), 954, (43, 80).
Monroe, 3853, (172), 5394, (256).
Moody, 768, (34, 57), 1328, (57), 1335, (57, 125).
Morgan, 3759, (168).
Moritz H., 3020, (133).
Morris, 5722, (276).
Morsman A., 4455, (203).
Moses, 183, (9), 200, (10), 257, (13, 18), 430, (19), 522, (23,

41), 529, (23, 41), 590, (26, 47), 649, (29, 54), 798, (36), 825, (37, 63), 829, (37, 65), 890, (40, 73), 933, (41, 76), 1474, (63, 129), 1514, (65, 135), 1706, (73, 147), 1712, (73, 148), 1752, (76, 152), 2978, (130), 3363, (148, 251), 5392, (256), 5408, (257), 5920, (290, 293), 6141, (302), 6157, (303).
Moses A., 3445, (152, 257).
Moses Avery, 1418, (61).
Moses G. J., 917, (41, 74).
Moses H., 1768, (76).
Moses Hale, 1396, (60).
Moses L., 6072, (297, 298).
Moses Moody, 2892, (125, 235).
Moses Webster, 3335, (147, 249).
Myra B., 4756, (220).
Myrtle, 4559, (209).
Myrtle E., 4841, (225).

Nabby, 699, (31, 56), 963, (43), 1290, (55, 121).
Nancie M., 5890, (289).
Nancy, 960, (43, 80), 1038, (46), 1185, (51), 1252, (54), 1507, (65, 134), 1750, (76, 152), 1872, (80), 1923, (83, 164), 2249, (95).
Nancy A., 1370, (58), 2538, (109).
Nancy E., 2522, (108, 208).
Nancy G., 2091, (89, 178).
Nancy Jane, 1879, (80, 161), 3496, (155, 259).
Nancy Sophia, 2549, (109).
Naomi, 608, (27).
Nathan, 820, (37), 826, (37, 64), 830, (37, 65), 1505, (65, 134), 5140, (242), 6027, (295, 296).
Nathan Addison, 1480, (64, 131).
Nathan Stone, 4428, (201).
Nathaniel, 205, (10), 402, (18, 35), 543, (24, 43), 622, (27), 769, (34), 1017, (45, 84), 1030, (45, 86), 1211, (52, 115), 1331, (57), 1864, (80, 159), 1899, (82), 1999, (85, 171), 2523, (108), 2633, (113), 5904, (290), 5918, (290, 293), 6183, (304).
Nathaniel B., 2803, (121, 228).
Nathaniel G., 2182, (93).
Nathaniel M., 4891, (228).
Nathaniel S., 4086, (183).
Nathaniel Wm., 4724, (218).
Nehemiah 1085, (47, 95), 5875, (288).
Nehemiah F., 1770, (76, 155).
Nehemiah N., 2192, (93).
Nellie, 3676, (164), 5520, (264), 5791, (282).
Nellie A., 5611, (269).
Nellie B., 5322, (251).
Nellie D., 3658, (163).
Nellie F., 4126, (184), 5667, (272).
Nellie G., 3963, (177).
Nellie M., 4725, (218).
Nellie P., 2423, (102), 4303, (193).
Nellie Y., 5208, (245).
Nelson, 3251, (144).
Nelson H., 4820, (224).
Nelson W., 5443, (259).
Nettie A., 4752, (220).
Nettie E., 5456, (260).
Nettie Elnorah, 3968, (177).
Nettie F., 4784, (222, 285).
Nettie L., 3252, (144).
Newell, 3857, (172, 271).
Newton, 3858, (172).
Nicholas, 783, (35).
Nioa C., 5323, (251).
Noah, 569, (25, 288), 3218, (143, 243).
Noah R., 3776, (169, 269).
Norris, 4914, (229).
Nysin, 3635, (162).

Obadiah, 6053, (296).
Obadiah W., 6056, (296).
Obed, 1118, (49, 98).
Octavia Bell, 2971, (129).
Olie, 1862, (80).
Olive, 823, (37, 63), 1041, (46), 1018, (46), 3371, (148), 3802, (170).
Olive B., 6003, (293).
Olive Catharine, 4641, (213).
Oliver, 1039, (46).
Oliver G., 2478, (106, 203).
Oliver Parsons, 2040, (87).
Oliver Sylvester, 2557, (110).
Olinzo, 1920, (82).
Olla M., 5608, (269).
Ollie M., 2511, (107).
Ona C., 5885, (289).
Onas Aden, 4695, (216).
Orett Jane, 3758, (168, 267).
Orissa J., 2540, (109).
Orlando H., 2096, (116, 220), 4761, (220).
Orra, 2186, (93, 183).
Orville, 2855, (123).
Orzelia, 3224, (143).
Oscar, 3727, (167), 5393, (256).
Oscar L., 3217, (143), 3219, (143, 243), 5172, (243).
Oscar W., 6119, (300).
Othniel, 5903, (290).

Pamelia, 1721, (74), 2051, (88).
Park M., 6197, (305).
Parthenia D., 1145, (49, 103).
Parthenia H., 2415, (102).
Pascal, 3856, (172, 271).
Pascal P., 2076, (89, 176).
Paul, 1322, (56).
Paul Jones, 1130, (49, 100).
Paulina, 1142, (49, 103).
Paulina D., 2404, (102, 199).
Percy F., 4749, (220).
Permelia, 1197, (52, 112), 1218, (52).
Perry O., 4572, (210).
Persis, 3330, (147).
Peter, 1007, (44), 1963, (84, 168).
Philip, 6024, (295, 296).
Philip A., 4533, (208).
Philo, 1931, (83).
Phœbe, 1194, (51, 111), 1285, (55, 120), 1703, (73, 146).
Phœbe Ann, 2386, (101, 196).
Phœbe E., 2539, (109).
Polly, 650, (29), 943, (42, 78), 966, (43), 985, (44), 1012, (45), 1023, (45), 1319, (56, 123), 1805, (77, 156), 6045, (296), 6146, (303).
Polly F., 6059, (296).
Prentice Burr, 2052, (88).
Preston M., 2410, (102, 200).
Priscilla, 628, (28, 54), 1239, (53), 1674, (72).
Prudence, 549, (24).

Rachel, 604, (26, 49), 895, (40), 1084, (47, 95), 1121, (49, 99), 1983, (85), 2187, (93, 183).
Rachel Evans, 5108, (240, 286).
Ralph A., 5820, (284).
Ralph E., 6129, (301).
Ralph H., 5371, (255).
Ralph T., 5481, (261).
Ralph W., 4746, (220).
Ransom, 6064, (297).
Raphile, 2226, (95), 4176, (187),
Rebecca, 179, (9), 583, (25), 619, (27), 834, (37, 66), 1054, (46), 1179, (51), 1195, (51, 111), 1206, (52, 113), 1240, (53), 5905, (290, 291), 5917, (290, 292).
Rebecca H., 3236, (143).
Reginald A., 4773, (221).
Rena O., 4555, (209).
Reuben, 1954, (83), 2181, (93, 182), 6044b, (295, 298).
Rhoda, 1067, (47, 91), 1717, (74), 6026, (295).
Rhoda E., 3308, (148, 252).
Rhoda F., 4635, (213).
Richard, 1698, (73, 145), 6158, (303), 6165, (303, 304).
Richard A., 1205, (52).
Richard Anderson, 1186, (51, 109).
Richard H., 3830, (171, 270).
Richard O., 2406, (102, 199).
Richard S., 1645, (71).
Richardson, 576, (25, 45), 1995, (85, 170).
Robert, 1032, (45), 1952, (83), 2027, (87), 3239, (143), 5326, (251), 5538, (265), 5911, (290, 292), 5963, (292).
Robert A., 1844, (79).
Robert G., 2741, (119, 224).
Robert Lucas, 2668, (115).
Robert S., 624, (28, 52), 2683, (116).
Rodney, 1123, (49, 99).
Rosa A., 4546, (209).
Rosa Luvenia, 4486, (205).
Rosannah, 2082, (89, 177), 5877, (288).
Rosto R., 3535, (157).
Roswell W., 5295, (249).
Roxie Jane, 2963, (129).
Roy Brown, 4432, (201).
Ruby Hannah, 4774, (221).
Ruby M., 3287, (145, 244), 5732, (277).
Ruel F., 4769, (221).
Rufus, 1251, (53), 1342, (57), 2930, (126, 235), 3228, (143, 244).
Rufus F., 5183, (244).
Rufus H., 5966, (292, 294).
Rufus King, 1759, (76, 154).
Russell, 1029, (45, 86), 3871, (173).
Rush, 2732, (118, 224).
Rusha, 6041, (295).
Ruth, 69, (4, 14), 96, (5, 16), 174, (8), 571, (25), 610, (27), 775, (35), 824, (37, 63), 984, (44), 1009, (44, 84), 1120, (49, 99), 1880, (81), 4936, (230), 5051, (236), 5876, (288), 6034, (295), 6044a, (295).

Ruth D., 5588, (267).
Ruth H., 2239, (95, 188).
Ruth Morgan, 3761, (168).

Sabrina, 2001, (85, 172).
Sadie F., 6219, (306).
Sallie Armitage, 2842, (123).
Sally, 916, (41), 948, (42, 79), 958, (43, 80), 981, (43), 1034, (45), 1053, (46), 10 6, (47, 90), 1161, (50), 1286, (55, 120), 1889, (81), 1893, (81), 5915, (290, 292), 6028, (295, 296).
Samantha Ann, 3763, (168).
Samuel, 14, (2, 6), 68, (4), 110, (6, 19), 188, (9, 26), 267, (13, 28), 268, (13), 427, (19, 38), 444, (20), 603, (26, 49), 605, (27, 50), 617, (27, 51), 696, (31, 55), 819, (37, 62), 853, (38), 877, (39, 72), 886, (40), 888, (40), 990, (44, 82), 1016, (45, 83), 1110, (49, 96), 1137, (49, 101), 1174, (51), 1183, (51, 109), 1272, (54), 1306, (56, 122), 1516, (65, 135), 1686, (72), 1696, (73, 145), 1705, (73, 147), 1900, (82), 1968, (84), 2029, (87, 173), 2727, (118, 223), 2744, (119), 2841, (123), 3210, (142), 3362, (148, 251), 3720, (169), 5206, (245), 6036, (295), 6143, (302), 6160, (303), 6164, (303, 304).
Samuel B., 3288, (145, 245).
Samuel C., 2521, (108), 3653, (163).
Samuel Connell, 4690 (216).
Samuel D., 2391, (101, 197), 3692, (165), 4362, (197).
Samuel Dexter, 2037, (87).
Samuel E., 2935, (127), 3744, (167), 6052, (296).
Samuel F., 1945, (83, 167), 5286, (218).
Samuel F. P., 3639, (162, 264).
Samuel H., 3666, (164).
Samuel Hopkins, 1727, (74, 150), 3111, (150, 254).
Samuel I., 2189, (93, 183).
Samuel J., 4775, (221).
Samuel M., 5919, (290, 293).
Samuel McConnell, 1298, (55).
Samuel Moody, 1344, (57 126).
Samuel N., 2534, (108).
Samuel Richard, 2646, (114).
Samuel Wade, 4915, (229).
Sanford, 1716, (74, 149), 3382, (149).
Sanford H., 3835 (171).
Sarah, 10, (2, 5), 40, (3), 91, (5), 95, (5, 16), 113, (6, 19), 167, (8), 187, (9), 263, (13, 28), 432, (19), 518, (23), 528, (23), 537, (24, 42), 591, (26), 609, (27), 644, (28), 772, (35, 57), 781, (35, 59), 835, (37, 67) 896, (40), 900, (40), 946, (42), 967, (43), 1011, (45, 84), 1024, (45), 1027, (45, 86), 1184, (51, 109), 1203, (52), 1253, (54), 1321, (56, 124), 1325, (57, 124), 1649, (71), 1678, (72), 1746, (76, 151), 1801, (77, 156), 3652, (163), 5908, (290, 291), 6020, (295), 6055, (296), 6091*f*, (298), 6147, (303).
Sarah A. D., 2621, (113, 212).
Sarah Ann, 1217, (52), 1871, (80, 160), 2200, (94), 2647, (114).
Sarah Anna, 3428, (151).
Sarah Augusta, 2287, (97).
Sarah B., 1362, (58), 2552, (109).
Sarah C., 4534, (208), 4544, (209).
Sarah Catharine, 2520, (108, 208).
Sarah D., 6235, (307).
Sarah Elizabeth, 2618, (113, 212).
Sarah Ellen, 2555, (109, 210), 2804, (121), 3009, (132), 3375, (149, 252).
Sarah Emma, 3910, (175, 273).
Sarah F., 3728, (167, 265).
Sarah F. W., 3337, (147).
Sarah G., 2977, (130).
Sarah Hare, 1172, (51, 106).
Sarah Helen, 3848, (171).
Sarah I., 2537, (109).
Sarah J., 1116, (49, 98), 1853, (80, 159).
Sarah Jane, 1641, (71), 2474, (106), 2483, (106), 3425, (151, 255), 3895, (174), 5384, (255).
Sarah L., 5998, (293).
Sarah Luvenia, 2507, (107).
Sarah M., 2079, (89, 176), 2298, (98, 192).
Sarah Noyes, 1390, (59), 2932, (127).
Sarah Rebecca, 3513, (156).
Sarah S., 2049, (87, 174).
Sarah Sibley, 3757, (168, 267).
Sarah Stowell, 1482, (64).
Sarah T., 1492, (65, 132).
Sarah W., 2092, (89, 178), 5878, (288).
Sarah Watta, 3478, (151).
Sarah White, 5360, (253).
Schuyler C., 2631, (113).
Scott E., 5507, (263).
Seaver, 998, (44).
Seth, 1283, (55, 120).
Sewall Norton, 1726, (74, 150).
Sherburne, 1861, (80).
Shuah Blake, 1868, (80, 159).
Sidney Hamden, 2976, (130).
Sidney Homer, 6228, (306).
Sidney Patterson, 3905, (174, 272).
Sidney S., 3019, (133).
Silas, 1922, (83, 164).
Silas W., 4770, (221).
Silas Wright, 2698, (116).
Simon A., 6063, (297).
Smith, 892, (40, 73), 1715, (74, 148).
Smith F., 5999, (293, 294).
Solomon, 3736, (167).
Solomon H., 1906, (82, 163).
Solon, 2728, (118).
Sophia, 1099, (48, 96), 1164, (50), 1302, (56, 121), 2057, (88), 2231, (95, 187).
Sophia A., 5380, (255).
Sophia C., 2822, (122).
Sophia Olive, 4119, (184).
Sophronia, 1850, (80, 158), 2020, (86), 3746, (167).
Sophronia Faulkner, 3395, (149), 3398, (149).
Stella May, 4685, (216).
Stella V., 5615, (271).
Stephen, 12, (2, 5), 39, (3), 41, (3, 8), 101, (5, 18), 115, (6, 20), 181, (9, 25), 397, (18, 34), 428, (19), 443, (20, 39), 579, (25), 580, (25, 45), 764, (34, 56), 828, (37, 64), 855, (38), 875, (39, 72), 885, (40), 1014, (45, 84), 1036, (45, 87), 1046, (46, 88), 1057, (46, 89), 1320, (56), 1333, (57), 1494, (65), 1654, (71, 142), 1676, (72, 143), 1710, (73), 1953, (83), 2862, (124), 3017, (133), 3778, (169), 6167, (303, 304).
Stephen Albert, 1497, (65, 133).
Stephen Ambrose, 3235, (143).
Stephen B., 2069, (88).
Stephen E., 3743, (167), 5177, (243).
Stephen H., 4783, (222).
Stephen Moody, 1336, (57), 2904, (125, 235).
Stephen N., 5159, (243), 5997, (293).
Stephen Wentworth, 3784, (169, 269).
Sumner, 2179, (93, 182), 4063, (182).
Susan, 770, (35, 57), 1282, (55, 120), 1332, (57, 125), 1361, (58), 1506, (65), 1753, (76, 152), 1980, (85, 170), 2230, (95, 187), 2723, (118), 4171, (187).
Susan Ann, 3800, (170).
Susan Appleton, 3010, (132).
Susan Cecilia, 2609, (113).
Susan E., 5887, (289).
Susan F., 6225, (306).
Susan Haseltine, 1647, (71).
Susan J., 2294, (97, 192).
Susan Jane, 3514, (156).
Susan Josephine, 3713, (166).
Susan M., 2783, (120).
Susan Pearl, 4772, (221).
Susan Perley, 4047, (182, 275).
Susan Viola, 2632, (113).
Susannah, 947, (42, 78), 1086, (47), 1475, (63, 130), 2743, (119).
Susie L., 6102, (299).
Sylvanus, 178, (8), 551, (24, 43), 978, (43, 82), 1008, (44, 83).
Sylvester, 4912, (229).
Sylvia C., 2196, (94, 184).

Tabitha, 114, (6), 440, (20, 38).
Tamar, 986, (44).
Tappan, 928, (41), 931, (41), 1748, (76, 152).
Thankful, 599, (26, 48).
Thankful B., 2694, (116).
Thankful C., 1126, (49, 99), 1141, (49, 103).
Thankful M., 1225, (53).
Theodore Evans, 4338, (196).
Theophilus M., 1997, (85, 171).
Thomas, 530, (23, 42), 540, (24), 542, (24, 42), 693, (31), 934, (42, 59), 1743, (75, 151), 1949, (83), 2772, (120), 3762,

(168, 267). 5964, (292), 6139, (302), 6145, (303), 6156, (303), 6163, (303).
Thomas B., 2624, (113), 5965, (292).
Thomas Gale, 3423, (151).
Thomas H., 3488, (155).
Thomas J., 1144, (49, 103).
Thomas K., 884, (40).
Thomas L., 2408, (102, 200).
Thomas R., 1981, (85).
Thomas S., 1842, (79), 2422, (102), 6221, (306).
Thornton Cutts, 2973, (130).
Tilton E., 2086, (89, 177).
Timothy, 1063, (47, 90).
Timothy W., 1366, (58, 127).
Truman, 3253, (144).

Ulysses S., 3961, (177).
Urana, 6058, (296).
Ursula Jane, 3211, (142).

Valentine, 1124, (49, 99).
Valora, 3933, (176).
Verna May, 4457, (203).
Villetta A., 5642, (271).
Vinetta, 5038, (235).
Viola May, 5774, (280).
Viva Chandler, 2306, (98).
Virgil Paris, 2312, (99, 194).
Virtura Ann, 2317, (99, 194).

W. Clement, 3675, (164).
Wallace, 4935, (230).
Wallace Alex., 4640, (213).
Walter, 3248, (144), 3554, (158), 5144, (242).
Walter E., 6132, (301).
Walter Edwards, 4485, (205).
Walter G., 4366, (197).
Walter H., 1919, (82, 164), 4327, (195, 281), 5289, (248).
Walter J., 4498, (206), 5279, (248).
Walter L., 5675, (273).
Walter M., 2630, (113).
Walter O., 5672, (273).
Walter P., 2962, (129).
Walter S., 2437, (103), 4251, (190, 280).
Walter W., 4121, (184).
Warham R., 3914, (175).
Warren, 3735, (167).
Warren A., 4778, (222, 284).
Warren D., 3786, (169, 269).
Warren S., 1918, (82, 164).
Warren W., 3923, (175).
Wilber, 3860, (172).
Wilbert, 3859, (172).
Wilhelmina F., 5822, (285).
Willard, 545, (24), 546, (24, 43), 939, (42, 77), 964, (43, 306), 1713, (73), 1813, (78, 157), 6239, (307).
Willard A., 1822, (78).
Willard Andrew, 1823, (78).
Willard D., 4377, (198).
Willard H., 5455, (260).
Willard Henry, 3499 (155).
Willard L., 5900, (290).
Willard M., 5170, (243).
William, 189, (9, 26, 294), 538, (24, 42), 942, (42, 78), 1013, (45, 84), 1025, (45, 85), 1132, (49, 100), 1801, (77, 80, 155), 1817, (78), 1840, (79), 1890, (81, 162), 1965, (84), 1971, (84), 2000, (85, 171), 2237, (95, 188), 2473, (105), 3523, (156), 5993, (294), 6019, (295), 6023, (295, 296), 6048, (296), 6062, (297), 6144, (302, 303), 6170, (303, 305).
William A., 3973, (178).
William Ambrose, 2625, (113, 213).
William Bartlett, 4833, (224).
William Blake, 1810, (78, 157).
William Botts 1215, (52).
William C., 3060, (135).
William Childs, 3906, (174, 273).
William Edward, 5046, (236).
William Edwin, 4502, (207).
William F., 1244, (53), 5384, (149, 252), 4104, (183).
William Forbes, 3592, (160).
William G., 2090, (89, 178), 2748, (119), 4543, (209).
William Gaddes, 2524, (108, 208).
William Gardner, 2373 (100, 195).
William Gnold, 4835, (225).
William H., 2074, (89), 2304, (98, 193), 2412, (102), 2533, (108, 209), 3373, (149), 3665, (164), 4310, (194), 5655, (271), 6069, (297)
William H. C., 2246, (95).
William Henry, 1119, (49, 99), 3766, (168), 4622, (213).
William Horace, 4686, (216).
William J., 6084, (298), 6131, (301), 6161, (303).
William K., 5879, (288, 289).
William King, 1125, (49 99).
William Leas, 5121, (241).
William Noble, 2644, (114, 216).
William R., 2847, (123), 5378, (255).
William Reed, 3110, (150).
William S., 1208, (52, 114), 2551, (109), 2964, (129, 236), 6226, (306).
William V., 3038 (134, 241).
William W., 3334, (147), 5293, (249), 6044, (295).
Willie E., 3659, (163).
Willie H., 5173, (243).
Willie L., 5674, (273).
Willie O., 3645, (163).
Willis A., 5280, (248).
Willis C., 2418, (102, 201).
Willis S., 4109, (183).
Wilson S., 6209 (305).
Winnifred E., 5100, (243).
Winnifred M., 5287, (248).
Winnifred N., 5185 (244).
Wolcott J., 3361, (149).
Woodman, 1500, (65 133).
Woodward, 2968, (129, 236).
Worth E., 4748, (220).

Z. Taylor, 6099, (299, 301).
Zenora A., 2388, (101, 196).
Zeri J., 2279, (97, 189).
Ziba, 6142, (302).

NAMES OTHER THAN EMERY.

A

Abbot, 116 (20), 596 (48), 951 (79), 2079 (176), 2127 (181), 2128 (91), 3745 (167).
Adams, 263 (28), 266 (115, 217), 413 (37), 415 (37), 640 (28, 54), 731 (32), 845 (69, 70), 854 (71), 1085 (95), 1210 (115), 1971 (84), 2657 (217), 2772 (120), 3888 (173), 6044b (298).
Agry, 2293 (191), 4271 (191, 281), 4275 (192, 281), 4277 (192, 281).
Aiken, 3327 (248), 6153 (303).
Akers, 3938 (176).
Albee, 3266 (144).
Albertson, 2300 (193), 2310 (98).
Alcot, 2512 (266).
Alden, 3117 (137).
Aldrich, 2757 (225), 3368 (252).
Alford, 3887 (272).
Allen, 115 (20), 1577 (68), 1607 (69), 1971 (84), 2417 (201), 3150 (139), 3442 (257), 3680 (164), 6206 (305).
Amazeen, 4037 (181).
Ames, 1283 (120), 4250 (280).
Amsden, 274 (29), 5306 (250).
Amy, 3784 (269).
Anderman, 4792 (222).
Anderson, 617 (51), 621 (52), 2574 (110), 2675 (218), 5566 (288).
Andreas, 1308 (123).
Andres, 1308 (123).
Andrews, 921 (75).
Andross, 1711 (148).
Annis, 267 (28), 5569 (288).
Appleton, 444 (20), 1474 (130), 1193 (132).
Arford, 1189 (110).
Arnold, 196 (26), 338 (32), 595 (47), 624 (52), 1864 (159), 2487 (204).
Aseltine, 1025 (85), 1998 (171), 2001 (172)
Ash, 3362 (251).
Ashburn, 2587 (111, 211).
Ashby, 2879 (233).
Ashcraft, 1209 (114), 2652 (114, 217), 2653 (114, 217), 2654 (114, 217), 2655 (114, 217), 2657 (114, 217).
Ashmore, 1179 (51).
Atkinson, 84 (15).
Atwood, 1118 (98), 1672 (143), 1824 (78), 2388 (196), 4350 (196, 281), 4351 (196, 282).
Auger, 3299 (247), 5233 (246).
Auld, 1653 (142).
Ault, 2621 (212), 2645 (216), 4514 (213, 281).
Austin, 462 (21), 1924 (165).
Ayer, 752 (34), 1027 (86), 2118 (180), 4009 (180), 6031 (296).
Ayers, 2057 (88).

B

Babcock, 1222 (116).
Bachelder, 412 (36), 808, (36, 62), 810 (36, 62), 812 (36, 62), 814 (36, 62), 1347 (57), 3532 (260), 3602 (160).
Backsin, 2094 (89).
Bacon, 1789 (77), 2469 (105), 3505 (155).
Bagley, 186 (9).
Bailey, 10 (5), 84 (5, 15), 134 (22), 400 (34), 472 (21), 527 (23), 683 (30), 686 (30), 689 (30), 1269 (118), 1474 (130), 1482 (64), 1979 (170), 2291 (97), 2733 (118, 224), 2735 (118, 224), 2737 (118, 224), 2973 (130), 3429 (152), 3441 (257), 3468 (154), 4795 (222), 5388 (256), 5907 (290), 5934 (291).
Baker, 1674 (72), 1726 (150), 3772 (268), 4606 (284), 6032 (295).
Balcom, 3053 (241), 3997 (169).
Baldwin, 317 (15), 919 (75), 3764 (268).
Balean, 2335 (188).
Ballard, 598 (48).
Balwin, 3372 (148).
Bancroft, 67 (13, 14), 270, (14, 29), 273 (14, 29), 274 (14, 29), 2086 (177).
Bangs, 442 (39).
Barber, 3851 (271), 5666 (272).
Barker, 1073 (92), 1576 (68), 2661 (218), 2085 (177), 5077 (238).
Barnard, 1479 (131), 6058 (296).
Barnes, 1691 (145).
Barney, 1808 (156).
Barnhill, 4793 (222).
Barr, 5076 (237).
Barrell, 2302 (98).
Barrett, 5239 (246).
Barron, 196 (26).
Bartlett, 7 (4), 8 (4), 10 (5), 20 (7), 49 (10), 53 (4, 11), 54 (4, 11) 55 (4, 11), 57 (4, 11), 58 (4, 11), 59 (4, 12), 60 (4, 12), 61 (4, 12), 62 (4, 13), 88 (15), 99 (17), 131 (21), 397 (34), 409 (18), 499 (22), 643 (54), 685 (30), 760 (34), 840 (68), 1454 (129), 1586 (68), 1690 (144), 2116 (180), 2117 (180), 2317 (194), 2720 (223).
Barton, 463 (21).
Basford, 3445 (257).
Bass, 917 (75), 3916 (273), 3919 (175), 4451 (282).
Bassett, 2015 (174), 4804 (223).
Bassey, 2456 (104).
Batchelder, 1541 (139), 3004 (238).
Bates, 1289 (121), 2798 (121, 227), 2884 (125), 4303 (193).
Baxter, 1692 (145).
Bayley, see Bailey.
Beach, 1270 (118).
Beal, 4251 (280).
Bean, 1553 (140).
Beane, 1688 (144).
Beard, 2036 (87).
Bearse, 3260 (144), 3265 (144).
Beckwith, 337 (32).
Bede, 4953 (231).
Beebe, 1716 (149).
Beecher, 1503 (134).
Beede, 5932 (291).
Belknap, 2413 (201).
Bell, 1454 (129).
Bennett, 2391 (220), 3958 (177), 6083 (298).
Bentley, 3387 (253).
Berkley, 3243 (143).
Bernard, 101 (18).
Berry, 40 (3), 1915 (161), 3663 (164, 265), 5009 (234), 5982 (292).
Bevan, 1395 (128).
Bevers, 2200 (94).
Bickford, 1038 (46), 1366 (127).
Bigelow, 2263 (96).
Biggs, 6040 (295).
Bill, 3754 (168).
Bishpan, 6166 (304).
Blackstone, 2180 (93, 182).
Blackwell, 2221 (94).
Blair, 2735 (224).
Blaisdell, 1650 (71), 3215 (243).
Blake, 910 (78), 1910 (163), 3193 (141), 5074 (237), 5907 (290).
Blakeley, 6108 (302).
Blanchard, 168 (24), 886 (40), 1971 (84), 3190 (141).
Blodgett, 6061 (297), 6063 (297), 6067 (297).
Boardman, 5928 (291).
Bodwell, 9 (4), 75 (5, 14), 77 (5, 15), 299 (14), 414 (37), 684 (30).
Boies, 2496 (107).
Bolton, 1259 (54).
Bond, 2734 (118).

Bornhort, 6100 (301).
Bosworth, 2754 (225).
Botts, 622 (27).
Boutwell, 2532 (108).
Bowes, 5072 (237).
Bowles, 2028 (173), 3854 (271), 3885 (173, 271), 3887 (173, 272), 3889 (173, 272), 3890 (173, 272).
Bowman, 2393 (197), 2157 (105), 4278 (192), 4958 (231).
Boyden, 2922 (126).
Boynton, 525 (23).
Brackett, 1472 (63).
Bradbury, 2386 (196), 2687 (219).
Bradlee, 1847 (158).
Bradley, 522 (41), 770 (57), 772 (57, 58), 1346 (57, 127), 1367 (58), 1505 (134), 1737 (74), 1759 (154), 2114 (179), 2685 (219), 6098 (301).
Bragg, 839 (68), 1598 (69), 2700 (221), 2701 (222), 2702 (222).
Brainerd, 2930 (235).
Brasted, 5237 (246), 5241 (246).
Breed, 1885 (162), 2395 (198).
Brewer, 205 (10), 595 (47), 866 (72).
Brewster, 917 (75), 1663 (71).
Briggs, 1471 (63), 1929 (83), 2927 (126), 4146 (278).
Brigham, 6071 (298).
Britten, 4614 (284).
Brocklebank, 95 (16), 266 (28).
Brooks, 2060 (88), 2284 (190), 4252 (190, 280).
Brown, 16 (7), 23 (8), 258 (13), 373 (17), 494 (22), 753 (34), 758 (34), 942 (78), 947 (79), 952 (43), 969 (43) 972 (43), 1077 (92), 1744 (75), 1755 (153), 1769 (154), 1806 (156), 2177 (93), 3339 (249), 3452 (258), 3485 (154, 258), 3582 (262), 4110 (277), 4468 (282), 5300 (249, 286), 5337 (252), 5763 (280), 5918 (293), 5919 (293), 5922 (293), 5923 (293), 6020 (295), 6210 (305).
Bryant, 697 (55), 3141 (139), 3520 (260).
Bryer, 3135 (139).
Buchanan, 1493 (132), 5198 (245), 5199 (245), 5494 (262).
Buck, 333 (16), 1224 (116), 5510 (250).
Buckman, 6087 (298).
Buell, 2412 (102).
Buffum, 4016 (180).
Bundy, 2600 (112, 212), 2601 (112), 3034 (134).
Bunker, 3277 (145).
Burbank, 187 (9), 1982 (170).
Burbeck, 4443 (202)
Burbeen, 776 (58), 778 (59).
Burden, 5914 (292).
Burgess, 1202 (113).
Burgin, 697 (55, 56).
Burgoyne, 205 (10), 417 (37).
Burleigh, 5936 (291).
Burlingham, 6112 (299).
Burnett, 3752 (168).
Burnham, 1141 (103), 2126 (103, 201), 2429 (103, 202), 2431 (103, 202).
Burns, 944 (78).
Burpee, 949 (79), 1410 (60).
Burrell, 2176 (182).
Burrill, 2301 (193), 4094 (275), 4095 (275), 6155 (303).
Burrough, 2837 (230), 2838 (230).
Burroughs, 892 (73), 6138 (302).
Burrows, 1688 (144).
Buss, 1286 (120), 2800 (121).
Buswell, 1046 (88).
Butler, 1495 (132), 2110 (90), 3011 (133, 239), 3012 (136, 239), 3106 (137).
Butterfield, 43 (9), 203 (27).
Buttrick, 1730 (151).
Buxton, 1887 (162).
Buzzell, 1235 (53).

C

Cadwell, 2004 (172).
Cahoon, 1679 (143), 3245 (144).
Cain, 599 (48), 1108 (48, 96), 2242 (189).
Calder, 3567 (261), 5914 (292).
Caldwell, 2480 (203), 2975 (237).
Calley, 2924 (126).
Cameron, 2673 (115).
Campbell, 2232 (188), 2984 (131, 237).
Canfield, 2023 (172).
Cannon, 1241 (53).
Capps, 2063 (175).
Carbe, 3788 (270).
Card, 5156 (242).
Carey, 2098 (178).
Carleton, 660 (29), 668 (30), 1645 (71), 2112 (179), 2291 (97), 2963 (129).
Carmichæl, 2635 (214), 2638 (215).
Carpenter, 1985 (95), 1533 (138), 4831 (285).
Carr, 582 (46), 2856 (231), 2997
Carrico, 2510 (208).
Carrier, 4521 (283).
Carroll, 3424 (151).
Carron, 4190 (279).
Carser, 2046 (89).
Carter, 2504 (107), 4949 (231), 4996 (233), 5075 (237).
Case, 1825 (78).
Cates, 2986 (238).
Catton, 1820 (78).
Cayford, 2217 (94, 186).
Chaffin, 2048 (87).
Challis, 495 (22).
Chamberlin, 457 (21), 951 (79), 2206 (185), 3434 (256), 4155 (186, 279), 4156 (186, 279), 6042 (298).
Chambers, 5320 (246).
Chandler, 3366 (251), 3367 (251), 5336 (252).
Chaney, 1172 (106, 107), 1173 (107), 2495 (107, 205), 2502 (107, 205).
Chaplain, 1183 (109).
Chapman, 6091*g*, (298).
Charter, 1685 (72).
Chase, 70 (14), 166 (23), 167 (8, 23), 189 (26, 294), 276 (14), 288 (14, 29), 289 (14, 30), 293 (14, 30), 323 (15), 370 (33), 371 (33), 469 (306), 489 (22), 491 (22), 669 (30), 750 (34), 847 (70), 849 (70), 877 (72), 894 (74), 1057 (89), 1060 (89), 1081 (47, 94), 1084 (47, 95), 2002 (172), 2207 (186), 2236 (95), 2237 (188), 2240 (95, 189), 2241 (95, 189), 2242 (95, 189), 2244 (95, 189), 2245 (95, 189), 2286 (190), 2919 (126), 3472 (154), 4942 (231), 5984 (292).
Chauncy, 3148 (139).
Cheney, 1079 (93), 1404 (60), 1889 (81), 1907 (163), 2928 (126).
Chester, 3406 (254).
Chickering, 1279 (119), 2767 (119, 226).
Chipman, 1596 (69).
Church, 2733 (224).
Churchill, 6194 (306).
Cilley, 939 (77), 941 (78), 960 (80), 1524 (136).
Clark, 20 (7), 137 (23), 911 (41), 1473 (63), 1803 (155), 2693 (220), 2697 (221), 3575 (159), 5211 (245), 5905 (290, 291).
Clement, 120 (7), 539 (42), 1807 (156), 3447 (257).
Cleveland, 1157 (105).
Clifford, 879 (72), 1474 (130), 1688 (72, 144), 1690 (72, 144), 1691 (72, 144), 1692 (73, 145), 1693 (73, 145).
Clough, 205 (10), 1363 (58), 1516 (135).
Cocague, 3521 (260).
Cochrao, 1302 (121), 2809 (122, 228), 2810 (122, 228), 2811 (122, 228), 2812 (122, 228), 2814 (122, 229).
Coffin, 84 (15), 94 (16), 196 (26), 411 (36), 757 (34), 786 (59), 801 (36, 61), 803 (36, 61), 804 (36, 61), 806 (36, 61, 62), 807 (36, 62), 917 (75), 1757 (153).
Cogswell, 5004 (233).
Colburn, 3630 (162), 3631 (162).
Colby, 1748 (152), 1880 (81), 1884 (161), 2881 (233), 3426 (255), 3903 (273).
Cole, 289 (30), 1022 (85), 1596 (69), 4096 (275), 5081 (238), 5873 (288).
Coleman, 921 (75), 2985 (238).
Collar, 4277 (281).
Collins, 655 (29), 2643 (215), 2884 (125), 3636 (264).
Colman, 5227 (246).
Colville, 6099 (301).
Comstock, 3397 (253).
Conger, 5236 (246), 5272 (217).
Constright, 4010 (180).
Convers, 2563 (110).
Cook, 770 (57), 3228 (244), 3587 (263)
Coolee, 3345 (249).
Cooley, 337 (32).
Cooly, 626 (53).
Coolidge, 1997 (171).
Coombs, 1516 (135), 2288 (191).
Coon, 3381 (252).
Cooper, 1 (1).
Copeland, 3316 (146).
Copp, 1968 (81), 1973 (169), 3790 (169, 270), 5876 (288).
Corliss, 554 (24), 555 (24), 968 (81), 2859 (231), 6207 (305).
Corning, 2102 (178).
Courtney, 4102 (276).
Cowdry, 3399 (253).
Cox, 2846 (230).
Crafts, 2982 (237).

Cragin, 1879 (161), 3496 (259).
Crain, 6077 (297).
Crane, 5931 (291).
Craque, 1391 (59).
Crawford, 2604 (112).
Crea, 2586 (111).
Crie, 5908 (291).
Crooker, 3365 (148).
Crookson, 2716 (117).
Crosby, 1546 (140), 2426 (201), 3749 (266), 4433 (202), 5556 (266, 287), 5557 (266, 287), 5559 (266, 287).
Cross, 1916 (164), 4378 (198).
Crotcher, 4823 (224).
Crowell, 442 (39), 1687 (72), 4782 (284), 6029 (295).
Crowley, 2866 (232).
Croxton, 2719 (222).
Cullison, 2637 (215).
Cummins, 1033 (87), 5977 (292), 5978 (292), 5990 (293).
Currier, 260 (28), 519 (40, 40), 665 (29), 1066 (90), 1153 (104), 1751 (152), 2115 (90, 180), 2116 (90, 180), 2117 (90, 180), 2118 (90, 180), 2119 (90, 180), 2120 (90, 181), 2121 (90, 181), 2122 (90, 181), 2123 (90, 181), 3440 (152, 256), 3441 (152, 256, 257), 3442 (152, 257), 3443 (152, 257), 4019 (180).
Curtice, 1043 (88).
Curtis, 2411 (200).
Cushing, 326 (31).
Cushman, 1709 (148), 3346 (148, 249), 3347 (148, 250), 3348 (148, 250), 3352 (148, 250), 3353 (148, 250).
Custis, 4807 (223).
Cutler, 6021 (295), 6093 (300).
Cutten, 2378 (195).

D

Dabley, 2603 (112).
Daggett, 3256 (244).
Daggitt, 2366 (100).
Dagley, 2640 (215), 4672 (215, 284).
Dahlgren, 2289 (191).
Dalton, 346 (32).
Dalzel, 427 (38).
Damon, 67 (13).
Dana, 946 (42), 3285 (145), 3743 (167), 3746 (167).
Danforth, 190 (9).
Daniels, 1801 (156), 1849 (158).
Darbee, 6106 (302).
Darrah, 662 (29).
Davenport, 3751 (266), 5564 (266, 287), 5565 (266, 287), 5566 (266, 288).
Davidson, 2518 (207), 2522 (208), 4520 (208, 283), 4521 (208, 283), 4522 (208, 283), 4524 (208, 283).
Davies, 2439 (103).
Davis, 124 (7), 331 (31), 1116 (49, 98), 1909 (163), 1932 (165), 2103 (179), 2122 (181), 2294 (192), 3146 (139), 3430 (256), 3905 (272, 273), 3921 (273), 4279 (192, 281).
Davison, 6080 (208).
Day, 1906 (163).
Dean, 67 (13), 753 (34), 3628 (162), 4156 (279).
Dearborn, 588 (46), 866 (72), 1664 (72), 1665 (72), 2876 (233), 3113 (137).
Deardeff, 4796 (222).
Dearing, 3698 (166).
Deering, 1135 (101), 1142 (103), 2432 (103, 202), 2433 (103, 202), 2435 (103, 203).
Deforest, 2018 (86).
Delano, 1081 (94).
Demerritt, 1557 (141).
Densmon, 605 (50).
Dexter, 3355 (148).
Dickerson, 1894 (156).
Dike, 442 (39).
Doane, 3248 (144).
Dobbins, 2651 (216), 2652 (217).
Dodge, 1229 (53), 3328 (248).
Doe, 2156 (92).
Doers, 4352 (282).
Dole, 95 (16), 352 (16, 33), 356 (16, 33), 357 (16, 33), 1061 (89).
Donnelly, 2737 (224), 4130 (184).
Dougherty, 2688 (219).
Dow, 906 (74), 3118 (137), 3123 (138), 3358 (250).
Dowden, 2644 (216), 4618 (284).
Downer, 1338 (125).
Downey, 3268 (145).
Drake, 814 (62), 2272 (96), 2273 (96), 2275 (96), 3196 (141).
Draper, 6192 (306).
Dresser, 1604 (69), 1607 (69), 1810 (157)
Drew, 3276 (145), 3793 (169), 4248 (280).
Drum, 1603 (69).
Drury, 3796 (270).
Dudley, 274 (29), 1558 (141), 6111 (299), 6209 (305).
Dugger, 2634 (214).
Dummer, 64 (13), 406 (35).
Dunbar, 2398 (198).
Dunning, 824 (63).
Durant, 3901 (174).
Durgin, 1543 (139), 1758 (153), 3242 (143), 3455 (258).
Durkee, 1531 (137), 6207 (305).
Durrell, 604 (50), 1147 (50, 104), 1148 (50, 104), 1149 (50, 104), 1151 (50, 104), 1153 (50, 104), 1154 (50, 104, 105), 1157 (50, 105), 1158 (50, 105).
Duryea, 6049 (296).
Dwight, 725 (32).
Dwinnell, 582 (46).
Dyer, 2307 (98), 2390 (197).

E

Eames, 299 (14), 324 (30), 2081 (89).
Earle, 1565 (67).
Eastman, 376 (17), 951 (79), 1364 (127), 2112 (179), 4754 (220).
Eaton, 666 (29), 1654 (142, 142), 1736 (74), 1874 (160), 6024 (296), 6159 (303).
Edgerly, 1076 (92), 2761 (226), 4034 (181).
Edington, 4604 (283).
Edmons, 3149 (139).
Edson, 2391 (197).
Edwards, 1754 (153), 2479 (203), 3452 (153, 257), 3454 (153, 258), 3455 (153, 258), 3456 (153, 258).
Eldridge, 1126 (99), 1678 (72), 2347 (99, 194), 2349 (99, 194), 2379 (196), 2380 (101).
Elkins, 205 (10), 538 (42), 808 (62).
Elliot, 2730 (223), 4139 (277), 4224 (189).
Ellis, 2200 (94).
Ells, 2373 (195).
Emerson, 800 (61), 827 (64), 916 (41), 1064 (90), 1065 (90), 1487 (64, 132), 1739 (74), 2109 (90, 179), 2111 (90, 179), 2112 (90, 179), 2114 (90, 179).
Emery-Jepson, 2691 (220).
Emmerson, 5212 (245), 5979 (292), 6019 (295).
Emmons, 1567 (67), 3087 (136).
Emry, 1176 (108), 1181 (108).
English, 1712 (148).
Enos, 595 (47).
Estes, 2082 (177).
Esty, 1660 (71).
Etheredge, 3943 (273).
Evans, 2196 (184), 3033 (240), 3941 (176), 5027 (285).
Everett, 4948 (231).

F

Fairfield, 111 (6), 1474 (130).
Fander, 3169 (140).
Farley, 119 (21).
Farmer, 3777 (169).
Farnham, 601 (48), 1139 (102), 1581 (68), 1592 (68), 2970 (236), 3592 (263), 5892 (290).
Farnum, 106 (19), 109 (19), 1305 (122), 2831 (122, 229), 2832 (122, 229), 2833 (122, 229).
Farr, 2852 (123).
Farrar, 1121 (99).
Farrington, 843 (69), 3425 (255), 3427 (256).
Farris, 3729 (266).
Faulkner, 1723 (149), 1724 (149).
Faxon, 6042 (298).
Faye, 3218 (243).
Felch, 5983 (292).
Fellows, 930 (75), 1325 (124), 2876 (124, 233), 3639 (264).
Fender, 2556 (210).
Ferris, 2025 (173).
Fessenden, 539 (42).
Fifield, 1807 (156), 2888 (234).
Finney, 1544 (139).
Fisk, 778 (59), 1561 (142), 4946 (231).
Fitts, 1128 (100), 4952 (231).
Fitzgerald, 2186 (183), 4092 (183, 275), 4093 (183, 275), 4094 (183, 275), 4095 (183, 275), 4096 (183, 275), 4097 (183, 276).
Flanders, 42 (9), 990 (82), 2092 (178), 3789 (169), 4938 (231).
Fletcher, 1960 (168), 2464 (105), 3772 (168, 268), 3773 (168, 268), 3774 (168, 268), 3787 (269).
Flint, 1882 (161), 4149 (278).
Flood, 2433 (202).
Floyd, 2639 (114).
Flynn, 2588 (111).
Fogg, 1138 (102), 1412 (128).
Follansbee, 70 (14), 556 (44), 933 (76).
Foote, 552 (44), 1341 (57) 2858 (231), 3422 (255).
Ford, 3939 (176).
Fortune, 3311 (146), 5215 (245).

Foster, 203 (27), 1034 (45), 1070 (91), 2077 (176), 2703 (117), 2871 (124), 2873 (124), 3055 (242), 3329 (248), 5889 (289).
Foss, 4155 (279), 5082 (238).
Fowler, 1219 (115).
Fox, 1596 (69), 2659 (114).
Freeland, 838 (67).
Freeman, 2695 (220), 2699 (221), 3852 (172), 6081 (297).
French 993 (82), 1478 (131), 2046 (174), 2774 (226), 2903 (235), 3194 (141), 4123 (184), 4842 (285), 6219 (306).
Frink, 1703 (146).
Frisbee, 3295 (246).
Fritts, 1128 (100).
Frost, 446 (20), 1602 (69).
Frothingham, 826 (64).
Frye, 92 (16), 318 (15), 580 (45), 588 (46).
Fuke, 4810 (223).
Fuller, 2307 (98), 2896 (235), 3856 (271), 5627 (270).
Furbish, 3010 (132).

G

Gage, 3260 (144), 3534 (261).
Gainey, 2662 (218).
Gale, 279 (14), 993 (82), 1540 (138).
Galusha, 2354 (100).
Ganley, 4092 (275).
Ganson, 2110 (90).
Garard, 2618 (212).
Gardner, 1533 (138).
Garland, 2895 (125).
Garlick, 1999 (171).
Gates, 2945 (127).
Gault, 698 (56), 1294 (121), 2806 (121, 228).
Gay, 1473 (63), 1930 (83).
George, 774 (58), 1346 (127), 1395 (60, 128), 1550 (140), 3522 (260).
Gerrish, 181 (25).
Getchell, 1653 (142), 2671 (218), 4281 (192).
Gettings, 2833 (229).
Gibbs, 595 (47).
Gibler, 1190 (110).
Gibson, 1133 (101), 6188 (304).
Gierlow, 2980 (237).
Gifford, 1119 (49, 99), 2307 (98), 2376 (195), 2432 (202), 3697 (166), 4230 (189).
Giles, 991 (44) 4197 (187).
Gilley, 5309 (250).
Gilman, 113 (19, 20), 434 (20, 38), 440 (38), 441 (39), 857 (38), 864 (39, 71), 866 (39, 72), 3427 (256).
Gilmore, 1674 (72).
Gilson, 1163 (105).
Gleason, 5024 (285).
Glezen, 4789 (222).
Gliddon, 5980 (292), 6140 (303).
Glines, 2867 (233), 4046 (274), 6002 (293).
Goddard, 994 (83).
Godding, 2054 (174).
Godfrey, 23 (8), 442 (39).
Goffin, 3570 (261).
Goodale, 3082 (136), 5966 (294).
Goodman, 4657 (214).
Goodnow, 1474 (130).
Goodridge, 45 (10), 327 (31).
Goodson, 2883 (234).
Goodus, 3568 (261).
Goodwin, 30 (3), 595 (47), 3192 (141), 3946 (274).
Goold, 1271 (119).
Gordon, 905 (41), 1113 (97), 1520 (136), 1808 (156).
Gori, 1409 (60).
Goss, 1542 (139, 139).
Gould, 841 (68), 1026 (86), 2004 (86, 172), 2006 (86, 172), 2010 (86, 172), 2987 (238), 3584 (160), 3795 (270).
Grace, 3388 (253).
Graffam, 4104 (183).
Grant, 1747 (152), 1755 (153).
Graves, 1808 (156), 2099 (178), 4271 (281).
Gray, 2282 (190), 3035 (240), 6165 (304).
Greeley, 5557 (287).
Gregg, 2882 (234), 6056 (296).
Green, 2461 (105), 3665 (164), 5988 (293).
Greenleaf, 97 (17), 103 (18), 1899 (82), 1901 (82, 162), 3138 (139).
Greenough, 178*a* (302), 1395 (128).
Greer, 2800 (121).
Greve, 2505 (205).
Griffin, 461 (21).
Griswold, 1344 (127).
Gunning, 3574 (159).
Gwinn, 4275 (281).
Gwynne, 1597 (69).

H

Hackett, 548 (24), 833 (66), 1540 (66, 138), 1541 (66, 139), 1542 (66, 139), 1543 (66, 139), 1544 (66, 139), 1546 (66, 139).
Hafford, 2227 (187), 4177 (187, 279), 4183 (187, 279).
Hagar, 6027 (296).
Haines, 3106 (137), 6039 (297), 6059 (296).
Hale, 69 (14), 98 (17), 166 (23), 168 (24), 207 (10), 378 (17), 406 (35), 418 (38), 434 (38), 454 (21), 464 (21), 529 (41), 576 (45), 716 (32), 752 (34), 781 (59), 782 (59), 786 (35, 59), 787 (35, 60), 788 (35, 60), 801 (61), 804 (61), 1042 (87), 1043 (88), 1049 (88), 1343 (126), 1344 (127), 1400 (60), 1598 (69), 3191 (141), 3348 (250).
Haley, 2869 (124), 3728 (266).
Hall 1219 (115), 1707 (147), 1956 (84), 2406 (199), 2472 (105), 2530 (108), 2802 (228), 2804 (121), 3209 (142) 4888 (228), 6027 (296), 6028 (296).
Hallett, 1740 (151).
Halsey, 5557 (287).
Hamilton, 1593 (68).
Hamlin, 1492 (132), 1496 (133), 3002 (132, 238), 3004 (132, 238).
Hanford, 5976 (292).
Hannah, 1145 (103).
Hanniford, 3089 (136).
Hanson, 2308 (98), 3792 (169), 3820 (170), 4148 (278), 5965 (292).
Harper, 2084 (177), 2746 (225).
Harden, 6030 (295).
Hardesty, 2665 (218).
Harding, 1672 (143), 1675 (72), 1676 (143), 1682 (144), 1689 (72), 2312 (194).
Hardy, 1698 (145).
Harriman, 493 (22), 553 (44), 974 (81), 3281 (145).
Harris, 1467 (63), 1468 (63), 3092 (136).
Harrison, 2754 (225).
Hart, 2732 (224).
Harthorn, 2365 (100).
Hartshorn, 3785 (269).
Harwood, 6201 (306).
Harvey, 2239 (188), 2868 (233), 3640 (162).
Haseltine, 699 (56), 851 (71), 1307 (123), 4118 (277), 4120 (277).
Haselton, 6169 (305), 6170 (305).
Hastings, 3044 (241), 3615 (263).
Hatch, 2240 (189), 2686 (116), 2993 (131), 3405 (254).
Hathaway, 5108 (286).
Hathorne, see Harthorne.
Hawks, 1554 (67).
Hayden, 3219 (243).
Hayes, 832 (66), 1202 (113), 1207 (114), 1280 (120), 1508 (134), 1530 (66, 137), 1531 (66 137), 1532 (66, 137), 1533 (66, 137), 1536 (66, 138), 1537 (66, 138), 1538 (66, 138), 1539 (66, 138), 1871 (160), 2620 (212), 3809 (170), 4604 (212, 283), 4605 (212, 283), 4606 (212, 284).
Haynes, 1514 (135), 2297 (192), 2599 (112, 211).
Haywood, 3383 (149), 4223 (189).
Hazen, 1028 (86).
Head, 1309 (123).
Heald, 1237 (53).
Heath, 165 (24, 25), 177 (25), 473 (22), 556 (25, 44), 989 (82), 3328 (248), 3723 (265).
Hedges, 2316 (194).
Hemenway, 6091*d* (298).
Henderson, 5875 (288).
Hendrick, 3786 (269).
Henkle, 2844 (123).
Henry, 5201 (245).
Herbert, 270 (29).
Herman, 2911 (126).
Herred, 620 (51).
Herrick, 3404 (253).
Hersey, 3511 (156).
Hervey, 5962 (294, 294).
Hibbard, 6174 (305, 305).
Hibbets, 2655 (217).
Hibler, 2520 (208).
Higbee, 2569 (110).
Hildreth, 1883 (161).
Hill, 62 (13), 110 (19), 1012 (45), 1208 (114), 1384 (128), 1597 (69), 2917 (126), 2920 (126), 4233 (189), 4875 (227), 5298 (286), 6017 (294).
Hills, 297 (14), 526 (41), 752 (34).
Hilton, 1837 (157).
Hinon, 3890 (272).
Hitchborn, 881 (39).
Hitchcock, 3327 (248), 5204 (245, 286).
Hoag, 4 (3), 973 (81), 1885 (81, 162), 1887 (81, 162).
Hoar, 469 (306).
Hobart, 1813 (157), 3221 (243).
Hobbs, 1184 (109), 1605 (69), 1613 (70).
Hobson, 3314 (146).
Hodgdon, 2090 (178).

Hodge, 3088 (136).
Hodges, 6092 (300).
Hodsdon, 1666 (72).
Holbrook, 938 (77).
Holcomb, 6097 (301).
Holden, 3042 (134).
Holder, 4613 (213).
Holliday, 1170 (106).
Holman, 122 (7), 164 (8).
Holmes, 1474 (130), 3372 (148).
Holt, 695 (55). 1099 (96). 2767 (226). 2793 (227), 3944 (274), 6167 (304).
Houdlett, 1138 (102).
Hook, 2953 (128).
Hooker, 2544 (210), 2776 (226).
Hooper. 731 (32).
Hope. 4464 (282), 4469 (283).
Hopkins, 1248 (53), 4798 (223), 5911 (292).
Hopkinson. 118 (20).
Horner, 1198 (52).
Horton, 332 (31).
Hosmer, 1336 (57).
Hosum, 1746 (152), 1749 (76), 3430 (152, 256).
Houghton, 3651 (163).
Hours, 3224 (143).
House, 2887 (234).
How, 788 (60).
Howard. 3421 (255).
Howe, 916 (41). 1715 (118), 2592 (112. 211), 3363 (251), 6042 (298).
Howell, 793 (60), 1412 (60, 128), 1414 (60, 128), 2565 (110).
Hoxie, 2435 (203).
Hoyt, 475 (22). 478 (22). 906 (74). 1502 (133). 1743 (151), 2925 (126). 5628 (270).
Hubbard, 338 (32). 661 (29), 1613 (70). 2088 (89), 2896 (235). 3211 (142), 3212 (142), 3922 (175).
Hudson, 2016 (86).
Humphrey, 897 (74).
Hunt, 335 (32), 620 (51), 2996 (131). 5558 (266).
Huntington, 1753 (153), 3155 (140), 3446 (153. 257), 3447 (153. 257).
Huntoon, 6020 (295).
Hurd, 2203 (185). 5011 (234).
Hurlbert, 5002 (233).
Huse, 15 (6), 66 (13), 118 (7. 20), 119 (7. 21). 120 (7). 121 (7. 21). 835 (67). 1405 (60). 1557 (67, 141). 1558 (67. 141), 1559 (67, 141). 1561 (67. 142).
Hutchins, 554 (24), 2197 (185), 4672 (284).
Hutchinson, 101 (18), 402 (35), 5390 (256).
Hutton, 1919 (164).

I

Ilsley, 97 (17), 357 (33).
Ingalls, 13 (6), 106 (6, 19), 108 (6, 19), 109 (6. 19). 590 (47), 1046 (88). 1521 (135), 3085 (136). 3304 (247).
Ingersoll, 6074 (299).
Inman, 2193 (184), 2653 (217).
Irving. 4805 (223).
Ivie, 2578 (111).

J

Jackman, 41 (8).
Jackson, 2232 (188), 3747 (167), 4472 (204).
Jamison; 2649 (216), 2778 (227).
Jaques. 1 (1), 12 (5), 379 (17), 787 (60), 1401 (60), 3479 (258).
Jarvis, 1344 (127).
Jenkins. 205 (10), 450 (20), 595 (47), 3023 (239), 3214 (242).
Jepson, 2691 (220).
Jewell, 2405 (199), 6042 (298).
Jewett. 929 (41), 2462 (105), 6005 (293).
Johnson, 18 (2), 168 (24), 451 (20). 517 (23), 1113 (97). 1365 (58), 2014 (86), 2514 (207), 2560 (110), 3663 (265).
Johnston, 602 (49), 603 (49), 4115 (183).
Jones, 588 (46), 724 (32). 806 (61), 908 (41). 970 (43), 1063 (90), 1555 (141), 1577 (68), 1671 (72), 1796 (77). 2045 (174), 2076 (176). 2776 (226) 2968 (236), 2969 (236), 3394 (253), 4008 (180). 5927 (291), 6064 (297). 6068 (297).
Jordan, 2409 (200).
Joslin, 2055 (174).
Judkins, 1110 (96), 2290 (191).

K

Karnes. 2531 (209).
Kelley, 2410 (200), 3270 (145).
Kellogg. 3405 (254), 6074 (299).
Kelly, 17 (7), 128 (7. 21), 131 (7, 21. 22), 134 (7, 22). 135 (7, 22), 136 (7, 22), 137 (7, 23), 229 (11).
Kelsea, 3359 (251).
Kelsey, 1334 (125), 2482 (203), 2909 (126). 4464 (204. 282). 4467 (204. 282), 4468 (204, 282), 4469 (204. 283).
Kemple. 2488 (205).
Kennedy, 618 (51), 1182 (109), 1188 (51. 110). 1189 (51. 110), 1190 (51, 110), 1191 (51, 110, 111), 1192 (51, 111).
Kent. 118 (20), 1262 (54), 2126 (91).
Ketcham, 5225 (246).
Kimball, 123 (7), 580 (45), 821 (63), 915 (41), 953 (79) 995 (44). 1155 (50), 2882 (234), 4099 (183), 5008 (234), 5259 (247), 6043 (298).
Kinahan, 2515 (207).
King, 2080 (176), 3310 (146), 3943 (176, 273), 3944 (176, 274), 3945 (176, 247), 3946 (176, 274). 5059 (237).
Kinner, 2531 (108, 209), 1180 (108).
Kinsman, 1804 (156).
Kittredge, 1386 (128).
Knapp, 3036 (240).
Kneeland. 1234 (53).
Knight, 12 (5), 66 (13), 352 (33), 465 (21), 590 (47). 752 (34). 2832 (229). 3758 (267), 4939 (231). 5421 (258).
Knowles. 978 (82), 3282 (145).
Knowlton, 3673 (164), 5235 (246).
Knox, 443 (39).
Kreugar, 2548 (210).

L

Ladd, 36 (8), 311 (15). 553 (44), 2011 (86), 2969 (236), 3603 (160).
La Fayette. 1642 (142).
Lake, 3923 (175, 175).
Lamox, 3156 (140).
Lane, 810 (62), 852 (71), 1522 (66), 2073 (89). 2074 (89), 2075 (176), 2076 (176), 3206 (142, 242).
Lang, 3659 (163).
Langley, 4752 (220).
Lanphere, 2388 (196), 4352 (197. 282).
Lapham. 1476 (131), 1477 (131), 2984 (131, 237), 2985 (131, 238). 2986 (131, 238), 2987 (131, 238).
Larrick, 1186 (109).
Latham, 5886 (289).
Lattemore. 6020*a* (295).
Lattimer, 3688 (265).
Lautzenheiser. 4811 (223).
Lawrence, 2375 (195), 2412 (102), 3213 (142).
Lawton, 3244 (143).
Lazier, 1941 (83).
Leach, 1939 (166), 4998 (233).
Lear, 6065 (297).
Learned, 3905 (273).
Leas, 3038 (241).
Leathers. 2128 (185).
Leavitt, 168 (24), 954 (80), 1112 (97), 2203 (185), 3167 (140). 3906 (273).
Lee, 826 (64). 2410 (200).
Leighton, 3576 (262).
Leinegar, 2519 (207), 2526 (209).
Leland. 1509 (134).
Leverett, 3347 (250).
Leonard. 3152 (139).
Letson, 6110 (299).
Libby, 1223 (116), 1414 (128), 2147 (92). 2187 (183). 4098 (183, 276), 4101 (183, 276), 4102 (183, 276)
Lincoln, 6094 (300).
Lindsay, 3327 (248).
Lineheart, 1483 (64).
Little, 61 (12). 94 (16), 119 (21), 127 (7). 320 (15). 321 (15), 346 (16, 32), 348 (16, 33). 403 (35). 420 (38), 645 (54), 690 (30). 764 (56), 785 (35, 59). 905 (74), 921 (75). 1274 (54. 119), 1745 (151). 2943 (127). 3485 (258), 3646 (264), 4351 (282), 6033 (297).
Littlefield, 14 (6), 112 (6), 1652 (71), 1922 (164). 1951 (167). 1980 (170), 2458 (105), 4018 (180). 4751 (220).
Littlehale, 2084 (177).
Litzenburgh, 1196 (112).
Livingston, 2904 (235), 4350 (281). 6094 (300).
Lobdell, 5015 (234).
Locke, 1369 (58).
Lockwood. 2474 (106).
Lombard, 3115 (137).
Long, 88 (15), 3132 (139).
Longfellow, 64 (13), 402 (35).
Longmaid, 2814 (229).
Longwell, 1173 (107).
Lord, 1071 (91). 1497 (133), 1851 (158), 2212 (94), 2295 (192), 2426 (201), 3100 (136), 3809 (170), 3906 (273).

Loring, 823 (63), 828 (65), 5305 (249).
Lott, 3306 (247).
Lovejoy, 6165 (304).
Lowe, 1081 (94), 2415 (102).
Lowery, 2751 (225), 3381 (252).
Lowman, 5109 (240).
Lucas, 1195 (111), 1196 (112), 1197 (112), 2587 (111, 210), 2589 (111, 211), 2592 (112, 211), 2599 (112, 211), 2600 (112, 211), 3095 (136), 3770 (268).
Luce, 5891 (289).
Luke, 2980 (237).
Lunt, 1551 (140), 2886 (125).
Lyford, 1658 (71), 4902 (228).
Lyman, 1923 (165), 3773 (268).
Lynch, 2627 (214).
Lynn, 1867 (159), 3573 (159, 262), 3576 (159, 262), 3577 (159, 262).
Lyon, 2777 (226).

M

Mack, 720 (32), 3312 (146).
Mader, 2502 (205).
Mair, 1850 (158), 1852 (159).
Major, 1200 (112).
Mann, 2040 (87).
Manser, 1529 (66).
Manson, 1795 (77).
March, 453 (21), 530 (42), 786 (59), 1648 (71).
Marcia, 4240 (280).
Marconnette, 2525 (208).
Marcy, 2106 (179).
Marr, 2349 (194), 2407 (200).
Marsh, 2779 (227).
Marshall, 1173 (107), 2921 (126), 3590 (263).
Marston, 943 (78), 1819 (78, 157), 3289 (245).
Martin, 1510 (135), 3591 (263).
Martindale, 2623 (213).
Marvin, 4824 (224).
Mason, 1526 (137), 1579 (68).
Massars, 4524 (283).
Massure, 3664 (265).
Mather, 1700 (146), 3292 (146, 245), 3294 (146, 245), 3295 (146, 246), 3296 (146, 246), 3297 (146, 246), 3299 (146, 246), 3307 (146), 3309 (146), 5218 (245).
Matthews, 624 (52), 2471 (105), 2981 (237).
Maxwell, 6070 (297).
Mayo, 1680 (72), 2414 (201).
McAllister, 3615 (263).
McCann, 1655 (71).
McCarter, 1945 (167).
McClellan, 2451 (104), 3358 (250).
McClure, 3411 (254).
McConnell, 696 (55), 3284 (145).
McCray, 3572 (159).
McCrillis, 830 (65).
McDonald, 1918 (164), 5261 (247), 5893 (290).
McDowell, 2776 (226), 2991 (131).
McDuff, 1120 (99).
McDuffee, 5010 (234).
McFadden, 2495 (205).
McGee, 1188 (110).
McGhee, 2695 (220).
McGrath, 1303 (122).
McGregor, 3475 (258).
McIlvaine, 3623 (264).
McIntire, 2268 (96), 6085 (298).
McKenny, 2347 (194).
McKenzie, 2093 (89).
McKie, 204 (27, 28).
McKinney, 5219 (246).
McKinzie, 2654 (217).
McManus, 5647 (271).
McMillan, 6076 (299).
McNeally, 1890 (81, 162).
McNellie, 2210 (94), 4227 (189).
McWhirter, 1211 (115).
Mead, 1537 (138), 2776 (226).
Meader, 415 (37).
Meigs, 5375 (255).
Melindy, 6026 (295).
Meloon, 5903 (290, 292), 5981 (292), 5984 (292).
Melven, 6051 (296).
Meonet, 4217 (188).
Meredith, 1206 (113, 114), 1210 (115), 2634 (114, 214), 2635 (114, 214), 2636 (114, 214), 2637 (114, 215), 2638 (114, 215).
Merrick, 1498 (133), 3022 (133, 239).
Merrill, 11 (5), 50 (11), 88 (15), 417 (37, 38), 418 (38), 422 (19), 521 (40, 41), 594 (47), 838 (37, 67), 839 (37, 68), 840 (37, 68), 841 (37, 68), 842 (38, 68), 843 (38, 69), 844 (38, 69), 845 (38, 69), 847 (38, 70), 849 (38, 70), 850 (38, 70), 905 (41, 74), 906 (41, 74), 1291 (121), 1391 (59), 1542 (139), 1940 (166), 2129 (181), 2189 (183), 2191 (184), 2860 (232), 3430 (256).
Merrow, 2453 (104), 3944 (274).
Messer, 1073 (92), 2087 (177).
Messie, 1012 (45).
Metcalf, 992 (44), 2190 (93), 2062 (175).
Mighill, 921 (75).
Miller, 1362 (58), 2562 (110), 4522 (283), 4605 (284), 4797 (223).
Millikin, 1194 (111).
Mills, 1147 (50, 104).
Mion, 374 (17)
Mirack, 4098 (276).
Mirick, 121 (21).
Mitchell, 3606 (161), 4139 (277).
Moffat, 1482 (64).
Mongovan, 4147 (278).
Monk, 5223 (246).
Monroe, 3104 (136).
Monson, 966 (43).
Montague, 5228 (246).
Montgomery, 1594 (68).
Moody, 18 (2), 61 (12), 100 (18), 103 (18), 172 (24), 391 (18, 34), 397 (34), 408 (18, 36), 410 (18, 36), 494 (22), 663 (29), 747 (34), 767 (57), 1338 (57, 125), 1339 (57, 126), 1340 (57, 126), 1471 (63), 2493 (198), 2915 (126), 3198 (142), 4279 (281).
Moore, 168 (24), 1515 (135), 2047 (87), 2726 (223), 2892 (235), 3188 (141), 3214 (242), 4249 (280), 6047 (296), 6084 (298).
Moores, 45 (10).
Morehead, 1608 (69).
Morey, 3338 (249), 3346 (249).
Morgan, 1009 (84), 1955 (167), 1959 (84, 168), 1960 (84, 168), 4452 (203).
Morin, 4201 (188).
Morrill, 2992 (131), 5030 (285).
Morris, 620 (51), 1178 (108), 2528 (108, 209).
Morrison, 415 (37), 829 (65), 834 (66), 1547 (67, 140), 1550 (67, 140), 1551 (67, 140), 1552 (67, 140), 1553 (67, 140), 1555 (67, 140), 1556 (67, 141), 2109 (179), 3022 (239), 3225 (244), 3446 (257), 3629 (162).
Morse, 18 (2), 35 (8), 100 (18), 129 (7), 135 (22), 180 (9), 370 (33), 459 (21), 469 (306), 490 (22), 794 (61), 958 (80), 1536 (138), 1694 (73), 1697 (73), 1874 (80, 160), 1876 (80, 161), 1934 (165), 1936 (166), 1937 (166), 2032 (87), 4256 (191), 4945 (231), 5918 (293).
Morton, 3083 (136).
Moses, 2470 (105).
Moulton, 96 (16, 17), 475 (22), 537 (42), 594 (47), 935 (42, 76), 936 (42, 77), 937 (42, 77), 938 (42, 77), 1069 (47, 91), 1070 (47, 91), 1071 (47, 91), 1073 (47, 92), 1074 (47, 92), 1076 (47, 92), 2120 (181), 2123 (181), 3519 (259), 5599 (294).
Mowlin, 3056 (242).
Moxley, 1938 (166).
Mudgett, 5935 (291).
Mullinix, 1177 (108).
Murphy, 4181 (187).
Muzzy, 2782 (227).
Myers, 3331 (248).
Myrick, 625 (53), 627 (53).

N

Nason, 1036 (87), 2131 (182).
Neally, 1890 (162).
Nedeau, 1083 (94).
Nelson, 3649 (264).
Nesbit, 2517 (207).
Nevins, 6073 (299).
Newell, 1339 (126), 2061 (175), 3616 (263).
Newhall, 2403 (199).
Newman, 1570 (67).
Newton, 1853 (159), 3086 (136), 3564 (159, 261), 3646 (264), 3905 (273), 4512 (207).
Nichols, 270 (29), 1303 (122), 2212 (94), 2266 (96).
Nicholson, 1021 (85).
Nickerson, 1684 (72), 1693 (145), 3249 (144), 3252 (144).
Noble, 2241 (189), 2299 (193), 5258 (247), 5260 (247).
Nolan, 2245 (189).
Normand, 1959 (168), 3768 (168, 268), 3770 (168, 268), 3771 (168, 268), 5594 (268).
Norris, 5921 (293).
Northend, 640 (54).
Nott, 889 (73).
Nowell, 1794 (77).
Noyes, 97 (17), 273 (29), 292 (14), 293 (30), 296 (14), 322 (15), 370 (17, 33), 371 (17, 33), 402 (35), 408 (36), 524 (41), 528 (23), 669 (30), 692 (55), 781 (59), 921 (75), 932 (76), 976 (81), 1112 (97), 1386 (59, 128), 1750 (152), 1933 (165), 2115 (180), 3850 (172), 5915 (292), 6160 (303).

Nudd, 963 (43).
Nute, 1967 (169), 3058 (135)
Nye, 1143 (103), 2418 (201).

O

Oates, 2533 (209).
Odiorne, 3470 (154).
O'Donald, 2664 (218).
Oliver, 1137 (101), 2404 (199), 4384 (199, 282).
Ordway, 3 (3), 20 (3, 7), 21 (3, 7), 23 (3, 8), 26 (3, 8), 53 (11), 55 (11), 86 (5), 247 (12), 753 (34), 968 (81), 1319 (123), 1641 (71), 2856 (124, 231), 2858 (124, 231), 3443 (257), 6208 (305).
Orr, 913 (41), 1597 (69).
Osborne, 949 (79), 1886 (81), 2301 (193), 3905 (272).
Osgood, 785 (35, 59), 955 (80), 1309 (123), 1487 (132), 2811 (228), 3590 (263), 4140 (278), 5983 (292).
Otto, 3037 (240).
Owens, 2292 (97).

P

Packard, 1480 (131), 2374 (100), 2399 (101).
Page, 471 (21), 541 (24), 591 (26), 851 (71), 887 (73), 1274 (119), 1556 (141), 1868 (159), 2111 (179), 2907 (126), 3573 (262), 3580 (159, 262), 3582 (160, 262), 3583 (160, 262), 5998 (293).
Paine, 1278 (119), 1282 (120), 2754 (119, 225), 2757 (119, 225), 2761 (119, 225), 2776 (120, 226), 2777 (120, 226), 2778 (120, 226), 2779 (120, 227), 2782 (120, 227), 3454 (258), 5906 (290, 291).
Palmer, 1 (1), 2567 (110), 2741 (224), 6158 (303).
Parker, 77 (15), 90 (16), 274 (29), 664 (29), 884 (40), 1154 (104), 1158 (105), 1287 (121), 2793 (121, 227), 3353 (250), 3385 (149).
Parkhurst, 1136 (101), 2402 (101, 198), 2403 (101, 198, 199), 3288 (245).
Parlin, 2465 (105).
Parrot, 2863 (232).
Parrott, 3220 (243).
Parshley, 2882 (234).
Parsons, 722 (32).
Patterson, 1533 (138), 2056 (174), 2381 (196).
Peabody, 202 (10), 1725 (150).
Pearl, 181, (25), 182 (25), 1069 (91).
Pearsall, 2696 (221).
Pearson, 599 (48), 3681 (164).
Pease, 89 (15, 16), 331 (16, 31), 332 (16, 31), 335 (16, 32), 337 (16, 32), 338 (16, 32) 721 (32).
Peaslee, 1890 (81, 162).
Pelletier, 2230 (187), 4183 (279), 4190 (187, 279).
Pelton, 3666 (164).
Penny, 1010 (45).
Peppercl. 168 (24).
Percival, 3647 (264).
Perkins, 543 (43), 546 (43), 581 (46), 1801 (155), 2941 (127), 3687 (265).
Perley, 580 (45).
Perry, 2110 (90).
Peters, 3653 (163).
Pettingell, 458 (21), 694 (55).
Petutei, 2636 (214).
Philbrick, 1042 (87), 1247 (117).
Philipe, 731 (32).
Phillips, 113 (19).
Phinney, 582 (46).
Pickard, 373 (17), 1324 (124), 2863 (124, 232), 2864 (124, 232), 2865 (124, 232), 2866 (124, 232), 2867 (124, 233), 2868 (124, 233).
Pickett, 2908 (126).
Pierce, 1483 (64), 1599 (69), 1791 (77), 1912 (163), 2056 (174), 2062 (175), 3904 (272), 4777 (222), 4825 (224), 5902 (290).
Pike, 1 (1), 2 (2), 288 (29), 2495 (205), 3090 (136)
Pillsbury, 292 (14), 919 (75), 1752 (152).
Pinkham, 3025 (239), 3208 (142, 242).
Piper, 1891 (162).
Pitkin, 728 (32).
Plaisted, 202 (10), 1525 (137).
Platts, 413 (37), 524 (41).
Plummer, 38 (3), 356 (33), 373 (17), 1559 (141), 3189 (141), 6054 (296).
Plurde, 2226 (186).
Pluth, 5568 (288).
Pooler, 2190 (93).
Poor, 69 (14), 841 (68), 842 (69), 843 (69), 850 (70), 905 (74), 1144 (103), 2130 (182), 2861 (232), 2923 (126).
Poore, 1573 (68), 5496 (262).
Pope, 551 (43), 2776 (226), 2809 (228), 4784 (285).
Porter, 601 (48), 935 (76), 1615 (70), 5222 (246), 6154 (303).
Potter, 1366 (127), 3293 (146), 3296 (246), 3792 (169) 3885 (272).
Potts, 5265 (247).
Powell, 4470 (204).
Pratt, 2454 (104).
Pray, 2148 (92), 3791 (169).
Preble, 1613 (70).
Prentice, 116 (20), 446 (20), 2031 (87), 6072 (298).
Prescott, 768 (57).
Presby, 6052 (296).
Price, 2782 (227), 3039 (241).
Prichard, 1330 (125), 3605 (160).
Priest, 4226 (189).
Pringle, 2524 (208).
Prior, 3384 (252).
Proctor, 6004 (293).
Punchard, 3607 (161),
Purington, 3908 (273), 4384 (199, 282), 4386 (199).
Pushor, 628 (54), 1256 (54, 117), 1257 (54, 117), 1260 (54, 117).
Putnam, 85 (5), 1398 (60), 3748 (266), 6187 (305).
Puzley, 4139 (277).

Q

Quillen, 2622 (213).
Quimby, 769 (34), 1323 (124).

R

Rand, 446 (20), 448 (20), 1321 (124), 2859 (124, 231), 2860 (124, 231).
Randall, 2314 (99, 194).
Ranney, 5907 (290).
Ransom, 3032 (239).
Ravel, 2152 (92).
Rawlins, 520 (40).
Rawson, 841 (68).
Raymond, 2042 (87), 4327 (281), 6166 (304).
Record, 5080 (238).
Reed, 572 (44), 1727 (150), 3340 (256), 3371 (148), 4607 (212).
Reese, 2727 (223).
Renick, 1741 (151), 3420 (151, 255), 3421 (151, 255).
Rex, 1182 (109), 1191 (111), 2543 (109, 209), 2544 (109, 210), 2547 (109, 210), 2548 (109, 210).
Reynolds, 1132 (100), 1995 (170, 170).
Rhodes, 1572 (67), 4511 (207).
Richards, 553 (44), 2714 (117).
Richardson, 36 (8), 723 (32), 999 (83), 1644 (142), 4097 (276), 4382 (199), 5925 (291), 5926 (291).
Richholt, 4835 (225).
Richmond, 4946 (231).
Ricker, 2283 (190).
Ridgeley, 2821 (229).
Ridgeway, 759 (34).
Robb, 3622 (264).
Robbins, 2223 (94), 2289 (191), 3925 (175).
Roberts, 580 (45), 1192 (111), 5224 (246).
Robinson, 299 (14), 783 (35), 2377 (100), 2619 (212), 4961 (232), 5029 (235), 5196 (245), 6167 (304).
Roche, 5264 (247).
Rock, 2690 (219).
Rodgers, 1008 (83), 1019 (85).
Rogers, 919 (75), 1014 (84), 1017 (84), 1257 (117), 1560 (67), 2287 (97), 2826 (122), 3234 (244), 3790 (270), 4252 (280).
Rolfe, 101 (18), 2891 (234), 5024 (234, 285), 5027 (235, 285).
Rollins, 520 (40), 1130 (100).
Rook, 2408 (200).
Rose, 2222 (94, 186).
Rosencrans, 6095 (299).
Rosman, 3861 (271).
Ross, 613 (50), 2234 (188), 4152 (279), 6011 (294).
Rouse, 5345 (252).
Rowe, 944 (78), 1802 (155), 1805 (156), 1809 (157), 3959 (274).
Rowell, 896 (40).
Royce, 1701 (146), 3292 (245), 3294 (246), 3304 (146, 247), 3305 (146, 247), 3306 (146, 247), 5229 (246).
Roys, 3671 (261).
Ruckman, 3032 (239).
Ruddock, 3456 (258).
Rumery, 1020 (45, 85).
Rundlett, 1568 (67), 3481 (154).
Runnels, 2218 (186).
Russell, 91 (5), 919 (75), 3621 (161).

Ryder, 875 (72), 3245 (144), 3774 (268).

S

Saben, 2680 (219).
Sabine, 3580 (262).
Safford, 3297 (246), 3762 (267), 5232 (246).
Sailor, 2841 (123).
Sampson, 2192 (93).
Samson, 185 (26).
Sanborn, 836 (37), 955 (80), 1332 (125), 1509 (134), 1530 (137), 5904 (290), 5992 (293).
Sanders, 2626 (214).
Sanderson, 3598 (160), 3782 (269), 6237 (307).
Sands, 1134 (49).
Sarazin, 2597 (112).
Sargent, 391 (34), 420 (38, 38), 480 (22), 542 (42), 765 (56), 791 (36), 803 (61), 2119 (180), 2775 (120), 2801 (227), 2803 (228), 2857 (124), 3627 (162), 4020 (180), 5420 (258).
Saunders, 2944 (127), 5873 (288).
Savage, 4575 (211).
Sawyer, 6 (3, 4), 8 (4), 45 (4, 10), 49 (4, 10), 50 (4, 11), 52 (4, 11), 133 (7), 189 (26, 294), 469 (21), 474 (22), 479 (22), 491 (22), 2459 (105), 2466 (105), 2994 (131), 6168 (304).
Scammell, 2798 (227).
Scammyhorn, 2528 (209).
Schmelizer, 6040 (255).
Scott, 595 (47), 2779 (227), 4778 (284).
Scranton, 2484 (204).
Scribner, 957 (43), 3527 (157), 3604 (160).
Scripture, 4103 (276), 4106 (276).
Scroggin, 2582 (111).
Searles, 3349 (148).
Sears, 15 (6).
Seaton, 1201 (113).
Seaver, 1733 (151).
Seavy, 864 (71), 5989 (293).
Seese, 2589 (111, 211).
Sewall, 64 (13), 205 (10), 348 (33).
Sexton, 331 (31).
Seymour, 5556 (287).
Shannon, 1761 (154).
Shatswell, 1 (1), 2 (2).
Shattuck, 968 (81), 6091e (298).
Shaw, 1797 (77), 1878 (161), 3495 (259), 3497 (259), 3987 (178).
Shaver, 2516 (207).
Shed, 2049 (174).
Shelden, 3305 (247).
Shepard, 1704 (146), 1705 (147), 3768 (268), 4809 (223), 5565 (287).
Shepler, 2731 (118).
Shepley, 1474 (130).
Sheppard, 3012 (239).
Sheridan, 2289 (191), 2410 (200).
Sherman, 1316 (56), 2697 (221).
Shillinglan, 2269 (96).
Shirley, 101 (18), 3153 (140).
Shorey, 2150 (92), 4093 (275).
Short, 64 (13), 104 (18), 165 (23), 402 (35), 496 (22), 1419 (129).
Shute, 70 (14).
Sibley, 42 (9), 56 (11), 2485 (204).
Sickles, 2777 (226), 3369 (148).
Silver, 1902 (162), 5495 (262).
Simmons, 3374 (149).
Simon, 2729 (223).
Simons, 173 (24), 6023 (296).
Simonton, 623 (52).
Simpson, 2181 (182), 2845 (230).
Skeelmore, 1167 (106).
Skinner, 3326 (248).
Slack, 1420 (129).
Slade, 1538 (138).
Slaughter, 1562 (67).
Small, 2402 (198), 2864 (232), 3269 (145), 5014 (234), 5881 (289).
Smart, 3347 (250).
Smith, 136 (22), 165 (23), 171 (8), 172 (24), 174 (8), 204 (27), 492 (22), 569 (288), 576 (45), 649 (54), 682 (30), 919 (75), 1140 (102), 1266 (118), 1281 (120), 1327 (124), 1340 (126), 1519 (135), 1745 (151), 1873 (160), 1923 (165), 1928 (165), 2004 (172), 2059 (175), 2078 (176) 2149 (92), 2183 (93), 2382 (196), 2389 (197), 2718 (118, 222), 2719 (118, 222), 2720 (118, 223), 2806 (228), 2831 (229), 2879 (125, 233), 2881 (125, 233), 2882 (125, 234), 2883 (125, 234), 2887 (125, 234), 2888 (125, 234), 3136 (139), 3159 (140), 3160 (140), 3226 (143), 3241 (143), 3365 (148), 3573 (262), 3830 (270), 4357 (197), 4790 (222), 4943 (231), 5205 (245, 286), 5879 (289), 6091f (298).
Snell, 1220 (115), 1221 (116), 2675 (115, 218), 2680 (116, 219).
Snyder, 2538 (109).
Somes, 128 (21).
Sommers, 4467 (282).
Soper, 1233 (53).
Soule, 1475, (130), 2980 (131, 237), 2981 (131, 237), 2982 (131, 237), 3520, (260).
Spearin, 1260 (117).
Spears, 6055 (296).
Speer, 2509 (206).
Spofford, 69 (14).
Sprague, 2507 (107), 5242 (246), 5274 (247), 6078 (299), 6114 (300).
Springer, 2758 (119).
Sproat, 3412 (254).
Sprout, 205 (10).
Stafford, 5238 (246), 5240(246).
St. Clair, 1256 (117).
Stalcup, 2622 (213).
Staniels, 948 (79).
Stanton, 3386 (252).
Stanwood, 1762 (154).
Staples, 3142 (139).
Stark, 553 (44), 2942 (236).
Starkey, 1148 (104).
Stearns, 1793 (77), 3919 (175), 3920 (175), 3352 (250), 3916 (273).
Stebbens, 2478 (203), 6157 (304).
Steinre, 2433 (202).
Stevens, 42 (9), 1587 (68), 1610 (69), 1818 (157), 1836 (79), 2091 (178), 2397 (198), 6033 (297).
Stevenson, 3287 (244).
Stewart, 293 (30), 649 (54), 659 (29), 1649 (71).
Stickney, 18 (2), 327 (31), 1838 (158).
Stiles, 2188 (183).
Stillwell, 3413 (255).
Stockbridge, 2302 (98).
Stoddard, 3857 (271).
Stone, 1595 (69), 1848 (158), 2046 (174), 2416 (201).
Stowell, 1706 (147), 828 (65).
Stout, 1168 (106).
Stratton, 2718 (222).
Straw, 971 (81), 5920 (293).
Strong, 4827 (224).
Stroup, 4125 (277).
Strout, 1469 (63).
Sturdevant, 6005 (293).
Sturdefant, 5705 (275).
Sturtevant, 5213 (245).
Styles, 181 (25), 182 (25), 3085 (136).
Sullivan, 550 (43), 581 (46), 919 (75).
Sumpter, 3267 (144).
Surtland, 1518 (135).
Sutherland, 786 (59).
Sutton, 1217 (52), 3986 (178).
Swan, 576 (45), 596 (48).
Swasey, 18 (2).
Sweet, 2991 (131).
Sweetser, 3594 (253).
Sweetzer, 1884 (161).
Swift, 3095 (165), 5500 (286).
Sylons, 2222 (94, 186).
Sylvester, 1556 (141).

T

Talbot, 844 (69), 1601 (69).
Talleyrand, 731 (32).
Tappan, 66 (13), 101 (18), 103 (18), 118 (20), 319 (15), 787 (60), 1406 (60).
Tarrio, 2241 (187).
Tay, 773 (58)
Taylor, 798 (36), 831 (66), 1500 (133), 1518 (66, 135), 1519 (66, 135), 1520 (66, 136), 1521 (66, 136), 1524 (66, 136), 1525 (66, 137), 1526 (66, 137), 1674 (72), 1677 (143), 2121 (181), 2194 (93), 2381 (196), 3753 (267), 3756 (267), 5568 (267, 288), 5569 (267, 288).
Teel, 1554 (67).
Tegner, 2572 (110).
Thacher, 3273 (145).
Thayer, 5564 (287).
Thomas, 5262 (247).
Thompson, 1500 (133), 3002 (238), 4161 (276).
Thorndyke, 431 (19).
Thornton, 1474 (129).
Thorpe, 2206 (185).
Thurston, 537 (42).
Tibbetts, 3105 (137).
Tilton, 812 (62), 1756 (153), 1760 (154), 3475 (154, 258).
Tumanus, 5073 (237).
Titcomb, 20 (7), 49 (10), 83 (5), 3577 (262).
Tobey, 1114 (98), 2304 (193), 2670 (115).
Todd, 1761 (154, 154).
Torrence, 2006 (172), 5217 (245).

Towle, 1380 (127), 2865 (232), 4047 (275), 5934 (291).
Towne, 1014 (88), 2810 (228).
Townsend, 3375 (252).
Tozier, 4280 (192).
Tracy, 346 (32).
Trahern, 2833 (229).
Traxler, 5200 (245).
Trego, 2840 (230).
Trimingham, 3405 (254).
Tripp, 3207 (142, 242), 3240 (143), 3261 (144), 5067 (237).
Trowbridge, 3564 (261).
Trueworthy, 2707 (117).
Tucker, 1819 (157), 2593 (205).
Tufts, 66 (13).
Tukey, 2429 (202).
Tulloch, 5031 (286).
Tupper, 919 (75), 5389 (256).
Turner, 1925 (83), 2039 (87).
Tuttle, 3539 (157).
Twitchell, 3333 (249).
Twombly, 3135 (139), 3137 (139).
Tyler, 1113 (97), 1139 (102).
Tyrrell, 575 (45), 1006 (83), 1529 (86), 5877 (288), 5879 (289).

U

Underwood, 2228 (187).
Upton, 1963 (168).

V

Vance, 2555 (210), 2577 (110).
Vanpetten, 3287 (244).
Varnum, 841 (68).
Vaughn, 2575 (110).
Velie, 3771 (268).
Veradlyea, 1611 (69).
Vining, 1978 (169) 3795 (169, 270), 3796 (169, 270).
Violette, 4177 (279).

W

Wade, 921 (75).
Wadleigh, 3084 (136), 4956 (231), 6025 (295).
Wainwright, 58 (11).
Waldo, 98 (17).
Waldreth, 1218 (52).
Walker, 35 (8), 776 (58), 778 (59), 1876 (161), 2636 (214), 3960 (274), 5214 (245), 5567 (266).
Walter, 3672 (164).
Walton, 1547 (140), 1552 (140).
Ward, 338 (32), 1508 (134), 1724 (149), 2041 (87), 2547 (210).
Wardwell, 6164 (304).
Warmlight, 2204 (185), 4152 (185, 279).
Warne, 5221 (246).
Warner, 1716 (149), 2460(105), 6114 (300).
Washington, 203 (27), 731 (32), 441 (39), 595 (47).
Wason, 3583 (262), 6185 (305).
Watermao, 1470 (63), 1478 (131).
Watson, 43 (9), 5878 (289), 5916 (292).
Watts, 1304 (122), 1306 (122).
Waugh, 2506 (206).
Waughop, 5197 (245).
Weare, 1802 (155), 1803 (155).
Weatherbee, 1074 (92).
Webb, 1393 (59), 2195 (93).
Webster, 1 (1), 2 (2), 11 (5), 60 (12), 247 (12), 506 (22), 516(40, 40), 822 (63), 890 (73), 903 (40), 1471 (130), 1507 (134), 2792 (121), 3043 (134, 241), 3044 (134, 241), 3480 (154), 5559 (287), 5917 (292).
Weed, 3286 (244).
Weeks, 1132 (100), 3787 (269), 4154 (185).
Welch, 658 (29), 847 (70), 894 (74), 1068 (91), 1051 (142), 3206 (142, 242), 3207 (142, 242), 3208 (142, 242).
Wellington, 1336 (57).
Wells, 1105 (96), 1149 (50, 104), 1151 (50, 104), 1202 (113), 3768 (268).
Welsh, 2608 (212).
Wentworth, 2146 (92), 1970 (169).
Wescot, 2024 (173).
West, 1933 (165), 3910 (176).
Westmoreland, 2642 (215).
Weston, 1307 (123), 1997(171), 2872 (124), 6164 (304).
Whalen, 3985 (178).
Wheelen, 600 (26).
Wheeler, 520 (40), 1267 (118), 2112 (179), 2776 (226), 5005 (233).
Wheeton, 6034 (295).
Whidden, 1078 (93), 1335 (125), 1517 (66), 5987 (293).
Whipley, 1150 (50).
Whitcomb, 1240 (53), 1918 (164), 2279 (190).
White, 113 (19), 530 (42), 1062 (89, 90), 2098 (89, 178, 178), 2099 (90, 178), 2102 (90, 178), 2103 (90, 179), 2431 (202), 2702 (222), 2741 (224), 3271 (145), 3498 (259), 3889 (272), 4406 (200), 5344 (252, 252).
Whitehouse, 2812 (228), 2985 (238).
Whiteside, 1515 (135).
Witham, 1403 (60).
Whitman, 1611 (69).
Whittemore, 326 (30).
Whitney, 2032 (87), 2467(105).
Whitten, 196 (26).
Whittier, 456 (21), 667 (29).
Widmer, 3043 (241).
Wiggin, 3254 (244).
Wiggins, 63 (4), 4520 (283).
Wigglesworth, 919 (75).
Wight, 3945 (274), 3949 (176).
Wilde, 580 (45).
Wilder, 3924 (175).
Wilkins, 1881 (81), 3614 (263).
Wilkison, 1996 (171).
Williams, 1285 (120), 1290 (121), 2298 (192), 2431 (202), 2463 (105), 2801 (121, 227), 3436 (256), 3679 (164), 5210 (245), 5424 (258).
Willey, 1944 (167), 3723 (167, 265).
Wilson, 1067 (91), 1816 (158), 2127 (91, 181), 6079 (300).
Winchester, 576 (45), 1706 (147).
Winslow, 442 (39), 844 (69).
Winters, 1994 (170).
Witham, 1403 (60).
Witherill, 1673 (72), 2000 (172).
Withey, 6101 (302).
Withing, 3119 (137).
Wolcott, 1267 (118), 1724 (149), 3757 (267).
Wolfe, 1696 (145).
Wood, 21 (7), 1046 (88), 1958 (168), 2035 (87), 2535 (209), 2543 (210), 2967 (131), 3011 (239), 5914 (292), 6195 (306).
Woodbury, 518 (23), 1869 (160), 3127 (138).
Woodman, 2 (2), 5 (3), 51 (11), 221 (11), 278 (14), 413 (36, 37), 415 (37), 829 (65), 4129 (277).
Woods, 3168 (140).
Woodsum, 1143 (103), 2267 (96).
Woodward, 819 (62), 825 (63), 5021 (234).
Woodwell, 188 (26).
Woodworth, 2064 (175).
Wooley, 6102 (299).
Wooster, 5910 (291).
Workman, 2549 (109).
Worth, 794 (61).
Worthen, 420 (38).
Worthley, 550 (43).
Wright, 2050 (216), 3776 (269).
Wyatt, 1770 (155), 1772 (155).
Wylie, 3365 (148).
Wyman, 597 (48), 968 (81), 1082 (47, 94), 1138 (102), 2217 (94, 186), 2218 (94, 186), 2222 (94, 186), 2471 (105).

Y

Yeszell, 4483 (205).
Yerkes, 6073 (299).
Yerxa, 3910 (273).
Yocum, 203 (27).
York, 2083 (177).
Young, 186 (9), 1669 (73), 1696 (145), 2964 (236), 4030 (181), 5202 (245), 5207 (245, 286).

INDEX TO PART II.

Aaron, 775 (344, 393).
Aaron S., 3685 (473).
Abbie, 2079 (399, 484), 3038 (439). 4217 (500).
Abbie F., 3983 (487).
Abbie J., 3040 (439).
Abbie L., 2551 (419. 511).
Abbie S., 2215 (404, 493).
Abbie W., 2929 (435).
Abby B , 2134 (401, 487).
Abby M., 668 (339. 381).
Abby S., 1869 (390).
Abdon C., 4900 (537).
Abel G., 1749 (384, 466).
Abigail. 46 (313, 321). 399 (328, 355), 445 (330), 554 (335). 672 (339). 1068 (356), 1199 (361), 1294 (364), 1424 (369), 2207 (404).
Abigail A., 5346 (568).
Abigail S., 1373 (367), 2784 (428, 521).
Abijah F., 2363 (411, 502).
Abner, 773 (344).
Abner C., 1878 (390. 473).
Achsa, 777 (344, 393).
Achsie S , 2231 (404, 494).
Ada. 3678 (472).
Ada F., 4559 (518).
Ada J., 4810 (532).
Ada L., 3105 (441).
Adah. 118 (319), 152 (319), 416 (329). 1085 (357, 419).
Adaline. 475 (332), 1353 (366, 442). 3113 (442).
Adaline S , 2366 (411, 502).
Adams. 1906 (391, 476).
Addie, 2822 (430).
Addie M., 1610 (377, 460). 3472 (460), 3968 (487), 4920 (538), 5105 (551).
Adelaide, 1577 (376), 2266 (405), 5142 (554).
Adele. 4872 (536).
Adele M., 3584 (467).
Adele T., 3119 (442. 537).
Adelia C., 3581 (467).
Adelina. 4792 (530).
Adeline. 1230 (362, 430), 1370 (366), 2837 (431).
Adoniram J., 2221 (404, 494).
Agnes C., 4806 (531).
Agnes M., 3847 (481, 548), 4921 (538).
Agnes S., 4252 (501).
Alanson M , 2787 (428).
Alben H., 3611 (468, 544).
Albert, 1980 (394), 2424 (413), 2529 (418), 4305 (503), 4849 (534).
Albert B., 3747 (476, 546), 3915 (484).
Albert C., 5205 (558).
Albert G., 1892 (391, 475), 2561 (419), 2930 (435).
Albert H., 2315 (409), 3237 (447, 541).
Albert J., 4443 (511).
Albert N., 2917 (434).
Albert S., 4119 (494).
Albert T., 1757 (385, 467), 2217 (404).
Albert W., 3989 (488).
Albion, 3049 (439), 3699 (474).
Albion P., 2556 (419).
Alda L , 4623 (521).
Alden C. 2260 (405. 496).
Alexander, 2354 (411. 501).
Alexander J , 583 (336, 372), 651 (338. 378).
Alfaretta. 4614 (521).
Alfred, 1060 (356, 418), 1352 (366. 442), 2734 (426).
Alfred A., 5131 (553).
Alfred D., 4257 (501).
Alfred G., 4897 (537).
Alfred H., 2780 (428, 520), 4609 (520, 563).
Alfred L., 5279 (563).
Alice, 1589 (376), 3736 (475).
Alice A., 3182 (445).
Alice C., 1721 (383), 2790 (428. 522), 3500 (462), 3998 (488, 553).
Alice E., 3790 (478).
Alice G., 2471 (415, 507).
Alice J., 4664 (523).
Alice K , 4179 (497).
Alice M., 2019 (396), 3432 (458), 4104 (493), 4523 (516), 5399 (571).
Alice R., 4506 (515).
Alice S , 3694 (473).
Alice W., 1492 (371), 2712 (425), 4297 (503).
Allen. 1939 (392).
Allen C., 3793 (478).
Allen N., 1996 (395).
Alma, 2044 (397), 3865 (481).
Alma A., 3789 (478).
Almira, 671 (339, 381), 1055 (355, 417), 1180 (360), 1368 (366, 444). 2100 (400), 2489 (416), 2526 (418). 3871 (482).
Almira S., 687 (340, 383), 2890 (433. 525).
Almond, 2007 (395).
Almond S., 1834 (388).
Alonzo, 2335 (410).
Alonzo A., 1854 (389).
Alonzo B., 4400 (508).
Alonzo L., 3280 (449).
Alpheus. 1618 (377, 461).
Alphonso, 2265 (405), 3700 (474).
Alta O., 5245 (561).
Alton, 4457b (512).
Alva. 2045 (397).
Alva C., 961 (351. 410).
Alvan, 1367 (366, 444), 5390 (570).
Alvan S., 2170 (402).
Alvin W., 3852 (481, 548).
Alzina, 1037 (355. 417).
Amanda, 3085 (440. 535).
Amanda C., 2167 (402, 489).
Amanda M., 1978 (394, 482).
Amasa, 729 (342. 389).
Amaziah. 1410 (368. 447), 3232 (447, 540).
Amelia, 3782 (478).
Amelia A., 3791 (478).
Amelia C., 673 (339, 381).
Amos. 254 (323. 341), 702 (341, 385), 1773 (385).
Amos A., 3615 (468).
Amos E., 1851 (389. 472).
Amosette. 4785 (530).
Amy E., 5246 (561).
Amy M., 3645 (470).
Andrew. 517 (333. 366), 1133 (358), 1363 (366, 443).
Andrew J., 2991 (437. 531).
Andrews, 1907 (391. 476).
Angeline. 3114 (442).
Angelo. 2267 (406).
Ann. 33 (313, 318), 123 (318, 325), 639 (338), 1069 (356), 1227 (362), 2176 (403. 490), 2437 (414). 3780 (478).
Ann E.. 1501 (372), 2487 (416), 2957 (436).
Ann H., 2256 (405, 496).
Ann J., 1489 (371, 452).
Ann L., 4419 (509).
Ann M., 2340 (410), 2527 (418), 3032 (439, 533)
Ann S., 1378 (367).
Ann T., 4418 (509).
Ann T. G., 2286 (407, 498).
Anna, 318 (326). 339 (326). 461 (330). 499 (333), 529 (334), 552 (335), 920 (349, 404), 1119 (358, 422), 1298 (364), 2611 (421). 4402 (508).
Anna G., 4726 (527).
Anna L., 4607 (520).
Anna M., 5045 (547).
Anna R., 2974 (436). 4120 (494).
Anne Bell, 3361 (453).
Annette A., 4613 (521).
Annie. 2726 (426), 4275 (502), 4278 (502). 5229 (560).
Annie A., 4427 (510), 4817 (532).
Annie C., 3390 (455).
Annie E., 1718 (383).
Annie H., 4259 (501), 4517 (516).
Annie L., 2862 (432), 3482 (461).
Annie N., 3438 (458).
Annie S., 4015 (489).
Annie V., 4085 (492).
Anthony. 1 (309).
Archie C., 5102 (551).
Ard G., 4301 (503. 557).
Artemas, 756 (343).
Arthur, 5382 (570).
Arthur G., 4923 (538).
Arthur H., 4937 (539).
Arthur L., 3132 (442), 4122 (494), 5196 (557).
Arthur McA., 3357 (453).

Arthur S., 4052 (490).
Arthur W., 5243 (561).
A. S., 4500 (515).
Asa, 285 (324, 345), 533 (334), 793 (345, 394), 810 (345, 395), 925 (349, 405), 2094 (399, 485), 3935 (485, 550).
Asa B., 3851 (481).
Asenath, 612 (337), 740 (343), 2441 (414), 3247 (448).
Asenath J., 3953 (486).
Asenath M., 1445 (369).
Ashael W., 5164 (555).
Attavela, 4869 (536).
Augusta, 4777 (530).
Augusta A., 2016 (396).
Augustus, 954 (351), 2861 (432).
Augustus J., 2978 (437).
Avilda, 2899 (433).
Azro, 1775 (385, 468).
Azro F. H., 3605 (468).

Baker, 2987 (437, 530).
Barker, 1301 (364, 438).
Bartlett S., 1646 (379).
Baxter, 2430 (414).
Beatrice, 2859 (432).
Beatrice T., 1712 (382).
Bell E., 3819 (480).
Belle, 5132 (553).
Benjamin, 41 (313), 494 (332, 363), 513 (333), 544 (334, 370), 636 (338, 376), 1281 (363, 435), 1338 (365, 440), 2623 (422), Benjamin B., 3442 (458).
Benjamin C., 1904 (391).
Benjamin F., 1429 (369, 447), 1454 (370, 449), 2804 (429, 523), 3289 (450), 3441 (458).
Benjamin G. F., 3239 (447).
Benjamin P., 3296 (450).
Bertha, 4046 (490).
Bertha B., 2656 (423).
Bertha E., 3362 (453).
Bertha L., 3870 (482).
Bertha M., 3885 (482), 4929 (539), 4938 (539).
Berthold L., 5104 (551).
Bertie, 2840 (431).
Bethiah, 2209 (404).
Betsey, 131 (318), 209 (321), 282 (324, 344), 299 (347), 303 (325), 440 (330, 358), 452 (330), 698, (341, 384), 735 (342), 754 (343, 391), 768 (344), 791 (345), 803 (345), 868 (347, 398), 890 (348), 906 (349), 989 (353, 412), 1117 (358), 1152 (359, 423), 1192 (427), 1304 (364), 2096 (400), 2101 (400), 2650 (423, 512), 4524 (516).
Betsey A., 2404 (413), 2625 (422).
Betsey C., 959 (351).
Betsey E., 992 (353).
Betsey F., 3440 (458).
Betsey L., 1420 (368).
Betsey M., 865 (347, 397).
Betsey T., 1402 (368).
Blanch, 3873 (482).
Blanch E., 5026 (545).
Blanche A., 3161 (444).
Bradford A., 2174 (402, 489).
Burleigh S., 1448 (370, 449).
Byron, 2021 (396).

Caleb, 32 (313, 318), 133 (318, 331), 135 (318), 138 (318, 332), 457 (330), 471 (332, 362), 1112 (358, 421), 1191 (361, 427), 2627 (422) 2750 (427, 515), 2766 (427, 519), 4507 (515), 4522 (516).
Calebanna, 4511 (515).
Caleb C., 2785 (428).
Caleb J., 1233 (362), 1242 (362, 432), 2791 (428), 4499 (515, 559).
Caleb S., 2754 (427, 516).
Calvin, 1012 (354, 413).
Calvin J., 2914 (434).
Carl S., 3519 (463).
Caroline, 1736 (384), 1909 (391, 476), 2246 (405, 495), 4412 (509), 4594 (520).
Caroline A., 1494 (372), 5189 (557).
Caroline E., 4561 (518, 563).
Caroline P., 2135 (401).
Carrie, 4457*d* (512), 4489 (514).
Carrie G., 4922 (538).
Carrie L., 4483 (514).
Carrie M., 4177 (497), 4820 (532).
Carroll, 2735 (426).
Catharine, 454 (330), 1011 (354), 1181 (360), 1426 (369), 2095 (400), 2474 (415, 508), 2619 (421) 5148 (554).
Catharine H., 942 (350, 408).
Catharine L., 3982 (487).
Catharine R., 2218 (404, 494).
Catharine W., 1511 (372).
Cecelia A., 4284 (502).
Celestia, 3093 (441).
Celia, 1161 (359), 2826 (430), 3704 (474).
Celia P., 2360 (411, 502), 3284 (449).
Ceylon, 4876 (536).
Chandler C., 4513 (515).
Chandler S., 2747 (427, 515), 4498 (515).
Chandler W., 4258 (501)
Charity, 38 (313, 320), 199 (321), 1277 (363, 434).
Charles, 122 (318, 329), 496 (333), 1116 (358, 422), 1519 (373), 1758 (385), 1814 (387, 470), 1936 (392, 478), 2109 (400, 486), 2277 (406, 497), 2516 (417), 2624 (422), 2898 (433, 526), 2953 (436), 3269 (449), 4274 (502), 5153 (554).
Charles A., 1184 (360), 2635 (422), 3576 (466), 3740 (476), 3911 (484, 549), 4045 (490), 5171 (556).
Charles A. B., 1543 (374).
Charles B., 1551 (374, 456), 4990 (543).
Charles C., 1876 (390, 473).
Charles D., 3744 (476), 4736 (527).
Charles E., 629 (338, 376), 1641 (378, 463), 2408 (413), 4191 (498), 4504 (518) 4724 (527), 4620 (521).
Charles F., 1849 (389, 472), 2425 (414), 2480 (416) 3689 (473), 4016 (489).
Charles G., 3170 (444, 539).
Charles H., 1064 (356), 2491 (416), 3291 (450), 3384 (455), 3646 (470), 4034 (489), 4316 (504), 5030 (546).
Charles I., 1465 (370, 450), 3158 (444), 5163 (555).
Charles L., 3264 (449), 4945 (539), 5191 (557).
Charles M., 4919 (538).
Charles N., 3081 (440), 4146 (495).
Charles O., 2777 (428, 520), 4078 (492) 4102 (493, 554), 4596 (520), 4612 (521, 564).
Charles P., 1513 (372, 454).
Charles R., 4175 (497), 4782 (530).
Charles S., 4480 (514).
Charles T., 2493 (416), 2524 (418).
Charles W., 670 (339), 1817 (387, 470), 3304 (450), 3964 (486), 4244 (501), 4447 (512, 559).
Charlotte, 1981 (394), 1985 (395).
Charlotte A., 4184 (497).
Charlotte C., 2966 (436, 529).
Charlotte G., 2287 (407).
Charlotte S., 2806 (429, 524).
Chauncey, 2038 (397).
Chauncey N., 3861 (481, 549).
Chauncy W., 1973 (394, 481).
Christa A., 4385 (507).
Christopher F., 1835 (388).
Cid, 3354 (453).
Clandean V., 3155 (444).
Clara, 1173 (360), 2212 (404), 3696 (474), 5400 (571).
Clara A., 1244 (362), 2428 (414).
Clara B., 1612 (377), 3888 (483).
Clara L., 3514 (463).
Clara M., 1675 (380), 4000 (488).
Clara S., 1647 (379).
Clarence, 4868 (536).
Clarence A., 3616 (468).
Clarence D., 4898 (537).
Clarence E., 2343 (410).
Clarence P., 5236 (5 0).
Clarence W., 3889 (483).
Clarissa, 1091 (357, 420), 3016 (438).
Clarissa A., 1760 (385).
Clarissa B., 3077 (440, 534).
Clayton, 5010 (544).
Clement, 1343 (365).
Clementina, 701*a* (341), 1746 (384, 465).
Clementina W., 3569 (466, 543).
Cleon, 5009 (544).
Clifford, 4870 (536).
Colby, 2903 (434, 527).
Comfort, 1255 (363).
Cora, 2825 (430).
Cora A., 4317 (504), 5198 (558).
Cora B., 3934 (485)
Cora E., 3139 (443), 3869 (482), 5277 (563).
Cora J., 4159 (496).
Cora L., 4562 (518), 4873 (536).
Corbet, 1731 (384).
Cordelia, 1935 (392, 478), 2999 (437), 3076 (440) 4141 (495).
Cordelia S., 4805 (531).
Curtis, 1943 (393, 479).
Cynthia, 779 (344, 393), 1292 (364), 1918 (392), 4312 (504), 4809 (532).
Cynthia A., 2765 (427, 518), 4033 (489).
Cyrena, 2330 (409, 500).
Cyrus, 705 (341), 1288 (364, 436), 1374 (367, 445) 2485 (416, 508), 2763 (427, 518).
Cyrus C., 4536 (516, 561).
Cyrus K., 2761 (427).
Cyrus W., 2018 (396, 483).

Daisy, 3360 (453).
Dan, 816 (345, 396).

Daniel. 8 (311 313). 27 (313, 316), 90 (316, 324). 100 (316, 325), 101 (317), 102 (317, 325), 215 (321 336). 264 (323). 281 (324. 344). 326 (325). 330 (325, 347), 335 (326. 348). 446 (330), 492 (332, 363) 535 (334, 369), 577 (336). 765 (344, 391), 860 (347, 397). 881 (348), 915 (349, 404). 1004 (353). 1284 (363. 435), 1917 (392), 1986 (395), 2113 (400. 486), 2138 (401), 3967 (487, 551). 4457c (512).
Daniel A., 2337 (410).
Daniel C.. 895 (348, 400), 1431 (369, 447), 2105 (406, 486), 2879 (433, 525), 2949 (435), 3274 (449).
Daniel F.. 593 (336), 1908 (391, 476). 2272 (406).
Dan el G , 5035 (546).
Daniel L., 3285 (449).
Daniel R., 3186 (445).
Daniel S., 1377 (367. 445).
Daniel W., 2210 (404).
Dannetta. 2864 (432).
Darius, 716 (341, 387).
Darius B , 3849 (481).
David. 695 (341, 384), 799 (345), 876 (348, 399), 2078 (399), 2894 (433).
David E., 1765 (385, 467), 2031 (397).
David H., 1977 (394, 482).
David L., 1984 (394).
Deborah, 1408 (368).
Delia B , 3118 (442, 537).
Della T., 3607 (468).
Demaris. 1295 (364).
Demaris H , 3003 (437).
Dennis, 345 (326), 911 (349, 402).
Diana G., 5193 (557).
Diantha, 1942 (393), 1944 (393, 479).
Diantha F., 3792 (478).
Dolly, 2610 (421). 2872 (432).
Dominicus, 402 (328).
Donald D., 5133 (553).
Dora, 4153 (495).
Dorcas, 251 (322) 637, (338, 377).

Earl, 4156 (495).
Eben G., 5079 (549).
Ebenezer, 74 (315. 322), 91 (316, 324), 286 (324), 5375 (570).
Eddie, 1588 (376).
Edgar. 4804 (531).
Edgar C., 5101 (551).
Edgar H., 3695 (473).
Edith, 3406 (456), 4850 (534).
Edith A., 4246 (501).
Edith B., 5397 (571).
Edith F.. 4176 (497).
Edith M., 4741 (527).
Edith S., 4118 (494).
Edna J., 4837 (534).
Edna L., 4848 (534).
Edward, 728 (342, 389), 995 (353, 413), 2860 (432), 4011 (489). 5087 (549).
Edward B., 4519 (516).
Edward C., 4014 (489, 554).
Edward C. T., 2222 (404).
Edward E., 2406 (413), 4795 (530), 5139 (551), 5289b (564).
Edward F., 1531 (373).
Edward G., 4094 (493, 554).
Edward H., 2776 (428, 520), 3141 (443), 3270 (449), 3949 (486), 4602 (520).
Edward H. H.. 4599 (520).
Edward L., 4974 (541).
Edward O., 1532 (373).
Edward T., 3857 (481. 549).
Edward W., 2963 (436), 4255 (501).
Edward W. W., 1357 (366).
Edward Y , 3598 (467).
Edwards W., 615 (337), 617 (337).
Edwin, 1941 (393), 2687 (424), 4525 (516, 560).
Edwin A.. 967 (351), 4521 (516), 5195 (557).
Edwin B., 1995 (395).
Edwin C., 4622b (521).
Edwin E., 2956 (436).
Edwin L., 5064 (544).
Edwin P., 5237 (560).
Edwin R., 4048 (490).
Edwin T.. 2199 (403, 492).
Elbert C.. 5165 (555).
Eleanor, 166 (320), 1428 (369).
Eleanor S., 4006 (488).
Eleazar, 305 (325).
Electa L., 1971 (394).
Electra, 3449 (459, 542).
Elijah, 878 (348), 1018 (354, 411), 1768 (385), 2642 (422).
Eliphalet. 5473 (34), 1162 (359).
Eliphalet P , 1455 (370, 449).
Eliphalet W., 3294 (450).
Elisha, 1019 (354), 2982 (437, 530).
Eliza, 1174 (360), 1300 (364), 1767 (385), 2641 (422), 2893 (433), 2998 (437).
Eliza A , 1059 (356), 1857 (389), 3117 (442. 537).
Eliza B., 4688 (525).
Eliza C., 2959 (436).
Eliza E., 663 (339), 3240 (447), 4227 (500).
Eliza H., 2162 (402, 488).
Eliza J , 1095 (357), 944 (408).
Eliza K., 1715 (383).
Eliza M , 4784 (530).
Eliza W., 653 (339, 379).
Elizabeth, 10 (311, 313), 19 (312), 22 (312. 315). 26 (312), 42 (313), 44 (313), 51 (313), 61 (314), 92 (316, 324), 98 (316), 108 (317), 111 (317), 191 (320), 257 (323), 268 (323), 302 (325), 337 (326), 349 (327, 350). 377 (328), 467 (331, 361), 493 (332), 542 (334), 592 (336), 896 (348), 931 (350), 986 (353, 411), 1226 (362), 1397 (368), 1838 (388), 1910 (391, 476), 1962 (393, 480), 2077 (399, 484), 2180 (403, 490), 2290 (407), 2348 (410), 2434 (414), 2496a (416), 2690 (424), 2716 (425, 514), 2769 (428, 519), 2981 (437), 3017 (438), 5373 (570), 5381 (570), 5388 (570).
Elizabeth A , 1565 (375, 458), 1597 (377, 459), 2525 (418), 2547 (419), 2779 (428), 4142 (495), 4249 (501).
Elizabeth B., 1195 (361).
Elizabeth C., 4223 (500, 557).
Elizabeth D., 1627 (378, 462).
Elizabeth J., 2423 (413, 504).
Elizabeth M.. 1412 (368), 1452 (370), 4415 (509).
Elizabeth P., 936 (350, 407), 2536 (418, 510).
Elizabeth S., 2749 (427, 515).
Elizabeth W , 3292 (450).
Ella, 3006 (438), 4254 (501), 4445 (511).
Ella C., 4148 (495).
Ella F., 4619 (521, 564).
Ella G , 3303 (450, 541).
Ella H., 4591 (519).
Ella J., 3262 (448).
Ella M., 4814 (532).
Ella W., 3997 (488).
Ellen, 1633 (378), 1954 (393), 1982 (394), 2261 (405), 2691 (424), 3702 (474).
Ellen A., 1858 (389), 2737 (426), 3282 (449), 3846 (481, 548), 4985 (542).
Ellen F., 1674 (380, 464).
Ellen M., 678 (340, 382), 1541 (374, 455), 4530 (516).
Ellen P , 3033 (439).
Elliot, 859 (347, 397).
Ellsworth G., 4247 (501).
Elmer E., 4144 (495 555).
Eltheon L , 4167 (496).
Elmira, 4526 (516, 560).
Elmira A , 2969 (436, 529).
Elmira C., 2955 (436), 2985 (437).
Elnora, 1951 (393, 480).
Elona, 921 (349), 2254 (405).
Elsie E., 2405 (413), 5001 (543).
Elvia M.. 4896 (537).
Elvira, 866 (34), 1771 (385, 468), 2353 (411), 4242 (501).
Elvira A., 3587 (467).
Elvira P., 3258 (448).
Elzira C., 3268 (449).
Emeline, 817 (345, 396), 2022 (396), 2411 (413), 4304 (503).
Emeline H., 2715 (425).
Emeline M., 1972 (394).
Emeline P., 1875 (390).
Emeline S.. 3080 (446).
Emery N., 2004 (395).
Emily, 1770 (385).
Emily A., 1596 (377), 1735 (384, 465), 1990 (395), 2165 (402).
Emily C., 3592 (467).
Emily F.. 2426 (414).
Emily J., 619 (337, 374), 2618 (421).
Emily S , 1938 (392, 479).
Emma D.. 3404 (456).
Emma F., 3401 (456), 3430 (458).
Emma J., 3235 (447, 540), 3242 (448).
Emma S., 3115 (442), 3257 (448). 3591 (467).
Emma W., 2273 (406).
Emmett, 3610 (468).
Emorancy, 1841 (388).
Enoch, 877 (348, 399), 903 (349, 401), 2084 (399, 485), 3912 (484), 3929 (485).
Enos, 2255 (405, 496).
Enville J.. 2468 (415, 507), 4380 (507).
Ephram, 2229 (404).
Ephraim H., Rev., 919 (349, 404).
Erastus O , 1379 (367).
Erika, 4158 (496, 555).
Ermina M., 1836 (388).
Ermina S., 4231 (500).
Ernest H., 3512 (463).
Ernest M., 3135 (443. 538).
Ernest T., 5185 (557).
Ernest W., 4121 (494).

Estella, 1719 (383).
Esther, 188 (320, 333), 255 (323), 704 (341, 386), 720 (342, 388), 738 (343, 569), 1139 (359), 1163 (359).
Esther E., 1903 (391), 2548 (419).
Esther L., 2069 (398, 483).
Esther R., 872 (347, 398).
Ethel G., 2845 (431, 524).
Etta, 3735 (475).
Etta E., 2347 (410).
Eugene, 2857 (432), 4192 (498), 4243 (501).
Eugene E., 3614 (468).
Eugene R., 4109 (493).
Eugene W., 3668 (472).
Eugenia E., 3597 (467), 3608 (468).
Eunice, 453 (330), 541 (334), 792 (345), 884 (348, 399), 1156 (359), 2608 (421).
Eunice A., 1766 (385, 467), 3261 (448). 5203 (558).
Eunice N., 3555 (465).
Eunice P., 1464 (370).
Eva, 3867 (482), 4276 (502).
Eva B., 5146 (554).
Eva D., 4075 (492).
Eva H., 2854 (432).
Eva L., 3107 (441), 4560 (518, 562).
Eva M., 4110 (493), 4169 (497).
Eva P., 4047 (490).
Evelina, 4793 (530).
Eveline, 2200 (403, 493).
Evelyn W., 3253 (448).
Everett, 4881 (536), 5006 (544).
Everett C., 4968 (541).
Everett E., 3128 (442).
Everett S., 3501 (462).
Evie, 4789 (530).
Ezra, 715 (341, 387).
Ezra W., 3647 (470).

Fairfield E., 2407 (413).
Faith E., 4679 (524).
Faith R., 4036 (489).
Fannie, 4879 (536).
Fannie W., 2225 (404).
Fanny E., 3788 (478).
Fiske, 4282 (502).
Flora, 4416 (509).
Florence. 1518 (373, 455), 2269 (406), 3091 (441), 3930 (485).
Florence A., 5186 (557).
Florence J., 4971 (541).
Florence L., 1710 (382).
Florence M., 4565 (518), 4611 (521, 564), 5209 (558).
Francelia, 572 (466, 513).
Francena, 4948 (539).
Frances, 16 (312, 314), 2081 (399), 4597 (520).
Frances A., 4527 (516).
Frances J., 2192 (403, 491).
Frances M., 2227 (404).
Frances S., 2492 (416, 509).
Francina M., 3594 (467).
Francis, 2435 (414).
Francis A., 1950 (393).
Francis E., 3083 (440).
Francis F., 1317 (365).
Francis J., 5118 (552).
Francis M., 3570 (466, 543).
Frank, 1608 (377), 3052 (439). 3698 (474), 3931 (485), 4790 (530).
Frank A., 3396 (456), 4335 (505), 4615 (521), 4794 (530).
Frank B., 4478 (513).
Frank C., 1614 (377, 460).
Frank D., 4253 (501), 4965 (540).
Frank E., 3348 (453).
Frank G., 4935 (539).
Frank H., 4830 (533).
Frank I., 4444 (511).
Frank J., 2427 (414).
Frank L., 1516 (372), 4479 (514).
Frank M., 4675 (524).
Frank O., 3106 (441).
Frank S., 4669 (524), 5103 (551).
Frank W., 3405 (456), 3999 (488), 4752 (529), 4847 (534), 4944 (539, 568), 5398 (571).
Franklin, 778 (344), 1225 (362), 1920 (392), 2714 (425), 2952 (436), 2986 (437), 3026 (438, 532). 5383 (570).
Franklin C. P., 2223 (404).
Franklin E., 4606 (520, 563).
Franklin L., 3165 (444. 539).
Franklin M., 3298 (450).
Fred, 3219 (447), 4826 (532), 4943 (539).
Fred A., 1236 (362, 432), 2871 (432), 4616 (521), 4663 (523), 4754 (529), 5242 (561), 5289 (564).
Fred C., 3670 (472).
Fred H., 3184 (445), 5235 (560).
Fred L., 3502 (462).
Fred O., 4931 (539).
Frederick, 2983 (437, 530), 3167 (444), 4787 (530), 4803 (531).
Frederick A., 613 (337), 1832 (388).
Frederick H., 3955 (486).
Frederick O., 3244 (448).
Frederick R., 862 (347).
Frederick W., 1859 (389, 472).
Freeman, 1550 (374. 456), 2996 (437. 531), 4084 (492).
Freeman D., 4970 (541).
Freeman S., 3236 (447, 541).
Fremont, 4786 (530).

Genevieve, 4281 (502).
George, 205 (321), 343 (326), 401 (328, 355), 531 (334), 913 (349, 403), 1430 (369), 1733 (384), 1911 (391), 1937 (392, 478), 2186 (403, 490), 2774 (428), 2865 (432), 2882 (433), 3738 (476), 3783 (478, 547), 4214 (499).
George A., 1063 (356, 418), 2740 (426), 2951 (436, 528), 3913 (484), 4080 (492), 4224 (500, 557), 4529 (516, 561), 5244 (561).
George B., 2553 (419), 4689 (525).
George C., 3179 (445, 540).
George D., 1855 (389), 3586 (467), 3746 (476, 546), 4815 (532).
George E., 2319 (410), 3001 (437), 3966 (487, 551), 4076 (492), 4807 (531).
George F., 680 (340, 382), 1490 (371, 452), 1997 (395), 2139 (401, 487), 3691 (473), 4148 (512), 4740 (527), 4756 (529), 5100 (551).
George G., 1440 (369), 4603 (520).
George H., 1631 (378), 3030 (438, 532), 3152 (444), 3241 (448), 3295 (450), 3855 (481, 549), 4334 (505, 558), 4417 (509).
George L., 1564 (375), 3140 (443), 5083 (549).
George M., 1634 (378), 3513 (463).
George N., 4054 (490), 5166 (555).
George O., 2316 (409. 499).
George P., 2654 (423), 4528 (516).
George R., 679 (340), 2723 (426).
George S., 2916 (434, 527), 3156 (414), 3742 (476, 515), 3990 (488) 4245 (501), 5028 (546).
George T., 2495 (416, 509).
George W., 1178 (360. 426), 1756 (385, 467), 2203 (403, 493), 2402 (413, 503), 2515 (417). 2717 (425), 3031 (439, 533), 3048 (439). 3267 (449), 3407 (456), 3577 (466), 3667 (472, 545), 4426 (510), 5147 (554).
George V., 3984 (487).
Georgia, 3344 (452), 4933 (539).
Georgie, 3187 (445), 4101 (493, 554).
Gertrude, 4942 (539), 4947 (539), 5029 (546. 568).
Gertrude B., 4124 (494).
Gertrude L., 4466 (513).
Gideon T., 3231 (447. 540).
Gilman N., 4114 (494).
Gilmore, 2356 (411 501).
Gleason R., 4107 (493)
Grace, 2736 (426), 4213 (499), 4283 (502), 4410 (509)
Grace C., 4099 (493). 5227 (560).
Grace E., 5138 (554).
Grace G., 4115 (494).
Grace H., 5393 (571).
Grace J., 4972 (541).
Grace M., 3385 (455), 4126 (494).
Gracie O., 3477 (460).
Granville H., 4558 (518).
Granville N., 2080 (485).
Gratia, 801 (345, 395).
Greenleaf, 2 88 (424).
Guy, 3801 (479).
Guy Carleton, 3160 (444).

Hannah, 127 (318), 150 (319), 159 (319, 332), 243 (322). 460 (330). 572 (336). 585 (336, 372), 591 (336), 646 (338, 377), 664 (339), 666 (339, 380). 736 (343), 769 (344), 889 (348), 897 (348), 1015 (354), 1021 (354), 1024 (354). 1066 (356), 1078 (356), 1090 (357, 420), 1170 (360. 425), 1269 (363), 1272 (363), 1291 (364), 1481 (371, 451), 1772 (385). 2085 (399), 2118 (400), 2164 (402, 489), 3250 (448), 5377 (570).
Hannah A., 3034 (439), 3087 (440, 536).
Hannah B., 1197 (361, 428), 2416 (413).
Hannah C., 2947 (435).
Hannah E., 3595 (467), 4721 (527, 567).
Hannah G., 871 (347, 398).
Hannah J., 2136 (401). 2311 (408), 3604 (468), 3745 (476).
Hannah T., 928 (349, 406), 1360 (366, 443).

Hannah Z., 803 (347, 397).
Harlan E., 4384 (507).
Harriet, 1769 (385), 1877(390), 1912 (391), 2035 (397), 2115 (400), 2121 (400), 2880 (433, 525), 2997 (437), 3019 (438).
Harriet A., 2803 (429)
Harriet C., 631 (338, 376), 873 (347).
Harriet E., 2216 (404), 2236 (422), 4186 (498), 4608 (520).
Harriet F. B., 654 (339, 379).
Harriet J. B., 1874 (390).
Harriet L., 2182 (403).
Harriet N., 2257 (405, 496), 3874 (482).
Harriet R., 2205 (403).
Harriet S., 3476 (460), 5140 (554).
Harriet T., 2439 (414).
Harrison, 2221 (404).
Harry, 3481 (461), 3705 (474), 4216 (500), 4791 (530).
Harry B., 4966 (540).
Harry C., 3391 (455).
Harry H., 3504 (462).
Harry L., 4941 (539).
Hattie, 1578 (376), 4962 (540), 5081 (549)
Hattie A., 1638 (378, 462).
Hattie C., 4535 (489).
Hattie E., 5281a (553).
Hattie G., 5201 (558).
Hattie J., 1628 (378).
Hattie M., 1587 (376), 3732 (475).
Hattie O., 3036 (439, 533).
Hattie P., 5078 (549).
Hattie S., 4829 (533).
Haven, 522 (334, 368).
Heber B., 1717 (383).
Helen, 4105 (493), 4600 (520).
Helen A., 4311 (504, 558).
Helen B., 1629 (378), 1714 (383), 2775 (428).
Helen C., 2198 (403, 492), 3437 (458).
Helen J., 4535 (516).
Helen K., 5344 (568).
Helen L., 5190 (557).
Helen M., 2792 (428, 522), 4668 (524), 5278 (563), 5332 (567).
Helen P., 4751 (528).
Helen S., 3478 (460), 4515(516).
Helen W., 4180 (497), 5151 (554).
Henrietta, 1563 (375, 458), 1777 (385).
Henrietta M., 3606 (468).
Henrietta O., 2289 (407, 498).
Henry, 630 (338, 376), 1033 (355, 416), 1224 (362, 430), 2686 (424), 2760 (427, 517), 2823 (430), 3222 (447), 3697 (474), 3985 (487).
Henry A., 4710 (526).
Henry B., 2973 (436).
Henry C., 1989 (395), 2015 (396).
Henry D., 1754 (385, 466).
Henry E., 1776 (385, 468), 2855 (432).
Henry F., 4508 (515, 560), 5392 (570).
Henry G., 3579 (466).
Henry H., 4079 (492), 5080 (549).
Henry L., 1243 (362), 2874 (432), 2962 (436).
Henry N., 4008 (489).
Henry P., 1994 (395), 3854 (481, 549).
Henry R., 3342 (452).
Henry S., 3995 (488).
Henry T., 470 (332, 361), 2844 (431).
Henry W., 1848 (389, 471).
Herbert, 2725 (426), 4083(492), 4434 (511), 4539 (516), 4557 (517).
Herbert B., 3848 (481),
Herbert C., 4541 (516), 5033 (546).
Herbert E., 3174 (460).
Herbert L., 4009 (489).
Herbert P., 3147 (443, 539).
Herbert Q., 5253 (562).
Herbert S., 4670 (524, 565).
Herbert T., 5039 (546).
Herman B., 4678 (524).
Herman D., 3189 (445).
Hernando N., 3238 (447).
Hester A., 594 (336).
H. Everett, 3609 (468).
Hilton, 2858 (432).
Hiram, 518, (333, 366), 1009 (354), 1081 (356, 419), 1818 (387), 2415 (413), 4934 (539).
Hiram A., 1369 (366, 444), 3171 (441), 3172 (444), 4303 (503, 558), 5202 (558).
Hiram B., 3850 (481).
Hiram J., 2555(419), 3130(442, 538).
Hiram W., 1358 (366).
Homer C., 1747 (384, 466).
Homer H., 2001 (395).
Homer P., 3554 (465, 542).
Horace, 650 (338, 378), 699 (341, 385), 2247 (405, 495), 2733 (426), 3571 (466).
Horace B., 1635 (378).
Horace F., 5234 (560).
Horace H., 3575 (466).
Horace K., 4622 (521).
Horace L., 1752 (385, 466).
Horace S., 3988 (488).
Horace W., 2104 (400).
Horatio C., 1901 (391, 475).
Horatio J., 1640 (378).
Horton W., 2519 (417), 2520 (417).
Hosea, 334 (325), 1003 (353, 413), 4314 (504).
Hosea B., 2414 (413, 504).
Howard, 2778 (428), 4538 (516), 4556 (517).
Howard A., 4232 (500).
Howard B., 5254 (562).
Howard C., 3133 (442, 538).
Howard L., 4739 (527).
Howard P., 4758 (529).
Hoyt, 4874 (536).
Hubert, 4280 (502).
Hugh D., 3803 (479).
Huldah 36 (313, 319), 129(318), 456 (330), 1027 (354, 415), 1186 (360).
Huldah J., 2449 (414, 505).
Humphrey E., 991 (353).

Ichabod, 405 (328, 356), 509 (333, 364).
Ida, 4086 (492), 4248 (501).
Ida A., 2346 (410, 500), 4666
Ida E., 4618 (521).
Ida J., 2342 (410, 500).
Ida L., 4667 (523).
Idella, 3573 (466, 544).
Imogene E., 2824 (430, 524).
Ina, 3804 (479).
Inez D., 3164 (444).
Inez G., 4318 (504, 558).
Ira, 776 (344), 2140 (401), 2143 (401, 488), 3908 (484), 3909 (484), 4871 (536).
Ira G., 3952 (486).
Ira L., 2915 (434, 527).
Irene, 780 (344, 393), 1915 (392), 2245 (405, 495).
Irolin M., 4563 (518).
Irving, 5007 (544).
Irving Bartlett, 3153 (444).
Isaac, 208 (321, 334), 248 (322, 340), 408 (328, 356), 545 (334, 370), 643 (338), 1188 (360), 1607 (377), 1615 (377, 460).
Isaac C., 5075 (548).
Isaac H., 3112 (442, 537).
Isaac M., 1457 (370, 449), 3287 (450, 541).
Rev. Isaac W., 1965 (394, 481).
Isabel, 2362 (411, 502).
Isabel F. T., 2221 (404).
Isabella, 1413 (368).
Isabella H., 2184 (403).
Isadore, 3134 (443).
Isaiah, 1140 (359).
Isaiah S., 2977 (436).
Israel, 409 (328), 400 (355)
Ivory, 472 (332), 888 (348), 1083 (357), 1237 (362, 432), 2868 (432).
I. Will., 1709 (382).

Jabez, 48 (313, 321), 204 (321, 334).
Jacob, 381 (328), 397 (328, 354), 536 (334, 369), 981 (353), 1029 (354, 415), 1310 (364), 1431 (369), 1446 (370, 448).
Jacob K., 3023 (438)
Jacob P., 2478 (415, 508).
Jacob T., 1459 (370).
J. Frank, 2274 (406).
James, 2 (311), 5 (311, 312), 14 (312), 72 (315, 322), 93 (316), 121 (318, 330), 185 (320, 332), 229 (322, 336), 253 (323), 272 (323), 444(330), 495 (333, 363), 502 (333), 528 (334, 368), 618 (337, 374), 790 (345, 393), 985 (353, 411), 1017 (354, 414), 1171 (360, 425), 1182 (360), 1270 (363, 433), 1299 (364, 437), 1547 (374, 456), 1562 (375, 457), 1953 (393), 2080 (399, 485), 2841 (431), 2901 (434, 526), 2994 (437), 3004 (437), 3005 (438), 4718 (526).
James A., 2196 (403), 3386 (455).
James B., 4738 (527).
James C., 2250 (405), 1963 (393, 481).
James E., 1872(390), 4261 (501).
James E. W., 1967 (394).
James F., 609 (337, 373), 3816 (480).
James H., 1503 (372), 1583 (376), 2528 (418), 2713 (425), 2744 (426, 514), 3347 (453), 3400 (456), 3593 (467), 4442 (511).
James L., 1592 (376, 458), 2910 (434), 3443 (458).
James K., 1630 (378, 462).
James L., 1992 (395), 2694 (424, 513), 3858 (481), 5082 (549).
James M., 4481 (514), 4924 (538).

James N., 616 (337).
James O., 2367 (411).
James P., 1970 (394, 481), 3856 (481).
James R., 4723 (527).
James S., 587 (336, 373), 3957 (486), 5192 (557).
James W., 649 (338, 378), 1058 (355), 1512 (372), 2513 (417, 510), 2562 (419), 4082 (492), 4420 (509).
James Wallace, 1496 (372, 453).
Jane, 136 (318), 137 (318, 331), 280 (324, 343), 789 (345), 935 (350), 1014 (354), 1072 (356), 1165 (359), 1168 (360, 424), 2432 (414)
Jane E., 692 (340).
Jaoe H., 3123 (442).
Jane M , 2632 (422).
Jane S., 1443 (369).
Jane T., 2329 (409), 3054 (439).
Japhet, 166 (317, 327), 358 (327, 351), 953 (351, 409), 960 (351), 965 (351, 410).
Jared, 1354 (366, 442), 1969 (394).
Jarvis C., 864 (347, 397).
Jason, 3251 (448).
Jason L., 1441 (369, 448).
Jeannette, 2992 (437, 531).
Jeannette F., 4797 (531).
Jedidah S , 1339 (365, 441).
Jennie, 1606 (377).
Jenoie A., 3515 (463).
Jennie N., 1609 (377, 460).
Jennie S., 1546 (374, 456).
Jeremiah, 380 (328, 352), 982 (353, 411), 1275 (363, 434), 2068 (398), 2621 (422).
Jeremiah A., 3741 (476, 545).
Jeremiah W., 2359 (411, 501).
Jeremy, 2685 (424, 513).
Jerry, 4737 (527).
Jerusha, 497 (333).
Jerusha A., 1839 (388).
Jesse A., 4685 (525).
Jesse J., 5077 (549).
Jethro, 3963 (486).
Joanna, 352 (327), 751 (343, 390).
Joanna E., 2905 (434).
Job, 9 (311, 313), 37 (313, 320), 193 (320, 333). 198 (321), 206 (321, 334), 1303 (364, 438), 1329 (365, 439). 1433 (369).
Joel, 333 (325), 516 (333, 366), 713 (341, 387), 797 (345, 394), 887 (348), 1336 (365), 1361 (366, 443), 2098 (400, 485), 2117 (400), 3942 (485).
Joel A., 4930 (539).
John, 59 (314), 88 (316, 323), 112 (317), 118 (318, 329), 156 (319), 186 (320, 333), 200 (321), 246 (322, 339). 259 (323, 341), 270 (323, 342), 304 (325), 347 (327, 349), 439 (330, 358), 501 (333, 363), 521 (334, 368), 543 (334, 370), 685 (340, 383), 708 (341), 734 (342), 745 (343), 800 (345), 886 (348), 910 (349, 402), 933 (350, 407), 957 (351), 990 (353), 1023 (354, 414), 1031 (355, 416), 1094 (357), 1114 (358), 1160 (359, 424), 1278 (363, 435), 1297 (364, 437). 1393 (368), 1399 (368), 1405 (368), 1952 (393), 2112 (400), 2133 (401), 2314 (408), 2317 (409), 2606 (421), 2626 (422), 2634 (422), 2902 (434), 2927 (435), 2984 (437), 3000 (437, 531), 3029 (438, 532), 3042 (439, 534), 3906 (484), 4185 (498), 5374 (570), 5384 (570).
John A., 1458 (370, 450), 2168 (402), 2279 (406), 2633 (422), 3276 (449), 4172 (497, 555), 4617 (521, 564), 5391 (570).
John B., 2023 (396), 3748 (476, 546), 4720 (526, 567).
John B. F., 3987 (457, 552).
John C , 2477 (415), 2950 (436, 528), 4555 (517).
John D., 2782 (428, 521).
John E., 1493 (372, 452), 1637 (378), 3183 (445).
John F., 1991 (395), 2151 (414, 505), 2759 (427, 517), 3272 (449, 541).
John G., 4299 (503, 557), 5188 (557).
John H., 638 (338), 1327 (365, 439), 1449 (370, 449), 1900 (391), 2181 (403, 490), 3012 (438), 3516 (463), 3958 (486).
John J., 2201 (403, 493), 3290 (450).
John K., 2195 (403, 492).
John L., 2328 (409, 500), 3127 (442), 3932 (485).
John M., 2317 (570), 2470 (415, 507), 2746 (426), 4940 (539).
John O., 5076 (548).
John P., 239 (322, 338), 2486 (416, 509).
John R., 2739 (426), 5289*a* (564).
John S., 731 (342, 390), 1194 (361, 428), 1642 (378), 3185 (445).
John Simpson, 1371 (367).
John T., 1359 (366, 443).
John T. G., 2283 (407, 497), 4189 (498).
John W., 1229 (362, 430), 1873 (390), 2852 (431), 2913 (434), 4240 (501), 4260 (501).
John Wesley, 596 (336), 669 (339), 4405 (509, 559).
Jonah, 238 (322).
Jonas, 584 (336, 372), 632 (338, 376), 912 (349, 403).
Jonas D., 2194 (403, 492).
Jonas M., 3297 (450).
Jonathan, 43 (313, 320), 196 (321, 333), 284 (324), 524 (334), 706 (341), 774 (344, 392), 802 (345, 395), 809 (345, 395), 1254 (363, 432), 1404 (368), 2631 (422), 3223 (447).
Jonathan H., 3110 (442).
Jonathan W., 2003 (395).
Joseph, 40 (313, 320), 192 (320), 273 (323, 343), 289 (324), 511 (333, 365), 590 (336), 606 (337), 733 (342, 390), 754 (391), 755 (343), 772 (344, 392), 944 (351, 408), 1077 (356), 1274 (363, 434), 1280 (363), 1289 (364, 437), 1305 (364, 438), 1328 (365), 2122 (400, 487), 2310 (408), 2933 (435), 2990 (437), 3027, (438), 3037 (439).
Joseph A., 4339 (505).
Joseph B. K., 5347 (568).
Joseph D., 247 (322, 339), 684 (340, 383).
Joseph F., 4813 (532).
Joseph H., 677 (340), 2357 (411, 501), 2552 (419, 511), 4256 (501).
Joseph M., 2202 (403, 493), 2549 (419), 4687 (525).
Joseph S , 628 (338).
Joseph W., 4103 (493).
Josephine, 2252 (405), 2368 (411), 2846 (431), 3041 (439), 3617 (468).
Josephine M., 3574 (466).
Joshua, 34 (313, 319), 73 (315), 155 (319), 230 (322, 336), 396 (328, 354), 413 (329, 357), 498 (333), 537 (334, 369), 1088 (357), 1121 (358, 423), 1268 (363, 433), 1442 (369, 448), 2309 (408).
Joshua F. W., 1542 (374, 455).
Joshua S., 1436 (369, 448).
Joshua T., 597 (336).
Joshua W., 3256 (448).
Josiah, 128 (318), 195 (320), 300 (325, 347), 449 (330), 807 (345), 1258 (363, 433).
Josiah D., 1593 (376, 459), 3444 (458).
Josiah G., 963 (351, 410).
Josiah M., 1362 (366).
Josiah S., 4010 (489).
Josiah T., 3341 (452).
Josie, 4883 (536).
Jotham, 385 (328), 410 (328), 1395 (368, 447), 3224 (447).
Jubal, 4277 (502).
Judson, 2253 (405, 496).
Julia, 1916 (392). 2535 (418, 510), 3590 (467), 4778 (530), 5013 (544), 5200 (558).
Julia A., 1287 (364), 1342 (365), 1461 (370), 1636 (378, 462), 2093 (399), 2102 (400, 485), 2123 (400), 2339 (410), 2931 (435), 2965 (436, 529).
Julia C., 4174 (497).
Julia F., 3089 (441).
Julia J., 5230 (566).
Julia S., 1504 (372).
Julian, 3137 (443).
Justin W , 1964 (393, 481).
Justus J., 3853 (481, 549).

Kate, 4763 (529).
Kate B., 3343 (452).
Kate F., 5038 (545).
Keziah, 153 (319), 411 (329), 539 (334), 947 (351), 1087 (357, 420), 1189 (360), 2179 (403, 490), 2308 (408).
Keziah C., 1902 (391).
Keziah H., 3220 (447).
King D., 3954 (486)
Knott C., 2214 (404, 493).

Laban, 815 (345, 396).
Laban D., 2017 (396, 483).
Laura, 1949 (393, 480), 2006, (395), 3047 (439, 534), 3965, (487, 551).
Laura A ., 732 (342).
Laura I., 4566 (518).
Laura J., 3845 (481, 548).
Laura L., 1759 (385).
Laura N., 1351 (366, 441).
Laura W., 4534 (516, 561).
Lavinia, 2615 (421).
Lawrence, 4875 (536).
Leander, 3248 (448).
Lee R., 5287 (564).

Leeman, 1732 (384).
Lemuel, 574 (336).
Lena, 4808 (532), 5072 (548).
Lendall B., 4190 (498).
Lenora, 4719 (526).
Leonard, 2873 (432).
Leonard A., 2080 (485).
Leonard R., 4567 (518).
Leonora, 1437 (369).
Leonora A., 3672 (472).
Leslie W., 4465 (513).
Lester, 3951 (486).
Lester F., 4969 (541).
Leverett, 819 (345).
Leverne W., 5315 (566).
Levi, 226 (322), 263 (323), 707 (341), 709 (341), 923 (349, 405), 1067 (356), 3589 (467, 544).
Levi A., 1940 (392).
Lewelin, 2364 (411, 502).
Lewis A., 2034 (397).
Lewis L., 5130 (553).
Liba, 811 (345).
Lilla M., 5074 (548).
Lillian, 2849 (431), 3138 (443), 4018 (489).
Lillian A., 4828 (533).
Lillian E., 2033 (397), 3450 (459).
Lillian G., 4019 (489).
Lillian M., 4050 (490).
Lillie A., 4490 (514).
Lillie B., 5194 (557).
Lindsey N., 4226 (500).
Linwood J., 5286 (564).
Lissett, 2835 (431).
Lizzie, 611 (337, 374), 3009 (438), 3933 (485), 4241 (501) 4776 (530), 5204 (558).
Lizzie A., 3043 (439, 534).
Lizzie C., 4049 (490), 4516 (516), 4827 (533).
Lizzie E., 4298 (503).
Lizzie H., 3956 (486), 4665 (523).
Lizzie J., 4510 (515, 560), 4621 (521, 564).
Lizzie M., 4404 (509).
Lizzie S., 1585 (376).
Lois, 76 (315), 909 (349, 402). 1311 (364), 2638 (422), 3355 (453).
Lois A., 3024 (438).
Lois B., 1498 (372, 453).
Lois W., 1544 (374, 456).
Lora, 3162 (444).
Lora M., 3149 (443).
Loraine, 2008 (395), 2268 (406).
Lorenzo, 2979 (437, 530).
Lorenzo E., 3252 (448).
Lorenzo J., 3146 (443).
Lorenzo L., 3794 (479).
Lorenzo M., 4450 (512).
Lorenzo S., 3255 (448).
Lorenzo W., 2557 (419, 511), 5226 (559).
Loretta, 3863 (481).
Lorinda, 3862 (481, 549).
Lottie A., 3346 (453, 542).
Lottie J., 3868 (482).
Lottie M., 3471 (460).
Louisa, 549 (334), 814 (345), 869 (347, 398), 909 (349) 1427 (369), 2896 (433, 526), 3960 (486), 4308 (503).
Louisa J., 1240 (362).
Louisa H., 2005 (395).
Louisa M., 2948 (435, 528), 3228 (447, 540).
Louisa P., 1444 (369).
Louise A., 2655 (423), 4759 (529).
Lovey, 1079 (356).
Lovicy, 899 (348, 401).
Lowell M., 3015 (438).
Lucetta, 1345 (365).
Lucetta A., 1346 (365, 441).
Lucia A., 4690 (525).
Lucilius A., Hon. 1517 (373, 455).
Lucinda, 747 (343), 2336 (410), 2897 (433, 526), 2908 (436).
Lucinda F., 1453 (370).
Lucius, 2958 (436).
Lucretia, 21 (312, 315), 219 (321), 700 (341), 1020 (354), 1774 (385, 468).
Lucretia C., 3567 (466, 543).
Lucy, 260 (323, 341), 519 (333, 367), 530 (334), 696 (341, 384), 703 (341, 385), 711 (341, 386), 744 (343), 804 (345), 918 (349), 1025 (354), 1071 (356), 1748 (384), 2082 (399), 2206 (403), 2251 (405), 2540 (418), 2617 (421), 4106 (493), 4403 (509), 4708 (526).
Lucy A., 2070 (398), 2971 (436).
Lucy B., 682 (340), 1707 (382).
Lucy C. B., 1505 (372).
Lucy E., 1720 (383), 4012 (489, 553).
Lucy F., 3566 (466).
Lucy G., 5395 (571).
Lucy L., 2189 (403, 491).
Lucy M., 2620 (422), 2786 (428, 522), 3743 (476, 546).
Lulu M., 3669 (472).
Lydia, 15 (312), 236 (322, 337), 415 (329), 455 (360), 540 (334), 550 (335), 595 (336), 952 (351), 988 (353, 412), 1138 (359), 1177 (360, 426), 2412 (413), 2436 (414), 4306 (503), 4409 (509).
Lydia A., 1948 (393, 480), 2469 (415, 507), 3972 (487, 552).
Lydia E., 3178 (445).
Lydia G., 1403 (368).
Lydia H., 3090 (441, 536).
Lydia J., 2177 (403).
Lydia L., 3020 (438).
Lydia S., 2751 (427).
Lyman, 1932 (392, 478).
Lyman C., 4553 (517).
Lyman J., 5044 (547).

Mabel, 4411 (509) 4946 (539), 5224 (559).
Mabel A., 3151 (443), 3520 (463), 5288 (564).
Mabel B., 4624 (521).
Mabel E., 5088 (550).
Mabel L., 5238 (560).
Mabel S., 4145 (495, 555).
Mac, 3802 (479).
Marcellus, 2365 (411).
Marcellus L., 4284*a* (502).
Marcia, 4581 (519).
Marcia S., 1643 (379), 1645 (379, 463).
Margaret, 13 (312), 31 (313), 60 (314), 97 (316), 97*a* (316), 115 (318, 328), 151 (319, 332), 212 (321, 335), 342 (326), 355 (327), 386 (328), 1065 (356).
Margaret E., 2530 (418).
Margaret J., 3125 (442), 3126 (442, 538).
Margaret T., 2276 (406), 4173 (497), 5174 (556).
Maria, 1296 (364).
Maria A., 1239 (362), 1241 (362), 3596 (467).
Maria P., 1905 (391).
Marian, 2850 (431)
Marian A., 4100 (493).
Marion M., 5248 (561).
Mark, 250 (322), 448 (330, 359), 683 (340), 1167 (359, 424).
Mark A., 2481 (416, 508).
Mark B., 4722 (527).
Mark P., 652 (339).
Mark W., 3517 (463).
Marquis L., 2892 (433, 526).
Marshall, 3166 (444, 539).
Marshall L., 3578 (466).
Martha, 96 (316, 325), 113 (318, 327), 378 (328), 382 (328), 438 (330, 357), 589 (336), 987 (353, 412), 1035 (355, 416), 1132 (358), 1271 (363), 1425 (369), 2433 (414), 2647 (423, 512), 2693 (424), 2881 (433).
Martha A., 1298 (364), 2028 (397), 3111 (442, 537).
Martha D., 2550 (419).
Martha E., 993 (353), 1502 (372), 2912 (434).
Martha G., 2773 (428, 519), 4590 (519).
Martha H., 4467 (513).
Martha J., 4116 (494).
Martha N., 1594 (377, 459).
Martha W., 3996 (488, 552).
Martin, 2988 (437).
Mary, 45 (313), 105 (317), 106 (327), 109 (317), 119 (318), 158 (319), 187 (320), 207 (321), 214 (321, 335), 231 (322, 336), 266 (323), 269 (323), 295 (324, 346), 328 (325), 356 (327), 375 (328), 403 (328), 450 (330), 459 (330), 581 (336), 588 (336), 647 (338, 378), 739 (343), 752 (343), 812 (345), 867 (347, 398), 891 (348), 917 (349), 958 (351, 409), 1013 (354), 1080 (356, 418), 1093 (357, 421), 1276 (363), 1331 (365), 1450 (370), 1617 (377, 461), 1947 (393, 480), 2110 (400), 2249 (405), 2613 (421), 2639 (422), 2652 (423), 2926 (435), 2976 (436), 2995 (437), 3046 (439), 3221 (447), 3860 (481), 4149 (495), 4446 (511), 4449 (512), 5149 (554), 5378 (570).
Mary A., 674 (339), 1196 (361), 1421 (368), 2301 (411), 2538 (418), 2961 (436), 3568 (466, 543), 3583 (467), 4170 (497), 5000 (543), 5173 (556).
Mary Abigail, 623 (337, 375), 2190 (403, 491), 3229 (447, 540).
Mary Ann, 525 (334, 368), 948 (351), 1407 (368), 1411 (368), 1842 (388), 2326 (409), 2446 (414), 2488 (416, 509), 2768 (428), 2770 (428, 519), 2938 (435), 3588 (467).
Mary Ann L., 1056 (355, 417).
Mary C., 634 (338, 376), 1500 (372), 1507 (372, 454), 1852 (389, 472), 1988 (395), 3737 (476).

Mary D., 1257 (363), 2482 (416), 3446 (459).
Mary E., 548 (334, 370), 1238 (362), 1495 (372, 453), 1506 (372, 454). 2043 (397), 2086 (399), 2137 (401, 487), 2228 (404), 2312 (408), 2338 (410), 2473 (415), 2564 (419), 2756 (427), 2757 (427, 517), 3022 (438, 532), 3243 (448), 3254 (448), 3266 (449), 3273 (449), 3288 (450, 541), 3352 (453, 542), 3402 (456), 3451 (459), 4239 (501), 4295 (503).
Mary F, 1860 (389), 2291 (407), 2972 (436), 3910 (484), 5280 (563).
Mary G., 1478 (371, 450), 4017 (489, 554), 4509 (515), 5034 (546), 5152 (554).
Mary H., 930 (350), 1713 (383, 464), 2219 (404), 3129 (442, 538), 3690 (473)
Mary J., 1595 (377, 459), 1711 (382), 3011 (438), 3116 (442), 3142 (443), 4183 (497), 4601 (520).
Mary Jane, 474 (332), 1061 (356). 1175 (360), 1232 (362), 1975 (394), 2284 (407), 2438 (414), 2629 (422), 2783 (428, 521), 2869 (432), 2891 (433).
Mary J. G., 2738 (426).
Mary L., 662 (339, 380), 1463 (370, 450), 1816 (387), 1833 (388, 471), 1933 (392), 2281 (406, 497), 2637 (422), 3263 (448), 3674 (472), 4742 (527).
Mary R, 1348 (365), 1844 (388, 471), 4097 (493)
Mary S, 607 (337, 373), 1871 (390, 473), 2169 (402), 3014 (438), 4552 (517), 5011 (544).
Mary T., 4963 (540).
Mary W., 4013 (489).
Maud, 2838 (431)
Maud H, 3345 (452).
Maud L., 3473 (460), 4950 (539).
Maurice P., 3148 (443).
May, 1007 (354), 5128 (553).
Maybell A, 3159 (444).
Maxwell W., 5172 (556).
Maynard P, 4901 (537).
Mehitable, 189 (320), 228 (322), 451 (330), 520 (333, 367), 608 (337), 1158 (359, 423), 1355 (366).
Mehitable J., 1497 (372, 453).
Melinda, 701 (341, 385), 1934 (392, 478).
Melinda M, 2970 (436).
Melissa, 2037 (397).
Melissa M, 2788 (428, 522).
Melville T., 4228, 4229 (500).
Melvin A., 2558 (419).
Mercy, 49 (313), 491 (332, 362), 1256 (363, 433), 1264 (363).
Mercy E., 2867 (432).
Meribah, 120 (318, 329), 157 (319), 412 (329), 443 (330).
Metorin H., 4899 (537).
Miles A., 2029 (397).
Miles J, 3817 (480).
Milton F., 1893 (391).
Minerva, 3092 (441, 536).
Minnie, 2848 (431), 4598 (520), 5037 (546).
Minnie C., 3671 (472), 4753 (529).
Minnie L., 5241 (561).
Mira, 2935 (435).
Miranda, 627 (338, 375).
Miriam, 47 (313).
Miriam A., 3580 (466).
Miriam K., 4676 (524).
Miriam O., 3245 (448).
M. Lillian, 3518 (463).
Molly, 1326 (365).
Monroe, 2447 (414, 504).
Montgomery H., 2358 (411).
Moody G, 2472 (415).
Morris M., 2467 (415. 507).
Moses, 384 (328), 2651 (423, 512).
Moses J., 2450 (414, 505).
Moses S., 2403 (413).
Moses W., 2805 (429, 523).
Moulton, 3025 (438).
Myra C., 3035 (439, 533).

Nahum, 331 (325, 348), 503 (333, 364), 1290 (364, 437), 2980 (437, 530), 2993 (437, 531).
Nancie, 2083 (399).
Nancy, 712 (341, 387), 771 (344, 392), 1166 (359), 2185 (403), 2936 (435), 3051 (439, 534), 3928 (485).
Nancy Ann, 730 (342, 389).
Nancy E., 2020 (396).
Nancy J., 2011 (397), 2559 (419), 3565 (466).
Nancy M., 693 (340. 383).
Nancy R., 1843 (388), 2204 (403).
Nancy S., 2103 (400, 485).
Naomi, 1398 (368).
Narcissa, 624 (337, 375).
Nathan. 75 (315), 332 (325, 348), 794 (345). 795 (345, 394).
Nathan M., 1976 (394. 482).
Nathan N., 1308 (364).
Nathaniel, 78 (315), 235 (322, 337), 241 (322. 338), 346 (326, 349). 640 (338, 377). 914 (349), 1267 (363), 1435 (369), 2188 (403). 2258 (405). 2895 (433).
Nathaniel S, 2141 (401. 487)
Nathaniel Webster, 621 (337, 375), 1548 (374).
Neal F., 3733 (475).
N. Ellen. 1515 (372, 455).
Nellie, 3731 (475), 4788 (530), 4802 (531), 5094 (550).
Nellie A, 3887 (483).
Nellie C., 4735 (527).
Nellie E.. 4818 (532).
Nellie F., 4605 (520).
Nellie J.. 4251 (501).
Nellie M., 3260 (448), 3503 (462).
Nellie N., 2052 (397), 4053 (490).
Nellie P., 3045 (439).
Nellie R., 4098 (493).
Nellie S., 1582 (376).
Nettie, 4783 (530).
Nettie C., 2484 (416).
Nicholas. 350 (327). 932 (350. 406), 2282, 2288 (407), 4187 (498), 4300 (503, 557).
Noah, 7 (311, 312). 28 (313. 316), 84 (316). 86 (316, 323), 103 (317. 326), 265 (323), 274 (323), 283 (324, 344), 336 (326. 348). 348 (327. 349). 796 (345. 394), 898 (348. 400), 934 (350), 939 (407), 962 (351), 1113 (358, 421), 2616 (421), 2967 (436).
Noah L, 1968 (394).
Norman C., 3864 (481).

O. A. Bronson, 1734 (384).
Obadiah, 210 (321, 335), 1479 (371).
Obed, 58 (314. 321), 575 (336), 1491 (371 452).
Obed E., 3612 (468).
Olinda, 3218 (447).
Olive. 50 (313). 462 (330), 578 (336), 722 (342, 388), 746 (343), 880 (348), 927 (349). 1187 (360), 1439 (369), 2099 (400). 2440 (411), 3781 (478).
Olive B.. 3150 (443)
Olive C., 4537 (516, 562).
Olive J.. 2107 (400. 486), 3973 (487, 552).
Olive M., 1840 (388), 5106 (551).
Olive S.. 610 (337, 373).
Oliver. 473 (332), 1006 (354), 1235 (362, 431), 2842 (431).
Oliver B.. 1837 (388).
Oliver C. P., 2036 (397).
Oliver F, 2989 (437).
Oliver H., 1306 (364, 438), 3002 (437, 531).
Oliver L, 3914 (484).
Oliver M., 1946 (393. 479).
Oliver P.. 1179 (360. 426).
Oliver S., 3450 (449).
Onslow T., 3131 (442).
Olivia, 2132 (401).
Olivia S., 2327 (409).
Ophelia. 2270 (406), 4157 (496).
Orace W.. 2002 (395).
Oraville. 4237 (501).
Orin. 818 (345 396). 2009 (395), 2318 (409), 2518 (417).
Orin A.. 4341 (505).
Orin S., 5394 (571). 5396 (571).
Orlando, 806 (345).
Orlando F., 3154 (444).
Ormond J., 3157 (444).
Oscar P., 1998 (395).
Osman B.. 870 (347, 398).
Osmond, 3136 (443).
Otis, 2429 (414).

Pamelia, 1340 (365).
Pamelia A., 2337 (410), 4709 (526).
Pamelia M., 4382 (507, 558).
Patience. 1026 (354).
Patty, 438 (330, 357).
Paul A.. 5221 (559).
Paulina, 1183 (360), 1857 (389), 2517 (417), 2827 (430).
Peace, 220 (321).
Pearl, 5141 (554).
Pelatiah, 126 (318).
Peter, 249 (322, 340), 1032 (355, 416).
Peter S., 4413 (509).
Philip, 534 (334, 369), 4842 (534).
Phillyra. 2263 (405).
Philomelia, 512 (333, 365). 1337 (365, 440).
Philomelia W. 1372 (367, 445).
Phœbe. 1134 (359), 2622 (422), 2653 (423. 513).
Phœbe A., 1979 (394. 482).
Phœbe E.. 2560 (419, 512).
Polly. 361 (351). 414 (329 357), 442 (330. 359). 510 (333 364), 527 (334). 573 (336). 694 (341), 714 (341), 724 (342), 893 (348)

951 (351, 409), 1028 (354), 1136 (359), 1155 (559), 1309 (364).
Prescott, 4531 (516, 561).
Priscilla, 213 (321), 579 (336), 3007 (438).
Prudence, 400 (328, 355).

Rachel, 748 (343), 1157 (359), 1172 (360, 425), 2937 (435).
Rachel P., 3177 (445).
Rachel P. S., 1376 (367).
Ralph, 218 (321, 336), 580 (336, 371), 726 (342, 389), 949 (351), 4041 (490), 4279 (502), 4878 (536).
Ralph B., 3676 (472).
Ralph C., 31 8 (445).
Ralph E., 4127 (494).
Ralph L., 1850 (389).
Ralph M., 2183 (403).
Ray, 4155 (495).
Raymond, 4880 (536).
Rebecca, 4 (311, 312), 17 (312, 314), 197 (321), 216 (321), 642 (338), 749 (343), 1164 (359), 1945 (393, 479), 2514 (417, 510), 2836 (431), 2932 (435).
Rebecca H., 1480 (371).
Rena, 5073 (548).
Renwick, 2014 (396).
Reuben, 463 (330), 1190 (360).
Reuben K., 1185 (360, 426).
Rhoda, 359 (327), 360 (327), 883 (348), 945 (351), 2097 (400, 485)
Rhoda A., 966 (351, 411).
Richard, 24 (312), 104 (317), 340 (326), 351 (327), 354 (327, 350), 465 (330, 360), 901 (349), 907 (349).
Richard A., 2172 (402).
Richard B., 2173 (402).
Richard J., 2975 (436).
Richard S., 4955 (540).
Robby, 4882 (536).
Robert, 514 (333), 929 (349, 406), 1010 (354), 1075 (356), 2278 (406), 2280 (406), 2839 2843, 2851 (431).
Robert L., 2523 (418), 4037 (489), 4514 (515).
Robert S., 1231 (36'. 431).
Robert T., 2178 (403, 490).
Roland G., 4988 (542).
Romanzo J., 2039 (397).
Rosa A., 2352 (411).
Rosalie, 2054 (397).
Rosannah, 2042 (397), 4340 (505).
Rose A., 2483 (416, 508), 4238 (501).
Rose B., 3053 (439).
Rosella, 2355 (411).
Rosetta, 4081 (492).
Roswell, 2410 (413, 503), 2534 (418), 4307 (503).
Rowe, 4273 (502).
Ray, 4313 (504).
Roy W., 3163 (444).
Rozeno M., 2040 (397).
Rufus, 645 (338, 377), 885 (348), 2116 (400), 2248 (405, 495), 3225 (447).
Rufus R., 3086 (440, 535).
Rufus S., 1644 (379).
Rupert, 3353 (453).
Russell, 5385 (570).
Ruth, 710 (341, 386).
Ruxby, 2711 (425, 514).

Sabine, 1234 (362, 431), 2863 (432).
Sabra, 813 (345, 396).
Sadie F., 4250 (501).
Sadie J., 3431 (458).
Salena E., 4734 (527).
Sallie, 1169 (360).
Sallie J., 690 (340, 383).
Sally, 245 (322, 339), 500 (333), 526 (334), 576 (336), 737 (343, 569), 879 (348), 946 (351), 1022 (354, 414), 1036 (355, 416), 1120 (358), 1154 (359, 423), 1265 (363), 2111 (400), 2609 (421), 2612 (421), 2900 (433).
Sally J., 1401 (368).
Salome, 2689 (424).
Salter, 2758 (427, 517).
Samuel, 18 (312), 25 (312), 87 (316), 95 (316, 324), 117 (318, 328), 217 (321), 233 (322, 337), 261 (323, 342), 267 (323), 271 (323, 343), 298 (325), 406 (328, 356), 532 (334), 551 (335, 371), 582 (336, 371) 697 (341 384), 721 (342, 388), 750 (343), 1074 (356), 1396 (368), 1477 (371), 1499 (372, 454), 2640 (422), 4333 (505), 53.6 (570).
Samuel A., 2175 (402).
Samuel B., 1200 (361, 429), 2807 (429, 524), 5222 (559).
Samuel H., 2490 (416, 509).
Samuel H. R., 874 (347).
Samuel H. T., 4964 (540).
Samuel L., 1745 (384, 465).
Samuel N., 1356 (366, 442).
Samuel P., 1118 (358, 422), 5223 (559).
Samuel S., 689 (340).
Samuel T., 3234 (447).
Samuel W., 614 (337, 374), 4408 (509, 559).
Sanders N., 4143 (495).
Sanford, 4781 (530).
Sarah, 11 (311, 314), 39 (313, 320), 83 (316), 89 (316, 323), 99 (316, 325), 107 (317), 121 (318, 329), 130 (318), 211 (321, 335), 256 (323), 297 (324, 347), 327 (325), 329 (325), 341 (326), 553 (335, 371), 770 (344), 808 (345), 1005 (353, 413), 1016 (354), 1198 (361, 429), 1273 (363 434), 1282 (363, 435), 1325 (365), 1330 (365) 1438 (369), 1616 (377), 2187 (403), 2208 (404), 2413 (413), 2607 (421), 2866 (432), 3039 (439, 533), 3281 (449), 3961 (486), 4310 (503), 4457*a* (512), 5386 (570).
Sarah A., 875 (347, 399), 1245 (362), 1344 (365, 441), 3259 (448), 3283 (449), 4512 (515).
Sarah Ann, 620 (337, 374), 861 (347), 1392 (368), 2630 (422), 2649 (423).
Sarah Ann C., 3233 (447).
Sarah B., 2071 (398).
Sarah C. 892 (348), 1755 (385), 2764 (427, 518), 2954 (436, 529).
Sarah D., 2191 (403, 491).
Sarah E., 676 (340, 382), 1845 (388, 471), 2496 (416, 509), 3088 (441), 3226 (447), 3970 (487, 551), 4686 (525).
Sarah E. E., 4188 (498).
Sarah F., 1456 (370), 2789 (428, 522), 2911 (434), 3249 (448), 3293 (450).
Sarah I., 3447 (459, 542).
Sarah J., 2030 (397), 2226 (404).
Sarah K., 3675 (472).
Sarah L., 3564 (466), 5036 (546).
Sarah M., 2166 (402).
Sarah P., 4975 (541).
Sarah S., 2748 (427, 515), 4520 (516).
Sarah T., 2475 (415, 508).
Sarah W., 908 (349, 401), 1598 (377).
Seavey D., 4225 (500, 557).
Sedelia, 4877 (536).
Selinda A., 1966 (394).
Serena, 882 (348), 1092 (357, 421).
Seth, 546 (334), 633 (338, 376).
Seth A., 4096 (493).
Seth B., 3279 (449).
Shem, 110 (317), 344 (326), 357 (327, 351), 902 (349), 904 (349, 401), 943 (351), 950 (351, 409), 2313 (408), 2755 (427, 516).
Shirley, 5379 (570).
Sidney P., 4031 (489).
Silas, 287 (324).
Simeon, 132 (318), 455 (330, 360), 2076 (399, 484), 3907 (484, 549).
Simeon S. 1364 (366).
Simon, 29 (313, 317), 114 (318, 327), 232 (322 337), 376 (328), 379 (328), 383 (328, 353), 398 (328, 354), 407 (328, 356), 984 (353), 994 (353), 1115 (358, 422), 2537 (418, 510), 2628 (422).
Simon O., 1530 (373).
Sophia, 1008 (354), 1034 (355), 1070 (356), 1089 (357, 420), 1919 (392), 2213 (404), 3028 (438, 532).
Sophia A., 3124 (442, 537).
Sophia E., 1540 (374).
Sophia L., 2145 (401).
Sophia M., 3595*a* (467).
Sophia S., 2539 (418 511).
Sophronia, 1913 (391, 477), 3139 (458).
Stanton, 4152 (495).
Stella, 4151 (495).
Stephen, 116 (318, 328), 190 (320), 395 (328, 353), 767 (344, 391), 1423 (369), 1921 (392), 2453 (414), 2648 (423).
Stephen D., 1062 (356).
Stephen F., 1914 (391).
Stephen L., 665 (339, 380).
Stephen N., 2533 (418).
Stephen S., 2928 (435).
Stephen W., 964 (351, 410).
Stillman S., 926 (349, 406).
Stoppani La M., 2013 (396).
Sue Lottie, 3359 (453).
Sueta Rosabelle, 2012 (396).
Sumner, 5005 (544).
Sumner K. 4672 (524).
Susan, 741 (343), 1815 (387), 4779 (530).
Susan A., 675 (339, 382), 2762 (427), 4230 (500), 4550 (517, 4551 (517, 562), 4936 (539).
Susan B., 686 (340), 2142 (401, 488).
Susan D., 1462 (370, 450).
Susan E., 635 (338), 2171 (402,

489), 2197 (403, 492), 3278 (449), 3673 (472).
Susan H., 237 (322, 338), 667 (339, 381).
Susan L., 4171 (497), 4484 (514).
Susan M., 2870 (432).
Susannah, 79 (315), 227 (322), 240 (322), 244 (322), 900 (318), 905 (349).
Susannah B., 1750 (384).
Susannah F., 1406 (368).
Susie E., 1584 (376), 2742 (426), 4032 (489).
Susie J., 4482 (514).
Susie R., 2741 (426).
Sybil, 725 (342, 389), 3356 (453).
Syrena, 956 (351).
Sylvia, 2120 (400), 3962 (486).
Sylvia A., 3275 (449).

T. A., 4496 (515).
Temple, 4302 (503, 557), 4309 (503).
Temple H., 1084 (357, 419), 2409 (413, 503).
Temple J., 5199 (558).
Tera G., 3373 (454).
Thankful, 94 (316), 258 (323), 296 (324), 301 (325), 1159 (359, 424).
Tharon F., 4236 (501).
Thatcher, 1030 (354, 415), 1057 (355, 418), 2452 (414).
Thatcher G., 2479 (415).
Theodore, 361 (327, 351), 641 (338, 377), 644 (338), 955 (351, 409).
Theodore A., 2331 (409, 500).
Theodore B., 3585 (467).
Theodore F., 2341 (410).
Theresa, 353 (327, 350).
Theresa O., 2285 (407, 498).
Thomas, 20 (312, 315), 77 (315, 322), 234 (322), 242 (322, 338), 464 (330, 360, 568), 523 (334, 368), 538 (334, 369), 924 (349), 1073 (356, 418) 1279 (363), 1286 (364, 436), 1394 (368, 446), 1409 (368), 1447 (370, 448), 2745 (426), 3230 (447).
Thomas B., 2262 (405, 497).
Thomas C., 1307 (364), 1514 (372), 3021 (438, 532).
Thomas D., 622 (337, 375), 1632 (378, 462), 3950 (486).
Thomas F., 586 (336, 372).
Thomas H., 688 (340).
Thomas J., 648 (338, 378), 1549 (374, 456), 2554 (419).
Thomas K., 1648 (379).
Thomas P., 1350 (366, 441).
Thomas S., 1192 (361, 427), 3475 (460), 4542 (517).
Thomas W., 1432 (369).
Thurstine A., 5027 (545).
Tilly, 753 (343, 390).
Tilton, 2847 (431).
Timothy, 441 (330, 358), 894 (348, 400), 1135 (359), 1137 (359), 2092 (399), 2114 (400).
Timothy K., 2106 (400, 486).
Tirzah, 35 (313, 319), 458 (330), 1086 (357, 420).
Titus S., 2772 (428).
Tristram, 922 (349, 405).

Urania, 3613 (468).
Uranie M., 2080 (485).
Ursula, 5012 (544).
Ursula S., 1349 (365).

Vernie B., 5282 (564).
Vernon J., 4168 (496).
Vibilia, 2264 (405).
Virtue, 2614 (421).
Volney, 2271 (406).

Wallace H., 3994 (488).
Walter, 798 (345, 394), 1983 (394), 1987 (395), 3013 (438).
Walter A., 3693 (473).
Walter B., 5228 (560).
Walter C., 5187 (557).
Walter F., 3403 (456), 4117 (494).
Walter G., 5015 (544).
Walter H., 3271 (449), 4973 (541).
Walter K., 4677 (524), 5314 (566).
Walter L., 1611 (377, 460).
Walter N., 4051 (490).
Walter S., 1581 (376).
Warwick G., 3277 (449).
Warren W., 3395 (456).
Washburn, 2230 (404, 494).
Washington I., 1365 (366, 443).
Wealthy, 3859 (481).
Webster E., 4125 (494).
Webster H. P., 1545 (374).
Wendall P., 3448 (459, 542).
Wesley M., 5220 (559).
Weston F., 1366 (366, 444).
Wilfred A., 3986 (487)
Willard, 2259 (405, 496), 2724 (426).
Willard A., 1853 (389).
Willard B., 3010 (438).
Willard I., 4123 (494).
William, 154 (319), 194 (320, 333), 262 (323, 342), 404 (328), 447 (330, 359), 466 (331, 360), 515 (333, 365), 727 (342), 805 (345), 983 (353), 1076 (356), 1082 (357, 419), 1153 (359), 1193 (361, 427), 1266 (363, 433), 1283 (363), 1285 (364, 436), 1302 (364, 438), 1341 (365), 2119 (400), 2401 (413), 2431 (414), 2692 (424), 2767 (427), 2771 (428, 519), 2904 (434), 3582 (467), 4580 (519), 5380 (570).
William A., 1613 (377), 2722 (426), 3246 (448).
William B., 1451 (370), 1716 (383), 1753 (385, 466), 2781 (428, 520).
William C., 2193 (403, 491), 4108 (493).
William D., 916 (349, 404), 1375 (367, 445), 5281 (563).
William E., 1586 (376), 3286 (449), 4007 (489, 553), 4518 (516), 4796 (531), 5014 (544).
William F., 1639 (378, 463), 4949 (540).
William G., 1974 (394), 3173 (444, 539), 3145 (459, 542), 3971 (487, 551).
William H., 681 (340, 382), 691 (340), 1176 (360, 425), 1228 (362), 1460 (370, 450), 1708 (382), 2494 (416), 2752 (427, 515), 2853 (431), 3018 (438), 3168 (444, 539), 4540 (516), 4595 (520), 4939 (539).
William J., 4147 (495).
William L., 2753 (427, 516).
William M., 1400 (368, 447), 5233 (560).
William N., 2220 (404, 494).
William O., 3181 (445), 4077 (492), 4601 (520), 5197 (558).
William P., 2960 (436, 529), 4610 (521, 564).
William S., Rev., 4178 (497, 556).
William S., 1870 (390, 473), 2163 (402, 488).
William T., 2476 (415), 2743 (426), 3227 (447).
William W., 2718 (425, 514), 5129 (553).
Willie, 3094 (441), 4296 (503), 4399 (508), 4497 (515), 4622*a* (521).
Willie B., 3969 (487), 4819 (532).
Willie H., 3265 (449), 4932 (539).
Willie J., 2053 (397).
Willis, 2964 (436), 3008 (438), 3916 (484), 4150 (495).
Willis C., 3818 (480).
Willis E., 4757 (529).
Willis T., 4533 (516, 561).
Wilson C., 4750 (528).
Woodbury, 2144 (401, 488), 3044 (439, 534).
Woodbury A., 4841 (534).

Zachariah, 6 (311, 312), 23 (312, 315), 30 (313, 318), 85 (316, 323), 125 (318, 330), 252 (323, 340), 288 (324), 299 (325, 347), 723 (342, 388), 2032 (397), 2051 (397).
Zachary T., 2563 (419, 512).
Zenas B., 4725 (527).
Zilla, 4154 (495).

NAMES OTHER THAN EMERY.

A

Abbot, 14 (314), 631 (376), 928, (406), 1023 (414), 1398 (368), 2286 (498), 4194 (498, 556), 4196 (498, 556).
Abby, 816 (396).
Ackles, 3839 (547).
Ackley, 3654 (544).
Acres, 4641 (522).
Adams, 765 (391), 791 (345), 803 (345), 1420 (368), 1783 (386), 1829 (470), 2076 (484), 2462 (415), 2948 (528), 4516 (516).
Aikens, 1943 (479).
Airron, 2650 (512).
Alden, 218 (336), 2177 (403), 2180 (490), 4004 (488, 553).
Allen, 369 (352), 370 (352), 749 (343), 774 (392), 975 (352), 1429 (447), 2892 (526), 3757 (546), 4691 (566), 4862 (535).
Alley, 3133 (538).
Anderson, 3236 (447-541), 4303 (558).
Andrews, 450 (330), 765 (391), 2217 (404), 4774 (568).
Andros, 47 (313), 50 (313).
Archibald, 3103 (537).
Arey, 593 (364), 1289 (437), 2164 (489), 2201 (493).
Armstrong, 2879 (525).
Arthur, 2612 (421).
Austin, 1 (319).
Authurton, 5390 (570).
Avery, 2639 (422).

B

Babeuf, 1569 (458).
Badger, 675 (382), 1697 (382, 464), 2711 (514).
Bailey, 290 (345) 721 (388), 812 (345), 2710 (425), 2685 (513).
Baker, 1786 (386), 1973 (481), 2718 (514), 2996 (531), 3042 (534), 3748 (546), 4621 (565).
Baldwin, 206 (334), 254 (341), 1801 (386), 1829 (470), 3590 (467).
Balkam, 1934 (478), 3784 (547).
Ball, 696 (384), 1804 (387).
Ballou, 1851 (472).
Bampton, 4536 (561).
Bane, 114 (327).
Banister, 23 6 (499).
Banks, 1678 (494), 2942 (435).
Barbour, 771 (392), 1923 (477), 1927 (477), 1929 (477).
Barker, 503 (364), 1610 (460), 1676 (381)
Barnard, 929 (406).
Barnes, 1899 (391).
Barney, 2019 (496).
Barrett, 86 (323), 2879 (525).
Barrus, 1871 (473).
Barry, 3572 (543).
Bartlett, 354 (350), 517 (366), 520 (367), 910 (402), 1003 (413), 1093 (357, 421), 1358 (366), 1387 (367, 446), 1390 (367, 446), 2215 (404, 493), 2312 (408), 2418 (413), 3634 (469), 4687 (525).
Barton, 870 (398), 872 (398), 1166 (359), 1170 (425), 2073 (398, 484), 3845 (548).
Bassett, 1880 (474), 2181 (490).
Bassick, 4499 (560).
Bastis, 3740 (476).
Baston, 2308 (408), 2309 (408), 2315 (409).
Batchelder, 4059 (491).
Bates, 281 (344), 299 (347), 1749 (466).
Bean, 114 (327), 125 (330), 133 (331), 185 (332), 396 (354), 2450 (505).
Beardsley, 699 (385).
Bearse (3500). 462.
Bell, 1562 (458), 1571 (458), 2307 (408), 4502 (515).
Bellows, 4140 (555).
Bemis, 725 (389), 815 (396), 1846 (471).
Bennett, 966 (411), 2080 (485), 3917 (484), 3920 (484), 2777 (520), 2781 (521), 4611 (564), 4773 (567).
Benson, 3741 (545).
Bent, 1833 (471).
Benton, 1965 (481).
Berry, 707 (341), 1616 (460), 1635 (378), 2760 (518), 2893 (433), 4101 (554).
Bessey, 1167 (424), 1601 (377).
Bickford, 383 (353), 634 (376), 2905 (434).
Bigelow, 248 (340), 741 (343), 1890 (475).
Billings, 1426 (369), 1964 (481), 1975 (394), 2413 (413), 4853 (535).
Birdsey, 1761 (385).
Bisbee, 4692 (566).
Bishop, 681 383), 3447 (542).
Blair, 1154 (423).
Blaisdell, 151 (332), 414 (357), 465 (360), 1101 (357), 2900 (433), 2903 (434, 527), 4720 (526, 567).
Blake, 1518 (455), 2896 (526), 2909 (434), 3988 (488), 4711 (566).
Blanchard, 1557 (457), 2788 (522), 2954 (529).
Blood, 1755 (385), 2194 (492).
Blunt, 104 (317).
Boardman, 1831 (388), 2179 (490).
Bodwell, 3962 (486), 2805 (523), 2806, 2807 (524).
Bogart, 4157 (496).
Bolster, 1609 (460).
Bondurant, 3884 (482).
Boody, 2897 (526), 2907 (527), 4715 (567), 4716 (567).
Boothby, 380 (352), 690 (383), 1448 (449), 1719 (383), 1726 (383. 465).
Boss, 2830 (431), 3087 (536).
Boston, 271 (343).
Bostwick, 818 (345, 396).
Bowden, 36 (319), 444 (330).
Bowen, 131 (318), 337 (326), 772 (392), 2382 (412), 2389 (412), 4311 (558).
Boyd, 2285 (498).
Boynton, 584 (372), 4716 (567).
Bracey, 43 (320).
Brackett, 39 (320), 364 (327).
Bradbury, 58 (321), 610 (373), 647 (378), 903 (401), 1638 (462), 1624 (378, 461), 1625 (378, 461), 1626 (378, 461).
Bradford, 3049 (439), 2470 507.
Bradley, 2376 (412), 2484 (416), 2824 (524).
Bragdon, 110 (317), 118 (329), 357(351), 511 (365), 1454(449), 3961 (486).
Branham, 4508 (560).
Bridge, 694 (341).
Bridges, 1458 (450).
Briggs, 4686 (525).
Bristol, 4200 (556).
Brocklesby, 1713 (464).
Brooks, 160 (319), 686 (310), 1158 (424), 1209 (430), 1979 (482), 2316 (499), 2468 (507).
Brown, 493 (342), 629 (376), 871 (398), 905 (349), 1081 (419), 1266 (433), 1288 (436, 436. 436), 1496 (453), 1547 (456), 1861 (472), 1908 (476), 2072 (398, 483), 2194 (492), 2901 (526), 3266 (449), 3842 (548), 4685 (525).
Bryan, 5352 (569).
Bryant. 548 (370), 697 (384).
Buel, 3648 (470).
Buker, 1879 (474), 2965 (529), 4769 (529, 567).
Bullard, 1913 (477), 3757 (477, 546), 3758 (477, 547).
Bunker, 622 (375), 3906 (484), 4852 (535).
Burbank, 188 (333), 2458 (506), 2541 (511).

Burdick, 3659 (545).
Burgess, 1452 (370).
Burgovne, 214 (335), 270 (342), 357 (351).
Burleigh, 652 (339), 2289 (498), 4200 (498, 556).
Burnap, 1765 (467).
Burnham, 3228 (540).
Burrows, 364 (327).
Buss, 703 (385), 1785 (386, 468.)
Busted, 2230 (494).
Butland, 48 (321).
Butler, 751 (390), 1879 (390, 473), 1880 (390, 474), 1882 (390, 474), 1884 (390, 474), 1886 (390, 474), 1887 (390, 474), 1888 (390, 475), 1890 (390, 475), 1891 (390, 475), 2153 (402), 2326 (409), 3031 (533), 3977 (552).
Butterfield, 92 (324), 290 (324, 345), 291 (324, 346), 292, (324, 346), 293 (324, (346), 294 (324, 346), 1431 (448), 2461 (415).
Buxton, 4041 (490).
Buzzell, 394 (353), 1641 (463), 2198 (492).
Byam, 278 (323).

C

Cahill, 4633 (565).
Caldwell, 2546 (419), 2304 (499).
Calligan, 2002 (395).
Came, 880 (348).
Camp, 2018 (483), 3852 (548).
Campbell, 260 (341), 624 (375), 717 (342, 387), 1078 (356), 1571 (375, 458).
Card, 465 (360).
Carley, 4561 (563).
Carmick, 3303 (541).
Carpenter, 2221 (494).
Carr, 3843 (481).
Carroll, 1200 (429).
Carter, 1551 (456), 2480 (416), 3996 (552), 4719 (526).
Caryl, 1929 (478).
Caswell, 1045(355), 3960 (486).
Chadbourn, 2754 (516), 2804 (523).
Chadwick, 971 (352), 2077 (484), 3919 (484, 550), 3921 (484, 550).
Chandler, 1191 (427).
Chapin, 1972 (394).
Chase, 488 (332), 876 (399), 1025 (415), 1027 (415), 1085 (357, 419), 1086 (357, 420), 1091 (357, 420), 1542 (455), 2454 (415, 505), 2455 (415, 505), 2457 (415, 505), 2458 (415, 506), 2460 (415, 506), 2464 (415, 506), 2465 (415, 506), 2466 (415, 506), 3284 (449), 4613 (521).
Cheever, 2142 (488).
Chellis, 2356 (501).
Chick, 28 (316), 454 (330), 1268 (433).
Chilcott, 1374 (445).
Choate, 2766 (519).
Churchill, 2759 (517).
Clapham, 733 (390).
Clapp, 2334 (410).
Clark, 605 (373), 627 (375), 1254 (432), 1268 (433), 1876 (473), 1878 (473), 1912 (391), 2460 (506), 2464 (506), 2608 (421), 2763 (518), 2916 (527), 3030 (532) 3084 (535), 4058 (491).
Clary, 640 (377).
Clayton, 4531 (561).
Cleaves, 1478 (451), 3305 (451, 541), 3306 (451, 542), 4531 (561).
Clement, 1805 (470).
Clements, 3135 (538).
Cleveland, 1905 (391), 3734 (475).
Clifford, 687 (383), 1723 (383, 465), 2789 (522).
Close, 1229 (430).
Clough, 1192 (427), 3261 (448), Cluff, 1491 (452).
Cobb, 648 (378), 2979 (530), (570).
Coburn, 2703 (425).
Code, 3567 (543).
Coffin, 185 (3 2).
Colbath, 4526 (560).
Colburn, 270 (342).
Colcord, 467 (361), 1202 (361, 429), 1203 (361, 429), 1209 (361, 430), 1210 (361, 430), 1211 (361, 430).
Cole, 550 (335), 859 (397), 1000 (353), 2917 (434), 3592 (467), 4301 (557), 4531 (561).
Coleman, 4447 (559).
Conant, 255 (323), 1753 (466).
Cook, 662 (380), 3451 (459), 1684 (381), 4525 (560).
Cooke, 1671 (380 4 3).
Coolidge, 3129 (538).
Coon, 1936 (478).
Cooney, 2939 (528).
Cooper, 28 (316), 3311 (451).
Corbet, 700 (341), 695 (384), 701 (385).
Corey, 2650 (512).
Cornell, 4138 (555).
Corning, 4613 (521).
Cornwallis, 270(342).
Corson, 370 (352), 2380 (412).
Corthell, 3105 (441).
Coltrell, 2176 (490).
Cousins, 5285 (564).
Covil, 1285 (436).
Coy, 1121 (423).
Craige, 500 (333).
Craigie, 2618 (421).
Crane, 864 (397), 1351 (441).
Crawford, 4609 (563).
Cressey, 1859 (472).
Crie, 910 (402).
Crisp, 2020 (396).
Crockett, 346 (349), 1072 (356), 2257 (496), 3045 (439).
Crosby, 335 (348), 886 (399), 1281 (435), 1517 (455), 2153 (491).
Cross, 2560 (512).
Crown, 1122 (358), 2757 (517), 4546 (517, 562), 4548 (517, 562).
Cummings, 1378 (367), 2653 (513).
Cunningham, 2641 (422).
Currier, 3037 (439).
Curry, 1677 (381).
Curtis, 1453 (370), 1949 (480), 4796 (531)
Cushing, 425 (329), 755, (391), 3998 (553), 5363 (569).
Cushman, 1735 (465).
Cutler, 1907 (476), 3365 (471).
Culter, 3663 (545).
Cutts, 225 (322), 2750 (515).

D

Daggett, 1237 (432).
Dalton, 2535 (510).
Dame, 120 (329).
Dana, 1685 (464).
Danforth, 2617 (421).
Daniels, 444 (330).
Darling, 1127 (358), 2606 (421), 2607 (421).
Davenport, 740 (343), 2829 (524).
Davidson, 3840 (547), 4200 (556).
Davis, 23 (315), 268 (323), 549 (334), 636 (376), 650 (378), 2223 (404), 2618 (421).
Dawley, 1927 (477).
Dawes, 1173 (360), 1174 (360),
Day, 385 (328).
Dean, 343 (349).
Dearborn, 1621(461), 2220(494).
DeBrennar, 2230 (494, 494).
Decoff, 2083 (399).
Decrow, 2255 (496), 3346 (542).
DeLacroix, 2300 (498).
DeLaynes, 1757 (467).
Dennett, 2137 (487), 3981 (487 552).
Denning, 1891 (475).
Deshon, 215 (321, 336).
Desisles, 3089 (441).
Detwiles, 3554 (543).
Dexter, 2982 (530).
Dickenson, 1697 (464).
Dill, 4615 (521).
Dillon, 3662 (545).
Dinsmore, 1726 (465).
Dodge, 2 6 (3 7), 603 (373), 2980 (530), 2983 (530).
Dole, 3021 (532).
Donovan, 4591 (519).
Doolittle, 206 (334).
Dorman 221 (404).
Dorr, 2784 (521).
Dow, 1627 (462), 4455 (512).
Downs, 368 (352).
Downes, 727 (342).
Downing, 535 (369).
Dove, 1319 (364).
Drake, 3307 (451).
Drew, 1082 (419), 2456 (415), 3882 (482), 4619 (564).
Driden, 2452 (414).
Drown, 4145 (555).
Dudley, 103 (326), 863 (397), 1192 (427), 1240 (362).
Dunbar, 1675 (380).
Duncan, 4007 (553).
Dunn, 495 (363), 1156 (359), 2000 (483), 2330 (500).
Dunnell, 654 (379), 1652 (379, 463).
Dunning, 118 (329), 2469 (507).
Dunshee, 774 (392).
Durand, 866 (347).
Durell, 1563 (458).
Dutton, 729 (389), 1839 (388).
Dye, 4560 (562), 4670 (565).
Dyer, 21 (315), 58 (321), 1615 (460), 1671 (463), 3079 (535).
Dyke, 1951 (480).

E

Earskine, 3657 (544).
Eastman, 1306 (439), 2084 (485).
Eastes, 1339 (441).
Easton, 1948 (480).
Eaton, 2 (311), 3 (312), 4 (312), 1622 (378), 3651 (471), 3652 (471).

Eddy, 731 (390), 767 (392), 1851 (472), 4318 (558).
Edgecomb, 633 (376), 2422 (413), 2713 (425), 2763 (518).
Edgerly, 690 (383), 1286 (436), 3044 (534).
Edson, 875 (399).
Edwards, 1903 (391), 3568 (543), 3747 (546).
Elkins, 2196 (403).
Ellery, 4638 (565).
Elliot, 260 (341), 702 (385), 2164 (489), 3166 (539).
Ellis, 2074 (399).
Elms, 4055 (491), 4102 (554).
Elwell 582 (371), 1624 (461).
Emerson, 1285 (436).
Emmons, 1441 (448).
Evans, 2764 (518).
Everett, 698 (384), 2171 (489).

F

Fairchild, 2005 (395).
Fairfield, 237 (338), 545 (370).
Fail, 1385 (446), 2478 (508), 2771 (519).
Farley, 1388 (367).
Farnell, 2080 (485).
Farnsworth, 281 (344), 286 (324).
Farnum, 364 (327)
Farrar, 680 (382), 1599 (459).
Farrington, 582 (371).
Faxon, 2944 (528).
Fay, 3548 (465).
Felt, 765 (391).
Fenderson, 1395 (447), 1463 (450).
Ferguson, 33 (318), 117 (328), 406 (356).
Fernald, 124 (330), 980 (352), 1153 (359), 1179 (426), 1297 (437), 2116 (400), 2537 (510), 3175 (540), 4510 (560).
Ferriman, 2557 (511).
Ferris, 3846 (568).
Field, 1877 (390).
Fifield, 1036 (416), 2485 (508).
Finley, 857 (347).
Finnan, 2067*d* (398).
Fisher, 776 (344), 1775 (468), 1993 (482), 3331 (452), 4020 (489).
Fishley, 1316 (364).
Fisk, 4401 (509).
Fitch, 645 (377).
Flagg, 2185 (403), 2992 (531).
Fletcher, 1944 (479), 3097 (441, 536), 3883 (482).
Flint, 1234 (431).
Flood, 1258 (433).
Flynn, 2552 (511).
Fogg, 124 (330), 165 (319), 495 (363), 1342 (365), 2879 (525), 2898 (526), 4284 (502).
Follet, 415 (329).
Folsom, 349 (350), 932 (407), 939 (350, 407), 940 (350, 408).
Ford, 2379 (412).
Foss 218 (321, 336), 889 (318), 2482 (416), 2694 (514).
Foster, 23 (315), 1611 (460), 2610 (421).
Fowler, 2717 (425).
Fox, 1315 (364).
Franks, 3092 (536).
Fraser, 4649 (523).
Freeman, 230 (336), 462 (330), 2526 (418).
Freethy, 229 (336).
French, 1909 (476), 3664 (471), 2292 (498).
Frisbee, 2535 (510), 4431 (510, 559).
Frost, 32 (318), 129 (318), 137, (331), 468 (331, 361), 552 (335), 1123 (358), 3973 (552).
Frye, 124 (330), 952 (409), 3035 (533).
Fuller, 1509 (372), 1818 (387), 3448 (542), 4693 (566).
Furbush, 186 (333).
Furness, 2161 (402).

G

Gale, 601 (337).
Ganning, 3862 (549).
Gardner, 697 (384).
Garey, 1198 (429).
Garfield, 5368 (569).
Garland, 63 (314), 370 (352), 1207 (361), 2987 (530), 2993 (531).
Gates, 4220 (500).
Gay, 4621 (565).
Gerold, 1720 (383).
Gerrish, 185 (332), 1597 (459), 2528 (418).
Getman, 1977 (482).
Gibson, 1809 (387).
Giddings, 1632 (462).
Gilchrist, 713 (387).
Giles, 1037 (417).
Gilman, 469 (331), 665 (380), 932(406), 1366(444), 1546(456).
Gilmore, 783 (344).
Gilpatrick, 551 (371), 687(383), 1349 (365), 4715 (567).
Goddard, 2969 (529), 4773 (530, 567), 4774 (530, 567).
Godfrey, 2415 (413), 2409 (503), 3935 (550).
Goldthwaite, 1565 (458).
Gooch, 207 (321), 209 (321), 1454 (449), 1461 (370).
Goodrich, 798 (394), 2447 (504).
Goodridge, 1360 (443), 3143 (443, 538).
Goodwin, 6 (312), 37 (320), 110 (317), 159 (332), 402 (328), 413 (357), 481 (362, 362), 482 (332), 487 (332), 895 (400), 897 (348), 944 (408), 1069 (356), 1115 (422), 1285 (436), 1312 (364), 1327 (439), 1329 (439), 1369 (444), 1390 (446), 1630 (462), 1683 (464), 2313 (408), 2621 (422), 2734 (426), 2109 (486), 2190 (491), 2773 (519), 3170 (444).
Googins, 3229 (447, 540).
Gookin, 347 (349).
Goorley, 3558 (465).
Gould, 97*a* (316), 133 (331), 269 (323), 336 (346), 899 (401), 1192 (427), 2066 (398), 2077 (484), 2144 (488), 4515 (516), 3923 (484, 550), 3925 (484, 550).
Gowen, 8 (313), 110 (317), 133 (331), 204 (334), 898 (400), 899 (401), 987 (412), 1175 (360), 1193 (427).
Gowing, 295 (347), 780 (393), 858 (396), 867 (398), 1935 (478), 2058 (398, 483), 3746 (546), 3785 (478, 547).
Granger, 2659 (513).
Grant, 499 (333), 886 (399), 896 (348), 1049 (417) 1058 (356), 1073 (418), 4585 (519).
Graves, 909 (402), 2151 (402), 2186 (490).
Gray, 523 (368), 1102 (357), 1544 (456), 1907 (476), 2294 (499).
Greely, 752 (343).
Green, 95 (324), 3036 (533), 4094 (554).
Greenish, 3987 (552).
Greenwood, 1846 (389, 471).
Greenleaf, 993 (353).
Greenough, 538 (369), 2488 (509), 2492 (509).
Gregg, 3043 (534).
Grinnell, 2792 (523).
Grnecock, 3305 (541).
Grule, 719 (342).
Guppy, 422 (329).
Guptail, 1247 (362).
Gurley, 1950 (393), 1946 (479).
Gwinn, 4642 (522).

H

Hadley, 1121 (423), 3119 (537).
Hagget, 2468 (507).
Hale, 348 (349), 354 (350), 939 (408), 3629 (469).
Haley, 213 (321), 231 (336), 521 (368), 583 (372), 600 (337, 373), 603 (337, 373), 605 (337, 373), 625 (338), 1516 (372), 2134 (487), 2379 (412), 3975 (487, 552).
Hall, 35 (319), 396 (354), 920 (405), 2237 (405, 491), 2389 (412), 3423 (457), 3031 (533), 4005 (488, 553).
Hallett, 1482 (451).
Ham, 1047 (317).
Hambleton, 133 (331).
Hamilton, 416 (329), 481 (362), 1195 (361), 1723 (465), 1775 (468), 2078 (399).
Hamlin, 3323 (451).
Hammond, 5365 (569).
Hamor, 1350 (441).
Hanscom, 1090 (420), 1092 (357, 421), 1384 (367), 2321 (409), 2748 (515).
Hanscomb, 3150 (443).
Hansell, 3938 (550).
Hanson, 365 (327), 366 (327), 423 (329), 657 (379), 1367 (444), 2777 (520), 2781 (521), 2892 (526).
Hapgood, 4537 (562).
Harden, 3118 (537).
Harding, 528(368), 2941 (528), 4722 (527)
Hardy, 291 (346).
Harmon, 77 (322), 241 (338), 1257 (363), 1632 (462).
Harper, 1396 (368), 3136 (443), 2766 (519).
Harrington, 2149 (402), 2457 (505), 4962 (510).
Harris, 1771 (468), 1789 (386, 469), 2705 (425).
Harvey, 3853 (549).
Haskell, 1887 (475).
Hastings, 292 (346).
Hatch, 373 (327), 1125 (358), 1211 (430), 1931 (392), 2615 (421), 3028 (532), 3782 (478), 4529 (561)
Hathaway, 3573 (544).
Hathorne, 2155 (402).
Haviland, 681 (383).
Hawkins, 2797 (429), 2800 (429).
Hayes, 420 (329).

Haynes, 1080 (418), 2541 (418, 511).
Hayward, 89 (323).
Head, 963 (410).
Heald, 711 (386).
Heard, 2109 (486).
Heath, 813 (396), 2646 (422), 3243 (448), 2467 (507).
Hemingway, 1185 (426).
Hepinstall, 1757 (467).
Herrick, 2667 (423).
Hersom, 362 (327).
Hewett, 792 (345).
Heyward, 3025 (438).
Hibbard, 1763 (385).
Hicks, 1724 (383).
Higgins, 3085 (535), 3130 (538).
Hight, 113 (327).
Hill, 20 (315), 68 (315), 214 (321, 335), 227 (322), 623 (375), 782 (344), 785 (344), 1193 (427), 1344 (441), 1346 (441), 1377 (445), 1394 (446), 1407 (368), 1549 (456), 1569 (375, 458), 1645 (463), 2321 (409), 2357 (411, 501), 3030 (533), 3103 (441, 536), 4944 (568).
Hinckley, 2416 (413).
Hindman, 809 (395, 395).
Hinds, 753 (390).
Hitchcock, 5 (312).
Hix, 2167 (489).
Hixon, 2539 (511).
Hoar, 706 (341).
Hobbs, 667 (381), 1493 (453), 1678 (381, 464).
Hodgdon, 27 (316), 30 (318), 102 (325), 116(328), 122(329), 331 (348), 362 (327), 1168 (421), 1169 (3[illegible]0), 2672 (423).
Hodgeman, 1797 (386).
Hodgman, 1365 (443), 2449 (505), 2457 (505).
Hodsdon, 363(351), 1246(362), 1492 (371).
Hodskins, 383 (353).
Hogen, 3753 (546).
Hollis, 5321 (566).
Holman, 676 (382), 1064 (356).
Holmes, 1235 (431), 1923 (477), 2752 (516).
Holt, 1502 (372), 1506 (454), 2290 (407).
Hooker, 2015 (396).
Hooper, 67 (315), 98 (316), 211 (321, 335), 442 (359), 659 (380), 660 (339), 684 (383), 688 (340), 1118 (422), 1489 (452), 3235 (447, 540), 4002 (488, 553), 4003 (488), 4531 (561).
Hope, 676 (382).
Hopkins, 1352 (442), 1354 (442), 1356 (442), 1357 (366), 2154 (402).
Horn, 1382 (367).
Horne, 1303 (448).
Horton, 4104 (493).
Hosley, 88 (323), 281 (344).
Hosmer, 1105 (357).
Hotchkiss, 3658 (544).
Houghton, 3854 (549).
Hovey, 133 (331).
Howard, 2789 (522).
Howe, 722 (388), 1830 (470), 2259 (496) 2466 (506), 2539 (511).
Hoyt, 4624 (521).
Hubbard, 6 (312), 99 (325), 193 (333), 206 (334), 511 (365, 365), 2536 (510).
Hugg, 796 (394).
Hull, 698 (384).
Humphrey, 3000 (531).
Hunt, 87 (316), 964 (410), 2192 (491), 4408 (559).
Hunter, 3965 (551).
Huntington, 1919 (392).
Huntress, 982 (411).
Hurd, 471 (362), 939 (408), 1032 (416).
Hussey, 637 (377), 948 (351), 1599 (377, 459), 1602 (377, (459).
Hutchins, 1046 (355), 4568 (518).
Hutchinson, 4440 (559).

I

Ingalls, 1306 (439), 4873 (536).

J

Jackson, 348 (350), 3039 (533), 3449 (542).
Jacobs, 2750 (515).
James, 35 (319), 138 (332), 388 (328), 2692 (424, 424).
Jaquith, 90 (324), 261 (342), 284 (324).
Jefferds, 133 (331).
Jeffrey, 4007 (553).
Jellison, 988 (412), 2477 (415).
Jenkins, 72 (322), 124 (330), 952 (409), 1084 (419), 1225 (362), 1249 (362), 3949 (486).
Jenness, 965 (410).
Jennings, 293 (346).
Jenny, 3631 (469).
Jewett, 585 (372), 1598 (372, 454), 1596 (377), 1598 (377), 1636 (462).
Jewell, 1790 (386).
Johnson, 30 (318), 628 (3[illegible]8), 779(393), 797 (394), 810 (395), 1160 (424), 1172 (425), 1337 (440), 1408 (368), 1425 (369), 1513 (455), 1754 (467), 1764 (385), 2720 (425, 514), 3040 (439), 3077 (440, 534), 3078 (440, 535), 3079 (440, 535), 3082 (440, 535), 3084 (440, 535), 4378 (507), 4647 (522).
Johnston, 1620 (461).
Johonot, 1383 (446).
Jones, 638 (338), 1047 (417), 1128 (358), 1281 (435), 1602 (459), 1771 (468), 2410 (503), 4546 (562).
Jopp, 4144 (555).
Jordan, 543 (370), 1541 (455), 2720 (514), 2879 (525), 3229 (447, 540), 3237 (447, 541).
Jose, 245 (339), 655 (339, 379), 656 (339, 379), 657 (339, 379), 658 (339, 380), 659 (339, 380), 661 (339, 380).
Judkins, 736 (343).
Julien, 4178 (556).
Junkins, 2755 (517).

K

Keay, 2107 (486).
Keen, 923 (405), 925 (405), 2237 (495), 2712 (425), 2721 (425).
Kellan, 1227 (362).
Keller, 912 (403).
Kellett, 2652 (423).
Kelley, 811 (345), 2277 (497), 2475 (508), 2915 (527).
Kelso, 3460 (459).
Kennard, 1210 (430).
Kennedy, 1854 (389).
Kewley, 5346 (568).
Keyes, 254 (341).
Kibling, 1802 (469).
Kilham, 2758 (517).
Kimball, 534 (369), 537 (369), 653 (379), 1229 (430) 1444 (369), 2782 (521), 2805 (524), 2807 (524), 4001 (488), 4610 (564), 4624 (521).
King, 1488 (452), 3335 (452).
Kines, 3785 (547).
Kingsbury, 332 (348), 408 (356).
Kingsley, 3656 (471).
Kinkle, 1870 (473).
Kinport, 2772 (428).
Kinsman, 3313 (451).
Knapp, 2792 (523).
Knight, 720 (388), 894 (400), 1449 (449), 1829 (388, 470), 1830 (388, 470)
Knock, 10 (313), 11 (314).
Knowles, 1884 (474), 3088 (441).
Knowlton, 1178 (426).
Knox, 368 (352), 459 (330), 464 (360), 3921 (550).
Koller, 4163 (496).

L

Ladd, 17 (314), 349 (350), 1356 (412), 4547 (517).
Lakeman, 3078 (535).
Lally, 4774 (568).
Lander, 1895 (391), 1897 (391).
Lane, 218 (336).
Langdon, 370 (352).
Langley, 632 (376), 2358 (411), 3581 (467).
Lansing, 1753 (466).
Larrabee, 678 (382).
Larry, 2551 (511), 4440 (511, 559).
Lathrop, 1497 (453), 3454 (459).
Lawrence, 723 (388), 1844 (471), 1845 (471), 3654 (471, 544), 3657 (471, 544), 3658 (471, 544), 3659 (471, 545), 3661 (471, 545), 3662 (471, 545), 3663 (471, 545).
La Valley, 2624 (422).
Leach, 1443 (369).
Leathers, 1270 (433).
Leavett, 4529 (561).
Leavins, 3861 (549).
Leavitt, 482 (332), 748 (343), 1018 (414), 4239 (501).
Lebroke, 1817 (470).
Leighton, 396 (354), 444 (330), 953 (409), 2758 (517).
Leland, 1231 (431).
Lemon, 252 (340).
Lennon, 2562 (419).
Leslie, 1233 (362).
Letts, 1963 (481).
Lewis, 2139 (487), 2691 (424).
Libby, 395 (353), 693 (384), 1271 (434), 1275 (434), 1721 (383), 2890 (525), 3170 (539).
Linaberry, 4405 (559).
Lindsay, 2845 (524).
Lincoln, 1847 (389).
Linscott, 2754 (516).
Liscomb, 1361 (443).
Little, 1233 (362).
Littlefield, 505 (333), 1176 (426), 1455 (449), 3967 (551).
Livermore, 932 (407).
Liversay, 3624 (469),

Locke, 246 (339), 421 (329), 1489 (452).
Lombard, 641 (377).
Longley. 716 (387).
Lord. 29 (317). 106 (327), 113 (327). 330 (347, 347). 363 (327. 351), 368 (327, 352). 369 (327, 352), 370 (327. 352). 374 (327. 352, 352). 512 (365). 519 (367). 540 (334), 994 (353), 1332 (365 439), 1333 (365, 440). 1334 (365, 440), 1335 (365, 440), 1380 (367, 445), 1381 (367, 446). 1383 (367, 446), 1385 (367, 446), 2097 (485), 2346 (500), 3938 (485, 550), 3939 (485. 550), 3940 485, 551). 5369 (569).
Lorrey. 4579 (518).
Lowe, 2354 (501).
Lowell, 918 (349).
Lougee, 2702 (425), 4708 (526).
Luce, 3165 (539).
Lund. 1141 (359).
Lunt, 38 (320), 1109 (357), 1155 (359).
Luther. 2 03 (395).
Lyman, 929 (406).
Lynds, 1447 (448).

M

Macy, 1056 (417).
Maddocks. 913 (403), 2174 (489). 3002 (531).
Madison, 865 (397).
Maguire. 447 (359), 448 (359).
Mam, 1055 (417).
Mann. 4606 (563).
Manson, 3975 (552).
March. 1029 (415), 2058 (483), 2454 (505).
Marens, 3981 (552).
Marble, 680 (382), 2069 (483).
Marr. 1515 (455).
Marsh. 474 (332), 961 (410), 2616 (421), 2892 (526), 4622 (521). 4709 (526).
Marshall, 803 (345, 395), 717 (387), 2000 (395, 483).
Marston, 1628 (378).
Martin. 775 (393), 796 (394), 2250 (405), 2259 (496).
Mason, 273 (343), 707 (341), 1202 (429). 2468 (507).
Masters, 2202 (493).
Matthews, 1802 (469), 2423 (504).
Maxwell. 573 (336), 1481 (451), 2331 (500).
Mayberry, 2440 (414), 2695 (424).
Mayo, 516 (366), 1289 (437), 3111 (537)
McCann, 2683 (513).
McCauseland, 2419 (413).
McCormack. 2939 (528).
McDaniel, 1005 (413), 1251 (432), 1253 (363), 2414 (504).
McDonald, 1232 (362), 1236 (432), 1284 (435), 1945 (479).
McDuffee, 417 (329).
McFarland, 3086 (536).
McKechnie, 4456 (512).
McKinney, 1187 (360), 1224 (430). 1442 (448), 1553 (457).
McLellan, 1197 (428).
McLeod, 673 (381), 4643 (522).
McNelege, 1403 (368).
McNutt, 2208 (404).
McQueen. 3758 (547).
McQuowen. 3570 (543).
Mead, 2246 (495), 2248 (495), 2253 (496). 3743 (546), 4135 (495, 554), 4135 (555), 4138 (495, 555), 4140 (495, 555).
Meade, 2246 (405, 495).
Mendum, 407 (356), 1049 (417).
Merchant. 3101 (441).
Merrill, 693 (384), 817 (396), 1335 (440). 1460 (450), 2342 (500). 2662 (513), 2690 (424), 4606 (563).
Merritt, 4224 (557), 4225 (557).
Merrow, 2697 (425).
Meserve, 491 (362), 1033 (416), 1251 (362, 432).
Metcalf, 2368 (411), 2363 (502, 502), 3589 (544).
Miller. 62 (314), 1301 (438), 1807 (470), 3288 (541).
Mills, 2638 (422). 2644 (422).
Millikin, 282 (344), 494 (363), 661 (380)
Mitchell, 507 (333), 529 (334), 2704 (425). 4691 (566).
Miner, 1848 (471).
Moody, 133 (331), 2211 (404).
Moore, 1305 (438), 2193 (491), 3661 (545), 4014 (554), 4587 (563), 4612 (564), 5241 (561).
Moores, 1829 (470).
Morang, 1230 (430), 2829 (430, 524).
Morey, 426 (329).
Morgan. 3923 (550).
Morrill, 34 (319), 137 (331), 470 (361), 543 (370), 951 (409), 2323 (409, 500), 3970 (551).
Morrison. 440 (358), 443 (330), 868 (398), 1110 (358), 2336 (410), 2065 (398, 483).
Morrow. 2106 (486).
Morse, 254 (341), 2765 (518), 4578 (518).
Morton, 1165 (359).
Moses. 4711 (566).
Moulton, 133 (331), 247 (339). 492 (363), 494 (363), 1193 (427), 2098 (485), 2513 (510), 2804 (523).
Mower, 723 (388), 1779 (386), 1785 (469), 1794 (386).
Mudgett, 2381 (503).
Muirhead. 2694 (514).
Munroe, 88 (323).
Munson, 1938 (479).
Murch, 522 (368), 619, (374), 1552 (374, 457), 1553 (374, 457).
Murdock, 2292 (498).
Murray, 373 (327), 3325 (451), 4158 (555).
Murtrie, 2692 (424).

N

Nash. 1063 (418).
Nason, 9 (313). 468 (361), 510 (364). 511 (365). 1314 (364), 2143 (488). 2362 (502).
Neal. 485 (332). 666 (380).
Nevins, 1334 (410).
Newcomb. 2 (311), 808 (345), 3052 (534).
Newhall, 1970 (394, 481).
Newton, 2366 (502). 3939 (550).
Nichols, 2314 (408), 4197 (498).
Nickerson, 1299 (437), 2960 (529).
Niles, 1379 (367).
Nixon, 271 (343).
Noble, 539 (334).
Nokes, 1644 (379).
Norman. 2315 (409).
Norris, 941 (350), 1216 (361), 2402 (503).
Norton. 1074 (356), 2301 (408), 4 37 (565).
Nourse, 801 (395), 802 (395) 1993 (395, 482).
Nowell, 398 (355), 399 (355), 2310 (408), 2311 (408), 4550 (562).
Noyes, 2191 (491).
Nute. 4533 (561).
Nutter, 4617 (564).
Nutting, 728 (389), 3742 (545).

O

Oaks, 4300 (557).
Odiorne, 2122 (487), 2223 (500).
Ogden, 4302 (558).
Oliver, 3907 (549), 4064 (491).
O'Meara, 2227 (404).
Ordway. 3077 (535).
Orne. 353 (350), 929 (406).
Owen, 675 (382), 3437 (458).

P

Packard, 921 (319).
Page. 1103 (357), 1113 (421), 1122 (358). 1242 (432), 3783 (547), 4623 (521).
Paine, 515 (365). 3124 (537).
Palmer, 2360 (502), 3287 (541). 3312 (451). 4417 (509).
Parker, 439 (358), 456 (330), 1018 (414), 1136 (359), 1922 (392), 3635 (469).
Parnell, 3232 (540).
Parsons, 384 (353), 1193 (427), 2525 (418), 2880 (525), 4691 (525, 566), 4692 (525, 566), 4693 (525, 566), 4694 (525, 566).
Partridge, 1541 (455).
Pasen, 44 (314).
Pateh, 2347 (410).
Patrick. 1799 (386).
Patten. 540 (334), 2451 (505), 4334 (558).
Patterson, 219 (321).
Paul, 531 (334), 1129 (358).
Peabody, 1436 (448), 1625 (461).
Peach, 3147 (539).
Peacock. 3173 (539).
Pearl, 1203 (429).
Pearson, 1552 (457).
Peavey. 2786 (522). 4633 (522, 565). 4637 (522, 565), 4638 (522, 565), 4639 (522, 565).
Peck, 1504 (372, 454).
Pennel, 32 2 (447).
Pepperrell, 28 (317), 114 (327), 133 (331).
Perkins. 208 (334), 545 (370), 668 (381). 721 (388), 928 (40), 1465 (450), 1840 (388), 2102 (485), 3032 (533), 3246 (448), 4610 (564), 4769 (567).
Perley, 4578 (518), 4610 (564).
Perry, 587 (373), 704 (386), 1060 (356, 418), 1787 (386, 469), 1789 (386, 469), 2199 (492), 2231 (494).
Perryman, 10 (326).
Pettingill, 795 (394), 2465 (506).
Pettis, 2248 (495).
Petty, 3588 (467).
Philbrick, 283 (345).

Philips, 2075 (399).
Phillips, 4336 (505).
Phinney, 397 (354).
Piatt, 2776 (520).
Pickering, 2524 (418).
Pickernell, 331 (348).
Pickett, 2752 (516).
Pidge, 2. (311).
Pierce, 401 (355), 1440 (369), 1914 (391), 2281 (497), 2689 (424), 3102 (441).
Pike, 609 (373), 611 (374), 883 (348), 1031 (416), 1035, (416), 1457 (450).
Pinkham, 1457 (450), 2103 (486), 2106 (486).
Piper, 2891 (433).
Pitts, 1421 (368), 737 (569), 5354 (569, 569).
Pillsbury, 130 (318), 341 (326), 917 (349).
Plaisted, 113 (327), 884 (399).
Plummer, 1126 (358), 2525 (418).
Polk, 74 (322).
Pollard, 2669 (423).
Pomeroy, 1277 (434), 2967 (436), 2979 (530).
Porter, 1306 (439), 2827 (430), 4149 (495).
Post, 910 (402), 918 (349).
Potter, 1892 (475).
Powell, 1508 (454), 1745 (465).
Powers, 1112 (421), 1907 (476).
Pratt, 916 (404).
Pray, 380 (352), 1200 (429), 2118 (400), 2448 (414), 2475 (508).
Preble, 110 (317), 133 (331).
Prescott, 674 (339), 735 (342), 1301 (438), 2218 (494), 2753 (516), 5123 (553).
Previtt, 3352 (542).
Priest, 607 (373).
Prince, 357 (351), 1595 (459).
Procter, 91 (324), 168 (320), 256 (323), 3913 (484).
Pruden, 919 (404).
Purington, 553 (371), 1482 (371, 451), 1483 (371, 451), 1485 (371, 451), 1487 (371, 452), 1488 (371, 452).
Pursell, 4548 (562).
Putnam, 1776 (468).
Putney, 1241 (362), 2940 (528).

R

Raitt, 1387 (446), 2122 (487), 2223 (500), 2327 (409).
Ramsdell, 1194 (428), 1886 (474), 2790 (522).
Rand, 933 (407), 1499 (454), 1558 (457).
Randall, 4226 (500).
Rankin, 235 (337), 1453 (370).
Ransom, 1889 (390).
Rawson, 2209 (404).
Ray, 2835 (431), 3614 (468).
Raymenton, 297 (347), 300 (347), 303 (325), 858 (347, 396).
Raymond, 2189 (491).
Realt, 2160 (402).
Record, 1321 (365).
Reddington, 23 (315).
Redman, 685 (383).
Reed, 93 (316), 252 (340), 1674 (464), 1981 (394), 2359 (501).
Reinhardt, 1495 (453).
Remillard, 3569 (543).
Rendall, 2094 (485), 3940 (551).
Reynolds, 661 (380).
Rhodes, 1122 (358), 1129 (358).
Rice, 247 (339), 671 (381), 1256 (363, 433), 1685 (381, 464), 1937 (478).
Rich, 4017 (554).
Richards, 2073 (484), 4861 (535).
Richardson, 1218 (361), 1352 (442), 3112 (537).
Ricker, 115 (328), 394 (328, 353), 978 (352), 979 (352), 989 (412), 1130 (358), 1152 (423), 1159 (424), 2203 (493), 2391 (412, 503), 2665 (423), 3966 (551), 4610 (564).
Rider, 285 (345).
Ridlon, 2892 (526).
Rines, 3785 (547).
Ripley, 1029 (415).
Ritchie, 2178 (490).
Roake, 3272 (541).
Robbins, 257 (323), 730 (389), 1338 (440), 1592 (458), 1848 (471), 1861 (389, 472), 1862 (389), 1866 (390, 473), 1910 (477), 3753 (477, 516).
Roberts, 16 (314), 369 (352) 1368 (444), 1370 (366), 1381, (446), 2386 (412), 2483 (508), 2782 (521), 2903 (527), 4721 (567).
Robinson, 671 (381), 1683 (381, 464), 3262 (448), 5320 (566), 5473 (570).
Rogers, 1923 (477), 3962 (486, 485).
Rollins, 2079 (399, 484).
Rose, 2763 (518).
Ross, 390 (328), 2178 (490), 2530 (418), 3855 (549).
Rounds, 3248 (448).
Roundy, 95 (324), 1510 (372).
Rowe, 985 (411).
Rowell, 1862 (389).
Royce, 582 (371).
Runnells, 289 (324).
Runyan, 3566 (466).
Russ, 2783 (521).
Russell, 753 (343), 777 (393), 1413 (368), 4694 (566).
Ryan, 797 (394).
Ryerson, 4693 (566).

S

Sabine, 1284 (435).
Sadler, 1 (310), 2 (311), 3 (312), 4 (312).
Safford, 1882 (474).
Sage, 3844 (548).
Salter, 466 (360).
Sanborn, 2523 (418), 4556 (517).
Sanders, 259 (341).
Sands, 249 (340), 3561 (466).
Savage, 248 (340).
Sawyer, 482 (332), 1626 (461), 1646 (379), 2283 (497).
Scales, 712 (387).
Scammon, 66 (322), 72 (322), 232 (337), 396 (354), 444 (330), 1477 (371).
Scott, 1121 (423), 1507 (454), 2613 (421), 4193 (498).
Seaman, 1282 (435), 2939 (435, 527), 2940 (435, 528), 2941 (435, 528), 2944 (435, 528).
Seaton, 1999 (482).
Seaver, 1439 (369).
Seavy, 3463 (459)
Seaward, 2137 (487), 3977 (487, 552).
Seuter, 2245 (495), 2260 (496), 2261 (405).
Sewell, 2966 (529).
Shackford, 4337 (505).
Shackley, 96 (325), 100 (325), 117 (328), 332 (348), 335 (353), 400 (355), 1532 (439).
Shannon, 2141 (487).
Sharples, 395 (353).
Shattuck, 286 (324).
Shaw, 946, (351), 2364 (502), 2769 (519), 3971 (551), 4612 (564).
Sherburn, 995 (413), 1032 (416), 1059 (356), 1061 (356).
Sherman, 874 (347), 1617 (377, 461), 1634 (378), 2200 (493).
Sherrick, 3117 (537).
Shively, 2262 (497).
Shorey, 358 (351), 455 (360), 1391 (367).
Sias, 1032 (416), 2490 (509).
Sibley, 3966 (551).
Silsby, 4534 (561).
Simpson, 518 (366), 891 (348), 1327, (439), 1329 (439), 1333 (440), 1371 (367).
Sisty, 2256 (496).
Sleeper, 912 (403), 913 (403), 915 (404), 2165 (402).
Sloan, 5347 (568).
Small, 655 (379), 656 (379), 1652 (463), 3230 (447), 3231 (540).
Smead, 797 (394), 1980 (394).
Smith, 8 (313), 17 (314), 34 (319), 61 (315, 321), 66 (315, 322), 228 (322), 239 (338), 254 (341), 652 (339), 1278 (435), 1401 (368) 1412 (368), 1498 (453), 1559 (375), 1618 (461) 1631 (462), 1639 (463), 1906 (476), 1907 (476), 219, (492), 2375 (412), 2448 (414), 2468 (507), 2544 (548), 2755 (517), 2780 (520), 2991 (531), 3242 (448), 4097 (496).
Smyth, 1 (309).
Snell, 4609 (563), 5362 (569).
Snow, 1171 (425), 1787 (469), 2214 (493), 2951 (528), 3223 (447).
Soule, 936 (407), 2292 (407, 498), 2294 (407, 499).
Southwick 4546 (562).
Spalding, 711 (386), 1802 (386, 469), 1803 (387, 469), 1805 (387, 470), 1807 (387, 470).
Sparrow, 1348 (365).
Spaulding, 23 (315), 711 (386), 753 (343, 390), 754 (591), 1594 (459), 2163 (488).
Spear, 3556 (465).
Spencer, 3667 (545).
Spinney, 1070 (356), 1071 (356), 3022 (532), 4675 (524), 4431 (559).
Spofford, 74 (322), 1849 (472).
Spring, 248 (340).
Sprowle, 3321 (451).
Stacey, 40 (320), 124 (330), 509 (364), 3972 (552).
Stackpole, 1400 (447), 3919 (550).
Stafford, 1893 (391).
Stage, 2647 (512).
Stanley, 262 (342), 1795 (386).

Stanton, 1152 (423), 1159 (424), 2657 (423, 513), 2659 (423, 513), 2662 (423, 513), 2683 (424, 513).
Stanwood, 1852 (472).
Staples, 232 (337), 877 (399), 1273 (434), 1411 (368), 2495 (509), 2684 (424) 2907 (434, 527), 2908 (434, 527), 4586 (519).
Starbird, 1614 (460).
Start, 280 (324, 343).
Stayton, 4219 (500).
Stearns, 776 (344), 1774 (468), 1780 (386).
Steele, 646 (377), 651 (378), 653 (379), 1620 (378, 461), 1621 (378, 461).
Stephens, 1162 (359).
Stetson, 3327 (452), 5323 (566).
Stevens, 85 (323), 352 (327), 621 (375), 784 (344), 940 (408), 942 (408), 949 (351), 1254 (432), 1629 (378), 2304 (408, 499), 2306 (408, 499), 2341 (410), 2496 (509), 2657 (513), 2793 (523), 3363 (453), 4533 (561).
Steward, 5354 (569).
Stewart, 860 (397), 861 (347).
Stickney, 1807 (470).
Stimpson, 4351 (506).
Stimson, 3179 (540), 3611 (544).
Stockman, 2780 (520).
Stockton, 4726 (527).
Stoddard, 3847 (548).
Stokes, 1933 (392).
Stone, 49 (313), 391 (328), 490 (332), 708 (341), 1087 (357, 420).
Storer, 955 (409), 958 (409), 1756 (467).
Storey, 2715 (425), 3617 (468).
Stover, 470 (361), 4648 (522).
Stovenour, 3560 (465).
Stowe, 2668 (423).
Stowell, 506 (333).
Stratton, 1932 (478).
Strout, 497 (333), 1255 (363), 1271 (363).
Stubbs, 383 (353), 1168 (424).
Studley, 4723 (527).
Sullivan, 3784 (547).
Swain, 4196 (556).
Sweet, 2355 (411).
Swett, 133 (331).
Sylvester, 713 (387), 2221 (494).
Symmes, 2541 (511).

T

Tapley, 2414 (504).
Tappan, 1410 (447).
Tarbox, 22 (315), 46 (321), 196 (334), 525 (368), 1564 (375).
Taunt, 1248 (362).
Taylor, 86 (323), 1211 (430).
Teal, 483 (332).
Tebbetts, 121 (329), 357 (351), 374 (352), 986 (412), 1082 (419), 1185 (426), 1487 (452), 2804 (523).
Temple, 4797 (531).
Tenny, 1164 (359).
Tetherly, 405 (356), 2535 (510).
Thacher, 1490 (452).
Thatcher, 3911 (550).
Thing, 1030 (415), 1031 (416), 2486 (509), 2474 (508), 2481 (508).
Thomas, 516 (366), 1339 (441), 3097 (441, 536).
Thompson, 397 (354), 445 (330), 793 (394), 1022 (414), 1197 (428), 1318 (364), 1353 (366, 442), 1483 (451), 1485 (451), 1607 (377), 1784 (386), 2150 (402), 2438 (414), 2443 (414, 504), 2444 (414, 504), 2793 (428, 523), 2795 (428, 523).
Thorndike, 680 (382), 2168 (402).
Thornton, 225 (322).
Throop, 4194 (556).
Thurrell, 1089 (357, 420).
Tibbets, see Tebbets.
Tidy, 34 (319), 118 (329).
Tillinghast, 2139 (487).
Tilton, 937 (350).
Titcomb, 133 (331).
Titus, 1111 (358), 4386 (559).
Tobey, 31 (313).
Todd, 770 (344), 2197 (492), 4092 (492).
Tomlinson, 1648 (379).
Tompson, 2770 (519), 4587 (519, 563), 4588 (519, 563).
Tonge, 1550 (456).
Toogood, 271 (343).
Town, 252 (340).
Towne, 526 (334), 527 (334), 544 (370), 1462 (450).
Townsend, 1124 (358), 4039 (490).
Tracy, 3168 (539).
Trafton, 386 (328), 1888 (475), 2763 (518).
Trask, 3047 (534).
Treworgy, 199 (321).
Tripp, 3758 (547).
Trites, 2701 (425).
Tuck, 2307 (408).
Tucker, 220 (321), 995 (413), 4485 (514).
Tuckerman, 1058 (355).
Turnbull, 911 (402).
Turner, 1244 (362), 1866 (473).
Turpin, 3857 (549).
Tuttle, 1593 (459).
Twing, 4170 (497).
Twiss, 5029 (568).
Twitchell, 1912 (391).
Twombly, 422 (329), 969 (352).
Tyler, 5378 (570).
Tyson, 2795 (523).

U

Upham, 1766 (467).

V

Vanarsdale, 1855 (389).
Van Campen, 1961 (393).
Vance, 122 (330), 1108 (357).
Varney, 2145 (401), 1380 (445).
Vilas, 4298 (503).
Vincent, 2749 (515).
Vose, 214 (335).

W

Wadsworth, 1852 (472).
Wakefield, 192 (320).
Waldron, 1 (309).
Walker, 412 (329), 725 (389), 789 (345), 904 (401), 2332 (409), 1488 (452), 2908 (527).
Wallace, 2473 (415).
Waltz, 2150 (402).
Ward, 1947 (480), 2455 (505), 4588 (563).
Ware, 4799 (531).
Warner, 464 (568), 710 (386), 715 (387).
Warren, 11 (314), 281 (344), 1012 (413), 1065 (356), 1427 (369), 1652 (463), 3082 (535),
Wasgatt, 501 (363), 1286 (436), 1290 (437).
Waterhouse, 3026 (532), 4299 (557).
Waters, 1747 (466).
Watson, 2092 (399), 4622 (521).
Watts, 926 (406).
Wayne, 270 (342).
Webb, 933 (407), 2383 (412), 2384 (412), 2390 (412).
Webber, 194 (333), 206 (334), 892 (348).
Webster, 233 (337), 586 (372), 2169 (402), 2162 (488), 2286 (498), 2651 (512), 4002 (488, 553), 4004 (488, 553), 4005 (488, 553).
Weeks, 614 (374), 1976 (482).
Welch, 438 (357), 961 (410), 1131 (358), 1148 (359), 2716 (514), 3841 (548), 4639 (565).
Wentworth, 113 (327), 369 (352), 894 (400), 968 (352), 969 (352), 1434 (369), 3464 (460), 4592 (520).
West, 2247 (495).
Western, 756 (343).
Wetherbee, 3114 (442), 2065 (483).
Weymouth, 1084 (357, 419).
Wheat, 1962 (480), 3839 (480, 547), 3840 (480, 547), 3841 (480, 548), 3842 (481, 548), 3844 (481, 548).
Wheeler, 271 (343), 738 (569), 1901 (475), 2148 (402), 4012 (554), 4382 (558).
Wheelwright, 1464 (370).
Whidden, 3029 (532).
Whipple, 3289 (450).
Whitaker, 1372 (445), 2779 (428), 3175 (445, 540).
Whitcher, 908 (401).
Whitcomb, 620 (374), 869 (347, 398), 1557 (375, 457), 1558 (375, 457), 1560 (375, 457, 457), 3438 (458).
White, 1 (309), 541 (334), 769 (344), 1375 (445), 1428 (369), 1978 (482), 2017 (483), 2414 (504), 2776 (520), 3031 (533), 3051 (534), 4547 (517).
Whitehill, 1104 (357), 2643 (422).
Whitehouse, 2105 (486).
Whitmore, 4771 (529).
Whitney, 291 (346), 396 (354), 1868 (390).
Whittaker, 3126 (538).
Whittier, 346 (349).
Wiggin, 1906 (476), 3306 (542), 3966 (551).
Wigglesworth, 947 (351).
Wilcomb, 3090 (536).
Wilde, 397 (354).
Wilder, 790 (393).
Wildes, 1446 (448).
Willard, 1192 (427), 3786 (478).

Williams, 726 (389), 919 (404), 1363 (443).
Williamson, 5350 (569).
Willis, 28 (316).
Wilson, 441 (358), 685 (383), 1119 (422), 1456 (370), 1815 (387), 2630 (422), 2950 (528), 3574 (466), 5400 (571).
Wing, 587 (373), 4525 (560).
Wingate, 212 (321, 335), 368 (352).
Wiseman, 4172 (556).
Wiswell, 2977 (436).
Witham, 950 (351, 409), 4223 (557).
Withington, 618 (374).
Witmer, 2772 (428).
Wolcott, 1782 (386), 1814 (387, 470).
Wood, 475 (332), 649 (378), 658 (380), 1746 (465), 1752 (466), 2072 (483).
Woodbury, 4619 (564).
Woodman, 242 (338), 580 (371), 684 (383), 4535 (516).
Woods, 206 (334), 1057 (418).
Woodward, 874 (347).
Wooster, 1390 (446).
Worcester, 2444 (504), 2753 (516).
Wordsworth, 4531 (561).
Works, 2495 (509).
Wormwood, 536 (369), 1432 (369).
Worster, 1177 (426).
Wright, 294 (346), 873 (347), 1673 (380), 1803 (469).

Y

York, 2082 (399), 3273 (449), 4556 (517).
Young, 1081 (419), 1359 (443), 2118 (400), 2113 (486), 2471 (507), 2514 (510), 3143 (538), 4386 (507, 559), 4534 (561).

Z

Zimmerman, 2378 (412).